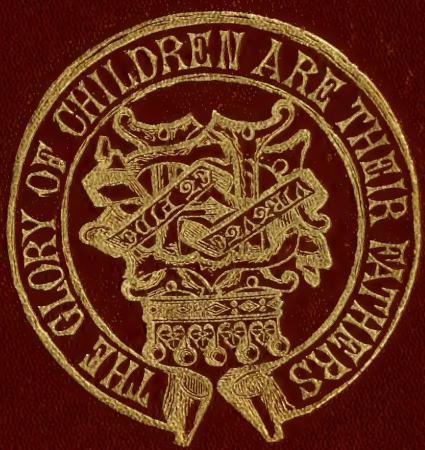
THE GLORY OF CHILDREN ARE THEIR FATHERS

arold B. Lee Library

Gift of

orest E. and Derelys
Anthony

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2009 with funding from
Brigham Young University

http://www.archive.org/details/registersofstpau35stpa

THE

Publications

OF

The Harleian Society.

ESTABLISHED A.D. MDCCCLXIX.

Volume XXXV.

FOR THE YEAR MDCCCCVII.

34
13
1. 35

The Registers of St. Paul's Church, Covent Garden, London.

EDITED BY

THE REV. WILLIAM H. HUNT.

Vol. III.—Marriages, 1653–1837.

LONDON:

1907.

YE WARDOVR PRESS
ESTABLISHED .1797
140 WARDOVR STREET LONDON W

The Registers

OF

St. Paul, Covent Garden,

London.

A REGISTER* OF ALL PUBLICACOÑS OF INTENDED MARIAGES PUBLISHED WITHIN THE PARISH OF PAULS COUENT GARDEN IN THE COUNTY OF MIDSX ACCORDING TO AN ACT OF PARLIAMT INTITULED AN ACT TOUCHING MARIAGES AND YE REGESTRING THEREOF DATED THE FOWRE AND TWENTITH DAY OF AUGUST ANNO: 1653.

1653

An Agreement† of Mariage betweene Thomas Potter a Souldier in my Lord Generalls Regiment and Elizabeth Waller Widd of Martins parish in the Feilds was pulished‡ at the Close of the morning exercize on the 20th day of November 1653: on the 27th of the same Moneth and on the 4th day of Dec. following being the last time.

	Dayes.
Robert Playdell† Esqr & Mrs Elizabeth Saunders of this parish published	Nov: 27, Dec: 4, 11
William Widdrington† sonn of the Late Lord Widdrington & Mrs Elizabeth Bartie of this parish were published	Nov: 27, Dec: 4, 11
Francis Drake of this parish Esqr and Mrs Susanna Potts of the parish of Brides publishd	Dec 11, 18, 25
William Ghostlin and Jane Goodricke of this parish Spinster published	Jañ 1, 8, 15
John Daniell of this parish & Mary Hall of the parish of Clarkenwell published	Jañ 8, 15, 22

Publicacoñs 1653

	dayes.
William Martin† of St Clements Cordwaíner & Jone Boulton of this p̃ish spinster published	January 15, 22, 29
Archibald Clinkard & Mrs Anne Maney both of this parish were published in the Marquett place	Jañ 23, 30, Feb: 6

* These Publications are entered on the reverse side of the Marriage entries, to Sep. 1659 inclusive, excepting the first, which occurs directly under the heading "A Register of Mariages," etc., on the first page of Vol. I. of the Register.—Ed.

† Entry of Marriage also given.—Ed. ‡ *Sic.*

Charles Stanley Esq^{r}: & the hon^{ble} Jane Widdrington were published in the Marquett place published Jañ 30, Feb: 6, 13

Jeremy Lacey of Walden gent & Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Ayliffe Esq^{r} of this parish published Feb: 1, 6, 13

John Vnthanke* of this parish of Covent gardē Tayler and Amy† Fowler of the same spinster published in the Church Febrary 26, March 5, 12

Henry Nudam Barber and Mary Reynolds Spinster were published March 5, 12, 19

Robert Nuson a Souldier and Mary Brumwell widd both of this parish published in the Church March 12, 19, 26

Publications

Rob: Bladwell* of Covent garden gent and M^{rs} Elizabeth Keylway wer‡ published in the next Markett place March 18, 24, 27

1654

Peregrine Palmer Esq^{r} sonne of S^{r} Thomas Palmer of Fairfield in Sum̃ersett Shire deceased of this parish and M^{rs} Anne Steuenes daughter of Nathaniell Steuens of Eastington in Glossester Shire Esq^{r} but now of the parish of Margarites Westm^{r} published Aprill 2, 9, 16

Richard Fouks* of Covent garden and Dorothey Haywood of the same parish Widdow were published in the Markett place Aprill 7, 15, 22

Richard Freeman* of Covent garden Joyner and Dorothy Pennifather spinster of the same parish were pub: in the Church Aprill 9, 16, 23

Thomas Bray* of the parish of Sepulcres and Emma Wainman of this parish spinster were published in the Church Ap^{r} 23, 30

Publicacons 1654

John Arnold of the parish of Margarits Westm^{r} Doctor of Phisicke and Medices Gydeon daughter of S^{r} William Gydeon K^{t} of this parish were published in the Church May 14, 21, 28

Richard Cutts of the parish of Clare in the County of Suffolke gent and M^{rs} Elizabeth Powlett of this Parish of Covent garden were published in the Church May 14, 21, 28

Willam Wallis a Souldier in Capt Writes Company and Mary Smith of this parish of Covent garden Spinster were published in y^{e} Church May 21, 28, June 4

William Ghostly* of this parish Taylor and Martha Price of this parish Spinster were published in the Church May 28, June 4, 11

Elias Gray of this Parish and Margery Johnson of the same Spinster were published in the Church June 4, 11, 18

James Barger* of this parish and Dorothy Harris of the same Spinster were published in the Church June 4, 11, 18

Publicacoñs 1654

Noah Webb* of this parish Baker & M^{rs} Martha Shaw of the same were published in the Church June 25, July 2° July 9°

John Dorington of this parish and Margarite Bodlidg of the same Spinster wer published in y^{e} Church July 16, 23, 30

* Entry of Marriage also given.—Ed. † "Anne" in entry of Marriage.—Ed. ‡ *Sic.*

Thomas Pepys* gent. of the parish of Martins in the Fields sonne and Heire of Thomas Pepys of Imprington in the County of Cambridg gent. deceased and Mrs Anne Cope of the parish of Covent garden daughter of Sr John Cope of Brewing in the Compty of Oxon Barrownett deceased were published three severall Markett dayes in Westmr between the howers of eleuen and two of the Clock in the afternoone vizt — July 22, July 28, July 31

Humphry Wharton of the parish of Covent garden gent. and Mrs Anne Smith of the same parish Widdow were published three severall Markett dayes in 3 severall weeks† betweene the howers of eleuen and two of the Clocke in ye afternoon According to an Act of p̃liamt in that behalfe made viczt — July 24, Aug: 2, Aug 9

Publicacoñs 1654:

Thomas Leake of the p̃ish of Covent Garden Cordwainer and Mary Barnard of Martins in the Fields spinster were published three severall Markett dayes in three severall weeks betweene the howers of eleuen and two of the Clocke in the afternoone According to an Act of p̃liam̄t in that behalfe made vizt — August 5, 9, 14, 1654

John Knight* of the parish of Covent garden gent and Mrs Anne Painter of the same Widd were published 3 severall times in ye Church at the Close of ye morning exercize According to an Act of Parliamt in that behalfe made vizt — August 6, 13, 20

John Barker* of Martins in the Fields Tayler and Frances Hutchins of the p̃ish of Covent Garden Spinster were published 3 severall Lords dayes in the Ch: at the Close of the Morninge exercize According to an Act of p̃liamt in that behalfe made vizt — August 13, 20, 27

Publicacoñs 1654

David Jefferyes of Trotton in the County of Sussex gent and Mrs Margarite Thimbily of the p̃ish of Covent garden daughter of George Thimbily of Swinsteed in the County of Lincolne gentlemā were published three Markett dayes in three severall weekes betweene the howers of Eleuen and two in the Afternoone According to an Act of Parliamt. in that behalfe made vizt on — August 19, 25, 28

Nathaniell Dier* of Steuens Coleman Street London Brewer and Mrs Mary Smith of Covent garden Widd were published three severall Markett dayes in three severall Weekes in the markett next Adioyning betweene the howers of Eleuen and two of the Clocke in the afternoone according to an Act of Parliament in that behalfe made vizt — Sept. 2, 8, 11

Robert Paterson* of this p̃ish and Anne Murry of the same widd were published three severall Lords dayes at the Close of the morning Excercise According to an Act of Parliament in that behalfe made in Covent gardē Church viczt on — Septemb 3. 10, 17

Publicacoñs 1654

Richard Booth* of this parish of Covent Garden Cordwayner and Frances Bedford of the same spinster were published three severall Lords dayes at the Close of the morning Excercize according to an Act of p̃liamt vizt on the — Sept 3, 10, 17

* Entry of Marriage also given.—Ed. † An erasure.—Ed.

David Crowder* of the p̃ish of Olliues Southwarke and Elizabeth Periman of this p̃ish of Covent Gar: spinster were published three severall Lords dayes at the Close of the morninge exercize According to an Act of p̃liam^t^ in that behalfe made vizt — Sept 10, 17, 24

Griffith Johnson* of Covent Garden p̃ish Taylor and Mary Croxton† of the same were published three severall Lords dayes in Covent garden Church at y^e^ Close of the Morning excercize According to an Act of p̃liam^t^ in that behalfe made vizt on the — Sept 10, 17, 24

James Byssey of this p̃ish Cordwayñ and Elizabeth Thorpe of the p̃ish of Clements Danes Spinster were published in the Church at the Close of the Morning Excercise According to Act of p̃liam^t^ vizt — Sept 24, Octob 1, 8

Publicacoñs 1654

Edward Anderson of this Parish Waterman and Dorothy Barker of the same p̃ish Spinster were Published three severall Lords Dayes in the Church at the Close of the Morning Excercize According to an Act of p̃liament in y^t^ behalfe made vizt on — October 8, 15, 22

Simon Tesott* of this p̃ish Merchant and Katharine Tausell of the same spinst^r^ were published three severall Lords dayes at the Close of the Morning Exercise According to the Act vizt on — October 8, 15, 22

Thomas Bicknell of the p̃ish of Clements Danes Gunsmith and a Widdower and Margarite Williams of the p̃ish of Covent garden Spinst^r^ were published three severall Markett dayes in three seũall weeks betweene the howers of eleuen and two of the Clocke in y^e^ afternoone viz^t^ — Octob 20, 23, 30

Christopher Wally of this p̃ish widdower and Ellinor Warne of the p̃ish of Margarites Westm^r^ Spinster were publish‡ three severall Marketts‡ dayes in Westm^r^ Markett betweene the howers of eleuen and two in the afternoone vizt on Octob 29, Nov: 5^t^, 12

1654 Publicacoñs 1654

Thomas How of this p̃ish sonne of John How of Hempsteed in the County of Hertford And Elizabeth Parterich of Hempsteed aforesayd daughter of Seth Partrich of the same were published three seũall Lords dayes in the Church at the Close of Morning excercize vizt on — Octob 29, Nov 5^t^, 12

John de Lignere of the parish of Covent‡ and M^rs^ Frances Skipwith of y^e^ same p̃ish single woman were published three Markett dayes in three severall weekes betweene the howers of eleuen and two of the Clocke in the afternoone vizt In Westm^r^ Markett — Octob 30, Nov: 8, 13

Edward Villers§ Esq^r^. of the p̃ish of Covent Garden and M^rs^ Frances Howard daghter‡ to the R^t^ Hono^ble^ the Late Earle of Suffolke of the same p̃ish were published three Markett dayes in the‡ in three severall weekes betweene the howers of eleuen and two of y^e^ Clocke in the afternoone viczt on — Nov: 3, 8, 13, 1654

* Entry of Marriage also given.—Ed.

† "Croxson" in entry of Marriage.—Ed.

‡ *Sic.*

§ Misplaced in Register.—Ed.

Roger Draper of the p̃ish of Fenchurch London Merchant and Frances Barnes of Covent Garden p̃ish widd were publish* three seũall Markett dayes in Westm^r Markett in 3 seũall weeks according to an Act of p̃lia^mt in y^t behalfe made vizt — Nov: 13, 20, 27

Publicacoñs 1654

Will Gargrave† of the p̃ish of Couent gar̃ Student in Phisicke and Mary Coke of the p̃ish of Brides London were published three seveũall Lords daye* in Covent garden Church at the Close of the morning excercise vizt on Novemb 19: 26 and on the 3^d of Decemb: 1654 — Nov 19, 26, Dec 3

Simon Hawkes of the p̃ish of Martins in the Fields Turner and Dorothy Gyles of this p̃ish Spinster were published three severall Lords dayes in Covent garden Church at the Close of the morning exercize vizt on the — Nov: 19, 26, Dec 3, 1654

Evan Harris of this Parish of Covent Garden gent. and M^rs Emnly Swift of the same p̃ish Spinster were published three severall Markett dayes in three seũall weekes vizt on the 2^o of Decemb 1654 on the 8^th Instant and on the 11^th following according to an Act of Parliam^t in that behalfe made — Dec. 2^o, 8, 11

Richard Benfield† of this Parish gent and M^rs Jane‡ Stowell of the same spin^sr were published three severall Lords dayes in Covent garden Church at the Close of the morning excercize According to an Act of p̃liam^t in y^t behalfe made vizt — Dec. 10, 17, 24

Publications 1654

S^r. Thomas Spencer.† Barronett. being of Covent Garden p̃ish vnder the gardianship of Richard Knightly of Fausly in the County of Northampton Esq^r. and M^rs Jane Garrard daughter of S^r John Garrard of Lamer in the County of Hartford K^t & Barronett were published 3 severall Markett dayes in 3 severall weekes with consent of Parents accord* to the Act vizt on — January 3, 13, 15

The publicacõn of Marriage betweene Giles Capell of this p̃ish Widdower and Mary Carter of the same p̃ish Spinster her Father consenting therevnto was published 3 seuerall Markett dayes in three severall weekes According to the Act viz^t on — January 15, 22, 29

Richard Carpenter of the parish of Covent gar̃ and Frances Long of S^t Clements parish Spinst^r were published 3 severall markett dayes in Westm^r Markett w^th her mother excepted against, vizt on — January 17, 22, 29

Steuen Phesant of Grayes Inn in y^e County of Midd^dsx Esq^r and M^rs Mary Stanton of Covent garden p̃ish widd were published 3 severall markett dayes According to the act vizt — Jañ 20, 27, Feb: 3

John Taylor of the p̃ish of Bottolfs Allgate Grosser and M^rs Ellinor Newton of y^e p̃ish of Covent garden were published three times in Covent garden Church at the Close of the Morñg exercize vizt — Jañ the 21, 28, Feb: 11^th

Publications 1654

Richard† Archbold§ of Covent Garden gent aged 30 yeares And Mary Goddard of the same p̃ish Spinster were published 3 seuerall Lords dayes in Cov: garden Church at the Close of the Morning exercise — vizt Feb 4, 11, 18

* *Sic.* † Entry of Marriage also given.—Ed. ‡ "Mary" in entry of Marriage.—Ed.
§ "Archbald" in entry of Marriage.—Ed.

Chareles Needham* Esq[r] sonne to the late Lord Viscount Kemurry of Shavington in the County of Salop but now liueing in Covent Garden And M[rs] Bridgett Drewry daughter and Coheire of S[r] William Drewry of Besthorpe in Norfolke were published three severall Markett dayes in 3 severall weeks with consent of y[e] Lady Drewry her mother according to y[e] Act vizt Feb 3, 10, 12, 1654

Edward Grice of the p̃ish of S[t] Clements Danes Leather Seller and M[rs] Judith White of the p̃ish of Covent garden single woman were published three severall Lords dayes in Covent garden Church Accord to an Act of Parliament in that behalfe made vizt Feb 11, 18, 25

John Terre of the p̃ish of Covent garden Apothicary and M[rs] Mary Rayment of the p̃ish of Compton in the County of Surry were published 3 severall Lords dayes in Covent gardē Church at the Close of the morninge exercise According to an Act of Parliam[t] in that behalfe made vizt on Feb 18, 25, March 4, 1654

Publicatiõs 1654 1655

Thomas Smith of the p̃ish of Giles in the Fields Poulterer sonne of John Smith of Eñerton in the County of Bucks Yeoman and Mary Blisse of the p̃ish of Covent garden were published in Westm[r] Markett three seuerall weekes according to the Act with the consent of her mother vizt Feb 17, 19, 26

Simon Williams of the p̃ish of Covent garden gent. and M[rs] Thomazine Paine of the same p̃ish Widd were published three severall Markett dayes in three seũall weekes betweene the howers of eleuen and two of the Clocke in the afternoone According to the Act vizt March 3, 10, 16

Anthony Locksmith of the p̃ish of Covent garden and M[rs] Rose Clerke of the p̃ish of Sepulcres published 3 severall Lords dayes in Covent garden Church According to the Act vizt on March 11, 18, 25, 1655

Thomas Roberts of the p̃ish of Martins in the Fields Coop̃ and Amie Thorntō of the p̃ish of Covent garden spinster published in the Church 3 seũall Lords dayes according to the Act vizt March 11, 18, 25, 1655

Anthony Boyer of the p̃ish of Leonards Shoreditch Widdower & Grace Humphris of this p̃ish widd were published three seũall markett dayes in three seũall weeks According to the Act vizt March 16, 23, 26, 1655

Publicacoñs 1655

Thomas Muzeene of the p̃ish of Covent Garden Widdower and Mary Colferr of the p̃ish of Martines in the Fields singlewoman were published 3 seũall Markett dayes in Westm[r] markett betweene the howers of eleuen and two of the Clock in y[e] aftenoon† vizt on March 24, 28, Apr 2[o], 1655

Edward Pierce of the p̃ish of Buttolfs Aldergate widdower and Dorothy Hill of Covent garden p̃ish singlewoman published in the Next markett 3 seũall markett dayes according to the Act vizt Apr 7, 14, 21

William Heueningham of the p̃ish of Martins in the Fields Esq[r] and a widower and M[rs] Mary Cary of the p̃ish of Covent Garden singlewoman were published 3 seũall markett dayes in Westm[r] markett According to the Act vizt Apr 23, 26, 30

* Entry of Marriage also given.—Ed. † *Sic.*

Robert Painter* of the p̃ish of Covent Garden Cordwainer and Mary Walker of the p̃ish of Clements Danes spinster published 3 severall Lords dayes &c. vizt — May 13, 20, 27

Francis Gibbons* of this p̃ish and M^rs Elizabeth Stenehouse of the same single woman were published 3 seũall market dayes in the next markett betweene the howers of eleuen and two of the Clock in the afternoone According to y^e Act vizt — May 26, June 2^o, 6, 1655

1655 Publications 1655

Thomas Staninot of the p̃ish of Covent Garden Cooke, and Mary Mathew of Chilton in the County of Bucks spinster aged 22 yeares were published 3 severall markett dayes in 3 severall weekes according to the Act vizt — June 2^o, 6, 13

Thomas Hooke of Covent garden Corwainer† and Anne Wallis of the same p̃ish singlewoman were published three seũall market dayes in the markett next adioyning in three severall weekes according to the Act of p̃liam^t in that behalfe made vizt on — June 6, 13, 18

Thomas Tunstall of the p̃ish of Covent garden gent, and Mary Hunnibourne of Tunstall in the County of Kent singlewom̃ published in the Church 3 severall Lords dayes at the close of the morning exercize vizt — June 10, 17, 24

S^r David Fowles of Inglefield in the County of Yorke Barronett and Katharine Wattkins daughter of S^r David Wattkins of the Parish of Covent gardet† Kt: published in the next Markett place 3 severall market dayes in three severall weeks According to y^e Act (noe exceptions being against the publicac̃ons) — June 16, 18, 25

John Rodham of the p̃ish of Covent Garden gent, and M^rs Mary Parris of the same published in the markett next adioyning 3 severall markett dayes in 3 severall weekes betweene the howers of eleuen & too of the Clocke in the afternoone vizt — June 18, 25, July 2

Publicac̃oñs 1655

William Dorrell of Covent garden gent. and M^rs Anne Thorell of the same p̃ish Spinster were Published in the markett place next adioyning 3 severall Markett dayes According to the Act (vizt) on the — June 29, July 2, 9, 1655

Hugh Vaughan of the Parish of Covent garden gent. aged 30 yeares and Elizabeth Cooke of the p̃ish of S^t Andrewes Holberne spinster her parents both dead were published 3 seũall markett dayes in Westm^r Markett accordinge to the Act (vizt on — July 23, 30, August 6, 1655

S^r Anthony Ashley Cooper* of this parish K^t and Barronett, and the Hono^ble Margarite Spencer of Andrewes Holberne in the County of Mid̃d daughter of the R^t Hono^ble William Lord Spencer deceased and the Lady Penellope his wife now livinge were Published 3 seũall Lords dayes in Covent garden Church According to the Act (vizt) — July 29, August 5^t, 12, 1655

Publicacons 1655

Thomas Harding of Standmore Perry in the County of Mid̃d Glover & Rebecca Harding of this p̃ish spinster aged 22 yeares were published in the next Markett According to the Act — vizt July 30, Aug: 6^t, 13

* Entry of Marriage also given.—Ed. † *Sic.*

Robert Frazer Sonn of John Frazer Deceased of Covent garden & Margery Driver of the same parish Spinster her Parents deceased were published in New Markett According to y^e Act (vizt) on Aug: 4, 6, 13, 1655

Thomas Jacob of this p̃ish gent. sonne of Charles Jacob of Lediard in the County of Wilts gent and M^rs Joyce Coley of the parish of Clements Danes spinster were published in Westm^r Markett According to the Act (vizt) Aug: 29, Sept 3, 10

George Heldon of this p̃ish gent aged 30 yeares and Constance Violett of the same widd were Published in Westm^r markett according to the Act vizt on Aug 29, Sept 3, 10^th, 1655

Publicacoñs 1655

George Mathewes* of this parish Appothicary and M^rs Mary Barrow of the same singlewomā were publish† in Westm^r Markett According to the Act (vizt) on Sept 1, 3, 10

George Clare of this Parish Tayler and Anne Douglasse daughter of John and Mary Douglasse of the p̃ish of Martins in the Fields were published in this Church according to the Act on Sept 2, 9, 16

Richard Owen of this parish Shipcarpenter and Margery Lalan of Basinghall parish London were published in the Church According to the Act Septemb 16, 23, 30

Richard Powell of this Parish Servingman his parents dead and Jane Tayler of the same p̃ish spinster and her parents dead were published in the markett According to the Act of Parliament in that behalf made (vizt) on Sept 15, 17, 24, 1655

Publications 1655

Francis Hilliard of the p̃ish of Dunstons London Tayler his parents dead and Katharine Crofts of this parish spinst^r daughter of Thomas Crofts of Martins in the Field were published in Covent garden Church According to the Act (vizt) Sept 16, 23, 30

Clement Throgmorten of the p̃ish of Haisly in the County of Warwicke Esq^r, and M^rs Frances‡ Crumpton of this parish daughter of M^rs Mary Crumpton of the p̃ish of S^t Giles in y^e Fields were Published in Westm^r markett according to the Act (vizt) Sept 10, 17, 24

Robert Eyre of the parish of Whiteparish in the County of Wilts gent sonne of Gyles Eyre of Brickworth in the sayd County Esq^r and M^rs Mary Moore of this parish widd were published in Westm^r markett According to the Act (vizt) Sept 17^th: 24^th: Oct 1^o Sept 17^th, 24, Oct 1^o

John Dunington of this p̃ish gent and Katharine Lone of the p̃ish of Giles in the Fields spinster daughter of George Lone of the same parish gent were published in Westm^r Markett according to the Act vizt Sept 24^th Octob 3: 8 Sept 24, Octob 3, 8, 1655

Publicacoñs 1655

Laurence le Bouteleir of this parish gent. and Elizabeth Faitezon of the same widd were published 3 seũall markett dayes in 3 seũall weekes in Westm^r markett According to the Act (vizt) on Octob 3, 8, 15

* Entry of Marriage also given.—Ed. † *Sic.* ‡ Written over an erasure.—Ed.

William Parston of this parish gent and Mary Lawson of the p̃ish of Giles in the Field widd were published 3 seũall Markett dayes in Westm^r markett According to the Act (vizt) on y^e Oct 3, 8, 15

Robert Lapeire of this p̃ish Barber & Anne Blithman of the same widd were published 3 seũall markett dayes in Westm^r (vizt) on Oct 6, 8, & 15. Oct 6, 8, 15

Robert Lord Gourdaine Visecount* Kenmore of the parish of Martins in the Fields and the Lady Martha Norton of this parish were published three Markett dayes in Westm^r markett† according to the Act vizt on the 12^th of Octob on the 15^th and on the 22^th followinge. Octob 12, 15, 22

Publicacoñs 1655

Mathias Scarffe of this p̃ish gent and Vrsula Walker of the same Widd were published 3 seũall markett dayes in Westm^r markett Oct 20, 22, 29

John Knight‡ of this parish Cordwainer and Anne Greenbury of the same spinster were published three seũall Sabath dayes in this Church According to the Act vizt Oct 21, 28, Nov: 4

Richard Scotcher of S^t Mary Guilford in the Count§ of Surry gent, and M^rs Alice Wetton of this p̃ish singlewoman were published three seũall markett dayes in Westm^r markett according to the Act vizt on Oct: 22, 29, Nov: 9

Littleton Osboldiston‖ of this p̃ish gent sonne of Jo: Osboldestō of Chadlington Esq^r. and M^rs Katharine Browker of the same singlewoman daughter of Tho: Browker of Vpp̃ Pever Esq^r. publish§ 3 seũall Lords dayes in y^e Church vizt. Oct: 28, Nov: 4, 11

Publicacoñs 1655

William Hides of this p̃ish: Coachman and Mary Herbert of the same spinster were published three seũall markett dayes in Westm^r markett According to the Act vizt on Oct 29, Nov 9, 12

John Mason of Wellington in the County of Bedford Freemason and Mary Leather of this p̃ish spinster were published three Lords dayes in this Church according to the Act vizt Nov 4, 11, 18

Richard Effield of Settingborne in the County of Kent Barber and and§ Alice Hunniburne of this p̃ish spinster were published in the Church 3 Lords dayes Nov: 9, 12, 19

Thomas Poole of the p̃ish of Clements Danes Stashioner and Jane Pierchouse of this p̃ish spinster were publ' 3 markett dayes in Westm^r according to the Act, vizt Nov 9, 12, 19

Publicacoñs 1655

Joseph Wade of Eling in the County of Midd Scrivener and Alice Slater of the p̃ish of Covent garden Spinster were pubublish§ three severall Markett dayes in three seũall weekes in Westm^r markett According to the Act (vizt) on Nov: 9, 12, 19

* Written over an erasure.—Ed.
† An erasure.—Ed.
‡ Misplaced in Register.—Ed.
§ *Sic.*
‖ Entry of Marriage also given.—Ed.

William Kent* of this parish gent sonn of William Kent of Boscombe in the County of Wilts Esq^r. and M^rs Jane Browker daughter of M^r Thomas Browker of Vpp̃ Pever in the County of Chester were published three Lords dayes in Covent garden Church at the Close of the Morning exercize According to the Act (vizt) Nov: 9, 12, 19

Henry Rampton of this parish gent and Frances Dennis of the same singlewoman were published 3 seũall markett dayes in three seũall weekes in Westm^r markett According to the Act vizt on Nov: 9, 12, 19

Publicacoñs 1655

John Palmer of the p̃ish of Covent garden privatt Souldier and Jone Blacksheee of the same Spinster were published three seũall Lords dayes in the Church at the Close of the Morning exercize vizt on Nov: 18, 25, Demb† 2

Charles Goulding* of the p̃ish of Covent Garden Esq^r sonne of S^r Edward Goulding of Colson Bassett in the County of Nottinghã Knight and Barronett and M^rs Mary Rauenscroft of Covent garden daughter of James Ravenscroft of Ockenbury in the County of Huntington Esq^r were published seũall markett dayes in 3 seũall weeks According to the Act vizt Westm^r markett† Nov: 30. Decemb 3, 10, 1655

John Gybbons of this parish gent and Martha Wigmore of the same Spinster were Published three severall markett dayes in three seũall weeks in Westm^r markett According to the Act vizt on Decemb 8^th 10^th 17^th: Decemb 8, 10, 17

Publicacoñs 1655

William Farncombe of this parish Salter and Katharine Browne of S^t Laurence Poultney spinster daughter of Arther‡ Browne of the same p̃ish spinster† were published three severall Lords dayes in Covent garden Church according to the Act vizt on Decemb 9, 16, 23

Miles Stapleton of this p̃ish Esq^r And the Lady Elizabeth Bartue of the same p̃ish singlewoman were Published three seũall markett dayes in three severall weeks in the markett next adiacent (vizt) on the 15^th. of December on the 17^th and on the 24^th fol' according to the Act. Dec. 14, 17, 25

William Carpenter of the Savoy parish Cuttler and Dorothy Mucklebury of this parish spinster were published three seũall markett dayes in three seũall† in Westm^r markett betweene the howers of eleuen and two of the Clocke according to an Act of Parliam^t in that behalfe made vizt on Dec 14 17 and 24^th Decemb 14, 17, 24

Publicacoñs 1655

George Welden of Mary Savoy in the County of Midd Esq^r aged 30 yeares & Parents deceased and M^rs Lucy Newton of this p̃ish spinster aged 21 yeares her parents deceased were published three seũall markett dayes in 3 seũall weeks in Westm^r markett According to the Act (vizt) on Dec 17 24: 31. Decemb 17, 24, 31

* Entry of Marriage also given.—Ed. † *Sic.* ‡ Altered from Ann.—Ed.

Henry Brockett of this parish gent and Susanna Wallrond of the same Widd were published three seũall markett dayes in three seũall weeke* in Westm^r markett According to the Act vizt on — Dec: 21, 24, 31

Thomas Bradshaw† of the parish of Margarites Westm^r gent his parents dead, and Frances Cooper of this parish widd were published in Covent garden Church on three severall Lords dayes at the Close of the morninge exercize vizt — Decemb 30, Jañ 6, 13

Publicacoñs 1655

Bryan Dugwry of this parish servingman and Frances Proscer of the same spinster were published three severall Lords dayes in the Chuch according to the Act viczt on — January 6, 13, 20

Walter Croker† of this p̃ish gent. & M^rs Constance Linny of the same spinster were published three severll Lords dayes in the Church According to the Act vizt, on — Jañ 13, 20, 27

William Drewett† of this parish Tayler and Jane‡ Roe of the same parish spinster were published 3 seũall Lords dayes in the Church According to the Act (vizt) on — Jañ 13, 20, 27

William Webb of this p̃ish yeoman and Mary White of the same spinst^r were published three seũall Lords dayes in the Church according to the Act vizt — Jañ 20, 27, Feb 3

Publicacoñs 1655

William Weekes of this parish yeoman aged 22 yeares and his Father dead and noe Gaurdian, and Jone Powell of the p̃ish of Giles in the Fields widd were published three seũall markett dayes in three seũall weekes in Westm^r markett betweene the howers of eleuen and two of the Clocke Accordinge to the Act vizt on — Jañ 19, 23, 28

Joseph Higgs of this parish gent and Anne Almer of the same singlewoman were published three seũall markett dayes in three seũall weeke* betweene the howers of eleuen and two According to the Act vizt on — Jañ 25, 28, Feb 4

Ambross Willmott of this p̃ish Vintner and Elizabeth French of the same spinster were published three seũall markett dayes in Westm^r markett according to the Act (vizt) — Jañ 26, 28, Feb 4

Mathew Fry of the p̃ish of Covent garden Coachman and Mary Crofts of the same Widd were published three seuerall markett dayes in 3 severall weekes in Westm^r markett according to the Act vizt — Jañ 28, Feb 4, 11

Publicacoñs 1655

John Chapman of the Parish of Cov: gañ. Cordwainer and Jone Ayr o* the same spinster were published three seũall markett dayes in three seũall weekes in Westm^r markett According to the Act — Feb 2, 4, 11

Nicholas Hare of the p̃ish of Covent garden gent. and M^rs Katharine Gery of the same p̃ish singlewoman were published three seũall markett dayes in Westm^r markett betweene y^e howers of eleuen and two of the Clock according to the Act (vizt) on — Feb 11, 18, 25

* *Sic.* † Entry of Marriage also given.—Ed. ‡ "Mary" in the entry of Marriage.—Ed.

Thomas Heame*† of Martines in the Fields Millaner and Bridgett Conestable of this p̃ish singlewoman daughter of M^r Thomas Conestable of the same were published in Westm^r markett According to the Act vizt — Feb 13, 18, 25

Publicacoñs 1655

S^r George Sondis of this p̃ish Knight of the Bath a widdower and M^rs Mary Villers of the p̃ish of Brydes‡ London singlewoman daughter of the Lady Villers of Brookebine aged 24 yeares were published in Westm^r markett three seũall dayes according to the Act vizt on — Feb 16, 18, 25

James Brooke of the parish of Giles in the Fields gent and Eliza: Baker of this p̃ish spinster were published in Westm^r markett three seũall dayes according to the Act vizt on — Feb 16, 18, 25

Henry Goreing of the parish of Martins in the Fieldes Esq^r and the Lady Mary Gage of this parish Widd, were Published 3 seũall markett dayes in 3 seũall weekes betweene the howers of eleuen and two of the Clock in the afternoone According to the Act (vizt) on — March 8, 10, 17

March 1655 Publicacoñs March 1656

Joseph Sheldon of the p̃ish of S^t Grigories London wollen Draper and Elizabeth Clifton daughter of M^r Will' Clifton of this parish singlewomã were published three seũall Lords dayes in Covent garden Church according to the Act (vizt) on — March 16, 23, 30

Luke Cornwell of this p̃ish gent and Anne Gavill of the p̃ish of Margarits Westm^r were published three seũall Lords dayes in Covent garden Church According to the Act (vizt) on — March 16, 23, 30

Gabriell Pile of this parish Esq^r & M^rs Frances Moore of the same singlewoman were published three seũall markett dayes in 3 seũall weekes (vizt) on the 19th of March the 24th and 31th According to the Act — March 19, 24, 31

Roger Thorne of the parish of Covent garden Porter and Martha Owen of the same spinster were published three severall Lords dayes in the Church according to the Act (vizt) — March 23, 30, Ap^r 6

Publicacoñes 1656

Evan Jones of this parish widdower gent and Thomazine Endicke of the same parish spinster were published three market dayes in Westm^r markett according to the Statute (vizt) — March 22, 26, Apr 2

Thomas Marshall* of this p̃ish Cordwayner, and Jane Howson of the same Spinster were published three seuerall markett dayes in three seũ weekes in Westm^r markett according to the Act, vizt on — Apr 5, 9, 14

Robert Blakely* of the p̃ish of Margarites Westm^r. gent: and M^rs Mary Ouseley of the p̃ish of Covent garden singlewoman were published three seũall markett dayes in Westm^r markett according to y^e Act (vizt) on — Apr 5, 9, 14

* Entry of Marriage also given.—Ed.
† "Heames" in entry of Marriage.—Ed.
‡ Altered from "Brides."—Ed.

Richard Lasinby* of this parish widdower and M^r† Hanna Carter of the same singlewoman were published three seũall markett dayes in Westm^r Markett according to the Act (vizt) on Aprill 18, 21, 28

Publicacoñs 1656

Causon Johnson of this parish Cordwayner and Dorothy Dewbery of the same spinster were published three severall markett dayes in three seũall weekes in Westm^r markett According to the Act vizt Apr 30th, May 7, 17

Charles Powlett of this parish gent & M^rs Elizabeth White of the same singlewoman were published three seũall markett dayes in Westm^r markett vizt on May 3, 7, 12

Olliver Carter‡ of the p̃ish of Martines in the Fields Taylor And Judith Wetherspoon of this p̃ish spinster were published three seũall markett dayes in Westm^r markett According to the Act (vizt) on May 3, 7, 12

John Pattisõn of this p̃ish gent, and Betterice Attock of the same widd were published three seũall Lords dayes in the Chuch,† According to the Act (vizt) on May 4, 11, 18

John Puddifoot of great Gadsden in the County of Hertford yeoman and Chatharine Ekins of this p̃ish spinster were published three seũall Lords dayes in the Church according to the Act vizt May 4, 11, 18

Publicacoñs 1656

Peter Titley of Clements Danes Taylor and Elizabeth Ansell of this parish spinster were published three markett dayes in Westm^r markett According to the Act (vizt) on May 7, 12, 19

Dionisius Andrewes of Clements Danes p̃fumer and Mary Drew of this p̃ish singlewoman daughter of Joseph Drew of the same p̃ish Apothicary were published three seũall markett† in Westm^r market according to y^e Act vizt May 7, 12, 19

Euclid Spidell of this parish gent and Katharine Greene of y^e same spinster were published three markett dayes in 3 seũall weekes According to the Act May 9, 12, 19

Publicacoñs 1656

Edward Floyd Esq^r sonne of S^r Edward Floyd of Borth-lloyd in the County of Mountgomary K^t and M^rs Dorothy Browker of this p̃ish singlewoman daughter of Thomas Browker of vpp̃ Pever in the County of Chester Esq^r were published 3 seũall Lords dayes in the Church according to y^e statute viz^t May 11, 18, 25

Thomas Drayfield of this parish Porter and Dorothy Sharp of the same spinster were published three severall Lords dayes in the Church According to the Act (vizt) May 18, 25, June 1°

Edward Shaw of Chelsey in the County of Midd gent. and M^rs Anne Mainard of this p̃ish singlewoman were published markett† dayes in Westm^r markett according to the Act (vizt) May 24, 28, June 4th

Will^m Peachy‡ of the parish of Harrow of y^e Hill Carpenter And Alice Ansell of the same p̃ish spinster were published three seũall Markett dayes in 3 severall weekes in Westm^r markett (vizt) on May 24, 28, June 4th

* Entry of Marriage also given.—Ed. † *Sic.* ‡ Misplaced in Register.—Ed.

John Key of the p̃ish of Covent garden gent and Jane Owen of the same spinster were published three severall Lords dayes in the Church at the Close of the morning exercize according to the Act — May 28, June 4, 11

Publicacoñs 1656

Charles Brett of the Parish of Brides London Esq^{r} and M^{rs} Anne Leedes of this parish widd were published in Westm^{r} Markett 3 seũall markett dayes according to the Act (vizt) — May 28, June 4, 19

John Butler of this p̃ish yeoman and Mary Harris of the same spinster were Published three seũall Lords dayes in the Church at the Close of the morning exercize According to the Act — June 1, 8, 15

Edmond Sindry of this parish Tayler and Alice Martine of Martines in the Fields widd were published three seũall Lords dayes in the Church at the Close of y^{e} morning exercize According to an Act of p̃liament in that behalfe made (vizt) on — June 15, 22, 29

Publicacoñs 1656

William Mordaunt of this parish Esq^{r}. and M^{rs} Anne Butler of Martins in the Fields singlewoman were Published three seũall Lords dayes in this Church according to y^{e} Act of p̃liam^{t}, in that behalfe made (vizt) — June 15, 22, 29

Robert Forešt of this p̃ish Porter and Alice Butler of the same spinster were published three seũall Market* dayes according to the Act (vizt) — June 23, 30, July 7th

Richard Powis of this parish Taylor and Mary Morris of the same widd were published three seũall markett† in Westm^{r} markett according to y^{e} Act (vizt) — June 25, 30, July 7

John Dauenport of the parish of Martins in the Fields widower and Elizabeth Frampton of this parish spinster were published three seũall markett dayes in Westm^{r} markett according to the Act vizt on — June 28, 30, July 7th

Publiacoñs 1656

Richard Millward of this Parish gent. and Margarite Atkinson of Kingsland in the parish of Hakny* spinster were published 3 seũall markett Dayes in Westm^{r} markett (vizt) on — July 4, 11, 14

James Dobsõn of this p̃ish Millaner & M^{rs} Jane Goulding of Waltham in y^{e} County of Essex spinster were published 3 severall markett dayes in 3 severall weekes in Westm^{r} markett (vizt) on — July 11, 14, 21

Thomas Brigham‡ of this parish widow^{r} and M^{rs} Anne Lukins Daughter of M^{r} Sidenham Lukins of Notterton in Yorkshire singlewoman were published 3 markett dayes in Westm^{r} markett according to the Act (vizt) on — July 12, 14, 21

George Trim of this† of this Parish gent: and M^{rs} Anne Pomfract of y^{e} same widd were published 3 seũall markett dayes in 3 seũall weekes in Westm^{r} markett according to the Act of Parliam^{t} in that behalfe made (vizt) — July 12. 14, 21

* Written over an erasure.—Ed. † *Sic.* ‡ Entry of Marriage also given.—Ed.

Publicacoñs 1656

Raph Ipsly of this parish gent and Anne Fox of the same spinster were Published three seũall Lords dayes in this Church at the Close of the morning exercize According to the Act (vizt) on — July 13, 20, 27

Robert Right of this parish gent and Anne Weatherell of y^e^ same Widd were published three severall Lords dayes in this Church at the Close of the morning exercize according to the Act (vizt) on — July 20, 27, Aug 3

Francis Leech of the p̃ish of Martins in the Fields Hempdresser and Mary Broughton of this parish spinster were published in this Church 3 seũall Lords dayes according to the Act (vizt) on — July 20, 27, Aug 3

Henry Smith of the p̃ish of Croyden in the County of Surry yeoman and Grace Briggs of this parish spinster were published three severall markett dayes in Westm^r^ markett according to the Act (vizt) on — July 21, 28, Aug 4

Publicacoñs 1656

Richard Browne of this p̃ish Cordwayner and Elizabeth Layton of Buttolfe Aldersgatt spinster were published 3 seũall Lords dayes in this Church at the Close of the morning exercize according to the Act (vizt) on — July 27, Aug 3, 10

Percy Goreing* of White Friers London Esq^r^ and the Lady Mary Bishop of this p̃ish widd were published three seũall markett dayes in three seũall weeks in Westm^r^ markett according to the Act (vizt) on — Aug 1, 4, 11

John Anleby of this p̃ish Taylor and Elizabeth Mantoe of the same daughter of M^r^ Duncan Mantoe were published 3 seũall markett days in 3 seũall weeks in Westm^r^ market according to the Act (vizt) on — Aug 1^o^, 4, 11

Nicholas Tooly of this p̃ish vintner and Judith Brian of the same p̃ish widd. were published three severall markett dayes in three severall weekes in Westm^r^ markett according to the Act (vizt) on — Aug 1^o^, 4, 11

Publicacoñs 1656

William Alstone of this Parish Esq^r^ Sonne and Heire of S^r^ Edward Alstone of the County of Hertford Knight and M^rs^ Elizabeth Dennis of y^e^ same one of y^e^ daughters and Coheires of Anthony Dennis of Orley in the County of Devon Esq^r^ deceased were Published three seũall Markett dayes in Westm^r^ markett According to the Act, vizt, on — Aug 4, 11, 18

Thomas Osburne† of this p̃ish gent. and Katharin Habington of y^e^ same were Published three severall markett dayes in Westm^r^ Markett accord to the Act (vizt) on August 9^th^: 11^th^: 18 — Aug 9, 11, 18

John Alexander of this parish Cordwayner and M^rs^ Elizabeth Marshall of the same widd were Published in this Church three sev^r^all Lords dayes at the Close of the morning exercize According to the Act (vizt) on Aug. 24: 31 and Sept the 7^th^ 1656 — Aug 24, 31, Sept 7^th^

* Misplaced in Register.—Ed.

† Entry of Marriage also given.—Ed.

Publicacoñs 1656

William Clifton* of this p̃ish soñne of M^r William Clifton of the same vintner and Martha† Pitt‡ of the same p̃ish spinster were Published three seũall Lords dayes in Covent garden Church at the Close of the morning exercize According to the Act vizt, on Aug. 24, 31, Sept 7

James Boyce of the p̃ish of Faythes London gent. and M^rs Mary Lambton of this p̃ish daughter of the Lady Lampton of the same singlewoman published in the Church three severall Lords dayes at the Close of the morning exercize according to the Act (vizt) on Aug 31, Sept 7, 14

Arthur Redwood of Martins in y^e Feilds Tayler soñne of Joseph Redwood of the same parish and Mary Pigeon of this p̃ish spinster were published three severall Lords§ in Covent garden Church at the Close of the morninge exercize According to the Act (vizt) Sept 7th, 14, 23th, 1656

Publicacoñs 1656

Thomas Phipps of the Parish of Martins of the Feilds Tayler and Frãnces Tirrell of this Parish singlewoman were Published three severall markett dayes in Westm^r markett according to the Act (vizt) on Sept 21, 29, Oct. 6

Thomas Flower of this parish yeoman and Rose Attkins of the same widd were published three severall Lords dayes in this Church According to the Act vizt on Oct 19, 26, Nov: 2

Francis Savidge of this p̃ish Esq^r and M^rs Elizabeth Masham of the same widd were published three severall markett dayes in Westm^r Markett According to the Act vizt on Nov^r 26, Decemb 1^o, 8

John Foster* of this parish Butcher and Susanna Cuthbert of the same spinster were Published three seuerall Lords dayes According to the Act (vizt) on Nov: 30, Dec 7, 14

Publicacoñs 1656

S^r Jarvice Clifton of the p̃ih§ of S^t Gyles in the Fields K^t. & Barr^tt: & the right Hono^ble. Lady Alice Hastings daughter of the right Hono^ble. Henry Hastings Earle of Huntington were Published three severall Lords dayes in the Chuch§ according to the Act (vizt) on Nov: 30, Dec 7, 14

Abraham Pinchbeck* Minister of the Gospell in this Parish and M^rs Abigall Blackwell of the same singlewoman were Published three severall Lords dayes according to y^e Act vizt Decemb 7, 14, 21

Edward Norris* of this p̃ish Coachmaker and Sarah Wallis of the same spinster were Published in Westm^r markett according to y^e act vizt on Decemb 10, 15, 22

Rob Harding of this p̃ish privat Souldier and Mary Long of the same Spinster were published three severall Lords dayes according to the Act (vizt) Decemb 14, 21, 28

Publiacoñs 1656

John Hullcupp of the Parish of Margarites Westm^r yeoman and Martha Davenport of this parish spinster were Published in the Church at the Close of the Morning excercize According to the Act vizt on Decemb 14, 21, 28

* Entry of Marriage also given.—Ed.
† Altered from Mary.—Ed.
‡ "Pitts" in the Marriage.—Ed.
§ *Sic.*

James Carstaires of this p̃ish gent and M^rs Sarah Yates of y^e. same singlewoman were publised* three severall Lords dayes in y^e Church according to the Act vizt — Decemb 21, 28, Jañ 4^th

Thomas Fauconberg of this p̃ish Esq^r and M^rs Ann Trott of the parish of Martins in the Fields were Published three seũall markett dayes in Westm^r markett according to the Act (vizt) on — Jañ 3, 7, 12

William Hargrave of this parish Vintner and Anne Attkinson of Margarites Westm^r widd were published in Westm^r markett according to the Act (vizt) — Jañ 3, 7, 12

Publicacons 1656

Arnaunt de Chaumont Marquise of Mount pelian of this Parish and Adriana Demiyerne of the Parish of Chelsey Singlewomã were Published in this Church on 3 lords dayes at the Close of the Morning Service accord to the Act (vizt) on — Jañ 4, 11, 18

John Budle† of this p̃ish widdo^r and Mary Cumpton of the same widd were Published three markett dayes in three severall weekes in Westm^r markett according to the Act (vizt) — Jañ 10, 17, 23

Willam Turpin of this Parish Miller‡ and Jane Hunt of the same spinster were published three severall Lords dayes in the Church according to the Act vizt — Jañ 11, 18, 25

Thomas Wint of the parish of Buttolfes Bishopsgate weaver and Elizabeth Wood of this parish Spinster were published in the Church according to the Act — Jañ 18, 25, Feb 1^o

Thomas Fanchaw§ of this p̃ish gent & M^rs Margarite Heath of the Parish of Martins Singlewom‖ were published three seũall Lords dayes in the Church according to the Act — Jañ 18, 25, Feb 1^o

Publicacoñs 1656

William Claxton of this p̃ish gent. and Anne Furnace of the same spinster were published three markett dayes in Westm^r markett in three severall weekes according to the Act (vizt) on — Jañ 31, Feb 2, 9^th

Edward Miller of the p̃ish of Margarite Moses London vintner and Mary Long daughter of M^r Will Longe of Covent garden singlewoman was published in the Church on three Lords dayes at the Close of the Morning exercize According to the Act vizt on — Feb 1^o, 8, 15

Thomas Fittz James of this p̃ish Esq^r and M^rs Katharine Mill daughter of Thomas Mill Esq^r of the p̃ish of Clements Danes singlewoman were Published three seũall markett dayes in three seũall weekes in Westm^r markett betweene the howers of eleuen and two according to the Act (vizt) on — Feb: 4^th, 9^th, 16

Publicacoñs 1656

John Wattson of this parish Tayler & Elizabeth Midlemore of the same widd were published three severall markett dayes in Westm^r‡ markett according to the Act (vizt) on — Feb: 13, 16, 23

Raph Snowball of this Parish Porter & Maudlin Elmer of the same spinster were Published three seũall Lords dayes in the Church at the Close of the morninge exercize according to the Act vizt on — Feb 22, March 1^o, 8

* *Sic.* † Misplaced in Register.—Ed. ‡ Written over an erasure.—Ed.
§ Entry of Marriage also given.—Ed. ‖ *Sic*, over an erasure.—Ed.

William Ethrington of the Parish of Martins in the Field yeoman and Francis Mosely of this p̃ish spinster were publish* three severall markett dayes in 3 seũall weekes in Westm^r markett according to the Act (vizt) Feb 25,† March 2, 9

Robert Briggs of this parish yeoman and and* Elizabeth Tomlinsõn of the p̃ish of Michaell Woodstreet were Published 3 seũall markett dayes in Westm^r markett according to the Act (vizt) on Feb 28, March 2, 9th

Publicacons 1656

Thomas Chace‡ of the Parish of Stone in the County of Kent: gent and M^rs Anne Ayleworth of this parish singlewoman was was* Published three severall Lords dayes in the Church at the Close of the morning exercize* According to the Act vizt March 1°, 8, 15

Samuell Allington§ of this p̃ish Cordwaner and Isabella‖ Backhas of the same spinster were Published three severall Lords dayes at the Close of the morning exercize vizt March 1°, 8, 15

William Kent§ of the parish of Covent garden widd^r and Mary Foster¶ of the p̃ish of Margarites Westm^r singlewoman were Published three seũall markett dayes in three sev^rell weekes in Westm^r market betweene the howers of eleuen and two according to the Act (vizt) March 4, 9, 16

John Cocheron of the p̃ish of Margarites Westm^r sonn of Will' Lord Cocheron and M^rs Margarite Strickland of this p̃ish singlewoman daughter of S^r William Strickland of the same K^t; and Barronett were Published three seũall Lords dayes in the Church at the Close of the morning exercize According to the Act March 8, 15, 22

Publicacoñs 1657

Richard Hunt of this p̃ish yeoman and Elizabeth Whitehead of the same spinster were Published thre* seũall Lords dayes in the Church at the Close of the morning exercize according to the Act (vizt) on March 15, 22, 29

Hermon Steuens of this p̃ish Cordwainer and Anne Deuberry of the same spinster were published three seũall Lords dayes in the Church according to the Act vizt March 22, 29, Ap^l 5^t

Thomas Beñing of the p̃ish of Wilsdon in the County of Midd gent and M^rs Anne Bosse of this parish singlewoman were Publish* three seũall Lords dayes in the Church according to the Act (vizt) on March 22, 29, Ap^l 5th

Lionell Fletcher of this parish Barber and Elizabeth Cole of the p̃ish of Cree Church London were Published in the Church three seũall Lords dayes according to the Act, vizt on March 22, 29, Ap^r 5th

Publiacoñs 1657

Henry Coles of the Parish of S^t Peter de ventulo* within the Tower of London and Petronell Bowne of this p̃ish were published in Westm^r markett 3 seũall markett dayes in three seũall weekes according to the Act (vizt) on the 23th of March on the 30th an* on Ap^r 6th March 23, 30, Ap^r 6th

* *Sic.* † Altered from 23.—Ed.

‡ Entry of Marriage also given twice, the second time erased.—Ed.

§ Entry of Marriage also given.—Ed. ‖ "Elizabeth" in entry of Marriage.—Ed.

¶ "Forster" in entry of Marriage.—Ed.

Nicholas Dimock of this parish gentlemā and Mrs Mary Cogan of the same singlewoman were Published three seũall Lords dayes in the Church at the Close of the morning exercize According to the Act (vizt) on the 29th of March Apr 5t: 12th March 29, Apr 5, 12

Raph Peach* of this Parish Coachman and Elizabeth Lion of the same spinstr were Published three seũall markett dayes in three seũall weekes According to the Act vizt on Apr 6, 13, 20

Henry Ludlow* of Covent garden gent. and Margarite Clement of the same widd were Published three severall markett dayes in three seũall weekes in the markett next adioyning betweene the howers of eleuen and two according to the Act (vizt) on Apr 13, 22, 27

Publicacoñs 1657

Daniell Stacy of this Parish Coachmā and Francis Bowes of the same spinster were Published three seũall markett dayes in 3 seũall weekes in Westmr markett According to the Act (vizt) on Apr 22, 27, May 4th

William Boothby of the pish of St Ethilburke wthin Bushipsgate gent and Mrs Anne Aubry daughter of Herbert Aubry of this pish singlewoman were publish† three markett dayes in Westmr markett According to the Act (vizt) on Apr 25, 27, May 4th

Christopher Orme of St Fosters Foster lane london Bodyes maker and Elizabeth Armstronge of this pish spinster were Published in Westmr markett according to yc Act Apr 27, May 4, 11th

Joseph Drew‡§ of this parish widdower and Mrs Dorothy Newman of the same widd were Published three seũall markett dayes in three seũall weekes in Westmr markett according to the Act (vizt) on May 3, 12, 22

Sr Hugh Midleton of this pish Baronett and Mrs Jane Gorges of St Martins in the Feilds widd were Published|| three seũall markett dayes in Westmr markett According to the Act vizt on May 16, 18, 25

Publicacoñs 1657

William Arnold of this pish Grossẽr and Rebecca Cary of the same singlewoman were Published three severall Lords dayes according to the Act (vizt) on May 17, 24, 31

John Windham of this Parish Esqr and Mrs Dorothy Ogle of the pish of St Andrewes Holberne singlewoman were Published three seũall Lords dayes in the Church at the Close of the Morning exercize According to the Act (vizt) on May 17, 24, 31

Thomas Hensham‡ of the Middle Temple Esqr and Mrs Anne Darrell of this Parish widd were Published three markett dayes in Westmr markett according to the Act (vizt) on May 18, 25, June 1o

Publicacoñs 1657

George Curteys of this parish gent. and Mrs Anne Banks of the same singlewoman were Published three seũall markett dayes in three seũall weekes in Westmr markett According to the Act (vizt) on May 22, 25, June 1o

* Entry of Marriage also given.—Ed. † *Sic.* ‡ Misplaced in Register.—Ed.
§ "Thomas Hensham of the Middle Temple" erased, see later.—Ed.
|| Written over an erasure.—Ed.

William Salke of this Parish Yeoman and Elizabeth Clarke of the same spinster were Published three seũall markett dayes in Westm^r^ markett According to the Act (vizt) on May 25, June 1°, 8

Thomas Rydiards*† of this parish Tayler and Elizabeth Siminett of the Same Spinster were published three severall Lords dayes accordinge to the Act (vizt) on May 31, June 7, 14

Edmund Ludlow* Senior of this parish Esquire and M^rs^ Katherine Clement of the Same Singlewoman were published three severall markett dayes in three severall Weeks in Westm^r^ Markett Accordinge to the Act (vizt) on June 1, 8, 15

Publicacoñs 1657

Allexander Brett of this Parrish Gent and M^s^ Elizabeth Dickinson Widdow of the same p̃ish were published three seũall Markett dayes in three‡ severall Weeks in Westm^r^ Markett Accordinge to the Act (vizt) on June 5th, 8, 15

Robert Boles of the parish of S^t^ Giles in the Feilds Widdower and Susanna Bright of this parish were published three severall Lords Dayes in our Church accordinge to the Act (vizt on June 7, 14, 21

George Elsmore§ of this parishe Gent and M^rs^ Elizabeth Vaughan of the same Singlewoman were published three severall Markett dayes in three severall Weeks in New Markett Accordinge to the Act (vizt on June 16, 22, 29

Michaell Daniell* of the parish of Clem^ts^ Danes Barber and Elizabeth Lambert of this parish were published three severall Markett dayes in three severall weekes in Westm^r^ Markett Accordinge to the Act (vizt on June 17, 22, 29

John Sare of this parish Tayler and Joane Cleeves of the same Spinster were published three severall Markett dayes in three severall Weeks in Westm^r^ Markett accordinge to the Act June 20, 22, 29

Publicacoñs 1657

William Cooke* of this parish Gent and Ann Beere of the Same Spinster were published three seũall Markett dayes in three severall Weeks in New Markett Accordinge to the Act (vizt on June 24, 29, July 6

William Cooke of this parishe Cordwainer and Elizabeth Dallye of the same Spinster were published three severall Lords dayes Accordinge to the Act (vizt on June 28, July 5, 12

Edward Denton of the p̃ish of Great Allhollowes London Vintner and Mary parker of this parishe singlewoman were published three severall Lords dayes Accordinge to the Act (vizt on June 28, July 5, 12

Henry Darlinge of this parishe and Ellen Stacy of the same Singlewoman were published three severall Markett Dayes in three severall weeks in New Markett Accordinge to the Act of Parliament (vizt on June 29, July 6, 13

Publicacoñs 1657

Richard Cox§ of this parishe Gent and Mary Moore of the same Singlewoman were published three severall Markett Dayes in three severall Weeks in New Markett Accordinge to the Act (vizt on July 4, 6, 13

* Entry of Marriage also given.—Ed.
† "Richards" in entry of Marriage.—Ed.
‡ Written over an erasure.—Ed.
§ Misplaced in Register.—Ed.

Robert Child of this parish Joyner and Ann James of the same Spinster were published three severall Lords dayes Accordinge to the Act (vizt on July 5, 12, 19

Thomas Townesend of the parish of Andrewes Holborne Gent Sonne of Roger Townesend Esqr and Bridgett Scotto of this parish widdow were published three severall Lords dayes According to the Act (vizt on July 5, 12, 19

Publicacoñs 1657

John Foŵle of Boxstead in the Countye of Essex Gent and M^rs^ Mary Hind of this parish Singlewoman were published three severall Lords dayes Accordinge to the Act (vizt on July 12, 19, 26

Frauncis Gould of this parishe yeoman and Dorothy Edwards of the same Spinster were published three severall Lords Dayes According to the Act (vizt on July 19, 26, Aug: 2

Edmond Terroll of Hoxdon in the parishe of Shoreditch Barber-Chirurgeon and M^is^ Sarah Fẽndall of this parish Singlewoman were published three severall Lords Dayes According to the Act (vizt on July 26, Aug: 2, 9

Thomas Harris* of this parishe Gent and Lettis peirce of the Same Singlewoman were published three severall Markett dayes in three severall weekes in New Markett Accordinge to the Act (vizt on July 27, Aug: 3, 10

Jeremiah Hobines*† of this parishe Gent and M^rs^ Mary Dickinson of the same Widdow were published three severall Markett dayes in three severall Weeks in New Markett Accordinge to the Act (vizt on Aug: 3, 10, 17

Gerrard Pigeon† of this parishe Confeccoñer and M^s^: Clare Parton of the same Singlewoman were published three severall markett dayes in three severall weeks in New Markett According to the Act (vizt on Aug: 5, 10, 17

Publicacoñs 1657

William Howard of this parishe Gent and Sarah Crew of the same Singlewoman were published three severall markett dayes in three severall weeks in New Markett According to the Act (vizt on Aug 5, 10, 17

William Harris of ‡ Streett Joyner and Elizabeth Roe of this parish Spinster were published three severall Lords dayes Accordinge to the Act (vizt on Aug 16, 23, 30

Publicacoñs 1657

Walter Gibson of this parrishe Tayler and Alice Catesby of the parishe of Walton Abby in the County of Essex Spinster were published three severall Lords Dayes According to the Act (vizt on Aug 23, 30, Sept 6

Robert Tucker of this parrishe Gent and Susan Turner of the same Widdow were published three severall Markett dayes in three severall weeks in New Markett Accordinge to the Act (vizt on Sept 5, 11, 16

Christopher Chilton of this parishe Gent and Margarett Tompson of the same Spinster were published three severall Lords dayes Accordinge to the Act (vizt on Sept 20, 27, Oct 4

* Misplaced in Register.—Ed.
† Entry of Marriage also given.—Ed.
‡ Blank in Register.—Ed.

Daniell King of this parrishe yeoman and Katherine Pe̅merton of the same Spinster were published three severall Markett dayes in three severall weeks in New Markett Accordinge to the Act (vizt on Oct 9, 12, 19

Publicacoñs 1657

William Norris* of this parishe Coachmaker and Hester Bond of the same Spinster were published three severall Lords dayes Accordinge to the Act (vizt on Oct 11, 18, 25

James Coeduroy of this parishe Coachman and Mart Turner of the same Spinster were published three severall Lords dayes According to the Act (vizt on Oct 11, 18, 25

John Crowbrow of this parishe Tayler and Emme Day of the† the same spinster were published three severall Markett dayes in three severall weeks in New Markett Accordinge to the Act (vizt on Oct 12, 19, 27

Joseph Smith of this parrishe Gent and M[rs]: Mary Dodsworth of the same Singlewoman were published three severall Lords Dayes Accordinge to the Act (vizt on Nov 29, Decemb 6, 13

Publicacoñs 1657

George Browne of this parishe Barber and Sarah Lambert of the same singlewoman were published three severall Lords Dayes Accordinge to the Act (vizt on Dec 6, 13, 20

Frauncis Hipperson of this p̃ish Bodysmaker and Jane Hewson of the same spinster were published three severall Lords dayes Accordinge to the Act (vizt on Dec 6, 13, 20

Frauncis Warner of the parish of Giles in the Feilds Esqr and the Lady Ann Pettus of this p̃ish Barronettice were published three seũall Markett dayes in three seũall weeks Accord̃ to the Act (vizt on Dec 22, 29, January 5

Thomas Rouse of this parish Barber and Elizabeth Jacob of the p̃ish of Martins in the Feilds wid̃ were published three severall markett dayes in three severall Weeks According to the Act (vizt on Dec 22, 29, January 5

Publicacoñs 1657

Henry Butts‡ of this parish Gent and M[rs] Florah Edson daughter of M[r] John Edson of this parish Singlewoman were published three severall Markett dayes in three severall Weeks in New Markett Accordinge to the Act (on Dec 29, January 5, 12

Henry Muschampe‡ of the parishe of Clements Danes Gent and M[rs] Grissell Woodroofe of this parishe Singlewoman were published three severall markett dayes in three severall weeks in new markett Accordinge to the Act (vizt on January 2, 9, 16

Hugh Wells* of Grayes Inn Gent and M[rs]: Mary Harris spinster daughter of§ Richard Harris of this parishe Gent were published three severall Lords dayes Accordinge to the Act vizt on January 10, 17, 19

James Bryan of this parishe Turner and Margarett Bush of Andrewes Holborne Spinster were published three severall Lords dayes Accordinge to the Act (vizt on January 10, 17, 24

* Entry of Marriage also given.—Ed.
‡ Misplaced in Register.—Ed.
† *Sic.*
§ An erasure.—Ed.

Publicacoñs 1657

Richard Mincha of Bourton in the County of Bucks. Esqr and Mrs: Constantia Enion of Flower in the County of Northampton Singlewoman daughter of Sir James Enion of the same Knight and Barronett were published three severall m̃kett dayes in three severall weeks Accord to the Act January 16, 21, 26

Wiłłm Fitzmorris of this parish Esqr and Mrs: Constance Long of the same singlewoman daughter* of Mr Wiłłm* Long of the same were published three severall Markett dayes in three severall weeks in New Markett Accordinge to the Act (vizt on Janu: 21, 26, Feb: 2

John Hamon of this parishe Widdower and Margarett Alsop of the same spinster were published three severall Lords dayes Accordinge to the Act (vizt on January 24, 31, Feb: 7

Thomas Holmes of this parish Coachman and Elizabeth Tidder of the same Widdow were published three severall Lords dayes Accordinge to the Act (vizt on January 31, Feb: 7, 14

Publicacoñs 1657

John Tompson of this parishe Gent and Mrs: Rachell Swann of the same Singlewoman were published three severall markett dayes in three severall weeks in New Markett Accordinge to the Act (vizt on Feb: 6, 11, 16

John Peirson of this parish Blacksmith and Jane Coles of the same Singlewoman were published three severall markett dayes in three severall weeks in new Markett Accordinge to the Act (vizt on Feb 14, 21, 28

William Adams† sonne of Wiłłm Adams of Bringhust in the County of Leicester and Mary Harrison of Rockingham in the County of Northampton Spinster were published three seũall markett dayes in three seũall Weeks in the markett adjacent According to the Act (vizt Feb: 20, 23, March 2

Stearne Garcew of this p̃ish and Frances Cary of the Same Spinster were published three severall Lords dayes Accordinge to the Act (vizt) Feb: 21, 28, March 7

Publicacoñs 1657

Robert Row of Harburough in the County of Warwicke yeoman and Jane Hancox of this parish Spinster were published three severall Markett dayes in three severall Weeks in New Markett According to the Act (vizt) Feb 23, March 2, 9

William Caborne‡ of the parishe of Saint Andrewes Holborne and Ellinor Yates of this parishe Spinster were published three severall Markett dayes in three severall weeks in New Markett Accordinge to the Act (vizt) Feb: 27, March 4, 8

Robert Selby† of this parish gent and Elizabeth Caldwall of the same Singlewoman were published three severall Lords dayes According to the Act (vizt) Feb: 28, March 7, 14

William Gayre of this parish Tayler and Mary North of the same Singlewoman were published three severall Lords dayes Accordinge to the Act of Parliamt: (vizt) Feb: 28, March 7, 14

* Written over an erasure.—Ed.

† Entry of Marriage also given.—Ed.

‡ Misplaced in Register.—Ed.

Publicacoñs 1657
1658

John Hilton* of this parishe Marriner and Luce Woods† of the Same Singlewoman were published three severall Lords dayes Accordinge to the Act (vizt) Feb 28, March 7, 14

Edward Sparrow of this parishe Gent and Mrs Ann Billingham of the same Singlewoman were published three severall Lords dayes accordinge to the Act (vizt) March 14, 21, 28, 1658

Nicholas Bach of the parishe of St Martins in the Feilds Locksmith and Elizabeth Foot of this parishe Spinster were published three severall Lords dayes accordinge to the Act (vizt) March 28, Aprill 4, 11

Edward Butterfeild of Midd Clayden in the County of Bucks Widdower and Mrs Katherine Aris of this parishe were published three severall markett dayes in three severall weeks in New markett Accordinge to the Act (vizt) Aprill 13, 20, 29

Publicacoñs 1658

William Whitehall of the parishe of Winslow in the County of Bucks Mercer and Mrs Katherine Copinger of this parishe Singlewoman were published three severall markett dayes in three severall weeks in New markett accordinge to the Act (vizt) Aprill 13, 20, 29

Thomas Goodrige of this parishe Clothier and Elizabeth Dibdall of the same Spinster were published three severall Markett dayes in three severall weeks in New Markett accordinge to the Act Aprill 13, 20, 29

William FitzGerrard‡ of this parishe Gent and Mrs Charity Woodroofe of the same singlewoman were published three severall markett dayes in three severall weeks in new markett according to the Act (vizt Aprill 20, 29, May 6

Henry Geiry of the parishe of Clemts: Danes Mealeman and Martha Edwards of this parishe Spinster were published three severall Lords dayes accordinge to the Act (vizt Aprill 25, May 2, 9

Publicacoñs 1658

Robert Dickerson§ of the parishe of Saviors Southwarke and Mrs: Millisent Marshall of this parishe were published three severall Lords dayes accordinge to the Act (vizt May 2, 9, 16

Richard Davis of this parishe yeoman and Jane Withers of the same Spinster were published three severall Lords dayes accordinge to the Act (vizt May 9, 16, 23

William Little of this parishe gent and Mrs: Mary Waggoner of the parish of Saviours Southwarke widdow were published three severall markett dayes in three severall weeks accordinge to the Act (vizt May 17, 25, June 1

Luke Cornwall of this parishe gent and Mrs Margarett Pulford of Saint Margaretts Westmr: Widdow were published three severall Lords dayes accordinge to the Act (vizt May 23, 30, June 6

* Entry of Marriage also given twice.—Ed.
† "Wood" in one of the entries of Marriage.—Ed.
‡ Misplaced in Register.—Ed.
§ Entry of Marriage also given.—Ed.

Publicacoñs 1658

William Mooty of the parishe of Saint Olives Southwarke Tanner and Margery Kewen of this parishe Spinster were published three Severall Markett dayes in three Severall weekes Accordinge to the Act (vizt) June 3, 10, 17

Thomas Hooker* of this p̃ish Baker & Elizabeth Veres of the p̃ish of Martins in the Feilds wid̃, were Published three seũall Marquett dayes in the the† Marquett next adioyning betweene the howers of eleuen† and according to the Acte vidz on June 17, 22, 29

Thomas Michell of this parishe Cordwayner and Elizabeth Westmerland of the parishe of S[t] Martins in the Feilds Spinster were published three seũall Markett dayes in three Severall Weekes Accordinge to the Act (vizt) June 17, 23, 30

John Vpman of this parishe Bodymaker and Alice Spence of the parishe of S[t] Clements Wid† Danes‡ were published three severall Markett dayes in three Severall Weeks Accordinge to the Act (vizt) June 19, 26, 29

Publicacoñs 1658

William Barkstead of this parishe Marchant Tayler and M[rs] Mary Reeves of the Same Widdow were published three Severall Markett dayes in three severall Weekes Accordinge to the Act (vizt) June 19, 26, 29

William Elliott of the parishe of Buttolfes Aldersgate London gent and M[rs]: Margarett Burton of this parishe Singlewoman were published three severall Markett dayes in three severall weekes Accordinge to the Act (vizt) July 1, 6, 13

Thomas Aston of this parishe and M[rs] Elizabeth Oglethorp§ of the Same Singlewoman were published three Severall Markett dayes in three Severall Weekes Accordinge to the Act (vizt) July 3, 6, 13

Publicacoñs 1658

John Bambridge late of Langar in the County of Nottingham Gent and M[rs] Elizabeth Parleton daughter of the lady Viddle of the towne and County of Newcastle Vpon Tine were published three Severall Lords dayes accordinge to the Act (vizt) July 18[th], 25, August 1

Francis Archer‖ of this parishe Gent and Ann Collingwood of the parishe of S[t]: Margaretts Westm[r] Widdow were published three severall Lords dayes Accordinge to the Act (vizt) August 1, 8, 15

William Watts of this p̃ishe Tayler and Margarett Pratt of the same Spinster were published three severall Lords dayes According to the Act August 22, 29, Sept 5

Publicacoñs 1658

Richard Lanchard of Wollerton in Shropshire gent and Mary Lucy Matchett of this parishe Spinster were published three Severall Lords dayes Accordinge to the Act Sept 7, 14, 21

* This publication occurs among the entries of Marriage.—Ed. † *Sic.*
‡ "Wid" evidently inserted later at end of line after "Clements."—Ed.
§ Written over an erasure.—Ed. ‖ Entry of Marriage also given.—Ed.

Henry Andrewes of this p̃ishe Esquire and M^rs: Margarett Bate of the parishe of Saint Margaretts Westm^r widdowe were published three severall Lords dayes Accordinge to the Act Sep: 26, Oct 1, 8

John Welch of this p̃ishe Esqr and Dame Mary Hudleston of the Savoy parishe widdow were published three severall Markett Dayes in three severall Weekes Accordinge to the Act (vizt) Nov: 18, 25, 30

Publicacoñs 1658

Henry Chace* of the parishe of S^t: Dunstans in the in the† West gent and Duglas Love of this parishe Spinster were published three Severall Markett dayes in three Severall Weeks According to the Act, vizt Dec 4, 7, 16

Richard Browne of this parishe Coachman and Mary Grinway of the same were published three Severall Lords dayes Accordinge to the Act (vizt) Dec 12, 19, 26

Richard Nettleton of the parishe of Christchurch Butcher and Margery Rogers of this parishe Spinster were published three Severall Lords dayes Accordinge to the Act (vizt) Dec 26, January 2, 9

Publicacoñs 1658/1659

Edward Smyth Sonn and heire appent of John Smyth of Nibly in the County of Gloucester Esqr and Rose Reech† of this parishe Spinster daughter of Sir Edward Leech Knight deceased were published three Severall Lords dayes Accordinge to the Act (vizt) Janu: 2, 9, 16

Arthur Sherly Esqr and the lady Fraunces Lee Widdow both of this parishe were published three Severall Lords dayes Accordinge to the Act (vizt) March 6, 13, 20

Thomas Bennett of the Savoy parishe and Alice Chambers of this parishe Singlewoman were published three Severall Lords dayes Accordinge to the Act (vizt) March 13, 20, 27

Publicacoñs 1659

William Juxon of the parishe of S^t: Andrewes Holborne Esqr and M^rs Elizabeth Walter of this parishe spinster were published three severall Markett dayes in three severall weeks Accordinge to the Act, (vizt) March 19, 26, 29

William Kitchin of the parishe of Saint Andrewes Holborne widdower and M^rs: Margarett Broadshaw of this p̃ishe singlewoman were published three severall Lords dayes Accordinge to the Act (vizt) Aprill 10, 17, 24

Bernard Hide of Boreplace in the p̃ishe of Kiddinston in the County of Kent Esqr and M^rs Margarett Morley of this parishe singlewoman were published three severall Lords dayes Accordinge to the Act (vizt) May 1, 8, 15

Publicacoñs 1659

William Phelps of this parishe Baker and Mary Hedington in the parishe of S^t Dunstans in the West were published three severall Lords Dayes Accordinge to the Act (vizt) May 1, 8, 15

* Entry of Marriage also given.—Ed. † *Sic.*

Henry Osliffe of the parishe of S^{t} Martins in the Feilds Gent and Tomazin Bornwell of this parishe widd were published three seũall Lords dayes Accordinge to the Act (vizt) June 5th, 12, 19

John Sherman of the parishe of S^{t} Fayths London gent and Mary Love of this p̃ishe daughter of M^{r} James Love spinster were published three severall Lords dayes Accordinge to the Act (vizt) June 12, 19, 26

The Right Hono^{ble}: John Lord Bellasis Baron of Wollaby in the County of Lincolne and the Lady Ann Armine of this parishe were published three seũall Lords dayes Accordinge to the Act (vizt) July 10, 17, 24

Publicacoñs 1659

Mathew Firebanke* of the p̃ishe of Saint Martins in the Feilds† and M^{rs}: Jane Constable of this parishe spinster were published three severall Lords dayes Accordinge to the Act (vizt) July 24, 31, August 7

Thomas Constable* of this parishe Sonne of M^{r} Thomas Constable and M^{rs} Jane Syers of the p̃ish of Saint Martins in the Fields Singlewoman were published three Severall Lords dayes Accordinge to the Act (vizt) Aug: 28, Sept 4, 11

* Entry of Marriage also given.—Ed. † Blank in Register.—Ed.

A Register of Mariages in Couent Garden.*

Thomas Potter†‡ of the parish of Covent garden and Elizabeth Waller of the parish of Martins in the Feilds widd were Maried before William Bossevile Esq^{r} one of the Justices of the Peace for the Citty & libertie of Westminster December the 5. In the p^{r}sence of

Edmond Gattliffe
Mary Battersey 1653§

A Register of Mariages Solemnized within the parish of Couent garden in the County of Middsx according to an Act of p̃liament Intituled an Act touching Mariages and the Registring thereof dated the 24th day of August 1653.

Robert Playdall‡ of the p̃ish of Andrewes Holburne and M^{rs} Elizabeth Sawnders of this parish were maried before Francis Blake Esq^{r} one of the Justices of the peace for the Citty and Liberties of Westminster in the p^{r}sence of:

S^{r} Orlando Bridgman
Will' Pledwell
John Pullen Jañ 5^{t}, 1653

William Widdrington‡ sonne of the late Lord Widdrington and M^{rs} Elizabeth Bartie bothe of this parish were Maried before Francis Blake Esq^{r} one of the Justices of the peace for the Citty and Liberties of Westm^{r} in the presence of

The Lady Mary Widdrington
The Lady Anne Bartie
Edward Bartie Esq^{r} January 12, 1653

Robert Loone of the parish of Ollives Southwark and Margery Byard of the parish of Fayths London were maried before Francis Blak‖ Esq^{r} one of the Justices of the Peace for the Citty and Liberties of Westm^{r}: January the 12th 1653 In the p^{r}sence of

Henry Byard
William Bourne

Mariages 1653

Dayes

John Mante and Mary Chicke both of the Savoy parish were Maried before Francis Blake Esq^{r} one of the Justices of the Peace for the Citty and Liberties of Westminster haueing Certificatt from thence of the Lawfull publicacoñ of the sayd Mariage Jañ 30th, 1653

* The note referring to John Fenn's appointment as Registrar, printed in Vol. I. after the heading "Christenings," occurs on the first page of the first volume of the Registers, after this heading.—Ed.

† The "publications" of marriages from November 1653 to September 1659 inclusive are given on pp. 1 to 27.—Ed.

‡ Publication also given.—Ed. § Year only mentioned.—Ed. ‖ *Sic.*

William Martin* and Jone Boulton both of this parish were Maried before William Bossevile Esq^r^ one of the Justices of the Peace for the Citty and Liberties of Westm^r^ in the p^r^sence of

John Smith
Barbar Townsend — Febr. 6^t^, 1653

William Newland and Mary Blake both of the parish of Maryes Savoy were Maried before Francis Blake Esq^r^ one of the Justices of the Peace for the Cytty and liberties of Westminster in the p^r^sence of

Richard Blake
Thomas Blake — Febr 20^th^, 1653

John Vnthanke* of this parish Tayler and Anne† Fowler of this parish Spinster were Maried by Francis Blake Esq^r^ Justice of the peace and Quorum for the Citty and Liberty of Westm^r^ on the 13^th^ day of March According to an Act of p̃liam^t^ In the p^r^sence of

Sarah Charington
Robert Goodwine — March 13^th^, 1653

Mariages

Robert Downton and Jane Franklin were maried by Francis Blake Esq^r^ one of the Justices of the peace whin‡ the Citty and Liberty of Westm^r^ the 27^th^ of March 1654 by a Certificatt from the parish of S^t^ Giles in the p^r^sence of

Josua Andrewes
John Walker — March 27, 1654

Robert Bladwell* Esq^r^ of the parish of Covent Garden and M^rs^ Elizabeth Keylway of y^e^ p̃ish of Gyles were maried by Francis Blake Esq^r^ one of the Justices of the peace within the Citty and Liberty of Westm^r^ in the p^r^sence of

Colonell William Witton
Thomas Harris — March 27, 1654

Richard Frẽeman* of Covent garden Joyner and Dorothy Pennifather of the same spinster were Maried by Francis Blake Esq^r^ one of the Justices of the peace within the Citty and Liberty of Westm^r^ in the presence of:

Robert Ogden
George Neale — Aprill 27^th^, 1653‡

Richard Foukes* of Covent garden Tayler and Dorothy Haywood of the Same widd: were maried by Francis Blake Esq^r^ one of the Justices of the peace within the Citty and Liberty of Westm^r^ In the presence of§ — Aprill 27^th^, 1654

Mariages 1654:

Simon Elliott a Souldier and Frances Wayth of S^t^ Gyles in the Fields Spinster were Maried by Francis Blake Esq^r^ on‡ of the Justices of the peace within the Citty and Liberty of Westm^r^ the 12^th^ of May 1654 by Certificatt from Gyles in the Fields In the p^r^sence of

Thomas Clithero
Nath: Kyttoe — May 12^th^, 1654

* Publication also given.—Ed.
† "Amy" in publication.—Ed.
‡ *Sic.*
§ Blank in Register.—Ed.

Thomas Bray* and Emma Waineman were maried by Francis Blake Esq^{r} one of the Justices of the peace within the Citty and Liberty of Westm^{r} by two Certificatts In the p^{r}sence of

Joseph Leng
Ellen Blake — May 16th, 1654

William Sherocke and Jone Helliar were maried the 6th day of June 1654 b† Francis Blake Esq^{r}, one of the Justices of the peace within the Citty and Liberty of Westm^{r} by a Certificat from Martins in the Fields

Wittnesses John Seimor
Joh Latchford — June 6th, 1654

William Ghostly* and Martha Price were maried by Francis Blake Esq^{r} one of the Justices of the peace wthin the Citty and Liberty of Westm^{r} on the 23th day of June 1654 being before published 3 severall Lords dayes — June 23, 1654

Mariages 1654:

James Barger* and Dorothy Harris of the parish of Covent garden were Maried by Francis Blake Esq^{r} one of y^{e} Justices of the peace within the Citty & Liberty of Westm^{r} haueing bin 3 times published in the Church According to an Act of p̃liam^{t} in that behalfe made And in the p^{r}sence of

Edward Waite
Elizabeth Humphrys — June 24th, 1654

Justinian Hayes of the parish of S^{t} Gyles in the Fields And Catharine Charoll of the same parish Spinster were maried by Francis Blake Esq^{r} one of the Justices of the Peace within the Cytty and Liberty of Westm^{r} on the 26th of June 1654 by Certificatt from S^{t} Gyles & in the p^{r}sence of

Rich: Roberts
&
Hellen Blake — June 16th,† 1654

Noah Webb* of this p̃ish Baker & Martha Shaw of the same were maried by Francis Blacke† Esq^{r} one of the Justices of the Peace for the Citty and Libertie of Westm^{r} haueing bin 3 times published in Covent garden Church according to an Act of p̃liament

Wittnesse Robert Shaw
Sarah Shaw — July 12, 1654

Mariages 1654

Sr: John Scyfington Baronett y^{e} sonne of S^{r} Richard Scyfington Knight deceased and of the Lady Anne his wife late Inhabitants at Coventry in the County of Warwicke and Mary Clotworthy the daughter of S^{r} John Clotworthy kt and of the Lady Margarite his wife were Maried by Francis Blake one of the Justices of the peace for the Citty and Liberty of Westm^{r} on the 20th day of July 1654, According to an Act of Parliam^{t} in that behalfe made & by a Certificatt from the p̃ish of Martins in the Fields & in p^{r}sence of

Theo: Kildulph
John Percivall — July 20th, 1654

* Publication also given.—Ed. † *Sic.*

Thomas Pepys* gent of the p̃ish of S^{t} Martins sonne and Heire of Thomas Pepys of Imprington in the County of Cambridge gent and M^{rs} Anne Cope of the p̃ish of Covent garden daughter of S^{r} John Cope of Brewing in the County of Oxford Baronett deceased were maried by Wiłł Wheeler Esq^{r} on† of y^{e} Justices of the Peace for the Citty & Liberty of Westm^{r} on the 17th day of August 1654 haueing bin 3 times published in the Markett place at Westm^{r} according to Act of Paliam^{t}† on that behalfe made and in the p^{r}sence of

Mary Blake
Percivall Anngier‡
John Fenn Register — August 17, 1654

Mariages 1654:

John Knight* of this p̃ish gent and M^{rs} Anne Painter of the same Widd were maried by William Bossevile Esq^{r} One of the Justices of y^{e} Peace Within the Citty and Libertie of Westm^{r} on the 25th of August 1654 haueing been published in this Church 3 severall Lords dayes According to an Act of Parliament and in the p^{r}sence of

Richard Fookes
John Fenn Register — August 25th, 1654

Nathaniell Dier* of the Parish of Steuens Coleman Street London Brewer & Mary Smith of this Parish Widd were Maried by Francis Blake Esq^{r} one of the Justices of Peace of the Citty and Liberties of Westm̃ on the 12th day of Sept 1654 According to an Act of p̃liam^{t} in that behalfe made & in the p^{r}sence of:

Judith Webb
John Smith — Septemb̃ 12, 1654

Mariages 1654:

David Crowder* of the p̃ish of Olliues Southwarke Feltmaker and Elizabeth Perriman of Covent Garden Spinst^{r} were maried by Francis Blake Esq^{r} one of the Justices of the Peace for the Citty and Liberty to† of Westm^{r} haueing bin published 3 severall Lords dayes on the Five & twentith day of Septemb 1654 According to an Act of p̃liam^{t} in that behalfe made In the p^{r}sence of§ — Sept 25, 1654

Richard Baker of the p̃ish of Martins in the Fields Cittizen and M^{rs} Anne Bury of of† Covent Garden were maried by Francis Blake Esq^{r} on† of the Justices of the Peace for the Citty and Liberty of Westm^{r} on the six & twentith day of Sept by a Certificatt from the Regist^{r} of Martins p̃ish

Wittnes John Fenn
Nath: Kitto — Sept 26th, 1654

John Barker of Martins in the Fields Taylor and Frances Hutchins of Covent Garden Spinster were Maried by Francis Blake Esq^{r} on of the Justices of the Peace for the Citty & Libertie of Westm^{r} by Certificatt from the Register of Martins on — Sept 28, 1654

Wittnes Nath: Kitto
John Fenn

* Publication also given.—Ed.
‡ ? Anugier—Ed.
† *Sic.*
§ Blank in Register.—Ed.

Richard Booth* of the Parish of Covent Garden Cordwainer and Fraces† Bedford of the same Spinster were married by Francis Blake Esq^r^ on of the Justices of the Peace &c According to the Act & in p^r^sence of

Nath: Kittoe
John Fenn — Sept 28th, 1654

Marriages 1654

Robert Paterson*‡ of the p̃ish of Covent Garden Baker and M^rs^ Anne Murry Widd were maried by William Haberfield one of the Justices of the Peace for the Citty and Liberties of Westm^r^ on the 5^t^ day of Octob 1654 In the p^r^sence of

Andrew Caldwall
James Botteler
John Fenn — October 5, 1654

Griffith Johnson* of this p̃ish Tayler and Mary Croxson§ of the same p̃ish spinster were maried by Francis Blake Esq^r^ on of the Justices of the Peace for the Citty and Liberty of Westm^r^ haueing bin published three severall Lords† in the Church According to the Act and in the p^r^sence of

Nath Kitto
John Fenn — Octob 12th, 1654

Simon Tesott*‡ of the p̃ish of Covent Garden Merchant and Katharine Tawsell of the same p̃ish Spinster were maried by Francis Blake Esq^r^ on† of the Justices of the Peace for the Citty and Liberty of Westm^r^ on the three & twentith day of Octob 1654 haueinge been three times published according to the Act and in the p^r^sence of

John Pausett
Anne Blake

Marriges 1654

William Fillian Widdower of Martins in the Fields and Elizabeth Wilson widd were Married by Francis Blake Esq^r^ on of the Justices of the Peace for the Citty and Liberty of Westm^r^ by vertue of a Certificate from the Register of Martins p̃ish on the 21th of Novemb 1654

Wittnes John Dale
Will Neyler — Novemb 21, 1654

Nathaniell Rudd of Martins in the Fields sonne of Christopher Rudd of Wetherfield in the County of Essex and Anne Gambell of Martines in the Fields were maried by Francis Blake Esq^r^ one of y^e^ Justices of the Peace for the Citty and Liberty of Westm^r^ by a Certificatt from the Register of Martins Parish Dec. 11th 1654 — Decemb 11th, 1654

William Gargrave* of this Parish Student in Phissicke and Mary Coke of y^e^ Parish of Brides London Spinster were married by Francis Blake Esq^r^ one of y^e^ Justices of the Peace of the Citty and Liberty of Westm^r^ haueing bin publish† 3 seũall Lords dayes in the Church according to an Act of p̃liam^t^ in that behalfe made the 17th of Dec 1654 and in the p^r^sence of

John Cooke
Richard Browne — Dec 17, 1654

* Publication also given.—Ed.
‡ Misplaced in Register.—Ed.
† *Sic.*
§ "Croxton" in the publication.—Ed.

Marriages 1654:

Richard Benfield* of the p̃ish of Covent Garden gent and M^rs^ Mary† Stowell of the same spinster were married by Francis Blake Esq^r^ one of the Justices of the Peace for the Citty and Liberty of Westm^r^ by Certificatt of Publicacõn in the Church 3 seũall lords dayes in the p^r^sence of:

George Stowell
&
William Brew — January 1°, 1654

John Smith gentlemã and M^rs^ Philadelphia Gybson were married by Francis Blake Esq^r^ one of the Justices of the Peace for the Citty and Liberty of Westm^r^ by a Certificatt from the Register of S^t^ Giles in the Fields published in the Markett place In the p^r^sence of

John Jerman
&
Marger Parker — January 13^th^, 1654

S^r^ Thomas Spencer*‡ Barronett and M^rs^ Jane Garrard daughter of S^r^ John Garrard both of Covent garden were Married by Peter Bradshaw Esq^r^ one of the Justices of the Peace of Midd̃sx and Citty of Westm^r^ haueing bin published in the Markett place 3 severall Markett dayes according to the Act, and married in the p^r^sence of

Edward Smith Esq^r^
Beniamine Maddox Esq^r^ — January 24, 1654

Marriages 1654

John Kendall of Covent garden Cooke & Jane Hawkins of the p̃ish of S^t^ Gyles in the Fields were married by Francis Blake Esq^r^ one of the Justices of the peace for the Citty and Liberty of Westm^r^ on the 25^th^ of January by a Certifcate of publicacõn from the Register of S^t^ Gyles In p^r^sence of

Cornelius§ Garett
James§ Hill — January 25, 1654

Robert Bickerton of Clements Danes Merchant Taylor and Anne Roberts of Andrewes Holberne Widd were married by Francis Blake Esq^r^ one of the Justices of the Peace w^th^in the Citty & Liberty of Westm^r^ by Certificatt from the Register of each p̃ish on the 30^th^ of Jañ In the p^r^sence of

Charles Dronfield
Charles Blankes — Jañ 30^th^, 1654

William Wildbourne and Mary Pinchin both of Giles in the Fields were married by Francis Blake Esq^r^ one of the Justices of the Peace for the Citty and Libertie of Westm^r^ on the 8^th^ of Feb 1654 by a Certificatt from the Register of Gyles and in p^r^sence of

John Jones
Edward Moggs — Feb 8^th^, 1654

* Publication also given.—Ed. † "Jane" in the publication.—Ed.
‡ This entry (in a slightly shortened form) with same date is given again between the entries for May and June 1655.—Ed.
§ Written over an erasure.—Ed.

Robert Foote and Elizabeth Warwicke both of the p̃ish of S[t] Mary Savoy were married by Francis Blake Esq[r] on of the Justices of the Peace for the Citty & liberty of Westm[r] by a Certificatt of publicacõn from the Register of the Savoy & In p[r]sence of

Robert Selbee
Mary Smith — Feb 16, 1654

Marriages 1654: 1655:

Richard Archbald*† of Covent garden gent and Mary Goddard of the same p̃ish Spinster were married by Francis Blake Esq[r] one of the Justices of the Peace for the Citty and Liberty of Westm[r] on the 22[th] of Feb haueing bin publish‡ 3 severall Lords dayes in the Church as by certificate In p[r]sence of

John Shaw
John Hatton — Feb 22[th], 1654

Charles Needham* of Covent garden p̃ish Esq[r] sonne to the Late Lord Viscount Kilmurry and M[rs] Bridgett Drewry daught[r] and Coheire of S[r] William Drewry were married by Francis Blake Esq[r] one of the Justices of the Peace for the Citty & Liberty of Westm[r] haueing bin published 3 seũall markett dayes in 3 severall weekes as by the Certificatt appeares. In p[r]sence of

Maddã Ellinor Vicountis Kilmurry
Dame Mary Drewry — Febr 27[th], 1654

John Parker of Martins in the Fields and Anne Nash of the p̃ish of Margarites Westm[r] were married by Francis Blake Esq[r] one of the Justices of y[e] peace for the Citty and Liberty of Westm[r] on the 11[th] day of May 1655 by a Certificatt from the Regist[r] of Margarites Westm[r] In the p[r]sence of

John Kingsmell
Isaac Quinsey — May the 11[th], 1655

§

Marriges 1655

Robert Painter*‖ and Mary Walker were Married by Francis Blake Esqu[r] one of the Justices of the Peace for the County of Midd and Citty and Liberty of Westm[r] In the p[r]sence of

Thomas Bourne
George Hodges

Francis Gibbones,* and Elizabeth Stenhouse were Married by Francis Blake Esq[r] one of the Justices of the Peace of the County of Midd and Citty and Libertie of Westm[r] In the p[r]sence of

Thomas Wharton
Humphry Wharton
Will' Pierce — June 12[th], 1655

* Publication also given.—Ed. † "Archbold" in publication.—Ed. ‡ *Sic.*

§ The entry of S[r] Thomas Spencer's marriage is given here for the second time. See January 24, 1654-5.—Ed.

‖ No date given.—Ed.

Mariages 1655

Sr Anthony Ayshly Cooper* of Covent garden Barronett and the Honoble Margarite Spencer of Andrewews† Holberne daughter of the right honoble Lord Spencer deceased and of the Lady Penellope his wife Married by John Hooker Esqr one of the Justices of the Peace of the County of Midd and Citty & Liberty of Westmr on the 30th of Aug In the prsence of

The Lady Penellope her mother
Mr Rob Spencer her Brother

August 30th, 1655

Marriages 1655

George Mathewes* and Mary Barrow were married by Col: Edward Grosvenor one of the Justices of the Peace of ye County of Midd and Citty and Liberty of Westmr on the 11th day of Sept in the prsence of

James Westwoth
Constance Woolfott — Sept 11th, 1655‡

Marriages 1655

Littleton Osboldeston* of this parish gent. sonne of John Osboldeston of Chadlington in the County of Oxon Esqr and Mrs Chatharine Browker of Covent gar, Singlewomã daughter of Thomas Browker of Vpper Pever in the County of Chester Esqr, were married by Peter Bradshaw Esqr one of the Justices of the Peace of the County of Midd and Citty and liberty of Westmr on the 21th of† In the prsence of

Seirgeant Timothy Littleton
Richard Cressett Esqr — Novemb 21th

Marriages 1655

William Kent* of this parish gent sonne of William Kent of Boscombe in the County of Wilts Esqr, and Mrs Jane Browker daughter of Thomas Browker of Vpp̃ Pever in ye County of Chester Esqr were married by John Cæsar Esqr on of the Justices of the Peace of the County of Midd &c on the 21th day of Novemb 1655 In the prsence of§ — Nouemb 21th, 1655

Marriages 1655

Claudius Dennison and Elizabeth Churchman Married by Francis Blake Esqr one of of† the Justices of the Peace of the County of Midd &c by a Certificat from the Register of Martins on ye xxth day of Decemb 1655. In the prsence of

Charles Gibbons
Anne Harrison

* Publication also given.—Ed.
‡ Altered from "8."—Ed.
† *Sic.*
§ Blank in Register.—Ed.

Charles Goulding* Esq^{r} sonne of S^{r} Edward Goulding of Coulson Bassett in the County of Notingham Knight and Barronett and M^{rs} Mary Ravenscroft of this p̃ish singlewoman were Married† by Francis Blake Esq^{r} on of the Justices of the Peace of the County of Midd and Citty and liberty of Westm^{r} on the ninth† of January† 1655 haueing bin published according to the Act And in the p^{r}sence of

James Ravenscroft†
Mary Ravenscroft†

Marriages 1655

Thomas Bradshaw* and Frances Cooper Married by Francis Blake Esq^{r} on of the Justices of the Peace of the County of Midd and Citty of Westm^{r} on the 19th of January 1655 being formerly published heere in the Church and married in the p^{r}sence of

Joseph Periam
Betterice Loulgriest — January 17, 1655

Willam Drewett* and Mary‡ Roe both of this p̃ish were married by Francis Blake Esq^{r} one of the Justices of y^{e} Peace of the County of Middx and Citty and liberty of Westm^{r} haueing bin published in the Church three Lords dayes according to the Act on the 29th of Jañ 1655 In the p^{r}sence of

Andrew Caldwall
James Smith — January 29, 1655

Marriages 1655

Walter Croker* and Constance Linny married by John Hooker Esq^{r} one of the Justices of the Peace of the County of Midd and Citty and Liberty of Westm^{r} on the 18th of Feb 1655, haueing bin published according to the Act. In the p^{r}sence

Richard Fuller
Thomas Ashly — February 18, 1655

Marriages 1655

Thomas Heames*§ and Bridget Conestable were married by Francis Blake Esq^{r} one of the Justices of the Peace of the County of Midd and Citty and liberty of Westm^{r} March 20th 1655 haueing bin published According to the Act and mar̃ in the p^{r}sence of

Elizabeth Amies
Jane Conestable — March 20th, 1655

Marriages 1656

Henry Chamberlaine and Susanna Rosse married by Francis Blake Esq^{r} one of the Justices of the Peace of y^{e} County of Midd and Citty and liberty of Westm^{r} by Certificatt from Westm^{r} and Mary Woolnoth London, on the 17th of Ap^{r} In the p^{r}sence of

Jo: James
Henry Beale — Aprill 17, 1656

* Publication also given.—Ed.
† Written over an erasure.—Ed.
‡ "Jane" in publication.—Ed.
§ "Heame" in publication.—Ed.

Thomas Marshall* of this p̃ish Cordwayner and Jane Howson spinster married by Francis Blake Esq^{r} one of the Justices of the peace of the County of Midd. and Citty and liberty of Westm^{r} on the 21th of Ap^{r} In p^{r}sence of

Alexander Short
Nath: Barker — Aprill 21, 1656

Robert Blakeley* of the parish of Margarites Westm^{r} gent. and M^{rs} Mary Owseley of this parish singlewoman married by Francis Blake Esq^{r} one of the Justices of the Peace of the County of Midd and Citty and Liberty of Westm^{r} on the 29th day of Ap^{r} 1656 In p^{r}sence of

George Goddard
John Haitley — Aprill 29, 1656

Marriages 1656

Richard Lasinby* of this p̃ish widdow^{r} and M^{rs}† Carter of the same singlewoman were married by John Hooker Esq^{r} one of the Justices of the Peace of the County of Midd and Citty and liberty of Westm^{r} on the 31th of May 1656, in the presence of

Jobe Williams
John Fenn — May 31th, 1656

Marriages 1656

Thomas Brigham* and M^{rs} Anne Lukins were Married by Francis Blake Esq^{r} one of the Justices of the Peace of the liberty of Westm^{r} on the 22th day of July 1656 In the p^{r}sence of

Sidneham Lukins
Jone Stringer — July 22, 1656

Mariages 1656

Thomas Osburne* of this parish gent and Katharine Habington of the same were married by Scipio Le Squire one of the Justices of the Peace of the Citty and Liberty of Westm^{r} on the 24th of Septemb 1656 According to the Act. — Sept 24, 1656

Marriages 1656

Hnry‡ Laurence and Jone Evans were married by Francis Blake Esq^{r} one of the Justices of the Peace &c. on the 21th of October 1656, by a Certificatt from Martin's Register and in p^{r}sence of

Chaworth Herbert
Thomas Warren — Octob 21

Francis Holden and Anne Charnley maṙ by Fra: Blake Esq^{r} by Certificatt from S^{t} Clements in p^{r}sence of

John Toy
John Champart — Octob 23

* Publication also given.—Ed. † "Hanna Carter" in publication.—Ed. ‡ *Sic.*

Marriages 1656

Robert Morton and Elizabeth Tooly married by Francis Blake Esq^{r} one of the Justices of the Peace for the Conty of Midd and Citty & liby of Westm^{r} by Certificatt from the Register of Clements Danes in the p^{r}sence of
Rich: Steine
Robert Ley — Octob 28

Marriages in 1656

William Clifton*† sonne of M^{r} Will Clifton of y^{e} p̃ish of Covent garden vintnes‡ and M^{rs} Martha Pitts§ of the same p̃ish singlewoman were married by Peter Bradshaw Esq^{r} on of y^{e} Justices of the Peace for the Liby of Westm^{r} on the 20th of Novemb In the p^{r}sence of:
Thomas Pitts
William Clifton — Novemb 20th, 1656

John Foster*† of this p̃ish Butcher and Susanna Cuthbert of y^{e} same Spinster was married by Scipieo le Squjre one of the Justices of the Peace &c. on the 16th of Deceb 1656 In the p^{r}sence of
Tho: Lathwell
Sarah Lathwell — Decemb 16, 1656

M^{r} Abraham Pinchbecke† and M^{rs} Abigall Blackwell were married by Francis Blak Esq^{r} one of y^{e} Justices of the Peace of the liby of Westm^{r} In the p^{r}sence of
Eldad Blackwell
Elizabeth Stanton — January 7th, 1656

Edward Norris† and Sarah Wallis were married by Francis Blake Esq^{r} one of the Justices of the Peace of the Citty and Liberty of Westm^{r} on — January 12th, 1656
In p^{r}sence of Richard Norris
Margarite Norris

Marriages 1656

Thomas Fanchaw† of this p̃ish gent and M^{rs} Margarite Heath of S^{t} Martins in the Fields were married by John Mill Esq^{r}. one of the Justices of the Peace of the liby of Westm^{r} on the 5^{t} of Feb In p^{r}sence of
John Bridgman
Nath Doubaron — Feb 5, 1656

Marriages 1656

Thomas Chace† Gent and Ann Ayleworth Spinster were married by Edward Roberts Esq^{r} one of the Justice of the peace of the County of Midd and Citty and liberty of Westm^{r} by Certificate from this parish in the presence of
Tho: Leigh Esq^{r}
John Chace — March 17, 1656

Mariages 1656

Samuell Allington† and Elizabeth Backhas were married by Thomas Peipes Esq^{r} one of the Justices of the Peace of the County of Middx and Citty and Liberty of Westm^{r} on the 19th of March 166.‡ — March 19, 1656

* Misplaced in Register.—Ed.
† Publication also given.—Ed.
‡ *Sic.*
§ "Pitt" in publication.—Ed.

William Kent* and Mary Forster† were married by William Wheeler Esq^r. one of the Justices of the Peace of the Liberty of Westm^r on the second of Aprill 1657. In presence of

Abraham Vanhacke
John Fenn
Robert Blackford — Aprill 2, 1657

Marriages 1657

Henry Ludlow*‡ gent. and Margarite Clement widd were married by Francis Blake Esq^r. one of the Justices of the Peace of the County of Midd and Citty and liby of Westm^r on y^e Fourth of May in the p^rsence of

Robert Selby:
Ellin Blake: — May 4th, 1657

Raph Peach* Coachman and Elizabeth Lion spinster married by Francis Blake Esq^r. one of§ Justices of the Peace &c on the 5^t of May In the p^rsence of

James Marcraft
William Edly — May 5th, 1657

‖ Marriges 1657

Edmund Ludlow* Esq^r and M^s Katherine Clement were married by Frauncis Blake Esq^r one of the Justices of the peace of the County of Midd and Citty and liberty of Westm^r in the presence of

Edward Wade
Sarah Scarberrough — June 17, 1657

Marriages 1657

Thomas Richards*¶ and Elizabeth Siminett were Married by Francis Blake Esqr one of the Justics of the peace of the County of Midd and Citty and liberty of Westm^r in the presence of

Jo: Fisk
Katherine Fisk — June 23, 1657

** Marriages 1657

Michaell Daniell* and Elizabeth Lambert were Married by Thomas Peips Esqr. one of the Justics of the peace of the County of Midd and Citty and liberty of Westm^r in the presence of

Anthony Pendelberry
Jane Pendelberry — July 6, 1657

William Cooke* and Ann Beere were Married by Thomas Peips Esqr one of the Justics of the peace of the County of Midd and Citty and liberty of Westmr in the presence of

John Cresham
Thomas Hampton — July 7, 1657

* Publication also given.—Ed.
† "Foster" in publication.—Ed.
‡ Misplaced in Register.—Ed.
§ *Sic.*
‖ An entry here is erased of the marriage of Thomas Chace and Anne Aylworth. See entry for March 17, 1656-7.—Ed.
¶ "Rychards" in the publication.—Ed.
** Entry of Robert Clarke's marriage (dated March 17, 1657) occurs here. See p. 41.—Ed.

Marriages 1657

Jeremiah Hobines* gent and M^s Mary Dickinson Widdow were married by Thomas Peips Esqr one of the Justics of the peace of the County of Midd and Citty and liberty of Westm^r in the presence of
Richard Chard
Elizabeth Bacon — Aug 29, 1657

Gerard Pigeon*† and Clare Parton were married by Thomas Peips Esqr one of the Justics of the peace of the County of Midd and Citty and liberty of Westm^r in the presence of
Francis Bodin
Michaell Turwood — Aug: 31, 1657

Marriages 1657

William Norris* and Hester Bond were Married by Francis Blake Esqr one of the Justics of the peace of the County of Midd and Citty and liberty of Westm^r in the presence of
Richard Norris
Edward Norris — Oct 28, 1657

Marriages 1657

John Kirton and Mary Richardson were Married by Francis Blake Esqr one of the Justics of the peace of the County of Midd and Citty and liberty of Westm^r in the presence of
William Wooley
Richard Richardson — Deč 3, 1657

William Willoughby Esq^r of Andrewes Holborne and Margarett Abbott of Dunstons in the west Spinster were Married by Francis Blake Esqr one of the Justics of the peace of the County of Midd and Citty and liberty of Westm^r by Certificate from both parishes in the p^rsence of
Jo: Morton
Charles Lee — Deč 24, 1657

Marriages 1657

Joseph Mackreth and Judith Williams were Married by Francis Blake Esqr one of the Justics of the peace of the County of Midd and Citty and liberty of Westm^r by Certificate from Christ Church London and Margaretts Westm^r in the presence of
James Hutton
Thomas Williams — Deč 28, 1657

Hugh Wells Gent and M^rs Mary Harris Spinster daughter of Richard Harris of this p̃ish Gent were married in Covent Garden Church — January 19, 1657

Marriages 1657

William Adams* sonne of William Adams of Bringhurst in the County of Leicester and Mary Harrison of Rockingham in the County of Northampton Spinster were married in Covent Garden Church by M^r Pinchbecke — March 9

John Hilton*† and Lucy Wood‡ were Maried by M^r Pinchbecke on the 15^th day of March 1657§ — March 15^th

* Publication also given.—Ed. † Misplaced in Register.—Ed.
‡ "Lords" in publication.—Ed.
§ This entry is repeated after the entry for March 25, 1658, as follows: "John Hilton of this parishe Mariner and Luce Woods of the same Singlewoman were married in Covent Garden Church March 15."—Ed.

Robert Clarke* and Katherine Gregory were Married by Francis Blake Esqr one of the Justics of the peace of the County of Midd and liberty of Westm^{r}: in the presence of
John Pococke
Richard Wain — March 17, 1657

Marriages

Robert Selby of this p̃ish gent and M^{rs} Elizabeth Caldwall of the same Singlewoman were Married in Covent garden Church by M^{r} Manton Rector being first Published — March 25^{t}, 1658

Marriages 1658

William Bayley† and Frances Burnby were married in Covent garden Chuch¶ on the first of June 1658 by Thomas Clithero Clerke
Robert Dickerson‡ and Millicente Marshall were married in Covent Garden Church by M^{r} Pinchbecke on — June 15th, 1658
§

Marriages 1658

Francis Archer‡ of this parishe gent and Ann Collingwood of the parishe of Saint Margaretts Westm^{r} widd were married in Covent Garden Church By M^{r} Pinchbacke — August 19

Marriages 1658

Gilbert Christmas and Mary Stephens widdow were married in Covent Garden Church By M^{r} Pinchbecke — Decem̃ 26
Henry Chace†‡ of the parishe of S^{t} Dunstans in the West Gent and Duglas Love of this parishe spinster were Married in Covent Garden Church By M^{r} Pinchbecke — Decem̃ 28

Marriages 1659

Richard Reeve and Alicia Groves were married in Covent Garden Church — June 21

Marriages 1659

Thomas Allden and Katherine Bellgrave were Married in Covent Garden Church By M^{r} Clitheroe — July 30
Mathew Firebanke†‡ of the p̃ish of Saint Martins in the Feilds‖ and M^{r}¶ Jane Constable of this p̃ishe were Married in Covent Garden Church By M^{r} Roe — August 17
Thomas Constable‡ sonn of M^{r} Thomas Constable and M^{rs} Jane Sizes were married in Couent garden Church By M^{r} Manton — Sept 29th, 1659
William Grinnaway† and Ann Parr Mar̃ November 15th, 1659
John Hall and Jane Colling were Married in Covent Garden Church — Dec̃ 26

* This entry occurs between those for June and July 1657.—Ed.
† Misplaced in Register.—Ed. ‡ Publication also given.—Ed.
§ Two pages headed "Marriages 1658" without entries, except for the publication of Thomas Hooker and Elizabeth Veres, entered by mistake among the marriages. See p. 25.—Ed.
‖ An erasure.—Ed. ¶ *Sic.*

Mariages in Decemb: 1659

John Dible and Jane Collins were maried in the Church the 26th
Paule Crosse and Sarah Boulton were Maried in the Church the Dec: 28
John Phillyson and Parnell Barnsely were maried in the Church on the 28

Mariages in January 1659

Charles Herbert and Mary Herbert were maried in the Church on the 10th
Christopher Hunt and Hanna Rayner were maried in the Church on the 10th
John Markly and Rebecca Taylor were maried in the Church on ye 24th
30th. Richard Christophilus Duke of Nagrepont* 30th
feb: 59. Josias Cowell & Anna Acton mar. 14th

In March none:

Mariages in Aprill 1660

Simon Norcott and Sarah Case were† in the Church on the 22th

In May none

Mariages in June 1660:

John Castell and Mary Beale were maried in the Church on ye 18th
Robert Adcocke and Bridgett Bevin were maried in the Church on the 20th
Thomas Lewis and Grace Jackson were maried in the Church on the 27th

Mariages in July 1660:

Jamperson Sanpaine and Dorothy Vanderdike maried in the Church on the 5t
Thomas Simons and Margarite Marshall were maried in the Church on the 8th
Thomas Lovesey and Ann Fox were maried in the Church on ye 8th
Henry Sellars and Elizabeth Godwin maried in the Church on 9th
Thomas Morton and Elizabeth Godfry maried in the Church July 12th, 1660

Mariages in August 1660

Henry Thris Crosse and Jane Balduck Maried in the Church on the 20th
David Purfoy and Mary Morgan maried in the Church on the 20
Thomas Byrch & Elizabeth Wighton maried in the Church on the 27th
Andrew Surety & Elizabeth Samm Maried in the Church on the 28th

Mariages in Sept: 1660

Alexandr Fiffe and Isabell Read were maried in Covent Garden Church on the 11th
Mathew Brewer and Adria Booth maried in Covent garden Chuch† 11th
Israell Butcher‡ & Eliz Cuthell Sept. 20

Mariages in October 1660

Charles Emmery and Sarah Okely maried in the Church on the 6th
Thomas Bulmer and Martha Browne maried in the Church on the 8th
Thomas Lambly and Martha Slicer were maried in the Church on the 30th

Mar: in Nouemb: none

Maried in Decemb: none 1660:

* Probably entered here by mistake. Exactly the same entry (excepting "Negrepont" instead of "Nagrepont") occurs among the Christenings on January 1659.—Ed.

† *Sic.* ‡ Misplaced in Register.—Ed.

Maried in Jañ: 1660

William Bley and Ann Locke were maried in the Church 1°
Isaac Ayme & Susanna Aively Marryed 2
John Deane and Mary Baldwick Maried in the Church 13th
Robert Moredocke and Mary Feild maried in the Church: 16th

Maried in Feb: & March: none

Maried in Aprill 1661

Simon Norcott and Sarah Case marie* in the Church Apr 14th

Mariages in May 1661

John Millington and Ann Nevell maried in the Church 7th
Edward Bridewell and Elizabeth Palmer maried 30th

Maried in June 1661:

Godfrey Brewer and Mary Jones marid* June 2°

In July August Sept none

Maried in October 1661

William Bray & Margarite Valentine maried Octob 3d

Maried in Novemb: none

Maried in Decemb 1661

Edward Billingsly and Lettice Sharp maried Decemb 10th 1661

Maried in Jañ: none

Maried in February 1661

Mr Francis Blake and Mrs Elizabeth Carre married the 13th
by Doc: Manton

Maried in March 1661 & 1662:

William Seares and Frances and Frances* Little maried by banes maried*
by Banes, by Mr Pinchbecke 11th

Maried in Aprill 1662

Edward Hutchinson and Sussanna Man maried by Licence, by Mr Pinchbecke 3d
Robert Newson and Dorothy Collingwood widd maried by Licence, by
Mr Pinchbeck 7th
Edward Southes and Anne Lambe maried by Banes, by Doctor Manton 9th

Mariages in May 1662

20th Thomas Burridge and Mary Lister maried by Docter Tho: Manton May 20th
1662

Mariage in June none

* *Sic.*

Mariages in July 1662

8 John Savory and Elizabeth Gape maried July the 8th by Mr Pincbecke*
14th Robert Morley and Hester Purrocke maried July the 14th 1662 by Doctor Tho: Manton
Edmond Vsher and Constance Sparke maried July 31th 1662 by Mr Pinchbecke.

Mariages in August 1662

14th John Freeman and Dorothy Gentleman maried August the 14th 1662 by Mr Mayo
18th George Hagmaster and Anne Hamon maried August the 18th 1662 by Banes: by Mr Pinchbacke
28th francis Thorne and Anne Shalmer maried August 28 1662 by Lycence by Mr Pinchbecke

Mariages in Septemb: 1662:

11th George Fairfax & Dorothy Falconer maried by Licence Sept 11th 1662 by Mr Pinchbeck

Mariages in October: 1662

9th Sr Thomas Ogle Kt and ye Lady Anne Kingmill maried by Licence October the 9th 1662 by Mr Pinchbecke

Mariages in Nouemb 1662

Mr Alexander Dobbins and Mrs Bridgett Pla: maried by Lycence November the 26th 1662 By Mr Patrick Rector

Marriage in Decemb none

Maried in January 1662

22 John Ayre and Sarah Cooke Maried January 22 1662 by Lycence

Maried in Feb: 1662

2 Richard Colly and Mary Coop maried February the 2d 1662 haueing byn 3 times Published
22th Richard Dowse and Jane Russell maried by Lycence on the 22th of Feb 1662

Mariages in March none

Mariages in Aprill 1663:

21 John Forgie & Mary Murry: Maried by Banes

Mariages in May 1663:

28 Hugh Chamberlin M. & Dorothy Brett daughter of Collonell John Brett, Maried by licens the 28th of May

Mariages in June 1663

9 Eusebius Moore & Sarah Brickland by Banes
14 Thomas Floyd & Jane Larke Maried by licens
18 Thomas Sayward & Mary Gould Maried by licens. ye 18th of June 1663

Noe Mariages in July nor in August 1663:

* *Sic.*

Sept 1663 Edward Noyse and Elizabeth Chartworth Maried by Banes the 24th of September 1663:
John Plumb & Ann Gabrill ware* Maried by Banns ye 22: Aprilt 1664
William Mills & Elizebeth Brittan Married by Banns 24: Aprilt 1664
George Faucott: & Katherin Harrison Married by Banns 28 October 1664
Christopher Clerk & Elizebeth Busby Married by Lycence ye 8 of Nouemb 1664
William Spiar & Joyce Floyd Married by Lycence the 3 of January 1664

Mariges In January 1664

Charles Hachett & Mary Osburne Maried by Lycence 5. of January 1664
Richard Holford & Mary Crew Married By Lycence January 17th: 1664
Peter Aplesden & Elinor Wilson were Married by Lycence 26: of Janary 1664

Mariges In February 1664

Hatton Wisdom & Mary Holman were Married by Banns: 2: Feb: 1664
24* Nicholas Lichere & Mary Roessean Married By Lycence 28 Feb: 1664
13 May 1665: Thomas Dauis & Sarah Collins Mar
25 June† 1665: Francis Cornwallis & Elizab. Jones
14 Dececember* 1665 Maried by lycence Robert Winter of St Sepulers* &
14* Elizabeth Griffin
16 December John Bultiell & Martha Coates Married By Lycence 1665

Marriges In January: 1665

30th Mr John Harding & Mrs Susana Bullworth were Maryed by Lycence

Marriges In February 1665

27 Thomas Sowsby & Mary Jozer: Married by Lycence
27‡
27

Marriages In March 1666

26§ Richard Buttler & Elizab Weld Mar. Lyc.
May 10: 1666 Rob Frampton & Mary Canning Mar Lyn
19 Charles Dronfield & Mary Hill by lycence
23 Mr Richard Dobbins & Mrs Elizab: Crosiar by Lycence

Marriges In June 1666

5 Frances Alkens & Ann Brown Maried by Lycence
12 Thomas Tayler & Tabitha Sharpe Married by Lycence
14 John Lane & Hellen Parr by Lycence Married
18 Edmond Hicks*§ A Prist of ye Church of Endland

July

3 Edward Grey & Jane White: Married by Lycence
10 Ambrose Samson & Beutris Patterson married by Lycence
17 Thomas Good & Elizabeth Paulett married by Lycence
26‖ John Godfride Esqr: & Mrs Priscilla Thorowgood Maried by Lycence

Marriages In Octobr 1666

4 John Rayner & Judeth Walworth Mar Lycenc
20 Nicholas Collins & Elinor Collins Mar Lyc

* *Sic.* † Misplaced in Register and written over an erasure.—Ed.
‡ "Marriage in March 1666" erased.—Ed. § This entry is written over an erasure.—Ed.
‖ Misplaced in Register.—Ed.

Marriages In February 1666

14 Francis Dellarew & Anne Worttlesly

Marriages In May 1667

16 Will Hawes & Rose Elfick Maſ Lycenc
25 June Wm: Penckney & Elizab: Sanders: Marr
6 Nouemb 1667 Lenard Dawling & Mary Newland
16 January Thomas Prettiman & Mary Norris Mar Lyc
4 Feb: 67: John Cox & Robina French Mar Lyc̃ by the Bishop of Rochester
20: Feb: 67:* Thomas Grace & Elizab Cox by Lyc̃

Marriages

5 March 1667 James Egelsfield & Priscilla Domuill Ly†

Marriages In March 1668

26 Joseph Siluister & Elizabeth Kent by Lycenc
27‡

Marriages In Aprill 1668

15 Phillip Maydwell & Elizabeth Keene: Lyceñ
23 Charles Eldridge & Bridgett Hawkes by Lyceñ
28 Thomas Chappell & Elizabeth Michell by Lyc̃
30 Nicholas Dearing & Elizabeth Scott maſ

Marriages In May 1668 May

2 Robart Exall & Elizabeth Felts by Lycence
14 Richard Parker & Tabitha Poope: Lyc̃
30 John Eles & Elizabeth Coxedd Lyc̃

Marriages In June 1668

2 James Buck & Susana Stratton Lyc̃
§
4 John Magus & Barbara Bond Lyc̃
8 Thomas Allam & Ann Daniell: by Lyc̃

Marriges In June 1668

27 Edward Crane & Anne Horsingdon Lyc̃
‖

Marriges In July 1668

9 John Forder & Jane Peirson By Bans¶
10 July W^m^ Ball Esq^r^: & Mary Hussey: by Lyc̃
30 Thomas Wilbert & Grace Hall: by Lyc̃

Marriages In October 1668

1 John Dauis & Susana Ginman, w^th^ Lycence

* Misplaced in Register.—Ed.
† This entry has been partly re-written after March 27 and erased.—Ed.
‡ Blank in Register.—Ed.
§ An entry erased.—Ed.
‖ "25 William Penckney & Eliz. Sanders married" erased, see May 1667-8.—Ed.
¶ This entry is written over an erasure.—Ed.

Marriages In January 1668

21 John Hager & Elizabeth Tillyard w^th^ Lycence

Marriages February 1668

14 Richard Singer & Anna Hambrooke w^th^ Lycence
23 Radulfoe Rogers & Mary Bristoe w^th^ Lycence
23 John Lloyd & Jane Gresham w^th^ Lycence

Marriages In Aprill 1669

12 William Sparks & Jane Stennett w^th^ Lycence
13 Thomas Munn gent & Mary Carter w^th^ Lycence
13 Richard Wiseman gent. & Mary Fitch w^th^ Lycence
19 Vander Ancker & Mary Wheeler w^th^ Lycence
22 John Reade & Mary Fell w^th^ Lycence

Marriages In May 1669

2 Beniamen Blackham & Elinor Preston w^th^ Lyceñ
18 Thomas Delamare & Mary Trippier w^th^ Lycence
27 Henry Carter & Frances Mosse w^th^ Lycence

Marriages In June 1669

1 Daniell Child & Hanna Willing w^th^ Lycence
29 Francis Bayly & Jone Poyner w^th^ Lycence

Marrages In July 1669

22 Anthony p̃sons & Dorathy Fuller: w^th^ Lycence by D^r^ Patrick
22 William Cartwright gent. & Vrsula Fairfax by Lycenc
22 Thomas Berrie & Elizabeth Workman w^th^ Lycence by M^r^ Pears

Mariages In August 1669 Marriages

3 James Read & Jone Bradbury w^th^ Lycence by M^r^ Pearse

Marriages In September 1669

*John Rine & Elizabeth Booth w^th^ Lycence
14 Cot: Clarinata gent. & Blardin Thacker: w^th^ Lycence by D^r^ Patrick
30 Nouember John Gainsford & Anne Gape married w^th^ Lycence, by D^r^ Pat.

Marriages In December 1669

16 John Butler & Elizabeth Capell w^th^ Lycence
26 Edward Hale & Elizabeth Pheasant w^th^ Lycence by D^r^ Hibert

Marriages In January 1669

13 Thomas Rush & Elinor Cross w^th^ Lycence

Marriages In Aprill 1670: 1670

10 Samuell Jackson & Elizabeth Wick: by Banns
18† Henry Claris & Abigall Elitt w^th^ Lycence by D^r^ Patrick
21 John Canterill & Elizabeth Powell w^th^ Licence
21 Joseph Faringham & Anne Fouks by Licence

* No date.—Ed. † Misplaced in Register.—Ed.

Marriages In June 1670

2 John Sumersale & Susana Rickroyd w^th^ Lycence
8 Robert Basset & Elizabeth Yeats w^th^ Lycence
16 William Hawkins & Edith Jolliffe Priest, by D^r^ Burton Lyc̃
*

Marriages In September 1670

13 George Blanchett & Margaret Berrie w^th^ Lycence
22 Richard Cumberland & Ann Quitip w^th^ Licence

A Register of All Marriages Solemnized, in the parish of S^t^ Paul Couent Garden beginning at the Feast of S^t^ Michaell the Arch Angell

1670

Marriages In October 1670 Marriages

17 Henry Medlecott† & Anne Andrews w^th^ Licince by D^r^ Patrick

Marriages In Nouember 1670 Marriags

17 Richard Staples & Elizabeth gates w^th^ Licence by M^r^ Pearse
30 Richard Martin & Marie Horne Maried w^th^ Licence

Marriges In June 1671 Marriag June 1671

‡Thomas King & Mary Dalison w^th^ Licence

Marriag In August 1671 Marriag August 1671

31 Beniamen Smart gent. & Susan Nodes w^th^ Licence by D^r^ Worthy

Marriag̃s In Nouember Marriags Nouember 1671

16 Samuell Smith & Elizbeth Cook w^th^§ Licence by M^r^ pearse
20 Andrew Stewart & Frances Heiron w^th^ Licence by D^r^ Patrick
24 Robert Miles & Mary Debnam w^th^ Licence by M^r^ pearse
27 Edward Glynne & Elizabeth Deligne w^th^ Licence by M^r^ Pearse
28 Robert Barne & Mary Niuell w^th^ Licence
30 Thomas Moodey & Elizabeth Parker w^th^ Licence by D^r^ Patrick

Marriages In December 1671

5 John Lloyd & Elizabeth Paulett w^th^ Licence
7 Henrie Heron & Dorathy Long w^th^ Licience by the B^pp^ of S^t^ Dauids

Marriages In January 1671

30 Robert Ouitt‖ & Elizabeth Prince w^th^ Licence by D^r^ Hibert.

Marriages In February 1671

18 William Leach & Elizabeth Scortreth
22¶ Walter Sauery & Honnor Barron w^th^ Licence
27 John Bradford & Rebecca Barinan w^th^ Licence by D^r^ Patrck**

Marriages†† Marriages March 1672

25 Charles Faringdon gent & Mary Taylor by D^r^ Patrick
26 Henry Kem & Mary Sprey w^th^ Licence by D^r^ Patrick

* The Baptismal entry of Anne Wiseman (23 Nov. 1668) is given here in the Register.—Ed.
† Altered from "Mellecott."—Ed. ‡ No date.—Ed. § An erasure.—Ed.
‖ "Ouid" crossed out.—Ed. ¶ Misplaced in Register.—Ed.
** *Sic.* †† "In" erased.—Ed.

Marriages In Aprill 1672 Marriages Aprll 72

15 John Meade & Jane Warder w^th^ Licence by D^r^ Outraham
18 James Trimbell & Elizabeth Stainoe, w^th^ Licence by M^r^ Pearse
25 John Hankins & Mary Thornborough w^th^ Licence by M^r^ Pearse

Marriages In May 1672 Marriages

1 John Bridge & Martha Allin by D^r^ Patrick w^th^ Licence

Marriages In June 1672

5 Joseph Barnes & Jane Peusey w^th^ Licence by D^r^ Patrick

Marriages In July 1672 Marriages

10 Thomas Broughton & Roada Amcotts his wife

Marriages In August 1672 Marriages

Marriages In September 1672

3 Robert Rohades & Elizabeth Clifford w^th^ Licence

Marriages In October 1672

20 John Verest & Mary Dauis w^th^ Licence

Marriages In Nouember 1672

14 Percie Freake gent, & Elizabeth Freake Marred* w^th^ Lycience
16 William Cage & Anna Wharton w^th^ Lycence by D^r^ Patrick
29 William Scott, & Katherin Luther: w^th^ Lycence by D^r^ Patrick

*Noe Marriages In Nouember† y^t^ year

Noe Marriages In December 1672 Non

Marriages In January 1672

30 Moses Watson & Elizabeth Page w^th^ Lycence by D^r^ Parick*

Marrages In February 1672

14 Anthony Bowyer Esq^r^ & Dame Katherin S^t^ John w^th^ Lyceñ by D^r^ Patrick

Marriages In Aprill 1673

1 Joseph Smart gent & Anne Hodgkins w^th^ Lycence by D^r^ Smart
1 Edward Godward & Elizabeth Dyer

Marriages May 1673

9‡ Thomas Knachbull gent: & Mary Dering both of the Countie of Kent: w^th^ Licence by D^r^ Patrick

Marriages In June 1673

26 Robert Comport & Susan Steuinson w^th^ Licence

Marriage In July 1673

25 William Vickary & Brigett Bassett w^th^ Licence

* *Sic.* † An erasure.—Ed.

‡ This entry, dated 10 May 1673, is again given between entries for October and November, but as follows: "Thomas Snatchbull of the County of Kent gent and Mary Dering of the same County were then Married by D^r^ Patrick w^th^ Licence."—Ed.

Marriages In August 1673

14 John Cosens & Margarit Vnderwood w^th^ Licence by M^r^ Johnson

Marriage In September 1673

Marriages In October 1673

9 Richard Vsher & Elizbeth Greene w^th^ Licence by M^r^ Johnson
19 William Floyd D.D. & Anne Adams w^th^ Licence
21 Richard Olbarawe gent & M^rs^ Hanna Kerk w^th^ Licence by m^r^ Johnson
28 Gabrill Martin & Jane Godhand w^th^ Lycence
*

Marriags In Nouember 1673

11 Richard Way & Mary Graue w^th^ Lycence

Marrags In December 1673

Marriayes† In January 1673

13 William Adams & Mary Maning w^th^ Lycence by D^r^ Patrick

Marriags In February 1673

8 James Richardson & Sarah Wheately w^th^ Lycence by D^r^ Patrick

Marriages In March 1673 & 1674

Marriags In Aprill 1674

‡Robert Callis§ & Martha Thacher w^th^ Lycence by M^r^ Doue

Marriages In May 1674

13 John Ratie & Susaña Elliott w^th^ Lycence by D^r^ Patrick
28 Thomas Jones & Elizabeth Greene w^th^ Lycences by D^r^ Patrick
31 Robert Maning & Anne Griggs w^th^ Lycence by D^r^ Patrick

Marriages In June 1674

2 Thomas Longe & Elizabeth Ingram w^th^ Lycence by D^r^ Patrick

Marriages In July 1674

‡Francis James & Bridgett Warde w^th^ Licence by D^r^ Patrick

Marriages In August 1674

4 Henry Ball & Dorothy‖ Harrison w^th^ Licence by M^r^ Johnson
20 Barrill Langrish & Judeth Burton w^th^ Licence by D^r^ Patrick

Marriages In Septemember† 1674

4 John Blow & Elizabeth Bradock w^th^ Licence by M^r^ Johnson

Marriages In October 1674

8 John Tomson & Elizabeth Snow w^th^ Licence by D^r^ Patrick
8 Francis Fox A Minister & Mary Warrin w^th^ Licince by D^r^ Patrick
27 John Tyler & Jone Tucker w^th^ Licince by D^r^ Patrick

* Here is inserted an entry for May 10, 1673. See p. 49.—Ed. † *Sic.*
‡ No date.—Ed. § Callis altered from "Tallis."—Ed. ‖ Written over an erasure.—Ed.

Marriages In Nouember 1674

12 William Norris & Bridgett Strughill by M^{r} Miles Barnes*

Marriages January 1674

31 William Dauis & Sarah Wright wth Bans by M^{r} Johnson

Marriag In February 1674

4 Thomas Tanner & Grace Cooper wth Licence by D^{r} Patrick

Marriages In March 1674 and 1675 None

Marriages In Aprill 1675

6 John Dauson & Anne Mandy wth Licence by D^{r} Patrick

Marriages† Marriages In May 1675

23 Mathew Nichols & Katherin Rooke wth Licence by M^{r} Johnson
27 Andrew Beech & Martha Dixon were Marred‡ wth Licence by M^{r} Johnson

Marriages In August 1675

§George Beare & Grace Owens wth Licince by M^{r} Cary

Marriages In September 1675

28 Thamas‡ Warrin : gent & Anne Clement wth Licince

Marriages In October none

Marriages In Nouember 1675

2 Francis|| Bradly & Jane Jennings wth Licience
20 Marmaduke Daughter to Judg¶ Jenkins

Marriages In December 1675

3 Roger Senby & Elizabeth Cooper wth Banns
23 Richard Colliar & Issabella Gamble wth Banns : by M^{r} Johnson

Marriages In March 1676

27 Henry Peart & Elizabeth Carr : wth Licence by D^{r} Patrick

Noe Marriages In Aprill nor May 1676

Marriages In June 1676

12 Henry Apsly Esq^{r} & Cordelia Boys : wth Licence by M^{r} Jackson||
29 Charles Turner gent & Margarit Cholmenley wth Licence by D^{r} Clerke

Marriages In July 1676

20 John** Priggott A Minister & Elizabeth Elton by A surrogate

Marriages In Nouember 1676

7 : John Hippisley and Prissilla Glaziour with licence by M^{r} Castle

* ? Meant for Bannes.—Ed. † An erasure.—Ed. ‡ *Sic.*
§ No date.—Ed. || Written over an erasure.—Ed.
¶ *Sic:* Possibly meant for a baptismal entry. There is a blank in the Christenings for the date Nov. 25, 1676.—Ed. ** "John" erased.—Ed.

Marriages In December 1676

18* a Cuple Marrid by y^e^ Deane of Canterberry Curate
21† George Wilks and Elizabeth Hinson with Licence by M^r^ Castle

Noe Marriages In January 1676

Marriags In February 1676

27 Isarill Harrison & Sarah Fites Married w^th^ Lycence: by M^r^ Castell

Noe Marrage In March

Marriages In Aprił 1677

10 John Barker & Mary Workman w^th^ Licence by M^r^ Castell
24 of Aprill 1677
George Emit & Lucie Parker w^th^ Licince

Mariages In June 1677

24 Jonathan Apleyard & Mawd Godwad w^th^ Lycence by M^r^ Castell

Marriags In July 1677

15 John Rye & Caralina Norwood Lycince by M^r^ Cassell

Noe Marriages In August 1677

Marriages In September 1677

23 Robert Morgan & Margarit Barwell w^th^ Licince by D^r^ Patrick
28 Roger Barton & Anna Drew w^th^ Licine‡ by M^r^ Cassell

Noe Marriages October Nouember December 1677

Marrages In January 1677

1 Thomas Fowles & Mary Welby w^th^ Licince by M^r^ Cassell

Noe Marriages February & March 1677

Marriges In Aprill 1678

1 Anthony Bromston Esq^r^ & Katherin Nutt 1678

Noe Marriages In May 1678

Marriages June 1678

§John North & Elizabeth Judson by Bannes by M^r^ Cassell

Marriages In July 1678

2 Jasper Cloett & Anne Robinson by M^r^ Cassell
2 Thomas Lee & Sarah Scott w^th^ Licience by M^r^ Cassell
11 Thomas Cox gent & Mary Peachell w^th^ Licine‡ by M^r^ Peachell

Marriages In August 1678

12 M^r^ Robert Egleton & Sarah Atkinson w^th^ Licine,‡ by D^r^ Patrick
20 M^r^ Robert Williamson & M^rs^ Jane Dobson w^th^ Licince by Docter Patrick

* Blank in Register.—Ed. † Misplaced in Register.—Ed. ‡ *Sic.* § No date.—Ed.

Noe Marriages: September 1678

Noe Marriages In October 1678

Marriages In Nouember 1678

30 Mr Francis Lloyd & Anne Hackett

Marrïges In February 1678

6 Edmond Hungerford gent. & Elizabeth Stratford wth Licince

Marriages In May 1679

13 Charles Baldwin & Elizabeth Acton wth Licine* by the Bpp of St Dauids.

Marriages In June 1679

5 John Siuill & Saince Barton wth Licince by Mr Cassell
24 Richard Sill & Elizabeth Peirce wid wth Licince by Mr Cassell

Marriages In July 1679

22 Thomas Goodwin & Mary Weedon wth Licince by Mr Cassell

Marrïges In September 1679

4† Edward Clopton & Martha Combe wth Licience by Mr Castell
4 Henry Nuthall & Elizabeth Kneebon wth Licence by Mr Apleford
September 29 James Jackson & Ann Warwick wth Licence by Mr Vickars
30 Thomas Aspley & Elizabeth Colbey

Marriages In December 1679

4 Thomas Lyford & Hanna Neale wth Licince by Mr Vicars
23 Mathew Hickman & Joane Brooke wth Licince

Marriag In January 1679

29 James Wilson & Annah Whitney by Mr Castell

Marriags In February

5 James Nesbitt & Mary Hay wth Licence By Dr Patrick

Noe Marriges In March 1679 & 1680 Nor In Aprił May & June 1680

Marriages July 1680

24 Nicholas Baxter & Ann Fendall wth Licence, by Mr Hopkins

Marriages In August 1680

12 Thomas Blechle & Elizabeth Hanlock By Mr Hopkins

Noe Marriages In September 1680

Marriages In Nouember 1680

1 Randolph Berkenhead & Susaña Burt wth Licence by Mr Bickerton
12 John Brow & Elizabeth Sendrey wth Lycence by Mr Pyke
25 Henry West & Elizabeth Fellews wth Licence by Mr Pyke

* *Sic.*

† This entry is given twice, without any variation.—Ed.

Noe Marriages December 1680

Marriages In Januay* 1680

20 John Lewis Esq^{r} & Elizabeth Lewis wth Licince by D^{r} Harrison

Noe Marriages In February 1680

Marriages In March 1681

31 Thomas More & Mary Farmer wth Licence by M^{r} Pyke

Noe Marriages In Aprill Nor May 1681

Marriages In June 1681

9th William FleuEllen & Judeth Aspley wth Licence by M^{r} Pyke

Marriages In July 1681

14 Edward Snocksell & Mary Crew wth Licence by M^{r} Pyke
19 Roger Eddowes & Mary Hodgkins wth Licence by M^{r} Stacey

Noe Marriages In August 1681

Noe Marriags September 1681

†Marriages In October 1681

20 M^{r} John Pyke Curate of S^{t} Paul Couent Garden & M^{rs} Anne Euington wth Lycince By Symon Patrick D.D. Deane of Peterborough

Marriages In Nouember 1681

Marriages December 1681

8 Humphrey Heterington & Judeth Holcomb wth Licence by D^{r} Eward* Stillingfleet Deane of S^{t} Pauls

Marriages In January 1681

Marriages In February 1681

5 William Harrison & Elizabeth Keitly

Marriages In March 1682

30th George Turney & Sarah Ratclife wth Lycince by M^{r} Williams

Marriages Aprill 1682

27 George Light & Elizabeth Reeue wth Lycince: by M^{r} Stacey

Marriages In May 1682

Marriages In June 1682

1 Thomas Gregory gent. & M^{rs} Katherine Taylor wth Lycince By M^{r} John Pyke Curate of S^{t} Paul Couent Garden
1 Thomas Perrey & Penelope Eucington wth Licince by M^{r} Pyke
1 M^{r} Benjamen Warrin & M^{rs} Mary Denew: by M^{r} Pyke By Banns

* *Sic.* † "Noe" erased.—Ed.

Marriges In July 1682

31 Benjamen Lodington & Triphose Clarke by Mr Pyke

Marriages In August 1682

7 Orlando Gee gent. & Mrs Ann Chilcott wth Licence by Dr Horne

No Marriages In September 1682

Marriages In October 1682

*William Keepe & Elinor Smalbrook wth Licience by Mr Pyke

28 Nicholas Bacon Esqr Son of Sr Nicholas Bacon† of Shrubland In ye County of Suffolk Kt of the Bath: & the Lady Katherine Montague Daughter to the Earle of Sandwich; Married by the Ld Bishop of Durham

Noe Marriages In Nouember 1682

Marriages In December† 1682 December

*Robert Sumpton & Elizabeth Bridgfoot wth Banns by Mr Pyke

Noe Marriages In January 1682

Marriages In February 1682

8 Thomas Phillips & Jane Wingfield wth Licence by Mr Pyke

20 John Pettid & Sarah Sumner by Mr Pyke wth Licence

Marriage In March 1682

4 Charles Comyerland & Mary Snapes wth Licence by Mr Hopkins†

Marriages In Aprill

9 Joseph St Leeuers & Mary Combs wth Licence by Mr Pyke

12 Robert Hutchens & Ann Hitch wth Licence by Mr Hardy

Marrãges In May 1683

1 William Griffith & Mary Morison by the Dean of Peterboũgh with Licence

Marriages In June 1683

Marriages In July 1683

3 Thomas Yeomans & Sarah Wilson Married wth Licence by Mr Stacey

17 Charles Hawkins & Margaritt Fisher wth Licence by Mr Pyke

Marriages In Aaugst‡ 1683

15 Henry Dawson & Sarah Canham wth Licence by the Deane of Peterbourgh

Marriages In September 1683

27 Robert Taylor & Bridgett Pidgieon wth Licence by Mr Stacey

Marriages In October 1683

14 John Fawlkner & Jone Robins wth Licence By Dr Patrick Rector of St Paul Couent Garden.

18 Mr Robert Middilton A Minister & Mrs Mary Patrick Married wth Licence by Dr Patrick

* No date.—Ed. † Written over an erasure.—Ed. ‡ *Sic.*

Noe Marriages Nouember 1683

Marriages December 1683

15 Robert Dormer & Elizabeth Blake wth Licence By the Ld Bishop of Durham

Marriages In January 1683

15 Thomas Gooding & Mary Vanhack Married wth Licence by M^{r} Stacey
29 Francis Lund & Susana Wadlow Married wth Licence: by M^{r} Stacy Curat Assistant

Noe Marriages In February 1683

Mariages In March 1684

March the 30th 1684 Thomas Shout & Ann Smith Married wth Licence by M^{r} Thomas Stacey

Marriages June 1684

5 Robert Tash & Elizabeth Lestrang Married by M^{r} Stacey
8 Samuell Presser & Margaritt Mason Married wth Banns By M^{r} Thomas Stacey

Marriage In July 1684

Marriages In* August 1684

24 Edward Hunt & Margarit Aysh By D^{r} Patrick Rector

Marriags In Nouember 1684

6 John Jollife gent. & Dame Anna Crew Marred† wth Licence by the Ld Bishop of Durham

Marriages In Aprill 1685

23 Gerrett Southall & Elizabeth Francklin married wth Licence by M^{r} Stacey

Marriges In May 1685

28 Thomas & Susana Knewstubb: wth Licince by M^{r} Stacey

Marriages In June 1685

25 Walter Prosser & Rebecca More wth Licence: by M^{r} Hopkins

Marriags In July 1685

6 Edward Massey & Elizabeth Lisie wth Licence

Noe Marriags In August 1685

Marriages In September 1685

24 Tymothy Cartwright & Elizabeth Pengry wth Licence By M^{r} Stacey

Marriages in October 1685

9 Charles Burgess and Ailce Huddleston with Licence by M^{r} Stacy

Marriages in November 1685

1 Thomas Stacy and Katherine Thorn with License by M^{r} Stacy
10 Thomas Shaw and Sarah Workman wth License by M^{r} Stacy

* An erasure.—Ed. † *Sic.*

Marriages in February 1685

9 Richard Blackmore & Mary Adams by M[r] Hopkins with License
11 Danvers Washington & Elizabeth Street with License by a French Minister
11 Robert Jolly & Eleanor Field with License by M[r] Bird

Marriages in Aprill 1686

18 David Waldron & Sibylla Cadwell with License by D[r] Patrick

May. Marriages in May. 1686

27 Jonathan Dodswell and Margaret Stokes with License by M[r] Stacy

Marriages in June 1686

2 Elms Spinckes & Jane Smith with License by M[r] Nathaniell Spinckes
12 Thomas Coole and Sense Smith w[th] License by M[r] Stacy

SYMON PATRICK Rector
Ja: Cuningham
Edward Bickerstaffe } Churchwardens
Tho: Moody

Marriages in September 1686

7 James Bradshaw and Jane Randolph with License by D[r] Patrick
16 Joseph Darby Minister & Ester Hollingsworth with License by M[r] Stacy
29 John Bertrand a French Minister & Charlotte Jolly with License by D[r] Patrick

Marriages in October 1686

14 Thomas Marriot & Bridget Palmer with License by M[r] Stacy
28 Daniell Baxter & Lydia Ashfeild with License by M[r] Stacy

Marriages in December 1686

15 John Layden and Sussana Raftin with License by M[r] Stacy

Marriages in January 1686

27 David Gilbert & Sarah Smith, w[th] Bands by M[r] Stacy

Marriages in February 1686

8 Richard Binder & Martha Hancock with Bands* by D[r] Patrick

Marriages in March 1687

27 Thomas Fry & Elizabeth Mugford w[th] license by M[r] Stacy
29 Andrew Saddon & Judith Chapman, with license by D[r] Patrick

Marriages in Aprill 1687

11 John Page & Sarah Ben, with license by M[r] Stacy
16 Bernard Doucet & Mary Cocker, w[th] license by M[r] Stacy
24 Henry Hurt & Johanna Endly w[th] license by M[r] Stacy

Marriages in May 1687

12 Jacob Hayes & Elizabeth Hopkins w[th] license by M[r] Stacy
14 Leonard Feereby & Katherine Bristow w[th] license by M[r] Stacy
22 John Thomas & Rebekkah Scot w[th] license by M[r] Stacy
30 Richard Mitton & Susanna Earl w[th] license by M[r] Bird

* Altered from Licence.—ED.

in July 1687

10 John Passwater & Mary Palmer w^th^ license by M^r^ Stacy

in August 1687

11 Solomon Parker & Jane Baldwin w^th^ license by M^r^ Stacy

SYMON PATRICK Rector
Ja: Cuningham
Tho: Moody } Churchwardens
Anto: Cracherode

Marriages in September 1687

15 Henry Sauyer & Mary Gumbleton by D^r^ Patrick w^th^ license
19 John Cooper & Sarah Worth by M^r^ Stacy with license

in October 1687

8 Paul Riall & Martha Abbot by M^r^ Stacy with banes asked

in December 1687

22 Henry Smith & Barbara Bartlet by M^r^ Stacy w^th^ license

in January 1687

26 Edward Dobson and Frances Braithwait by D^r^ Patrick w^th^ license

in February 1687

2 Edward Nicholls and Martha Gentleman by M^r^ Stacy w^th^ License
5 Robert Williams and Ann Jordan by M^r^ Stacy w^th^ License
12 John Simpson & Elizabeth Hall by M^r^ William Burd w^th^ License
24 Arthur Beecher and Martha Needham by M^r^ Stacy w^th^ License

in May 1688

3 Benjamin Lane & Susanna Cox by M^r^ Stacy with License
17 Christopher Crook and Ann Hall by M^r^ Stacy w^th^ License
24 Walter Scott & Rebekkah Hull by M^r^ Stacy with License

in August 1688

16 Charls Blithe & Mary Wilson by M^r^ Hopkins w^th^ license
30 John Dazy and Elizabeth Snell by M^r^ Sam: Francis w^th^ License

in October 1688

28 William Johnson & Elizabeth Elnor by M^r^ Tho. Stacy with License

in November 1688

26 Thomas Giles & Mary Ryall by M^r^ Stacy with License
28 Charls Waterman & Martha Read by M^r^ Will Saul with bands asked

in December 1688

25 Richard Hawker and Susanna Brown by M^r^ * Stacy with bands asked

* "Ned" erased.—ED.

in January 1688

29 John Tucker & Sarah Munday by Mr Stacy with bands asked

in February 1688

6 John Holder & Elizabeth Vrwin by Dr Patrick with License
10 David Meredith & Mary Cooper by Mr Stacy with License
12 John Dawson & Edith Hinde by Dr Patrick wth License

SYMON PATRICK Rector
Tho: Moody
Anto. Cracherode
Rich: Sill

in March 1688

1 Georg Sherly & Mary Dehennen by Mr Stacy with License
19 Thomas Chapman & Margaret Gough by Dr Patrick wth License

in Aprill 1689

4 John Green & Mary Cutler by Mr Stacy with License
11 Nicholas Shepherd & Susanna German by Mr Stacy wth License
18 Thomas Southam & Ann Yerwood by Mr Stacy with License

in May 1689

7 Thomas Welstead and Elizabeth Bevis by Mr Rob. Beverley with License

in June 1689

27 William Tedstell and Lettice Grey by Mr Stacy with License

in July 1689

31 Ralph Acton & Joan Wattis by Mr Tho. Stacy with License

in September 1689

5 Michael Bennet & Hanah Saywer by Mr Stacy wth License

in October 1689

8 Charls Wood & Sarah Webb by Mr Hopkins wth License

In Decemb 1689

12 Wm Dixon & Grace Cooke by Mr Stacy with License
19 Walter Hungerford & Elizabeth Cutlove by Mr Hopkins with License

In Jan: 1689.

21 Charls Russel & Sarah Monington with License.

In Febr. 1689

13 Peter Watts & Isabella Satcy with License.

In March. 4.*

4 William London & Mary Humphryes with banes.

* *Sic.*

In April. 1690.

22 Robt Bellingham & Frances Ragdel with Licence by M[r] Stacy
22 John Day & Grace Slaughter with Licence by D[r] Freeman.
29 Robt Long & Frances Boteler with Licence by M[r] Stacy.

In June. 1690.

12 John Russel & Sarah Cartwright with Licence by D[r] Freeman

In Octob. 1690.

23 W[m] Goddard And Katharine Penny, Licence by M[r] Stacy.
27 Henery Ayre and Elizabeth Dane with Licence by D[r] Freeman.

In Novemb. 1690

17 William Cox & Mary Laurence by D[r] Freeman. License

In Jan: 1690.

15 Delington Ayres & Katharine Watts. by M[r] Stacy License

Sa: Freeman Rect[r]
Rich: Sill } Churchwardens
Edw: Stevenson }

Marriages.

In Febr.

3 Samuel Reeves & Essex Coling.* by M[r] Rich. Physon. License
11 John Banner & Susannah Craddock by M[r] Burdet. License.
12 Samuel Farr & Mary Turner by M[r] Thomas Stacy. Licence
22 Mundeford Spilman Esq. & M[rs] Ann Walpole by D[r] Freeman Licence
24 John Powel Esq, & M[rs] Ann Bridges by M[r] Stacy Licence
26 Jonathan Blagden & Elizabeth Tate by D[r] Freeman Licence

March.

5 George Bing & Margaret Masters by D[r] Freeman. Licence.
19 John Burringham & Martha Barton by † Licence

April 1691

14 Thomas Worlock & Ann Kirby by D[r] Freeman Licence
14 John Warner & Mary Greenwood by D[r] Freeman Licence
27 Charls Huggins & Joane Gilbert by D[r] Freeman with banns

June

25 Bryan Procter & Eleanor Winn. By D[r] Freeman, License

July

16 Arthur Osburn & Mary Crow by D[r] Freeman. License

7ber

16 Arthur Beard‡ & Ann Sneade by M[r] Stacy License

Octob.

5 Edward Lock & Sarah Russel by D[r] Freeman License

* Altered from "Colling."—Ed. † Blank in Register.—Ed. ‡ "Bird" erased.—Ed.

Novemb.

17 William Jennings & Mary Rutt by M[r] Stansfield Licence.
19 John Bullivant & Elizabeth Sibly by M[r] Stacy Licence
30 Christopher Wilkinson & Alice Field by M[r] Stacy, with Banns.

Decemb.

9 Samuel Cudworth & Sarah Gregory, by M[r] Richard Bird. License
19 Christopher Towes & Jane Brown by M[r] Hopkins License

Febr:

9 John Spence & Elizabeth Cunningham by D[r] Freeman License

Sa: Freeman Rect[r]
Edw: Stevenson } Churchwardens.
John: Ansell }

Marriages. 1692.

June.

30 John Redgway & Mary Gentle marryed by M[r] Stacy. License

Aug.

6 John Walker & Sicil Henrage was marryed by D[r] Paget. License.
9 M[r] John Wake Minister & Philippa Hobert by D[r] Freeman. License

7ber.

22 Richard Wood & Joan Spencer by D[r] Freeman. License.

November

9 George Daniel & Martha Higgs by D[r] Freeman. License.
22 Peter Cheshire & Theodosia Tendal by M[r] Banks Crook. License
22 Sam: Fox & Ann Holmes by M[r] Hopkins. License.

Decemb.

26 John Griffin & Ann Hinde by M[r] Stacy License

Jan.

8 Samuel Wills & Priscilla Rumbal by M[r] Stacy License.

Febr.

15 William Gill and Timothea Barlow by M[r] Stacy License

1693

June 15 W[m] Areskan & Mary Atkins by M[r] Stacy with License
July 4 Nicholas Ryal & Ann Smith by M[r] Stacy with License
Aug. 10 John Bond & Winifred Buggins by M[r] Provost with License
7ber. 12 Jonathan Robinson & Elizabeth Portress by M[r] Hopkins License
7ber. 28 Thomas Bolton & Bridget Nutting by M[r] Wharton w[th] License
Novem. 16 Henery Rose & Frances Maringon by M[r] Stacy with License.
Jan. 23 Matthew Clark & Mary Fryar by D[r] Freeman with License
Feb. 5 Thomas Davison & Ursilla Jay by D[r] Freeman with License

Feb. 26 Richard* Freeman Esq. & Mrs Eliz: Keck by Dr Freeman wth Licence
Feb. 26 Edward Newton & Susannah Mairmoine by Dr Freeman with Licence.
March 19 Henery Amy & Susannah Underwood by Dr Freeman. Licence

Sa: Freeman Rectr
Ralph Leeke
Nicholas Spalden } Churchwardens

Marriages 1694

May

28 Thomas Cutler of Kingsland in ye County of Hereford & Fransis Pierpoint of Luston in ye same County: Marryed by Mr Wharton with Licence.
29 Isaac Guerard of Stepney & Martha Hawkins by Mr Stacy with Licence
30 Phillip Morgas & Toynon Lombard marryed by Mr Stacy with Licence

July

2 Edward Owen & Catharine Pagitt marryed by Mr Stacy with Licence.
19 Moses Barton & Mary Walker marryed by Mr Hopkins with Licence.

Septemb.

17 Beavis Gough of St James Westmr: & Martha Hicks of ye same marryed with Lic:
26 Mr Gabriel Glover & Mrs Bridgit Elson marryed with Licence by Mr Stacy.

Novemb.

9 Christopher Dalston Esq. of Carlisle & Mrs Dorothy Lowther. Licence.

January†

24 Mr Wm Skinner‡ in St Martins in ye Fields & Mrs Oakley of this Parish with License by Dr Freeman.

May 1695.

28 John Shank of St Dunstans in ye East & Mary Russel of ye same Parish. Licence.
30 William Fletcher Gent of Low-Layton in Essex & Elizabeth Sadler of St Martins in ye Fields by Licence.

June

2 Robert Tipping of St Paul Covent-Garden & Eliz: Sutton of St Martins in ye Fields by Licence. Mr Stacy.

July

7 Arthur Cutler of St Peter Poore London & Elizabeth Hunt of ye same. p̃ Licence & Mr Hopkins
14 Thomas‡ Allen of St Paul Covent Garden & Isabella Carter of ye same p̃ Licence.
29 Joseph Miller of Bingfield in Bũcks & Mary Smith of St Augustins London p̃ Licence
30 John Auburn Gentlman of Wabridge in Surrey & Ann With of ye same p̃ Licence.

* Written over an erasure.—Ed. † 1695 erased.—Ed. ‡ An erasure.—Ed.

August

11 Richard Nipping of S[t] Paul Covent garden & Francis Webb of y[e] same p̃ Banns.*
20 W[m] Colinge of S[t] Pauls Covent garden & Ruth Chase of S[t] James Clarkenwel p̃ Licence. M[r] Knott.

Septemb̃

21 W[m] Leach Gent of S[t] Dunstans in y[e] West & Mary Knight of S[t] Pauls. Licence. D[r] F.

Novemb̃.

5 W[m] Tayler of S[t] P. Coventgarden & Martha Winn of y[e] same. Banns. D[r] F.
5 Adrian Tounsend of S[t] Stephen Coleman-Street & Dorothy Hill of Woolver-Hampton Staffordshire. p̃ Licence Dr: F.

Sa: Freeman Rect[r],
Nicholas Spalden }
Edw de Chair }

Marriages 1696

Novemb̃.

14 Nathaniel Wood of S[t] Martin Orgar Lond. Ann Saunders of S[t] Mary Abchurch. by Licence M[r] Stacy.
14 W[m] Stephens of S[t] Hellens & Eliz: Kent of S[t] Edmund le King by Licence M[r] Stacy.
26 Charls Thetford of S[t] Giles, in y[e] Fields & Ann Hill of S[t] Paul Covent-garden by Licence M[r] Stacy
28 Henery Walter of S[t] Martin & Eliz: Palmer of S[t] James Westminster by Licence D[r] Freeman.

Decemb̃.

12 John Edwards of S[t] Augustin & Eliz: Mason of Bridwell precinct by Licence M[r] Stacy.
17 Gervas Rhodes of S[t] Paul Covent-garden & Ann Mason of y[e] same. by Banns D[r] Freeman

February

4 W[m] Inglefield of S[t] James Westm: & Anu Pugh of S[t] Mary Savoy by Licence D[r] Freeman.
20 Thomas Baxter of S[t] Paul Covent garden & Ann Cunningham of y[e] same by Licence D[r] Freeman
24 Robert Baden of S[t] Michael le Quern & Ann Wenman of S[t] Andrews Holburn by Licence M[r] Hopkins.

March. 19.

19 John Powell of S[t] Giless in y[e] Fields & Eliz: Graves of y[e] same by Licence D[r] Fr:

April.

16 John Cooper of S[t] Paul Covent-garden & Eliz: Duke of y[e] same Parish by Banns D[r] Fr.

May

19 John Peyto of Albery in y[e] County of Surrey & Jane Symes of Gilford of y[e] s[d] County. by Lycence. Dr Freeman.
28 George Smith of S[t] Michael Wood street & Margaret Reresby of S[t] Anns Westminster. by Licence D[r] Freeman.

* Altered from Licence.—Ed.

June.

9 Charls Smith of S[t] Michael Wood street & Hannah Nunns of Rushton in y[e] County of Northton. Licence Dr Freeman

July

23 George Godfry of Farnham S[t] Martins in Suffolf* & Sarah Habor of S[t] Martins in y[e] fields Middsx: with Licence Dr Freeman.

Sa: Freeman, Rect[r]
Nicholas Spalden } Churchwardens
Edw: De Chair }

Marriages 1696

August

4 Anthony Wells of S[t] Mich: Wood street & Mary Stone of Shipperton Midsx by M[r] Harris with Licence.

Septemb.

7 William Day of S[t] Clement Dane's & Rebekah Mather of y[e] same by Licence D[r] Freeman.

19 Nathaniel Stephens Gent of S[t] Clement-Dane's & M[rs] Eliz: Pemberton of S[t] Dunstans by D[r] Freeman. Licence.

Octob.

15† William Seaveren of S[t] John Wapping & Katharine Howlet of S[t] Pauls Covent garden with Licence by D[r] Freeman.

December

1 Thomas Peachel Jun. of Greys-Inn & Mary Tate of St. P. Coventg. by Licence D[r] Freeman

6 John Holland of y[e] Inner-Temple & Susan Edwards of Christ-Church with Licence by M[r] Holloway.

20 W[m] Street of y[e] Citty of Bath & Eliz: Reade of Swanzwick in y[e] County of Somerset with Licence by Dr Freeman.

25 John Cornelius of Trinity Minors & Jane Mills of y[e] same with Licence by M[r] Hopkins.

25 John Fuller of S[t] Martins in y[e] Fields & Mary Whitely of S[t] Pauls Covent garden with Banns by D[r] Freeman.

31 Christopher Pulsford & Eliz. Bennet both of S[t] Pauls Covent garden with Banns by D[r] Freeman.

January

16 Gabfride Lloyd of S[t] Margarets Westminster & Barbara Price of y[e] same with Licence by D[r] Freeman.

Febr:

13 John-W[m] Teshmaker of S[t] Stephens Walbrook & Esther-Barbara Merry of S[t] Michael Crooked-Lane. by Licence D[r] Freeman

14 Francis Gardiner & Katharine Thomas both of S[t] Paul Covent-garden by Banns. D[r] Freeman.

March 1697

25 Charls Charter of S[t] Margarets Westminster & Hannah Partington of S[t] Clement Danes, by Licence D[r] Freeman

* *Sic.*

† Query "18."—Ed.

April

8 William Tayler of S^{t} Mary Abchurch & Mabell Gain of S^{t} Martins in y^{e} Fields. Licence, D^{r} Freeman.

Sa: Freeman Rect^{r}.
Nichola Spalden } Churchwardens
Edw: De Chair }

Marriages 1697 April

8 W^{m} Brunsden of S^{t} Martins in y^{e} Fields & Joyce John of S^{t} Paul Covent-garden. by Banns D^{r} Freeman.
20 Frederick Clutterbuck of S^{t} Mary Magdalen Bermundsey & Eliz: Ford of S^{t} Leonard Brumley by Licence. D^{r} Freeman.
27 Sa: Wells & Abra Webb both of S^{t} Pauls Covent-garden. Banns.
29 Elias Trapaud of All Hollows London-Wall & Grace Harward of S^{t} Paul Covent garden Banns M^{r} Hollowey.

May

25 Andrew Milligan of New-shoram in Sussex & Sarah Planere of Lewiston Sussex by M^{r} Harris, Licence.

June

6 Thomas Bird of S^{t} Mary le Bow London & Mary Maynward of Christ-Church London by D^{r} Bird Licence.
17 Robert Brown & Martha Kirbie both of S^{t} P. Covent garden by M^{r} Hollowey Licence.
22 John Peel of S^{t} Olave Southwark & Mary Mallet of S^{t} Paul Covent-garden by M^{r} Harris Banns.

July

8 Phillip Wiseman of Guilford in Surrey & Eliz: Dorgood of S^{t} Andrews Holburn by M^{r} Harris Licence.

Aug.

10 Walter Archer & Katharin Drift both of this Parish by M^{r} Hollowey Licence.
17 Edmund LLoyd & Martha Barow both of this Parish by D^{r} Fr. Licence
19 John Webb of S^{t} Margarets Westminster & Margaret Truhitt of y^{e} same by M^{r} Holloway Licence.
26 John-James Reinold of S^{t} Andrew Holburn & Mary-Magdalen Marlhett of St P. Covent-garden by Dr Fr: Licence

September

9 Edward Mist of Savoy-Parish & Eliz: Smith of y^{e} same by Dr Fr: Licence.
17 Thomas Owen & Ann Poole both of S^{t} James Clarkenwell by Dr Fr. Licence
23 Thomas Roberts of S^{t} Gregory London & Ann Casebrook of St P. Covent-garden by D^{r} Fr. Licence

October

7 Edward Eldridge of Cirencester & Mary Barber of S^{t} Martins in y^{e} fields by D^{r} Freeman Licence.

Sa: Freeman Rect^{r}
Nicholas Spalden } Churchwardens
Tho: Gratwick }
Edw: De Chair }

Marriages. Octob. 1697

12 W^m Hopper of Enfield Midlesx & Eliz: Hopper of y^e same by M^r Darby Licence.
18 Abel King of S^t Martins in y^e fields & Mary Spencely of y^e same by M^r Holloway Licence
26 Sam: Stone of S^t Margarets Westminster & Sarah Hillman of y^e same by D^r Fr. Licence
26 Henery Green of Wykan* in Warwicshire & Margaret Craven of this Parish by D^r Freeman. Licence.

November

2 John French of S^t Sepulc: & Rose Hammond of this Parish by D^r Freeman by Banns.
28 Edlin Tristram of Hitchin in County of Harford & Ann Hill of S^t Paul Walden in y^e same county. By D^r Freeman with Licence.

Decemb^r.

2 Richard Jones of S^t Botolp Bishopsgate & Judith Norton of S^t Mary Magdalen Bedmansea. By M^r Harris with Licence.
14 Francis Okely of this Parish & Mary Chawner of y^e same. by D^r Freeman Licence
19 W^m Burridge & Martha Wood both of this Parish by M^r Harris Licence
27 John Ven & Sarah Lyons both of this Parish. by M^r Holloway Licence
28 Phillip Box of S^t Martins in y^e fields & Francis Rose of y^e same by D^r Freeman. with Licence.
30 James Tayler of S^t John Wapping & Mary Peacock of y^e same by M^r Harris with Licence.

Febr. 97

3 Thomas Handcock of S^t James Clarkenwell & Rebekah Buckly of this Parish marryed. Licence by D^r Freeman.
15 Rob^t Worthington of S^t Clement Dane & Joanna Buckland of S^t Andrews Holburn, with Licence, by M^r Harris.
17 Thomas Wormal of S^t James Westm. & Martha Bates of y^e same by D^r Freeman with Licence.
24 W^m Massey of y^e Inner Temple & Sarah Jones of Putney By D^r Freeman with Licence

SA: FREEMAN. Rect^r
Nicholas Spalden } Churchwardens
Will. Francklyn }

Marriages. Feb. 97

26 Adam Buttet of S^t Martins & Susan' de Longfrey† of this Parish by M^r Abram de S^t Denis p̃ banns.
27 The Right Hon. John Earle of Cassil‡ & M^rs Mary Fox of S^t Giless in y^e Fields by D^r Freeman with Licence.

March.

2 Simon Cowells & Mary Belton both of S^t Clements D^r Freeman with Licence.
6 John Owen of S^t James Westm. & Ann Harris of this Parish by M^r Harris by Banns.
6 Robt Akerman & Alice Smith both of S^t James': West. by M^r Harris with Licence.
8 John Rogers of S^t Martins & Eliz. Hooker of S^t Anns Westm. by D^r Freeman with Licence.
17 S^r Thomas Tipping of Whitfield in Oxfordshire Bar^tt & M^rs Ann Cheek of this Parish. By D^r Burnet Bp of Sarum with Licence.

* Altered from "Wikan."—ED. † Query. ‡ Altered from "Casthil."—ED.

April

24 Israel Hopper & Sarah Holt both of this Parish by Dr Freeman with Licence.
25 Robt Wilkinson of St Martins & Margaret Hatchet of this Parish by Dr Freeman. p̃ Banns
25 Gerrard White & Katharin James both of St James Westm. by Dr Freeman with Licence.
28 Wm Strafford & Dorothy Ball both of this Parish by Mr Harris with Banns.

May

2 James Gaddes & Margaret Jackson both of this Parish by Banns by Mr Halloway
12 James Hopkins of Stanton-Dean in ye County of Sommerset & Eliz: Zouch of St Martins in ye fields by Dr Freeman with Licence
19 John Ferby of Enstone Oxoñ & Ann Jones of ye same by Dr Freeman with Licence

June

1 Richard Griffith of St Anns Westm. & Margaret Milbourn of ye same by Dr Freeman with Licence
2 Thomas Edwards of St Clement Danes & Mary Breaspeare of ye same by Dr Freeman with Licence.

Sa: Freeeman Rectr
Nicholas Spalden *
} Churchwardens.

Marriages 1698

June

5 Theophilus Stibing of St Marg. Westm. & Mary Clark of this Parish by Mr Harris with Licence.
16 Wm Bridges & Mary Curtis both of this Parish by Mr Harris with Banns.
17 James Woodford & Mary Webb both of this Parish by Mr Harris with Licence
20 John Adison of St Martins in ye fields & Martha Johnson of this Parish by Mr Holloway with Licence.
30 Thomas Gardner & Jane Lighting both of this Parish by Mr Harris with Banns.

July

16 Wm Cloake† & Ann Parret both of Conington in ye County of Cambridge by Mr Holloway with Licence.
25 John Fileul of St Giles in ye Fields & Eliz: Holland of St Anns Westm. by Mr Holloway with Licence.
28 Joseph Romain of St Magnus Martyrs & Eliz: Joyner of ye same by Mr Holloway with Licence.

August

11 John Emmot of St Clement Dane & Mary Armstone of ye same by Mr Harris with Licence.

September

1 Anthony Mowrie‡ of Cas-horton in Surrey & Eliz: Wilson of ye same by Mr Harris with Licence.
5 Wm Ordway of Twitnam in Midlesx & Mary Cornes of St Martins in ye Fields by Dr Freeman with Licence
8 Nicholas Weel of ye Inner Temple Esq. & Ann Bret of Putney in Surrey by Mr Richardson Min: of Putney with Licence

* Blank in Register.—Ed. † ? Cloater.—Ed. ‡ ? Mouris.—Ed.

October.

13 Edward Deere of All-Hallows-Barkin & Eliz: Watts of S^{t} Martins in y^{e} Fields by Dr Freeman with Licence.
13 Thomas LLoyd of Putney in Surrey & Eliz: Fowles of S^{t} Matthew-Fryday-Street by D^{r} Freeman with Licence
24 John Randale of Welling in Hartfordshire & Eliz: Wells of Waltam-Stou in Essx by Dr Freeman with Licence

Sa: Freeman. Rect^{r}.
Nicholas Spalden, Will Francklyn } Churchwardens.

Marriages 169$\frac{8}{9}$

*October

27 W^{m} Tayler of S^{t} Giles in y^{e} Fields & Katharin Osfield of y^{e} same by M^{r} Halloway with Licence.

November

2 Robert Hodgson & Mary Moore both of this Parish by D^{r} Freeman by Banns
3 W^{m} Board of S^{t} Giles^{s} & Ann Chalkwell of y^{e} same by M^{r} Holloway with Licence.
10 Ralp Smithson of S^{t} Martins & Eliz: Barker of S^{t} Giles by M^{r} Holwey with Licence
17 W^{m} Alderton of S^{t} Margaret Westminster & Ann Eldred of y^{e} same by M^{r} Holwey with Licence.
24 Robert Presgrave of S^{t} Margaret Westm & Hester Griffith of S^{t} P. Covent garden by D^{r} Freeman with Licence
30 Richard Gadbury† of S^{t} Clement Dane & Sarah Deane of y^{e} same by M^{r} Holwey with Licence

December

7 W^{m} Ball of S^{t} Peters Cornwall & Jane Lorraine of S^{t} James Westm by M^{r} Harris with Licence.

January

10 James Reade of S^{t} Margaret Westm. & Ann Goodall of S^{t} James Westm. by D^{r} Freeman with Licence
23 Richard James & Eleanor Evans both of this Parish by M^{r} Holwey with Banns.
24 Stephen Creagh of S^{t} Stephen Coleman-street & Eliz: Fitz-Gerald of S^{t} Sepulchers by D^{r} Bird with Licence:
31 William Finch of S^{t} James Westminster & Eliz: Granger of y^{e} same with Licence by D^{r} Bird.

Febr.

2 John Orchard of S^{t} James Westm. & Ann Blackwell of y^{e} same by M^{r} Holloway with Licence.
2 John Mills & Isabella Nore both of this Parish with Licence by M^{r} Holloway.
2 Thomas Kingdome & Joan King both of this Parish by D^{r} Freeman with Banns.
7‡ William Eaton & Grace Jones both of S^{t} James Westm. by M^{r} Holloway with Licence.

Sa: Freeman Rect^{r}
Nicholas Spalden, John: Martyn } Churchwardens

* "January" erased.—Ed. † Altered from "Galbury."—Ed. ‡ Altered from "4."—Ed.

Marriages 1698

February

20 John Phillip Charls of Stepney & Susan' Fanjoy of S^{t} Anns Westm. by M^{r} Peter Pasher with Licence.
21 Wm Cork of S^{t} Olaves Southwark & Alice Steere of this Parish by D^{r} Freeman with Licence.

March

12 W^{m} Pedworth of S^{t} Giles in y^{e} Fields & Eliz: Croley of this Parish by D^{r} Freeman with Licence.
23 Ebenezer Helliar of S^{t} Giles in y^{e} Fields & Mary Py of S^{t} James Westm. by Dr Freeman with Licence.

April 1699

11 Edward LLoyd of Cambr. & Grace Crowder of y^{e} same by D^{r} Freeman with Licence.
16 Robt Barnes & Mary Baker both of this Parish by M^{r} Harris with Banns.
17 Samuel Hunt of S^{t} Giles in y^{e} Fields & Katharin Cluff of this Parish by M^{r} Harris with Banns.
20 W^{m} Nants of S^{t} Martins in y^{e} Fields & Sarah Warner of y^{e} same by M^{r} Harris with Licence.

May

4 Seamore Kingham of Stepney & Eliz: Wilson of S^{t} Albans Woodstreet by Dr Freeman with Licence.

June

1^{o} Thomas Williamson of S^{t} Ann Blackfryers & Mary Arinder* of this Parish by Banns by M^{r} Holloway
1 John Bentley & Susan' Grange both of this Parish by M^{r} Halloway with Banns.

Sa: Freeman Rect^{r}
Nicholas Spalden, John: Martyn } Churchwardens

Marriages 1699

June†

6 Rowland Richardson of S^{t} Michael Woodstreet & Eliz. Lee of S^{t} Martins in y^{e} Field by M^{r} Holloway with Licence
16 John Carpenter & Eliz: Williams both of this Parish with banns by M^{r} Harris
20 Richard Holden of y^{e} midle Temple & Katharin Maurice of this Parish by M^{r} Richardson with Licence.

Aug.

1 Thomas Williams & Eleanor Stokes both of this Parish by D^{r} Freeman with Licence.
17 Stephen Chamberlane & Eleanor Cook both of S^{t} Martins by M^{r} Harris with Licence.
24 John Linwood of S^{t} Dunstans in y^{e} West & Christabella Launce of S^{t} James Westm. by M^{r} Harris with Licence.

September

2 Matthew Arnold of S^{t} Giles Chriplegate & Ann Treves of S^{t} James Westm. by M^{r} Harris with Licence.

* ? Avinder.—Ed.

† Altered from "July."—Ed.

5 John Aldridge of S[t] Martins & Mary Lee of this Parish by M[r] Harris with Licence.

October

5 Robert Sherriff of S[t] Bridgets & Ann Sheffield of this Parish by M[r] Harris with Banns.
19 John Wilkins of Richmund in Surrey & Katharin Winch of Laurence Waltham Bucks by D[r] Freeman with Licence
26 Henery Mollineux of y[e] Savoy & Thomazin Fauster of this Parish. By D[r] Freeman with Banns.

November

9 W[m] Pitman & Martha Mills both of this Parish by M[r] Holloway with Banns
23 Robert Pool of this Parish & Sarah Williams of S[t] Giles in y[e] Fields by Dr Freeman with Licence.

December

9 David Graham & Mary How both of S[t] Martins in y[e] Fields by Dr Freeman with Licence.
14 Edward Cleghorne of S[t] Martins in y[e] Fields & Eliz: Pell of this Parish by D[r] Freeman with Banns.
24 Leeder Wild & Dorothea Linch both of this Parish by M[r] Harris with Banns.
27 James Cowles & Mary Tayler both of this Parish by M[r] Harris, Banns.

Sa: Freeman Rect[r]
*
John: Martyn } Churchwardens

Marriages 1699

January

9 Richard Wilkinson & Isabella Leppington both of S[t] Anns Westminster by M[r] Halloway with Licence.
14 John Horton of S[t] Martins in y[e] Fields & Mary Thornbury of y[e] same by M[r] Harris with Licence
14 George Harrison of S[t] Bridgets London & Saxey Bowers of S[t] Giles's in y[e] Fields by M[r] Harris with Licence
14 John Atterbury of S[t] Bartholomew Exchange & Mary Simmons of S[t] Martins in y[e] Fields by M[r] Harris with Licence
16 John Pilkington of S[t] Martins in y[e] Fields & Dulcebella Thurman of this Parish by M[r] Halloway with Licence
26 Peter Segar and Susan' Savage both of S[t] James Westm. by D[r] Freeman with Licence.
29 W[m] Bristo of Brumly in Kent & Susan' Barnes of this Parish by M[r] Harris with Licence.

February

3 Rob[t] Woodroff of Poyl in Surrey & Esther Duncomb of Albury in y[e] same County by D[r] Freeman with Licence
5 Edward Porter of S[t] James Westm. & Mary Saunderson of this Parish by D[r] Freeman with Banns.
7 Garret-John Nye & Ann Kenge both of Kensington Midlesex by D[r] Freeman with Licence
13 Charls Nash of S[t] Michael in y[e] Citty of Worcester & Mary Watts of S[t] Dunstan's in y[e] West by M[r] Halloway with Licence.

* Blank in Register.—Ed.

13 George Ellis in S^{t} Martins in y^{e} Fields & Eliz: Gilbert of S^{t} James Westm. by D^{r} Freeman with Licence
29 Thomas Key & Jane Martin both of this Parish by D^{r} Freeman with Licence

March

5 John Walker & Katharin Seaton both of this Parish by M^{r} Harris with Banns.

1700

31 Robert Ardis & Eleanor Cockril both of this Parish. by M^{r} Harris with Banns.

April 1700

1 Nicholas Rushby of S^{t} Gregory & Mary Baldy of S^{t} M. Savoy by M^{r} Harris, Licence
21 John Carnaby & Margaret Morris both of this Parish by M^{r} Harris with Banns.

Sa: Freeman Rect^{r}
Peter Lavigne } Churchwardens.
Charles Hooper }

Marriages 1700

May

14 Joseph Fielding of S^{t} James's Westminster & Eliz: Heathwood of y^{e} same Parish by M^{r} Holloway by Licence
19 Michael Comins & Abigal Fowler both of S^{t} James^{s} Westminster by M^{r} Harris with Licence.

June

14 David Williams & Mary Gard'ner both of this Parish by M^{r} Harris with Bannes
26 Edward Eastman of S^{t} Margarets Westm. & Eliz: Deritt of S^{t} Martins in y^{e} Fields by M^{r} Harris with Licence.
30 Meshach Alderson of S^{t} Katharin's Tower & Katharine Nugen of S^{t} Anns Westm. by M^{r} Harris with Licence.

July

2 Thomas Gibbs of S^{t} Botolphs Aldergate & Eliz: Martial of Barnet Midlesex by M^{r} Holwey* with Licence.
13 John Cole & Frances Atwel both of S^{t} Margaret Westm. by M^{r} Harris with Licence
14 Henery Meoles & Mary Peters both of S^{t} Martins in y^{e} Filds* by M^{r} Harris with Licence.
21 Archibald English of Blackfryers & Margaret Burges of this Parish by M^{r} Harris with† Banns.
28 George Bowers & Sarah Moore both of S^{t} Giles' in y^{e} Fields by M^{r} Harris with Licence.
28 Peter Miller & Mary Herne both of this Parish by M^{r} Harris with Bannes.

August

11 John Fletcher & Mary Reeve both of this Parish by M^{r} Harris with Licence.
14 Thomas Siggins & Eliz: Fisher both of Molsey in Surrey by M^{r} Halloway with Licence.
31 W^{m} Staples‡ of S^{t} Martins in y^{e} Fields & Ann Feborn of this Parish by M^{r} Harris with Banns.

* *Sic.* † An erasure.—Ed. ‡ Altered from "Stables."—Ed.

September

2 Richard King & Clare Ledbury both of this Parish by M^r^ Halloway with banns

4 John Mulder* & Ann Wardle both of Chelsey Midlesex by D^r^ Freeman with Licence

24 James Blanchbill of S^t^ Martins in y^e^ Fields & Eliz: Reeves of S^t^ Clements Dane by D^r^ Freeman with Licence.

SA: FREEMAN Rect^r^
Peter Lavigne } Churchwardens
Charles Hooper }

Marriages 1700

October

4 Henery Cook & Ann Lichfield both of S^t^ James' Westm: by M^r^ Halloway with Licence

20 Joseph Potts of S^t^ Gregory' London & Mary Bradbury of S^t^ Martins in y^e^ Fields by D^r^ Freeman with Licence.

November

13 William Hawks & Mary Butterix both of Hitchin in Hartfordshire by M^r^ Harris with Licence.

14 William Barber & Eleanor Cole both of S^t^ Mary le Savoy by M^r^ Holloway with Licence

23 Richard Patson of Shadwell & Eliz: Lenton of S^t^ James Westm. by M^r^ Holloway with Licence

December

17 John Jepson of S^t^ Martins in y^e^ Fields & Rebekah Cunningham of this Parish by D^r^ Freeman with Licence

18 John Aldworth of Stanlake in y^e^ County of Berks & Mary Tyrril of Okely in y^e^ County of Bucks by D^r^ Paget with Licence

24 George Guise of Greenwich in y^e^ County of Kent & Katharin How of S^t^ Giles in y^e^ Fields by D^r^ Freeman with Licence

26 John Moon of S^t^ Dunstans & Dorothy Burnet of S^t^ James Westm. by D^r^ Freeman with Licence

January

26 Thomas Legh of Lime Cheshire & Henrietta Maria Fleetwood of S^t^ Andrew Holborn by M^r^ Tizzard with Licence

31 Thomas West & Sarah Carter both of this Parish by M^r^ Batcheler with Banns.

February

11 Andrew Brade of S^t^ James Westm. & Mary Barns of y^e^ same Parish by M^r^ Batchelour with Licence

11 Maurice Clancy of S^t^ Anns Westm. & Mary Carey of Windsor by M^r^ Harris with Licence.

13 John Penigo & Sarah Crowder both of Thisleworth Midlesex by D^r^ Freeman with Licence

14 Solomon Naquin & Ann Girauda both of S^t^ Anns Westm. by M^r^ Batchelor with Licence

19 Abraham Fonholl & Sarah Massey both of S^t^ James Westm. by M^r^ Batchelor with Licence.

28 Richard Webb of S^t^ Giles Criplegate & Mary Jackson of S^t^ Michael Woodstreet by M^r^ Harris with Licence.

* Altered from "Mudder."—ED.

March

5 John Chapman & Sarah Roe both of this Parish by M^{r} Harris with banns.
Sa: Freeman Rect^{r}
Cha^{s}: Hooper } Churchwardens.
Phill Mist }

Marriages 1701

April

16 Robert Lawrence of S^{t} Mary Savoy & Eliz Brockway of S^{t} Andrews Holborn by D^{r} Freeman with Licence.
22 James Price of S^{t} Paul Covent-garden & Undly Hindar of S^{t} Giles in y^{e} Fields by D^{r} Freeman with Licence.

May. 1701

5 Thomas Hodgson & Martha Bishop both of S^{t} Anns Westm. by M^{r} Batchelor with Licence.
11 Edward Parkes of S^{t} Giles in y^{e} Fields & Eliz: Canting of this Parish by M^{r} Batchelor with Banns.
18 W^{m} Becriff & Mary Mulliner both of this Parish by D^{r} Freeman with Licence.
18 John Harris of S^{t} Giles in y^{e} Fields & Deborah Gwithea of y^{e} same by M^{r} Lorrain with Licence.

June

9 Daniel Beeckman of S^{t} Brides & Eliz: Eyton* of this Parish by M^{r} Harris with Licence.
9 John Cook & Lydia Long both of S^{t} Margarets Westm. by M^{r} Harris with Licence
12 George Dyer & Ann Bowyer both of S^{t} Clement-Danes by M^{r} Harris with Licence
19 John Bridgins of this Parish & Rachel Cordwel of S^{t} Martins in y^{e} Fields by M^{r} Batchelor with Licence
19† Peter Lawrence & Ann Painter both of S^{t} Andrews Holborn by M^{r} Batchelor with Licence
22 Thomas Johnson of Alhollows Barkin & Katharin Burton of S^{t} Michael Bassishaw by M^{r} Harris with Licence

July

6 Thomas Haddock of S^{t} Martins in y^{e} Fields & Dorothy Yates of this Parish by M^{r} Harris with Banns.
22 John Cairnes & Sarah Usher both of this Parish by M^{r} Harris with Banns.
24 W^{m} Billinghurst of S^{t} Andrew Holborn & Eliz: Bates of this Parish by M^{r} Harris with Banns.
27 John Hudson of S^{t} Clements Dane & Sarah Bawden of y^{e} same by M^{r} Harris with Licence
30 Edward Austin Esq. of S^{t} Andrew Holborn & Susan' Strickson of S^{t} Ann Westm. by M^{r} Harris with Licence

August

5 W^{m} Warren of S^{t} Leonard Shoreditch & Dorothy Nobs of Ludgat Hill with Licence by M^{r} Harris
12 Benjamin Drury of Lad lane London & Mary Edward of Bridwel London by M^{r} Harris with Licence

* Altered from "Eaton."—Ed. † ? 17.—Ed.

21 W^m Parker & Mary Buckley both of S^t James Westm. by M^r Harris with Licence

Sa: Freeman. Rect^r
Peter Lavigne
Cha^s. Hooper } Churchwardens
Phill Mist

Marriages 1701

September*

15 Giles Phillips & Margaret Kingston both of this Parish, by M^r Batchelor, with Banns
18 Robt Jackson of S^t Dunstan in y^e West & Mary Bell of S^t Clements Dane by D^r Freeman with Licence.
23 Henery Magewick & Judith Gratwick both of S^t Mary-Cray in Kent by M^r Dunstar with Licence
28 Leonard Johnson of S^t Clement Dane & Eliz: Thornton of this Parish by D^r Freeman with Licence.

October. 17½†

2 James Wilson & Mary Owen both of this Parish by D^r Freeman with Licence

November

9 Thomas Hartly & Sarah King both of Maiden-head Barkshire by D^r Freeman with Licence.
20 Walter Longhurst of Horsham in Sussex & Martha Andrews of Petersfield in County of Southampton by M^r Batchelor with Licence
30 Humphry Jaackson & Mary Darby both of this Parish by D^r Freeman with Licence.

December

3 James Warren & Eliz: Noon both of this Parish by M^r Harris with Licence
11 Edward Gibbs of S^t Giles in y^e fields & Mary Chambers of S^t James' Westminster by M^r Harris with Licence
18 W^m Hopkins & Frances Frank both of Fullam in Midlesex by D^r Freeman with Licence
27 Henery Mills of S^t Martins in y^e Fields & Eleanor Mills of this Parish by M^r Harris with Banns.

January

1 Michael Pike of S^t Martins in y^e Fields & Ann Golding of S^t Clement-Dane's by M^r Tubman with Licence
3 Christopher Thornton of S^t George Southwork & Deborah Savage of this Parish.

Sa: Freeman Rect^r
Peter Lavigne
Charles Hooper } Churchwardens
Phill Mist

Marriages 1701‡

February§

5 W^m Filler of Barking in Essex & Eliz: Turner of S^t Giles in y^e Fields by M^r Harris with Licence
16 Henery Glover of Aldenham in Harttford & Judith Hurst of Watford in y^e same by D^r Freeman with Licence:

* "August" erased.—Ed.
† *Sic.*
‡ Altered from "1702."—Ed.
§ Altered from "May."—Ed.

17 John Gliss & Mary Alcock both of S^{t} Anns Westm. by M^{r} Batchelor with Licence
17 Christopher Smith of S^{t} Martins in y^{e} fields & Margaret Hains of S^{t} Clements Dane by M^{r} Harris with Licence

April 1702

7 William Kipling & Frances Rogerson both of S^{t} Martins in y^{e} Fields by M^{r} Batchelour with Licence
9 Thomas Rogers & Katharin Orwell both of S^{t} James Westm by M^{r} Batchelour with Licence
9 Thomas Lee of S^{t} Margarets Westm & Rebecca White of Kensington by M^{r} Freeman with Licence
12 W^{m} Hewit of S^{t} Giles & Martha Godfry of S^{t} Brides by M^{r} Harris with Licence
13 Stephen Kenward & Joanna Purse both of S^{t} Margarets Westm by D^{r} Freeman with Licence
19 Thomas Fluin & Martha Moody both of S^{t} James Westm by M^{r} Harris with Licence
23 Joseph Brown of S^{t} Ann Westm & Ann Langbridge of S^{t} Giles in y^{e} fields by M^{r} Freeman with Licence.

May

3 Thomas Smeaton & Joan Hilditch both of S^{t} Margarets Westm: by D^{r} Freeman with Licence.
14 Richard Streetly & Eliz: Gardiner both of this Parish by Dr Freeman with banns.
16 Henery* Aswood of S^{t} Giles in y^{e} fields & Joan Brent of this Parish by D^{r} Freeman with Licence
16 Daniel Jones & Eliz: Word both of S^{t} Giles in y^{e} Fields by D^{r} Freeman with Licence

June 1702

4 John Goostray of S^{t} Margaret Westm: & Sarah Tracy of this Parish by M^{r} Harris with Banns.
5 Edward Daniel of S^{t} Clement Danes & Eliz: Aprice of this Parish by M^{r} Harris with Licence.
24 William Fudge & Margaret Kemp both of this Parish by M^{r} Batchelor with Licence.

Sa: Freeman Rect^{r}
Peter Lavigne, Phill Mist } Churchwardens

Marriages 1702

July

15 Thomas Rowberry & Mary Hart both of this Parish by M^{r} Harris with banns
16 George Harris of this Parish & Eliz: Phillips of S^{t} Clements Dane by M^{r} Harris with Licence
17 John Mawgridge & Barbara Mason both of S^{t} Margaret Westm: by M^{r} Harris with Licence

August

25 Alan Wilson of S^{t} Clement Dane & Merial Street of this Parish by M^{r} Harris with Licence.

* An erasure.—Ed.

Sept^{r} 1702

10 Thomas Staples of S^{t} Magdaline Bermonsey & Eliz: Vanson of S^{t} Martins in the Fields,—by M^{r} Obourne with Licence.

15 John Marshall & Margaret Abernathe both of this Parish. by D^{r} Freeman—by Banns.

Octo^{r} 1702

21 John Walker of the Middle Temple Esq^{r} and Eliz: Braines of S^{t} Buttolph Aldgate, by M^{r} Benj: Hoadly, with Licence.

25 Henry Seymer and Christian Bellis, both of S^{t} Giles in the Fields by D^{r} Freeman—with Licence.

In Nov^{r}. & Decem^{r}: None

January 1702

9 Philip Berrenger & Eliz: Touchar both of this Parish, by M^{r} Paul Batcheller with Banns.

10 Peter Lock of S^{t} Giles in the Fields & Mary Richardson of this Parish by M^{r} John Harris—by Banns.

10 William Rosier & Mary Hall, both of S^{t} Mary La Savoy, by M^{r} John Harris—with Lycence.

14 Benjamin Littleton of S^{t} James Westm^{r}. & Diana Rawlings of S^{t} Giles's in the Fields.—by M^{r} Paul Batcheller—with Licence.

23 Arthur Pope of S^{t} Olave Southwark, and Jane Quelch of S^{t} Saviors Southwark, by D^{r} Freeman with Licence.

Sa: Freeman Rect^{r}
Peter Lavigne } Church
Nic: Stroubridge } Wardens.

In Febr. & Mar:
None.

Marriages in April 1703

1 Stephen Harvey and Jane Glouf, both of this Parish, by D^{r} Freeman, with Banns.

5 John Scott of S^{t} Martins in the Fields, & Eliz: Stevens of S^{t} Clement Danes, by M^{r} Paul Batchiller, with Lycence.

15 Charles Pratt of S^{t} Andrew Holborn, & Margaret Heber of S^{t} James Garlickhithe by D^{r} Freeman—with Lycence.

22 Lewis Evans of S^{t} Giles in the Fields, & Mary Cumerford of the same Parish, by M^{r} Paul Batchiller—with Lycence.

29 Thomas Woodward & Dorothy Shuttleworth, both of S^{t} Martins in y^{e} Fields by D^{r} Freeman, with Lycence.

Marriages in May 1703

2 John Newsholme of S^{t} Alban Woodstreet, & Amey Westbeere of S^{t} Paul Cov^{t} Garden, by D^{r} Freeman, with Lycence.

6 Charles Fines of Wing in the County of Bucks, & Susanna Hardy of S^{t} Clem^{t} Danes: by D^{r} Freeman, with Lycence.

18 Giles Harding & Mary Judge, by M^{r} Paul Batchellor, by Banns.

Marriages in June 1703.

8 Charles Franchomme & Margaret Morine, both of S^{t} Giles's in y^{e} Fields by M^{r} Paul Batchellor, with Lycence.

15 Archibald Murrey & Neomy Hamilton, both of S^{t} Martins in y^{e} Fields. by M^{r} Obourne. with Lycence.

20 John Hickson & Margaret Anderson, both of S^{t} Paul Cov^{t} Garden, by M^{r} Paul Batchellor, by Banns.

July 1703

4 Charles Bishop of S^{t} Clement Danes, & Eliz: Warner of S^{t} Giles^{s} in the Fields—by M^{r} Torkington, with Lycence.

10 Thomas Medes & Mary Blundell, both of Fetcham in y^{e} County of Surrey—by M^{r} John Harris. with Lycence.

Sa: Freeman Rect^{r}
Phill Mist
Nic: Troubridge } Churchwardens
Ben Baylies

No Marriages in Aug^{t}:—and Sep^{r} begins in a new book.

Marriages

Septem^{r}. 1703

5th Piercy Pigott & Diana Cherett both of S^{t} Pauls Cov^{t} Garden. By D^{r} Freeman wth Lycence

12 Joseph Powell of S^{t} Martins in y^{e} Fields & Mary Dearlove of S^{t} Clement's Danes by D^{r} Freeman, wth Lycence

16 Thomas Lea & Elizabeth Savory. both of Deptford in y^{e} County of Kent. By D^{r} Freeman wth Lycence

October 1703

6th Daniel Snages & Martha Monck both of Wooburne in Bedfordshire By D^{r} Freeman, wth Lycence

7 John Cudde & Sarah Newland, both of S^{t} Mary White-Chappell By D^{r} Freeman, wth Lycence

17 Thomas Perry of S^{t} Giles's in y^{e} Fields, & Eliz: Hackworth of S^{t} Martin's in y^{e} Fields. By D^{r} Freeman, wth Lycence

21 Allen Weaver of S^{t} Giles's in y^{e} Fields, & Elizabeth Challoner of S^{t} Clements Danes. By M^{r} Torkington, wth Lycence.

November 1703

2^{d} James Mazell of S^{t} Olave old Jewry, & Jane Angalling of S^{t} Martin's in y^{e} Fields. By M^{r} Torkington, wth Lycence

20th Samuel Deely, & Mary Edwards, both of S^{t} Ann's Westminster By M^{r} Harris, wth Lycence

December 1703

30th Edward Harris of S^{t} Clements Danes, & Mary Fulgen of S^{t} Martin's in y^{e} Fields, by M^{r} Charles Freeman, wth Lycence

January 1703

27 Samuel Spencer of S^{t} Olave Hart-street London. & Ann Pain of of* S^{t} Catherine-Cree-Church London. By M^{r} Harris. wth Lycence

John Harris Curate-Assistant
Phill Mist
Nic: Stroubridge } Church-Wardens
Ben Baylies

Marriages

February 1703

1st James Blanchvill & Alice Crampton both of S^{t} Martins in the fields. By M^{r} Harris. With Lycence

5th Samuel Price & Mary Johnson both of S^{t} Giles's in y^{e} Fields By D^{r} Freeman. wth Lycence

* *Sic.*

13 Nicholas Ecob & Elizabeth Thompson, both of this parish. By M^r Harris, w^th Banns.
20 Thomas Dawson of Windsor in Berk's Clerk & Elizabeth Mathews of S^t Ann's Westminster By M^r Freeman, w^th Lycence.
24 Joseph Roberts & Elizabeth Sanger both of S^t James's Westminster By M^r Harris w^th Lycence.
27 Samuel Gascoyne of S^t Mary White-Chappell & Mary Cornwell of this Parish. By D^r Freeman w^th Banns

Aprill 1704

17^th W^m Kirkby of S^t Martin's in y^e Fields & Ann Woodcock of this Parish. By M^r Harris w^th Banns
17 John-Philip du Ruel & Elianor Mayers both of this Parish, by D^r Freeman, w^th Lycence
20 John Cooper of S^t Bartholomew Exchange & Ann Henson of this Parish. By M^r Harris, w^th Lycence
23 Nicholas Setterwait & Ann Cittell both of this Parish. By M^r Torkington By Banns

May 1704

14 John Owens of Silvinton in y^e County of Salop, & Mary Jones of S^t Martins Ludgate London. By M^r Torkington, w^th Lycence.
14 Henry Haydock of S^t Martins in y^e fields, & Mary Hill of this parish. By M^r Torkington, w^th Lycence.

June 1704

4 John Yalden & Ann Hall both of S^t Edmond Lombard Street London By M^r Harris, w^th Lycence

John Harris Curate-Assistant
Nic: Stroubridge, Edw: Herris } Church-Wardens

Marriages

June 1704

6^th Charles Floyd & Eliz: Lamb both of this parish, By M^r Harris, w^th Banns
10 Francis Cole & Joanna Trotter, both of Bromley in Kent, By M^r Harris, w^th Lycence
22 George Hodgkin & Eliz: Bonnick both of S^t James's in Westminster By M^r Torkington, w^th Lycence.
24 John Vanderplank & Dorothy Hawkins, both of S^t Bennet Paul's Wharf. By M^r Harris w^th Lycence
26 Thomas Smith & Mary Godfrey, both of S^t Margarets Westminster By M^r Harris, w^th Lycence

September 1704

21 Thomas Wormell & Eliz: Leake. both of S^t James's Westm^r. By D^r Freeman, w^th Lycence.
24 George Matthews & Eliz: Sewer both of Ebisham in y^e County of Surry.* By M^r Harris, w^th Lycence.

October 1704

7^th Isaac Le Jay & Susanna Collett both of S^t Martins in y^e Fields. By D^r Freeman, w^th Lycence
11 John Frederick Hoope of S^t Margarets Lothbury & Ann Dunbarr of S^t James Westm^r. By D^r Freeman, w^th Lycence

* *Sic.*

11 Joseph Denny & Margarett Adams, both of S^{t} Clements Danes By D^{r} Freeman, wth Lycence
26 Thomas Baker of Horsham in Sussex, & Eiz: Sells of S^{t} Giles in y^{e} feilds. By D^{r} Freeman, wth Lycence

November 1704

9th Peter Lesure of S^{t} Martins in y^{e} feilds, & Catherine Jerrard of S^{t} Andrew's Holburn. By M^{r} Harris, wth Lycence

John Harris Curate-Assistant
Nic: Stroubridge } Church-Wardens
Ben Baylies }

Marriages

December 1704

14th Christopher English of this Parish & Faith Tracy of S^{t} Dunstan in y^{e} West. By M^{r} Freeman, wth Lycence
26 Samuel Symonds & Lydia Breedon both of this parish By D^{r} Freeman, wth Lycence

January 1704

18 John Clark of Ipswich in y^{e} County of Suffolk & Mary Baldwin of S^{t} Anne's Westminster. By D^{r} Freeman wth Lycence
27 Valentine Hilder of S^{t} Mary Le Strand & Mary Kent of Battersea in Surrey. By D^{r} Freeman, wth Lycence

February 1704

10 Jacob Curtis of S^{t} James Westminster & Mary Drakes of S^{t} Clements Danes. by M^{r} Freeman wth Lycence
18 John Mansfield of Rothwell in y^{e} County of North-hampton & Elizabeth Rogers of Disborough in y^{e} Same County. By M^{r} Harris, wth Lycence
20 Richard Oulton of S^{t} Clement Danes & Mary Hampton of S^{t} Giles's in y^{e} Fields. by M^{r} Harris, wth Lycence

March 1704

3^{d} John Posten & Mary Crosse both of this parish. By M^{r} Torkington wth Lycence

John Harris Curate-Assistant
Nic: Stroubridge } Church-Wardens
Ben Baylies }

Marriages

Aprill 1705

15th Robert Dudley & Mary Wright both of this parish by D^{r} Freeman wth Lycence
23 John Clark & Rebecca Palmer both of this parish by M^{r} Freeman wth Banns

May 1705

6 John Brown of S^{t} James's Westminster & Sarah Simonds of this parish By D^{r} Freeman wth banns
6 Robert Withers of S^{t} Giles's in y^{e} fields & Catherine Ball of S^{t} Martins in y^{e} fields By D^{r} Freeman wth Lycence
22 Benedict Ithell of S^{t} Martins in y^{e} fields & Anne Moody of this parish. By D^{r} Freeman. Wth Lycence

June 1705

3d James Melvell & Mary Coed both of St Martins in ye fields. By Dr Freeman. wth Lycence
21 Richard Syer & Jane Okes both of St Giles's in ye fields by Mr Harris. wth Lycence
26 James Walker of St Sepulchers & Eliz: Woodworth of St Mary Islington By Mr Torkington. wth Lycence

July 1705

1st Edward Grindall of St Andrew's Holborn & Rebecca Anderton of of* St James Westminster by Mr Harris. wth Lycence

John Harris Curate-Assistant
†
Robert Glouẽr } Church-Wardens

Marriages

August 1705

9th Richard Lane & Rebecca Legg both of Twickenham in Middlesex. by Mr Harris. wth Lycence
23d John Butler & Mary Duncalf both of this parish. By Mr Harris. wth Banns
26 John Esgate of St Giles's in ye fields & Jane Williams of this parish. by Mr Batchellor, by banns
30 Francisco Valliant of St Clements Danes & Catherine Pearson of this Parish. By Dr Freeman wth Lycence

September 1705

4th William Horsley of St Clement's Danes & Eliz: Sheffeild of St Lawrence Jury. By Dr Freeman. wth Lycence

October 1705

7th John Stephens & Hannah Anns both of St Margaretts Westminster by Dr Freeman wth Lycence
18 Nathaniel Wewell of St. James's Westminster & Isabella Cooke of St Martins in ye fields. by Dr Freeman. wth Lycence

November 1705

4th Henry Franklyn of St James's Westminster & Hannah Measure of St Martins in ye fields. By Dr Freeman. wth Lycence
13th Marmaduke Raper of St Clement Danes & Sarah Shepard of St Dunstans in ye West by Dr Freeman. wth Lycence
13 William Hatch of St Buttolph Aldersgate & Eliz: Cole of St Martins in ye fields. by Dr Freeman wth Lycence
21 William Walsham of ye Isle of Ely & Susanna Waterwood of St Giles's in ye fields. by Dr Freeman. wth Lycence
26 John Pretty of Radley in ye County of Berks & Mary Ely of Abingdon in ye Same County by Dr Freeman wth Lycence
27 John Rotheram of St Margarett's Westminster & Elianor Whitton of St James Westminster, by Dr Freeman wth Lycence

December 1705

4th William Sewell of this Parish & Margarett Roberts of St Giles's in ye fields by Mr Torkington. wth Lycence
6 Charles Alger & Susanna Younger both of St Margarett's Westminster by Mr John Booth. wth Lycence

* *Sic.* † Blank in Register.

January 1705

13th Robt: Rosse & Catherine Goodwin both of St. Giles's in ye Fields. By Mr Torkington, wth Lycence
31 Henry Cottrell of Peterson in Surry & Isabella Lyne of this parish, By Dr Freeman, wth Lycence

February 1705

2d Robt. Jolland & Eliz: Ball both of St James's Westminster. By Dr Freeman, wth Lycence
5 Jeremy Stanklift of St Clements Danes & Ann Lindsey of St Giles's in ye Fields. by Dr Freeman wth Lycence

March 1706

26th Joseph Smith & Eliz: Hunt both of this Parish, By Mr Bradshaw, wth Banns

Aprill 1706

5th Richard Loftus & Eliz: Tayler both of Sunning-hill in Berks. By Dr Freeman wth Lycence

J. Harris Curate-Assistant
*
Robert Petre } Church-Wardens

Marriages

May 1706

19th William Brown & Ann Harrison both of this Parish. By Mr Bradshaw. wth Banns
21 Edward Morris of ye Inner Temple & Mary Edwards of St. Giles's in ye Fields. By Dr Freeman, wth Lycence

June 1706

16th William Lovejoy & Mary Savory both of St Andrews Holborn. by Mr Bradshaw, wth Lycence
18 John Kellsall of St Giles's in ye Fields & Eliz: Garret of St Martins in ye Fields by Mr Bradshaw, wth Lycence
23 John Furs & Susanna Davies both of this Parish, by Mr Bradshaw, wth Banns
26 Richard Greenwood & Mary Marsh both of St Martins in ye Fields. By Mr Bradshaw. wth Lycence
29 Adam Bromley of St Martin's in ye Fields & Martha Fruin of St Clement's Danes, by Mr Bradshaw, wth Lycence

July 1706

8th John Stubbings & Mary Smith both of this Parish. by Mr Bradshaw, wth Banns
28 Samll: Cunn & Ann Downes both of this Parish. by Mr Harris. wth banns

August 1706

8th William Pollett of St Martins in ye Fields & Eliz: Cook of St Clement's Danes. by Mr Harris, wth Lycence
25 Roger England & Martha Heascote both of this Parish. by Mr Harris wth Banns

September 1706

3d Nathan Hibgon of St. Martin's in ye Fields & Alice Stowers of this Parish. by Mr Harris, wth Banns
12 Samll: Webb of St Clement's Danes & Mary Allen of St Bartholomew ye Great. by Dr Freeman, wth Lycence

* Blank in Register.

16 Simon Du Bois of this Parish & Sarah Atkins of S^{t} Margaret Westminster. by D^{r} Freeman, wth Lycence
29 William Best & Susan Smith both of S^{t} Ann's Westminster. by M^{r} Harris, wth Lycence

October 1706

10th Thomas Herbert of S^{t} Bartholomew y^{e} Great & Ann Gregg of S^{t} Clement's Danes. by D^{r} Freeman, wth Lycence
17 Anthony Child & Ann Massar both of this parish. by M^{r} Harris. wth Banns

November 1706

7th John Macknell & Grace Jones both of this Parish, by Mr Harris, by Banns

December 1706

5th Francis Rogers of S^{t} Martin's in y^{e} Fields & Eliz: Swaine of new-Brentford. By M^{r} Harris, wth Lycence
15 Christopher Dallemagne of this Parish & Catherine Jones of S^{t} James's Westminster. By D^{r} Freeman, wth Lycence
24 John Lindsey & Christian Selcreck both of S^{t} Margaret Westminster. By M^{r} Harris, wth Lycence
26 Edward Wootton & Martha Gregory both of this Parish. by M^{r} Harris, wth Banns
31 Reuben Melmoth of S^{t} Sepulcher's & Mary Thompson of this Parish. By D^{r} Freeman, wth Lycence

January 1706

2^{d} Thomas Bullbeck of Gillingham in Kent & Catherine Swaile of S^{t} James's Westminster. by D^{r} Freeman, wth Lycence
2 Anthony Jonah & Aletta Smith both of this parish. By M^{r} Cæsar wth Lycence
14 Thomas Roe of S^{t} Andrew's Holborne & Mary Clark of y^{e} Same Parish by M^{r} Harris, wth Lycence

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assistant

Robert Petre } Church-Wardens

Marriages

February 1706

16 George Compere & Mary Oliver both of S^{t} Martins in y^{e} Fields by M^{r} Harris, wth Lycence
18 Joseph Thorpe of Kingston in Surrey & Mary Carpenter of S^{t} Andrews Holburn. by M^{r} Harris. wth Lycence
25 Benjamin Burch of New-Inn in Middx: & Ann Bettesworth of S^{t} Giles's in y^{e} Fields. by D^{r} Freeman. wth Lycence
25 Phillip Williams of S^{t} Ann Black-fryars & Alice Cobb of this parish. by M^{r} Harris. wth Lycence

May 1707

4 William Dowdall & Deborah Hasleham both of S^{t} Martins in y^{e} Fields. by D^{r} Freeman wth Lycence
4 George Rocko & Mary Jones both of this Parish. by D^{r} Freeman wth Lycence
15 William Slann of S^{t} Giles's Cripplegate & Eliz Maddox of S^{t} Helen London by D^{r} Freeman wth Lycence

June 1707

19 John Knight of Burton upon Trent & Mary Fitchet of S^{t} Margaret Westminster by M^{r} Harris. wth Lycence

July 1707

1 Henry Curry of this parish & Eliz: Browne of S^{t} James's Westminster. by M^{r} Harris. wth Lycence

August 1707

28 Charles James & Susannah Marshall both of this Parish by D^{r} Freeman. by Banns

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assistant
A Harrison, Rob^{t} Hodson } Church-Wardens

Marriages

September 1707

3 Thomas Ware of Great Stedmore in Middx: & Jane Charrell of y^{e} Same by D^{r} Freeman wth Lycence
11 Henry Harding of S^{t} Martins in y^{e} Fields & Mary Hartley of Hammersmith by D^{r} Freeman. wth Lycence
18 James Miller of S^{t} Mary Savoy & Ann Martin of Christ's Church in Surry by D^{r} Freeman. wth Lycence

October 1707

23 James Passwater & Eliz: Lawson both of this parish. by M^{r} Torkington. wth Lycence

November 1707

4th Henry Elliott of S^{t} Margaret Westminster & Eliz Crosby of this Parish by M^{r} Harris. wth Lycence
25 John Newton & Frances Virgin both of S^{t} James's Westminster. by M^{r} Harris. wth Lycence
27 Thomas Rumball of S^{t} Ann Westminster & Eliz: Tow of Kentish town. by M^{r} Harris wth Lycence.

December 1707

9th Thomas Jefferson of S^{t} Giles's in y^{e} Fields & Sarah Lawrence of this parish by M^{r} Harris, wth Lycence
11 Patrick Stewert & Ann Pennel both of S^{t} Clements Danes. by M^{r} Harris, wth Lycence
21 Phillip Phillips of this parish & Sarah Simmons of S^{t} Giles's in y^{e} Fields By M^{r} Harris wth Lycence
22 John Mandley & Catherine Maggison both of this Parish. by M^{r} Harris, wth Banns

January 1707

1 William Feilding of S^{t} Margaretts Westminster & Martha Treherne of S^{t} Anns Westminster. by M^{r} Harris, wth Lycence
4 Sam^{ll}: Bostock & Mary Grigson both of S^{t} Giles's in y^{e} Fields. by M^{r} Harris, wth Lycence
6 John Harris & Sarah Rhodes both of S^{t} Martins in y^{e} Fields. by M^{r} Harris, wth Lycence
6 William Graham of S^{t} James's Westminster & Martha Wallis of this parish by M^{r} Harris, wth Lycence
30 Paul Bourdo of S^{t} Ann's Westminster & Eliz: Minchin of this parish by M^{r} Torkington, wth Banns

February 1707

10th John Kelsey of St Giles in ye Fields & Bridgett Tipping of Chelsea. by Mr Harris, wth Lycence
12 John Swannack & Catherine Symons both of St Martins in ye Fields. by Mr Torkington, wth Lycence
12 Thomas Burges of St Martins in ye Fields & Lucy Curssell of this parish, by Mr Torkington, wth Lycence

JOHN HARRIS Curate Assistant
A Harrison } Church-Wardens

Marriages

February 1707

17th Joseph Collier of St Giles's in ye Fields & Mary Dent of this Parish by Mr Harris, wth Banns

Aprill 1708

4th Gabriel Lewis & Sarah Newland both of this Parish, by Mr Torkington, wth Banns
4 Thomas Tindall & Ann Jackson both of St James Westminster. by Mr Harris, wth Lycence
8 Abraham Meure of St Ann's Westminster & Eliz: Newdigate of St Margaret Westmr By Mr Torkington, wth Lycence
21 John Brown of St Brides London & Margaret Tooly of St Mary Le Savoy By Mr Torkington, Lycence

May 1708

25th Thomas Wooer of St Giles's Cripplegate & Sarah Clark of St Clements Danes By Mr Harris, wth Lycence

June 1708

3 Peter Williams & Sarah Thompson both of St Botolph Aldersgate, By Mr Harris, wth Lycence
25 Mathew Thomas of St Austell in ye County of Cornwall & Grace Bunney of St Margaret Westminster, by Mr Harris, wth Lycence

August 1708

5 Thomas Essington of St Olave old Jewry London & Eliz: Dove of St Lawrence Poultrey London. by Mr Torkington, wth Lycence
10 John Smalley of St Olave Southwark & Margaret Allkin of St Giles in ye Fields by Mr Torkington, wth Lycence
24 James Russell & Margarett Brooks both of this parish. by Mr Torkington, wth Banns*

September 1708

19th William Whitfield of St James's Westminster & Elianor Crisp of this Parish. by Mr Harris. wth Lycence
26 Richard Tayler & Mary Elliott both of St Giles's in ye Fields. By Mr Torkington wth Lycence

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assistant
†
Robt Hodson } Church-Wardens

October 1708

Marriages

In Octor None

* Altered from "Lycence."—ED. † Blank in Register.—ED.

Novem^{r} 1708

6 John Brocker, of S^{t} Martins in the Fields, & Sarah Hamlen of this parish,—by M^{r} L. Torkington.—by Banns.
18 George Small & Eliz: Marshall both of Popham in Southampton. by M^{r} Torkington. wth Lycence
28 Bartholomew Goldsmith & Alice Rice both of Cheam in Surry. by M^{r} Harris. wth Lycence

December 1708

4 Thomas Bradley of S^{t} Dunstan's in y^{e} West & Eliz: Scott of S^{t} Giles's in y^{e} Fields. by M^{r} Torkington. wth Lycence
5 John Smith of S^{t} Martins in y^{e} Fields & Mary Prawne of this Parish by M^{r} Harris. wth Lycence
25 Robert Dowling of y^{e} middle Temple & Elisabeth Colman of S^{t} Edmonds Bury in Suffolk by John Harris, wth Lycence

January 170$\frac{8}{9}$

1 Peter Connoissant of S^{t} Giles's in y^{e} Fields & Susanna Gray of this Parish. by M^{r} Harris, wth Banns.
1 Thomas Willey & Martha Harris both of S^{t} James's Westminster by M^{r} Harris. wth Lycence
2 William Beddar & Sarah Gibbs both of S^{t} James's Westminster by M^{r} Harris, wth Lycence
6 Isaac Clegg of S^{t} Andrew's Holborn & Rose Whitney of Soho Square. by M^{r} Harris. wth Lycence.
23 Enoch Sterne of S^{t} Margarett's Westminster & Ellenor Baker of S^{t} Clement's Danes. by M^{r} Harris. Wth Lycence.
27 W^{m} Bealy of Finchly in y^{e} County of Midx & Mary Bennet of Whetstone in y^{e} Same. by M^{r} Torkington. wth Lycence

John Harris Curate-Assistant
*
Rob^{t} Hodson } Church-Wardens

Marriages

February 170$\frac{8}{9}$

6 John Dipple & Catherine Smith both of S^{t} Martins in y^{e} Fields by M^{r} Harris. wth Lycence
10 Nicholas Courtois of S^{t} James's Westminster & Martha Alport of S^{t} Clements Danes. by M^{r} Harris wth Lycence
19 James Edington & Ann Harrison both of S^{t} Margaret's Westm^{r}. by M^{r} Harris. wth Lycence

March 170$\frac{8}{9}$

3^{d} Nicholas West & Ann Stevens both of S^{t} James's Westminster by M^{r} Harris. wth Lycence
6 John Clarke of S^{t} Clements Danes & Isabella Fettyplace of S^{t} Giles's in y^{e} Fields. by M^{r} Harris. wth Lycence
7 John Scrivener of S^{t} Martin's in y^{e} Fields & Ann De'Laguett of Stoke in Surry by M^{r} Torkington. wth Lycence
8 George Ranisford & Diana Bassett both of S^{t} Giles's in y^{e} Fields by M^{r} Torkington. wth Lycence

April 1709

24 William Horton & Frances Cyrett both of S^{t} Giles's in y^{e} Feilds. By M^{r} Torkington. wth Lycence

* Blank in Register.—Ed.

25 John Prescott of Thody in Essex & Eliz: Silverlock of this parish. by Mr LLoyd. wth: Lycence.
25 Francis Jeffrys & Catherine Jeffrys both of St Martins in ye Fields. by Mr Harris. wth Lycence

May 1709

5 William Huggins & Margarett Clarke both of St Ann's Westminster by Mr Harris. wth Lycence
5 James Simms of St Martins in ye Fields & Mary Mason of this parish. By Mr Harris wth Lycence

John Harris Curate-Assistant
*
Robt. Hodson } Church-Wardens

Marriages

May 1709

10th Whitby Isham of St Andrew's Holborn & Ann Skrimshire of ye Same By Mr Burscough. wth Lycence
19 Daniel Estwick of St Brigett's London & Catherine Marshall of Harisham in Kent. By Mr Harris. wth Lycence
28 William Borrow of St Martins in ye Fields & Mary Easoem of South Yarmouth in ye Isle of Wight. By Mr Harrison. wth Lycence

June 1709

8 Thomas Bergum & Ann Higgens both of St James's Westminster By Mr Worden. wth Lycence
16 Thomas Northup of St Bottolp Bishopsgate & Isabella Hawes of Kensington. by Mr Harris. wth Lycence

September 1709

2d Henry Parker & Sarah Hughes both of Dotckett in Bucks By Mr Harris. wth Lycence
8 James Dermer of Grays Inn & Eliz: Cotton of St Andrew's Holborn By Mr Harris. wth Lycence

October 1709

4 Robert Haines & Ann Bates both of this parish by Mr Harris wth Banns
23 Francis Tredgold of St Margaret's Westmr: & Margaret Hall of this Parish By Mr Harris. wth Banns
27 Matthew Barras & Margaret Robson both of Edmonton in Midx By Mr Harris. wth Lycence
28 Daniel Lambert & Abigail Winn both of St Clements Danes By Mr Harris. wth Lycence
30 Richard Henson & Frances Zouch both of St Peters Cheap By Mr Worden: wth Lycence

John Harris Curate-Assistant
James Worthington } Church-Wardens
Alexr Straton }

Marriages

November 1709

16th John Topott of St Mildred Breadstreet & Mary Tayler of St Giles's in ye Fields. By Mr Harris. wth Lycence
27 Benjamin Bandowin & Mary Hammond both of St Martins in ye Fields. By Mr Worden. wth Lycence

* Blank in Register.—Ed.

December 1709

4th John Jones of St Ann's Westmr: & Joan Collard of this Parish By Mr Worden wth Lycence

January 1709

3d Richard Semer & Barbara Miller both of Petersham in Surry By Mr Harris. wth Lycence

10 Edward Brent of St OLave Southwark & Eliz: Hurst of St Mary le Savoy By Mr Harris. wth Lycence

24 Edward Adams & Ann Benson both of St Martins in ye Fields By Mr Harris. wth Lycence

February 1709

5 Henry Richardson of St Michael Bassishaw & Hannah Hall of this parish. By Mr Harris. wth Lycence

12 Thomas James & Margaret White both of St Anns Westminster By Mr Worden. wth Lycence

March 1709

8 Thomas Monk & Gainer Knowles both of St Andrews Holburn. By Mr Worden. Wth Lycence

Aprill 1710

17 Henry Sutton & Mary Gurry both of St James Westminster By Mr Worden. wth Lycence

20 Charles Holt of St James's Westminster & Margaret Williams of this Parish. By Mr Harris. wth Lycence

John Harris Curate-Assistant
Ja Worthington, Alexr Straton } Church-Wardens

Marriages * 1710

May 1710

1 Abraham Gascoigne & Margaret Chowin both of this Parish By Mr Harris. wth Banns

7 Thomas Watkins of St Martins in ye Fields & Mary Scaise of this parish By Mr Worden wth Banns

11 Henry Burnell & Mary Fletcher both of St Giles's in ye Fields By Mr Burscough. wth Lycence

14 John Griffis & Jane Stapeley both of St James's Westminster By Mr Worden. wth Lycence

15 Thomas Dart & Alice Smidham both of this Parish By Mr Worden. wth Banns

29 Daniel Lovell of Childerditch in Essex & Mary Johnson of Orsett in Essex By Mr Harris. wth Lycence

June 1710

4 James Pew of Rotherhith in Surry & Martha Bailey of St Martins in ye Fields. By Mr Worden. wth Lycence

July 1710

23 Robert Hobart & Jane Key both of St Andrews Holburn By Mr Worden. wth Lycence

24 Thomas Bridge of St Clement Danes & Alice Dumby of St James's Westminster. By Mr Harris. wth Lycence

* 1709 written here and crossed out.—Ed.

27 Peter Jentzsch of S[t] Ann's Aldersgate & Dorothy Grace of this parish By M[r] Harris. w[th] Lycence
27 Jason Pinder of Castleford in Yorkshire & Jane Henshaw of S[t] Clem[t]: Danes By M[r] Harris. w[th] Lycence.

August 1710

22 Benjamin Eager of Haveningham in the County of Suffolk. and Jane Whetman of Ealing in the County of Middx. by M[r] Villa. with Licence.
24 John Mallers, and Mary Tewksbury, both of S[t] Clement Danes, by M[r] John Worden, by Licence.
24 John Templeman of S[t] Peter Cornhill London, and Catherine Bralley of this parish. by M[r] Torkington. with Licence.

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assis[t].
Ja Worthington, Alex[r] Straton } Church-Wardens

Marriages

Sept[r]. 1710

14 John Wignell of S[t] Swithin London, and Mary Coleman of Lambeth in the County of Surrey. by M[r] Francis Jefferys with Licence.
19 John Randall of S[t] Giles's in y[e] fields & Henrietta King of S[t] Martins in y[e] fields. by M[r] Harris. w[th] Lycence
28 Jacob Pope & Eliz: Rhodes both of this parish. by M[r] Harris. w[th] Banns

October 1710

1 David Turpie of S[t] Martins in y[e] fields & Sarah Richards of this parish. by M[r] Worden. w[th] Banns
8 Stephen Lebear of Lambeth in Surry & Ann Cooly of Christs Church London. by M[r] Worden. w[th] Lycence
15 Henry Pratt of this parish & Anna-Leinda Babb of S[t] Clements Danes. by M[r] Worden. w[th] Lycence

November 1710

7 Henry Crosswell & Mary Fussell both of S[t] Martins in y[e] fields. by M[r] Worden. w[th] Lycence
19 Joseph Dickenson & Mary Matthews both of S[t] Giles in y[e] fields. by M[r] Harris. w[th] Lycence
23 William How of Maidenhead in Berks & Frances Stevens of Yeiling in Midx. by M[r] Harris. w[th] Lycence

December 1710

9 William Bagnall & Susanna Walton both of this Parish By M[r] Villa. w[th] Banns
26 John Dixon of S[t] Clements Danes & Mary Hutson of S[t] Giles's in y[e] Fields. by M[r] Harris. w[th] Lycence

January 1710

24 Timothy Troy of S[t] James's Westm[r] & Magdalene Dodd of S[t] Margaretts Westm[r]. by M[r] Harris. w[th] Lycence
28 Stephen Copeland & Amey Tayler both of S[t] Clement's Danes By M[r] Torkington. w[th] Lycence

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assistant
*, Alex[r] Straton } Church-Wardens

* Blank in Register.—ED.

Marriages

February 1710

1st James Allen of St Lawrence Jewry & Eliz: Shelley of this Parish by Mr Harris. wth Lycence
3d John Wise of St Lawrence Jewry & Mary Bouquet of Christ's Church By Mr Harris. wth Lycence
7 Ralph Broffe & Mary Simister both of St Andrew's Holborn By Mr Harris. wth Lycence
9 William Warren of Iver alt Ever in Bucks & Sarah Parkes of St James's Westmr. by Mr Harris. wth Lycence

March 1710-11

5 Thomas Bird of St Saviour Southwark & Sarah Hill of St Brides By Mr Harris. wth Lycence
5 Francis Brimble & Sarah Bird both of St Clement's Danes By Mr Harris. wth Lycence
7 Nicholas Bacon Esqr of Barham in Suffolk & Dorothy Temple of St James Westminster by Mr Gardeman. wth Lycence
9 John Jones & Eliz: Ellery both of St Martins in ye Fields By Mr Torkington. wth Lycence
20 William Beach & Frances Little both of St Giles's in ye Fields by Mr Harris. wth Lycence
21 John Cramp of St Martins in ye Fields & Ann Hygate of St Sepulchers by Mr Harris. wth Lycence
29 John Newberry & Ann Hunton both of St James's Wesminster by Mr Harris. wth Lycence

Aprill 1711

3 Robert Holden & Ann Saunderson both of this parish by Mr Harris wth Lycence
10 Tobias Phillips of St James's Westminster & Mary Humberstone of St Martins in ye Fields by Mr Harris. wth Lycence
19 John Gil-Patrick of St Andrews Holburn & Mary Dodd of St Ann's Westminster by Mr Harris. wth Lycence
19 Arthur Elbro of St Anns Westminster & Eliz: Blandford of this Parish by Mr Harris * by Banns
29 Thomas Swyer of St Clements Danes & Eliz: Simms of St Ann's Westminster by Mr Harris. wth Lycence

John Harris Curate-Assistant
Alex Goodall, Robẽrt Glovẽr } Church-Wardens

Marriages

May 1711

14th David Rowland of St Clements Danes & Mary Milward of St Giles's in ye Fields By Mr Harris. wth Lycence

June 1711

16th Rowland Shaw & Mary Stiles both of St Giles's in ye Fields. by Mr Torkington wth Lycence
18 George Wooldrige & Rebecca Curtis both of this parish, by Mr Harris. By Banns

* "With Lycence" deleted.—Ed.

July 1711

1st John Scott of St Botolphs Alsdersgate & Eliz: Trevor of St Clements Danes by Mr Harris. wth Lycence
12 John Pursell of Cliffords Inn & Mary Hawes of Kensington By Mr Harris wth Lycence
18 Charles Martyn & Eliz: Baber both of this parish By Mr LLoyd. wth Lycence
24 Robert Levett of St Andrews Holborn & Margaret Harding of St James Clerkenwell. By Mr Harris. wth Lycence
26 John Franklyn of Edgworth & Mary Brice of Harrow in Midx By Mr Harris. wth Lycence

August 1711

11 Wm Calloway of St Martins in ye Fields & Jane Jacob of this parish. By Mr Harris. by Banns

November 1711

3d Wm Bispham of ye Precinct of Purpole in Midx & Mary Green of this parish. By Mr John Harris. wth Lycence
25 Andrew Melvell & Ruth Lunn both of this Parish by Mr Torkington. wth Banns

January 1711

17 Joseph Bates of St Sepulchers London & Margaret Wilcocks of St Martins in ye Fields. By Mr Harris. wth Lycence

John Harris Curate-Assistt:
Alex Goodall } Church-Wardens
Robẽrt Glovẽr }

Marriages

February 1711

5th Thomas Baddam of St James's Westminster & Sarah Foster of St Leonard Shoreditch. By Mr Sibbalds. wth Lycence
7 John Pollen of St Ann's Westminster & Mary Maning of this parish. by Mr Torkington. wth Banns.
11 Edward Heaselly & Sarah Manbey both of this Parish. by Mr Stockton. wth Banns
24 Samuel Cherry of Cookham Berks & Eliz: Croshow of Mansfield in Notinghamshire. by Mr Harris, wth Lycence
28 Nicholas Gosell & Mary White both of St Martins in ye Fields. by Mr Harris, wth Lycence

March 1711

16th John Kearsey & Frances Chappell both of Kingston in Surry. by Mr Harris wth Lycence

Aprill 1712

20 Daniel Fenton of North Yarmouth in Norfolk & Martha Turner of St Andrews Holbourn. by Mr Harris, wth Lycence
20 Edward Watts of St James's Westminster & Sarah Dudley of St Andrews Holbourn. by Mr Harris, wth Lycence
20 Robert Crosfield of St Andrews Holbourn & Eliz: Aspery of St Clement's Danes. by Mr Harris, wth Lycence
29 Abraham Andrews & Mary Roberts both of this Parish. by Mr Harris. wth Banns
29 John Rawthmell of St Andrews Holborn & Ann Hudson of this Parish by Mr Harris. wth Lycence

May 1712

13 John Wiggin & Winefred Golding both of Burnham in Bucks By Mr Harris wth Lycence
28 Robert Terry & Christian Hornsby both of St Giles in ye Fields By Mr Harris. wth Lycence
29 Charles Lechmere of ye Inner Temple & Eliz: Sands of Letherhead in Surry By Mr Torkington. wth Lycence

John Harris Curate-Asst
Tho: Barlow
John West } Church-Wardens
Joseph Mundy

Marriages

June 1712

3 Robert Martyn & Eliz: Gosse both of St Martins in ye Fields by Mr Harris. wth Lycence
10 Godfrey Smith of this parish & Susanna Marshall of St Saviours Southwark by Mr Harris. wth Lycence
29 John Boddymead of Watford & Ann Small of Buschy in ye County of Hertford By Mr Harris. wth Lycence

July 1712

1 Richard Hulls of this parish & Eliz: Godfrey of St Martins in ye Fields by Mr Worden. wth Lycence
3 William Coleman of St Andrews Holborn & Rebecca Rathband of St Giles in ye fields By Mr Worden. wth Lycence
13 William heather & Mary Singfield both of this parish. by Mr Worden. wth Banns

August 1712

8 John Cusack & Mary Dukes both of this parish. by Mr Elliotson. wth Banns

September 1712

7 Shadrach Rhodes & Catherine Lambert both of this parish. by Mr Harris. wth Banns
21 James Wilkenson & Martha Webb both of this parish. by Mr Harris. wth Banns
27 John Rance & Hannah Booth both of this parish, by Mr Thomson. wth Banns

October 1712

1 Bartholomew Price & Ann Perris both of this parish, by Mr Pindar. wth Banns
7 John Barker & Jane Chilcott both of this parish, by Mr Harris. wth Banns
12 John Bagnall of St James's Westminster & Sarah Bolton of St Giles in ye Fields by Mr Harris. wth Lycence

November 1712

20th John Cox of this parish & Mary Stiles of St Giles's in ye Fields, By Mr Torkington, wth Lycence

December 1712

6th George Guiter of St Ann's Westminster & Mary Robinson of this parish. By Mr Harris, wth Lycence
16 Thomas Smith of St Giles's Cripplegate & Deborah Toms of this parish. By Mr Harris, wth Lycence

26 Thomas Massey & Ann Moor both of S^{t} Martins in y^{e} Fields. By M^{r} Pindar, wth Lycence
29 George Smith & Eliz: Downing both of S^{t} Giles's in y^{e} Fields. By M^{r} Harris, wth Lycence

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assistant
Tho: Barlow, John West, Joseph Mundy } Church-Wardens

Marriages

January 1712

1st Daniel Davis & Ann Smith both of S^{t} James's Westminster. By M^{r} Pindar, wth Lycence
3 John Stroud of y^{e} parish Eden in Wilts & Sarah Morgan of this Parish By M^{r} Harris wth Lycence
15 Giles Harding of S^{t} Martins in y^{e} Fields & Margaret Wapshot of this Parish By M^{r} Harris, wth Banns
22 William Jennings & Katherine Barker both of Richmond in y^{e} County of Surrey By M^{r} Torkington, wth Lycence

February 1712

5th John Hawkins & Eliz: Jones both of this Parish. By M^{r} Torkington, wth Banns
15 W^{m} Thompson & Eliz: Thracker both of this Parish by M^{r} Harris, wth Banns
15 Edward Rove of S^{t} Peter's Cornhil & Eliz: Leman of S^{t} James's Westminster By M^{r} Harris, wth Lycence
16 John Niblet of S^{t} Sepulchre's London & Eliz: Fisher of Grey's Inn. By M^{r} Harris, wth Lycence
17 Edward Scoles & Jane* Crow both of this Parish, by M^{r} Harris, wth Lycence

March 28 1713 Robert Kidwell of S^{t} Margaret's Westminster & Sarah Shepheard of S^{t} Michael's Cornhil. By M^{r} LLoyd, wth Lycence

Aprill 1713

5 David Thompson of S^{t} Martins in y^{e} Fields & Ann Cragg of this Parish By M^{r} Harris, wth Lycence
7 John Smith & Eliz: Johnson both of S^{t} James Westminster By M^{r} Harris, wth Lycence
7 William Tucker of S^{t} Sepulchres & Ann Jones of this Parish. By M^{r} Harris, wth Banns
8 William Bradford & Mary-Ann Leigh both of this Parish. By M^{r} Harris. wth Banns
9 James Carr & Isabella Yeaman both of this Parish. By M^{r} Harris, wth Banns
16 Robert Lake of S^{t} Catherine Coleman Street London & Frances Wilkins of S^{t} Buttolph's Aldgate. By M^{r} Harris, wth Lycence
27 William Lester & Hannah Hicks both of this Parish by M^{r} Harris wth Banns

June 1713

17 Jeremiah Link of Ruslip in y^{e} County of Middlesex & Rebecca Bebee†‡ of S^{t} Giles's in y^{e} Fields By M^{r} Pindar, wth Lycence
30 John Curtis & Eliz: Paine both of this Parish by M^{r} Harris. wth Lycence

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assis^{t}:
John West, Joseph Mundy } Church-Wardens

* Altered from "Ann."—ED.
† Altered from "Bellee."—ED.
‡ "both" has been written and crossed out.—ED.

Marriages

July 1713

8 Nathaniel Skirton & Lydia Harris both of this Parish, by Mr Harris. wth Banns
19 Jeremiah Grayling of Epping in Essex & Ann Cockshott of St Martins in ye Fields by Mr Harris. wth Lycence
30 George Walker & Eliz: Monk both of St Sepulchres London. by Mr Harris. wth Lycence

August 1713

9 John Hale & Elizabeth Bennett both of this parish by Banns by Mr. John Harris
14 Richard Ashby of St. Anne's Aldersgate & Mary King of St. Giles's Cripplegate. by Mr John Harris, wth. Lycence.
20 George Finlo & Amile St. Clair both of Woolwich in ye County of Kent. by Mr. John Harris, with Lycence

September 1713

20 Thomas Grimes of Lambeth in ye County of Surry & Barbara Row of this parish. by Mr John Harris. wth. Lycence
27 John Hoylland & Mary Jackson both of St Giles's Cripplegate London. by Mr John Harris. wth Lycence

October 1713

12 William Bunts & Elizabeth Atwood both of Agmondisham in ye County of Bucks. by Mr Lawrence Torkington. wth Lycence
13 James Jordan & Mary Hayley both of Agmondisham in ye County of Bucks. by Mr Lawrence Torkington. wth Lycence.
26 Henry Tasker of St. Andrew Holbourn & Loruhammah Smallbone of St Giles's in ye fields, by Mr John Harris, wth Lycence.
28 Matthew Dixon & Mary Wendey both of St. Mary White Chappel, by Mr John Harris wth Lycence.

November 1713

12 John Squire & Anne Dunning both of ye parish of St Andrew Holbourn in ye County of Middlesex. by Mr Lawrence Torkington

John Harris Curate-Assistant
Tho: Barlow, John West, Joseph Mundy } Church Wardens

Marriages

December 1713

29th Edmund Stevenson of St. Martins in ye Fields & Anne Smith of this parish. by Mr John Harris. by Banns.
30 Thomas Miller of ye parish of Christ Church in ye County of Surry & Alice Austin of ye parish of St. James's Westmr: by Mr John Harris, wth Lycence

January 1713

3d John Turner of St. Martins in ye fields & Sarah Combs of this parish, by Mr John Harris, by Banns.
7 Lancelott Tolson of St. Botolph Bishopgate & Sarah Smith of St. Botolph Aldersgate. by Mr Charles Freeman wth. Lycence.
21 William Hall & Elizabeth Millward both of this parish. by Mr John Harris by banns

26 James Sempill of S^{t}. Martins in y^{e} Fields & Elizabeth Tidmarsh of S^{t} Dunstan's in y^{e} West. by M^{r} Simon Pindar. wth Lycence

February 1713

7 Edward Medwell of S^{t}. James's Westm^{r}. & Anne Stone of this parish by M^{r} John Harris, by Banns.
9 John Williams & Mary Goddard both of S^{t} Giles's in y^{e} Fields. by M^{r} John Harris. wth Lycence
27 Edward Weaver of this parish & Elizabeth Ray of S^{t}. Andrew Holbourn, by M^{r} John Harris. wth. Lycence

March $17\frac{13}{14}$

6th Bartholomew Gaulier of this parish & Jane-Mary Faure of S^{t} James's Westm^{r}. by M^{r} John Harris wth Lycence
12 Joseph Jennings & Mary Curtis both of this parish. by M^{r} John Harris wth Lycence

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assistant
Tho: Barlow, John West, Joseph Mundy } Church-Wardens

Marriages

Aprill 1714

2^{d} Thomas Mason of S^{t} Martins in y^{e} Fields & Elizabeth Lyne of this parish by Banns by M^{r} John Harris.
24 Benjamin Chandler & Elizabeth Long both of S^{t}. Giles's in y^{e} Fields by M^{r} John Harris. wth Lycence

May 1714

5 James Edgerton & Mary Quator both of this parish by M^{r} John Harris wth: Banns
9 John Trounsell of S^{t}. Mary Magdalen Bermondsey in the County of Surry & Mary Bull of this Parish. by M^{r} John Corey. wth: Banns.
20 Thomas Tilbury of S^{t} Mary at Hill & Elizabeth Newman of S^{t} Martins in the Fields. by M^{r} Samuel Freeman. wth. Lycence
22 William Parker & Mary Cottam both of this Parish. by M^{r} John Harris, by Banns

June 1714

1st John Fradgley & Anne Sheyler both of S^{t}. Mar̃g^{t}: Westm̃^{r}: by M^{r} John Harris. with Lycence
15 William Dawson of S^{t}. Catherine Creed Church & Anne Searl of Farnham in the County of Surry. by M^{r} Heñ: Topping, wth Lycence
20 John Wright of S^{t} Martins in the Fields & Alice Carter of S^{t}. James's Westm̃^{r}: by M^{r} John Harris wth Lycence

July 1714

4 Robert Spencer & Mary Edwards both of S^{t}. Mary Le Bone by M^{r} John Harris. wth Lycence
8 Edward Goldsmith of Cheam in y^{e} County of Surry & Dorothy Nicholson of this parish. by M^{r} John Harris. wth Lycence
24 Henry Quintry of S^{t}. Dunstan's in y^{e} West & Grace Remmington of S^{t} James's Westm̃^{r}: by M^{r} John Harris with Lycence

August 1714

None

September 1714

None

October 1714

None

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assistant
John West
Joseph Mundy } Church-Wardens
Geo: Shute

Marriages

November 1714

18th William Green of St. James's Westm̃r. & Mary Wright of St. Martins in the Fields, by Mr John Harris, with Lycence
23 John Cook of St James's Westm̃r: & Sarah Hansey of St. Ann's Wesm̃r: by Mr John Harris. with Lycence
30 William Bellis & Priscilla Brigham both of Edmonton in ye. County of Midd̃lx. by Mr. John Harris. with Lycence

December 1714

9th John Wheeler of St. Giles's in ye Fields in ye County of Midd̃x: & Anne Hamden of St Martins in ye Fields in ye. County Aforesaid. by Mr John Harris. with Lycence
11 Emanuel Borne & Elizabeth Margas both of St Allhallows ye. Great London: by Mr John Harris. with Lycence
12 John King & Jane Webb both of this Parish: by Mr John Harris. by Banns
25 Thomas Hulston & Eleanor Acton both of St. Margaret's Westm̃r: by Mr John Harris, wth: Lycence

January 1714

12th Thomas Otway & Honor Philipps both of Kensington in ye County of Midd̃x. by Mr Samuel Freeman, with Lycence.
16 John Rogers & Hester Stoell both of this parish. by Mr John Harris, by Banns
24 Daniel Shepard of St Mary Lambeth & Elizabeth Ellison of this Parish. by Mr John Harris, by Banns.
25 Michael Cordell & Mary Bentley both of this Parish, by Mr John Harris, by Banns

February 1714

14 Henry Philips of St. Mary Lambeth & Catherine Duke of St. Mary Savoy: by Mr John Harris with Lycence
24 William Stacey & Catherine Tipping both of this Parish, by Mr Simon Pindar with Lycence
24 Thomas Williams & Patience Dell both of St. Martins in the Fields, by Mr John Harris with Lycence

March 1714 & 15

1st James Thompson of St. Giles's in the Fields & Lucretia Sparks of this parish, by Mr Simon Pindar, wth: Lycence

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assistant
John West
Joseph Mundy } Church-wardens
Geo: Shute

Marriages

April 1715

17th William Ware & Mary Smith both of this Parish, by Mr John Harris, by Banns
21 John Winn of St. Martins in the Fields & Mary Cook of this Parish, by Mr John Harris, by Banns
23 Thomas Hutchen & Catherine Goodall both of this Parish, by Mr John Harris by Banns
27 Henry Tasker of St Andrew Holbourn & Rachael Tanner of St. Clements Dane, by Mr John Villa with Lycence.
27 James Miles of this Parish & Mary Trueman of St. Martins in the Fields, by Mr John Harris, with Lycence

May 1715

2d Thomas Tyers of St. Thomas in Southwark in the County of Surry & Mary Oney of St. George ye. Martyr in Southwark, in ye County of Surry, by Mr John Harris, with Lycence.
2 Hugh Thomas & Martha Washbarn both of this Parish, by Mr John Harris, by Banns.
5 Thomas Sayer of Richmond in the County of Surry & Eleanor Mead of St. Ann's Westm̃r: by Mr John Harris, with Lycence
19 Thomas Humphries of this parish & Sarah Sparry of St. James's Westm̃r: by Mr John Harris, wth Lycence
26 John Mulford of St. Andrew Holbourn & Sarah Halsted of St James's Westm̃r, by Mr John Harris, with Lycence

June 1715

6th William Otway & Deborah Buckleman both of this Parish, by Mr John Harris, by Banns
7 Joseph Mason of Little Maplestead in the County of Essex, & Anne Manning of little St. Mary's in Cambridge: by Mr John Harris, with Lycence.
9. George Gibson of Tenbury in the County of Worcester & Elizabeth Simpson of ye City of York, by Mr Samuel Freeman, with Lycence
12 William Dikes & Elizabeth Cannon both of this Parish: by Mr John Harris, by Banns.
12 John Knight & Mary Clark both of this Parish: by Mr John Harris, by Banns.
16 Edward Gosling of St. Leonard Shoreditch, & Anne Fox of this parish: by John Harris with Lycence
25 George Ingoldsby of St. Olive Southwark & Abigail Bridger of this parish; by Mr John Harris, with Lycence

John Harris Curate-Assistant
John West, Joseph Mundy, Geo: Shute } Church-Wardens

Marriages

July 1715

2d John Lawson of St. Martins in the Fields & Elizabeth Walker of St James's Westminster by Mr John Harris, with Lycence.
6th Thomas Harper of Medley in the County of Hereford & Elizabeth Wilkin of Ealing in the County of Middlesex: by Mr John Harris, with Lycence
7th David Davis of St. Magnis's London Bridge & Mary Tayler of Bow, in the County of Middlesex: by Mr John Harris, with Lycence.

7 Samuel Gill of S^{t}. Ann's Westminster & Hester Cooper of S^{t}. James's Westminster: by M^{r} John Harris, with Lycence
18 Richard Mills of S^{t} Botolph's without Algate & Anne Bryan of this Parish: by M^{r} John Harris, by Banns.

August 1715

1st William Watson & Frances Todd both of this Parish: by M^{r} John Harris, by Banns
11th Matthew Winch of S^{t}. James's Westminster & Jane Rance of Hampton in the County of Middlesex: by M^{r} John Villa, with Lycence
11 Cornelious Clarke & Margarett Curtis, both of Horsham in the County of Sussex. by M^{r} John Villa, with Lycence

September 1715

13 Benjamin Knight of S^{t}. Anne within Aldersgate & Elizabeth Wareham of S^{t}. Giles's in the Fields: by M^{r} John Harris, with Lycence
15 Edward Ebsworth & Mary Phillips both of S^{t}. Giles's in the Fields, by M^{r} John Harris, with Lycence
15 Matthew Cartar & Mary Hall both of Isleworth in the County of Middlesex: by M^{r} John Harris, with Lycence.
17 Michael Haddon & Mary Martin both of S^{t}. Giles's in the Fields: by M^{r} John Harris, with Lycence
18 Thomas Grantham & Elizabeth Higelin, both of S^{t}. Mary Staining London: by M^{r} John Harris with Lycence
22 Joseph Fortescue of S^{t}. Mary Savoy. & Joanna Gay of S^{t}. Margarett Westminster, by M^{r} John Harris with Lycence

John Harris Curate-Assistant
John West, Joseph Mundy, Geo: Shute } Church Wardens

Marriages

October 1715

2^{d} Henry Bunce of S^{t}. Giles's in the Fields & Elizabeth Northwood of this parish. by M^{r} John Harris, by Banns.
3^{d} John-James Imbard of S^{t}. James's Westminster & Catherine Mills of this parish: by M^{r} John Harris, with Lycence.
23th James Needham of S^{t}. Margarett Westm^{r}. & Mary Atkins of this parish, by M^{r} John Harris with Lycence.
23 John Karver of S^{t}. Magnis, by London Bridge & Mary Ballard of this parish by M^{r} John Harris, with Lycence.
29 Matthew Draper & Elizabeth Lawrence both of S^{t}. Margarett Westm^{r}: by M^{r} John Pary. with Lycence.

November 1715

17th Robert Kelly of S^{t}. Clements Dane & Margarett Gibson of this parish, by M^{r}. John Harris, with Lycence
17 John Sparke & Mary Thwaits both of this parish. by M^{r} John Harris, by Banns
24 Daniel Ellenberger & Aletta Jona, both of this parish, by M^{r}. John Harris with Lycence.
26 John Price of S^{t}. Martins in the Fields & Susanna Bravill of S^{t} James's Westm^{r}: by M^{r} John Harris, with Lycence.
30 George Manly of S^{t}. Bridgett's alias S^{t}. Brides London & Leticia Webster of this parish: by M^{r} John Harris, with Lycence.

December 1715

2d James Weelky & Martha Blackman both of St. Martins in the Fields, by Mr. John Harris, with Lycence.
5 Isaac Rigoullet & Judith Punie both of Stepney in ye. County of Middlesex. by Mr. John Harris, with Lycence.
6 Henry Crow & Sarah Scarf both of this parish, by Mr John Harris, by Banns
20 William Wicherley Geñt: of this parish & Elizabeth Jackson of St. James's Westm̃r: married at Mr Wicherley's Lodgings in Bow Street: by Mr. John Harris, with Especial Lycence

John Harris Curate-Assist:
John West, Joseph Mundy, Geo: Shute } Church Wardens

Marriages

January 1715

5th Thomas Welch & Elizabeth Warrington both of St. Giles's in the Fields, by Mr William Wilson with Lycence
14 Robert Povey & Joanna Chamberling both of this Parish, by Mr John Harris, by Banns.
19 William Kirke of St. Martins in the Fields & Mary Whishall of this Parish. by Mr John Harris w̃th: Lycence

February 1715

7th Benjamin Smith of St. Botolph Bishops-gate & Mary Baitson of St. Martins in the Fields, by Mr John Harris, with Lycence.
9 John Gibbons of St. Margaret's Westm̃r: & Alice Griffiths of St. James's Westm̃r: by Mr. John Harris—with Lycence
9 Ralph Acton & Hester Morgan both of Kensington in the County of Middlesex: by Mr. John Harris—with Lycence
12 John Hazell of St. Giles's Cripplegate & Mary Lovegrove of St. Martins in the Fields: by Mr John Harris, with Lycence

March 1715/6

15th Joseph White of St. Giles's in the Fields & Dianah Waller of this Parish: by Mr. John Harris, with Lycence
1716. 25 Henry Briscoe & Margarett Shepard both of St. Ann's Westm̃r: by Mr John Harris. with Lycence

April 1716

1st Hugh Harris of St. Martins in the Fields & Mary Mills of this Parish. by Mr John Harris—by Banns.
5 Samuel Teasdail & Martha Coachman both of St. Ann's Westm̃r: by Mr. William Wilson, with Lycence
7 Arthur Francis & Rebecca Allein both of St. Margaret's Westm̃r: by Mr. John Harris, with Lycence
12 Thomas Buntin of Chelsea in the County of Middlesex & Elizabeth Burton of St. Andrew Holbourn by Mr John Harris, with Lycence.
12 Edward Okey & Elizabeth Ball both of St. Giles's in the Fields: by Mr John Harris, with Lycence
14 Edward Stone of this Parish & Mary Young of St. Martins in the Fields: by Mr John Harris, with Lycence

John Harris Curate-Assistant
John West, Joseph Mundy, Geo: Shute } Church-Wardens

Marriages

May 1716

13th Samuel Goldsmith of St. Martins in the Fields & Frances Northall of St. Clements Dane: by Mr John Harris, with Lycence
16 William Marlow & Mary Jones both of St. James's Westm̃r: by Mr John Harris, with Lycence
19 William Phillips & Mary Willson both of this Parish: by Mr John Harris, by Banns
25 Hugh Neall & Hester Gillpin both of this Parish: by Mr John Harris, with Lycence
27 Francis Bradly of St. Martins in the Fields & Barbara Nixon of this Parish: by Mr. John Harris—by Banns

June 1716

29th Peter Paul of St. Olave's Southwark & Eleanor Thompson of this Parish: by Mr Robert St. Clare with Lycence

July 1716

5th John Page & Eleanor Rippon both of Hinden in ye. County of Middlesex: by Mr. Robert St. Clare, with Lycence.
17 Thomas Coles of Alhallows Barkin & Jane Stevenson of St. Martins in the Fields by Mr John Harris; with Lycence.

August 1716

7 Joseph Shove & Elizabeth Whitton both of this Parish by Mr William Wilson, with Lycence
26 Matthew Thomlinson & Lœtitiœ Mellish both of St. Anne's Westm̃r: by Mr William Wilson—with Lycence

September 1716

1st James Banfield Geñt: of St. Dunstan's in the West & Amey Payne of St. Michael Bassishaw London by Mr William Wilson, with Lycence.
10 James Waklen of St. Leonard's East-Cheap London & Mary Pyke of St. James's Westm̃r: by Mr William Wilson, with Lycence.
22 Henry Barker of Pinchbeck in the County of Lincoln & Margarett Grantham of St. James's Westm̃r: by Mr Lawrence Torkington, with Lycence.

John Harris Curate-Assist:
John West
Joseph Mundy } Church-Wardens
Geo: Shute

Marriages

October 1716

8th William Peal & Elizabeth Finall both of Bushey in the County of Hartford: by Mr. John Harris, with Lycence
11 John Luke & Elizabeth Blackburne both of St. James's Westm̃r: by Mr John Harris with Lycence
11 James Garden of St. Martins in the Fields & Mary Frame of St. James's Westm̃r: by Mr. John Harris with Lycence
21 Isaac Roberts & Mary Paul both of this Parish: by Mr John Harris. by Banns.

November 1716

6 Thomas Dee of Iver in the County of Bucks & Anne Fisher of Langley in the Said County by Mr John Harris, with Lycence.

10 Peter Hughes of S^{t}. Andrew's Holbourn & Elizabeth Jarvis of S^{t}. Botolph's Aldersgate London by M^{r} John Harris, with Lycence.
11 John Lewis of S^{t}. James's Westm^{r}: & Jane Poole of Twickinham in the County of Middlesex: by M^{r} John Harris, with Lycence.
15 John Lattimer of S^{t}. Nodes in the County of Huntington & Winifred Hall of this Parish: by M^{r} John Harris, with Lycence.

December 1716

4th Michael Jennings & Martha Taylor both of Chelsea in the County of Midd^{x}: by M^{r} William Wilson, with Lycence.
6 Joseph Shaw & Mary Kirby both of S^{t}. James's Westm^{r}: by M^{r} John Harris, with Lycence.
6 John Mathews of S^{t}. Botolph's Aldgate London & Mary Noyes of S^{t}. Mary's White-Chappell in the County of Midd^{x}: by M^{r} John Harris, with Lycence.
9 William Harris of S^{t}. James's Westm^{r}: & Sarah Tooley of S^{t}. Clements Dane: by M^{r} John Harris, with Lycence.
20 Edmund Speire of S^{t}. Dunstan's in the West London & Sarah Ruffe of S^{t}. Giles's in the Fields in the County of Midd^{x}: by M^{r} John Harris, with Lycence.

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assistant
John West, Joseph Mundy, Geo: Shute } Church-Wardens

Marriages

December 1716

23th Thomas Steel of S^{t}. Giles's in the Fields in the County of Midd^{x}: & Margarett Bane of S^{t}. Martins in the Fields by M^{r}. John Harris, with Lycence
27 John Roberts of S^{t}. Clements Dane & Catherine Casson of S^{t}. Andrew's Holbourn: by M^{r} John Harris, with Lycence.

January 1716

2^{d} William Miller of Stepney in the County of Midd^{x}: & Sarah Aungier of this Parish: by M^{r} John Harris, with Lycence.
8th Abraham Robinson & Mary Potter both of this Parish: by M^{r}. John Harris, by Banns.
13 Thomas Street & Mary Belloson both of this Parish: by M^{r} John Harris, by Banns.
17 Richard Grigson & Margarett Higgs both of this Parish: by the Rẽv^{d}: & Hoño^{ble}: Robert Lumley LLoyd, with Lycence.
20 Thomas Cracroft & Mary Lacey both of S^{t}. Andrew's Holbourn: by M^{r}. John Worden, with Lycence
22 Thomas Till & Anne Jones both of this Parish: by M^{r} John Harris, with Lycence.
24 William Lowfield & Anne Hill both of S^{t}. Giles's in the Fields: by M^{r}. Robert Keith, with Lycence.
31 Joseph Sparling of S^{t}. Giles's in the Fields & Jane Ryall of this Parish: by M^{r}. William Wilson, with Lycence

February 1716

4th Abell Deacon & Sarah Deacon both of S^{t}. Mary's Somersett London: by M^{r} John Harris, with Lycence
4 William Scott of S^{t}. Martins in the Fields & Sarah Russell of this Parish: by M^{r} John Harris, by Banns.
21 Richard Bundy-Franklyn & Anne Hawkins both of S^{t}. Mary's le Savoy in the County of Midd^{x}: by M^{r} William Wilson, with Lycence.

March 1716 & 17

3d William Preistman of St. Bartholomew's the Great London & Susanna Assbridge of this Parish by Mr Robert Keith, with Lycence.
5 Edward Seamur & Elizabeth Carrwood both of St. Martins in the Fields: by Mr. John Harris, with Lycence

John Harris Curate-Assistant
John West
Joseph Mundy } Church-Wardens
Geo: Shute

Marriages

April 1717

23th John Humston of St. James's Westmr: & Alice Fowler of St. Ann's Westmr: by Mr Simon Pindar with Lycence

May 1717

3d John Smith of this Parish & Elizabeth Marshall of St. Sepulchre's London: by Mr Lawrence Torkington with Lycence
23 Henry Dounes of St. Giles's Cripplegate & Anne Jones of this parish: by Mr John Harris, by Banns.
28 John Parry & Jane Palmer both of St. James's Westmr: by Mr Simon Pindar, with Lycence.

June 1717

1st Henshaw Halsey of Great Gadesden in the County of Hertford Esqr: & Jane Waite of St Andrew's Holborne in the County of Midđx: by Mr. Lawrence Torkington, with Lycence.
9 Anthony Kinton & Jane Withrington both of this Parish: by Mr John Harris, by Banns.
10 Nicholas Bell & Alice Selby both of St. Margarett's Westmr: by Mr William Wilson, with Lycence.
10 Charles Griffith & Mary Smith both of St. James's Westmr: by Mr Samuel Freeman, with Lycence
15 Robert Whittingham & Mary Fanshaw both of St. James's Westmr: by Mr Lawrence Torkington, with Lycence.
20 William Cooke of St. James's Westmr: & Anne Atkinson of this Parish: by Mr. John Harris, with Lycence
23 Robert Hill of North-Fleet in the County of Kent & Elizabeth Dobson of St. Giles's in the Fields in the County of Midđx: by Mr John Harris, with Lycence.

July 1717

2d Peter Wynne of St. Brides London & Gertrude Starkee of St. Martins in the Fields: by Mr. William Wilson—with Lycence.
4 John Rudd & Jane Blackshaw both of St. Martins in the Fields: by Mr. Simon Pindar, with Lycence
9 Elijah Turner & Elizabeth Clark both of St. James's Westmr: by Mr John Harris, with Lycence.
10 John Clarke of the Inner-Temple London & Millicent Cressett of St. Margarett's Westmr: by Mr. John Harris, with Lycence
27 Henry Allen of this Parish & Elizabeth Salter of St. Dunstan's in the West London: by Mr John Harris with Lycence

John Harris Curate-Assistant
John West
Joseph Mundy } Church-Wardens
Geo: Shute

Marriages

August 1717

4th Francis Goode of Eaton in the County of Bucks & Jane Clarke of St. Martins in the Fields, in the County of Middx: by Mr. Richard Sleech, with Lycence.
11 Michael Frances & Mary Swift both of St. Martins in the Fields: by Mr. John Harris, with Lycence.
11 William Ely of St. Clement's Dane & Mary Webb of this Parish by Mr. John Harris, with Lycence.
13 James Connell of St. Clement's Dane & Martha Pritchard of St. James's Westm̃r: by Mr. William Wilson, with Lycence
20 Thomas Wittingslow & Sarah Carter both of St. Mary's Lambeth: by Mr. Francis Jefferys, with Lycence.
29 William Orts of St. Clements Dane & Lucy Rigby of St. Margarett's Westm̃r: by Mr. John Harris, with Lycence
29 James Hodgkin of St. James's Westm̃r: & Frances Harrison of St. Andrew's Holborn: by Mr John Harris, with Lycence

September 1717

11 Thomas Barnes & Susanna Chandler both of St. Andrew's Holborn: by Mr. William Wilson, with Lycence.
12 James Nelson of St. Giles's Cripplegate in the County of Middx: & Frances Crosier of great Heddington in the Said County: by Mr John Harris, with Lycence.
15 William Dyke of St. Alban's Woodstreet & Anne Pew of St. Helen's the great London: by Mr John Harris with Lycence

October 1717

3d Samuel Radeford & Anne Morgan both of St. Ann's Westm̃r: by Mr John Harris, with Lycence.
6 Thomas Phillipson of St. Ann's Westm̃r: & Jane Raienscroft of St. Giles's in the Fields: by Mr John Harris, with Lycence
13 Philip Thomas & Frances Howard both of St. Mary's Le Savoy: by Mr John Harris, with Lycence.
15 Richard Smith & Anne Awberey both of St. Lawrence Reading in the County of Berks: by Mr John Harris, with Lycence.
24 Thomas Eagle & Rose Wattis both of St. Giles's in the Fields: by Mr William Wilson, with Lycence.
27 Robert Davis of St. Clements Dane & Elizabeth Griffith of St. Giles's in the Fields: by Mr John Harris with Lycence.
28 Edward Chambres of St. Magnis London & Anne Coleman of St. Michael's Crooked Lane London, by Mr. John Harris, with Lycence

November 1717

19 Price Kelley & Elizabeth Maiden both of this Parish: by Mr John Harris, by Banns.

John Harris Curate-Assistant
John West, Joseph Mundy, Geo: Shute } Church-Wardens

Marriages

December 1717

5th Hugh Kelly & Mary Cannon both of St. Clements Dane: by Mr John Harris, with Lycence.

8 Thomas Reader of S^{t}. Martins in the Fields & Martha Atkinson of S^{t}. Giles's in the Fields: by M^{r}. William Wilson, with Lycence.
12 William Dobson of S^{t}. Giles's in the Fields & Sarah Dobson of S^{t}. Sepulchre's London: by M^{r} William Wilson, with Lycence.
19 William Hunt & Elizabeth Mansargh both of S^{t}. Clements Dane: by M^{r} John Harris, with Lycence.
28 William Adams of S^{t}. Ann's Black-Fryars London, & Elizabeth Evans of S^{t}. Andrew's Wardrobe London by M^{r} William Wilson, with Lycence

January 1717

2^{d} John Naden & Anne Barber both of S^{t}. Mary's Ab-Church London, by M^{r}. William Wilson, with Lycence
15 Thomas Fleming & Frances Solmon both of S^{t}. Margaret's Westm̃^{r}: by M^{r} William Wilson, with Lycence.
20 Stephen Jamets & Hester De Ridder both of this Parish: by M^{r} John Harris, by Banns.
30 Walter Haggitt & Joanna Campion both of S^{t}. Giles's in the Fields: by M^{r} John Harris, with Lycence.

February 1717

8th Roger Manley of S^{t}. Clements Dane & Nelly Wright of this Parish: by M^{r} John Harris, with Lycence.
20 William Simon of Low Layton in the County of Essex & Mary Wellings of this Parish: by M^{r} William Wilson—with Lycence.
22 Richard Speakeman & Mary Watkis both of S^{t}. Sepulchre's London: by M^{r}. William Wilson, with Lycence
23 Richard Earl & Margaret Somerfield both of this Parish: by M^{r} John Harris, with Lycence.
23 John Legg & Margaret Taylor both of this Parish: by M^{r}. John Harris, By Banns

March 1717 & 18. None

April 1718

4th Edmund Knightson & Catherine Sindrone both of S^{t}. Margaret's Westm̃^{r}: by M^{r}. John Harris, with Lycence.
17 Jonathan Fairweather of S^{t}. Margaret's Westm̃^{r}: & Anne Sly of this Parish: by M^{r}. John Harris, by Banns.
20 Richard Peacock of S^{t}. Michael's Crooked Lane London & Elizabeth Gordon of S^{t}. Clements Dane in the County Miđđx: by M^{r} William Wilson; with Lycence.
20 Robert Davies of Chelsea in the County of Midđx: & Mary Peircy of S^{t}. Andrew's Holbourn: by M^{r} William Wilson, with Lycence.
21 Thomas Robinson & Margaret Gray both of this Parish: by M^{r} John Harris, by Banns.
24 Richard Marston & Susanna Collis both of S^{t}. Margaret's Westm̃^{r}: by M^{r} John Harris, with Lycence
28 Hewer Edgley *alias* Hewer Esq̃^{r}: of Clapham in the County of Surry & Elizabeth Stuart, Eldest Daughter of S^{r}. Simeon Stuart of Harteley in the County of Southampton Baronet: by M^{r}. Richard Bundy-Franklin with Lycence.

John Harris, Curate-Assistant
John West
Joseph Mundy } Church-Wardens
Geo: Shute

Marriages

May 1718

1st Nicholas Hart & Martha Chaatham both of this Parish: by Mr John Harris, by Banns.
25 John Fox of St. Martins in the Fields & Elizabeth White of St. Ann's Westm̃r: by Mr John Harris, with Lycence

June 1718

1st Richard Burcher & Hannah Cox both of this Parish: by Mr. John Harris, by Banns.
5 John Robinson of Harrow on the Hill in the County of Midd̃x: & Mary Dunton of Rysllip in the Said County: by Mr John Harris, with Lycence.
20 William LLoyd of St. Giles's Cripplegate London & Susanna Harwood of St. Clements Dane: by Mr. John Harris, with Lycence.
22 Edmund Osborn & Mary Wildman both of St. James's Westm̃r: by Mr John Harris, with Lycence.
26 Francis Jerman of St. James's Westm̃r: & Anne Campbell of St. Ann's Westm̃r: by Mr. William Wilson, with Lycence.
27 John Gollonach of St. Martins in the Fields & Mary Cassey of this parish: by Mr. John Harris, wth: Lycence
29 Samuel Graham of Lincoln's Inn & Margaret Goldsmith of St. Margaret's Westm̃r: by Mr. John Harris, with Lycence.
30 Nicholas Smith of St. Clements Dane & Mary Baily of St. Andrew's Holbourn: by Mr. John Harris—with Lycence.

July 1718

3d Richard Reed of St. Mary's Le Bone in the County of Midd̃x: & Eleanor Topping of St. James's Westm̃r: by Mr John Harris, with Lycence.
16 Patrick Roche & Mary Hicks both of St. Martins in the Fields: by Mr John Harris, with Lycence.
17 John Barker & Margaret Watkins both of this parish: by Mr. John Harris, with Lycence.
27 John Stables & Frances Carrington both of St. Ann's Westm̃r: by Mr William Wilson, with Lycence.

August 1718

14 William Cogsdill & Mary Justice both of St. Martins in the Fields: by Mr John Harris, with Lycence.
24 John Barlow & Margarett Salt both of St. Clements Dane: by Mr William Wilson, with Lycence.
24 John West & Triphena Patrickson both of this Parish: by Mr William Wilson, with Lycence.
26 John Cuff of St. Michael's Cornhill London & Mary Lynn of this Parish: by Mr John Harris, with Lycence.

John Harris Curate-Assistant
John West, Joseph Mundy, Geo: Shute } Church-Wardens

Marriages

September 1718

2d Abraham Rice of St. Sepulchre's London & Mary Browne of St. Giles's Cripplegate in the County of Midd̃x: by Mr John Worden, with Lycence

October 1718

16th John Hodson & Mary Shute both of this Parish: by Mr John Harris, with Lycence.
22 William Burres of St. Martins in the Fields & Elizabeth Cooper of St. Mary's White-Chappel: by Mr William Wilson with Lycence.
22 George Biggins & Elizabeth Voysay both of this parish: by Mr. William Wilson, by Banns.
23 Lodowick Leard & Margaret Hill both of St. Giles's in the Fields: by Mr William Wilson, with Lycence
30 William Jones & Anne Pidgeon both of St. Margaret's Westm̃r: by Mr John Harris, with Lycence.

November 1718

6 John Cradock of St. Ann's Westm̃r: & Frances Phillipson of St. Botolph's Aldersgate: by Mr. William Wilson, with Lycence.
11 Michael Blanc of St. Martins in the Fields & Elizabeth Wormell of St. James's Westm̃r: by Mr William Wilson, with Lycence.
18 John Browne of St. Clements Dane & Sarah Dance of this Parish: by Mr. Richard Bundy-Franklin, with Lycence
27 Richard Bromley of St. Giles's in the Fields in the County of Midd̃x: & Mary Spicer of this parish: by Mr John Harris—with Lycence.
27 John palmer & Elizabeth palmer, both of Crayton in the County of Northampton: by Mr. John Harris, with Lycence.

December 1718

3d Leonard Fowler of St. Giles's in the Fields & Elizabeth Rennard of this Parish: by Mr. William Wilson, with Lycence.
4 Cuthbert Lockson of St. Margaret's Westm̃r: & Mercy Bland of St. Giles's in the Fields: by the Reṽd: & Honõble: Robert Lumley LLoyd, with Lycence
21 Thomas Newbury & Mary porter both of St. Martins in the Fields: by Mr. William Wilson, with Lycence.
26 Alexander Andrew & Anne Tapling both of this parish: by Mr John Worden, by Banns.
30 Abraham Crosby of this parish & Sarah Holt of St. Margaret's Westm̃r: by Mr. William Wilson, by Banns.
30 James Pye & Mary price both of this parish: by Mr. William Wilson, by Banns.

John Harris Curate-Assistant
John West, Joseph Mundy, Geo: Shute } Church Wardens

Marriages

January 1718

9th William Chapman & Mary Winpenny both of this Parish: by Mr Theodore Wells, By Banns.
20 Nicholas Read of Islington in the County of Midd̃x: & Catherine Collins of St. Clements Dane: by Mr William Wilson, with Lycence.

February 1718

5 John Irons & Mary Beesley both of this Parish: by Mr John Harris, with Lycence.
7 John Zimmerman & Susanna Collier both of this Parish: by Mr William Wilson, by Banns.
8 William Cooper & Elizabeth Lambath both of St. James's Westm̃r: by Mr William Wilson, with Lycence.

10 Vincent Chabannes & Amy Gregg both of Hammersmith in the County of Midd^{x}: by M^{r} William Wilson, with Lycence.
10 John Garrett of S^{t}. Bottolph's Aldgate & Jane Floyd of this Parish: by M^{r} William Wilson, by Banns.

March 1719

29 Henry Kirk-patrick of S^{t}. Martins in the Fields & Mary Beecher of this Parish: by M^{r} John Harris, by Banns
29 William Jones of S^{t}. Alhallows Barkin London & Barbara Joyner of S^{t}. Martins in the Fields: by M^{r}. John Harris, with Lycence

April 1719

10th John Gattley & Sarah Wingfield both of S^{t}. Giles's in the Fields: by M^{r} John Harris, with Lycence.
11 John-Christopher Artzberger of S^{t}. Martins in the Fields, & Sarah Taylor of this parish: by M^{r}. John Harris, by Banns.
12 Thomas Tomalin of Edmonton in the County of Midd^{x}: & Jane Yates of S^{t}. Martins in the Fields: by M^{r}. Lawrence Torkington, with Lycence.
13 Richard Barber & Elizabeth Pick both of Wansworth in the County of Surry: by M^{r}. John Harris, with Lycence.
14 John Tobin & Barbara Wall both of this Parish by M^{r} William Wilson, with Lycence.
27 Moses Murrey & Mary Goodson both of this Parish: by M^{r} John Harris, with Lycence.

May 1719

3 William Snibson & Anne Micklethwait both of this parish: by M^{r} John Harris, by Banns.
18 William Garrett & Anne Williams both of this parish: by M^{r} John Harris, by Banns.
19 John Clapham of S^{t}. Giles's in the Fields in the County of Midd^{x}: & Sarah Humeridge of S^{t}. Saviour's Southwark in the County of Surry: by M^{r}. John Harris, with Lycence.
24 Alexander Hay of S^{t}. Giles's in the Fields in the County of Midd^{x}: & Jane Shelton of this parish: by M^{r}. John Harris, with Lycence
26 William Welder of S^{t}. Bridgett's alias S^{t}. Brides London & Elizabeth King of this parish: by M^{r} Samuel Freeman, with Lycence

John Harris Curate-Assistant
John West, Geo: Shute } Church Wardens

Marriages

June 1719

25th Jacob Rollos of S^{t}. Martins in the Fields & Mary Allen of this parish: by M^{r} William Wilson, with Lycence
27 John Boyce & Israel Griffith both of this parish: by M^{r} John Harris, by Banns

July 1719

19th John Ixem & Sarah Lucas both of S^{t}. Giles's in the Fields: by M^{r} John Harris, with Lycence
30 Thomas Ryves of S^{t}. Giles's in the Fields in the County of Midd^{x}: & Elizabeth Kyffin of S^{t}. Mary's White-Chappell in the Said County: by M^{r} John Harris, with Lycence,

August 1719

13th John Plomer of Barnes in the County of Surry & Elizabeth Tomlinson of East-Cheyne in the parish of Mortlock in the County aforesaid: by Mr William Wilson, with Lycence.

24 William Nash of St. Martins in the Fields & Mary Jarvis of this Parish: by Mr John Harris, by Banns.

September 1719

3d Thomas Ekersley of St. Andrew's Holborn in the County of Midd^{x}: & Mary Shemeld of Ouborne in the County of Bedford: by Mr William Wilson, with Lycence.

5 Mark Weekes & Catherine Shaw both of St. Martins in the Fields: by Mr. John Harris, with Lycence.

15 John Bowers & Alice Wells both of this Parish: by Mr John Harris, by Banns.

19 William Beech of St. Leonard's Shoreditch & Elizabeth Funnell of this Parish: by Mr. William Wilson, by Banns.

29 Slaswick Carr of St. Ann's Westm^{r}: in the County of Midd^{x}: & Sarah Finch of Thorney in the Liberty of the Parish of Iver in the County of Bucks: by Mr John Harris, with Lycence.

October 1719

11th William Wilkey & Susanna Wildman both of this Parish: by Mr John Harris, by Banns

15 William Vernon of St. James's Westm^{r}: & Elianor Hulstone of St. Margarett's Westm^{r}: by Mr. John Harris, with Lycence

November 1719

3d Edward Earle & Elizabeth Dent both of St. Clements Dane: by Mr William Wilson, with Lycence

16 Robert Littlewood of St. James's Westm^{r}. & Sarah Blakeway of St. Martins in the Fields: by Mr. William Wilson, with Lycence.

22 John Euston & Jane Chapman both of St. Martins in the Fields: by Mr George Rawlins, with Lycence.

24 The Right Rev^{d}: Father in God John, Lord Bishop of London & Emma Cornwallis of this Parish: by the Rev^{d}: & Hon^{ble}: Henry Bridges D.D. with Lycence.

26 Thomas Lamborne & Anne Shorter both of St. Ann's Westm^{r}: by Mr John Harris, with Lycence.

John Harris Curate-Assistant
John West, Geo: Shute } Church Wardens.

Marriages

December 1719

2d Jacob Simpson & Anne Hasted both of St. James's Westm^{r}: by Mr William Wilson, with Lycence

13 Alexander De Cubillos & Elizabeth Darme both of St. Margarett's Westm^{r}: by Mr William Wilson, with Lycence

23 Robert Chandler & Elizabeth Boorman both of this Parish, by Mr William Wilson, with Lycence.

25 James Blakley & Mary Stevenson both of this Parish: by Mr John Harris, by Banns.

25 Joseph Estwick & Mary Innocent both of this Parish: by Mr John Harris, with Lycence.

25 Edmond Browne & Jane Cornewall both of St. Olave's Southwark in the County of Surry: by Mr John Harris, with Lycence

27 John Noel of S^{t}. Andrew's Holborne & Elizabeth Hatton of S^{t}. Giles's in the Fields: by M^{r}. William Wilson, with Lycence.
31 Henry Williams & Grace Lambeth both of S^{t}. Martins in the Fields: by M^{r}. John Harris, with Lycence.

January 1719

5 John Klenee of S^{t}. Clements Dane & Judith Fryes of this Parish: by M^{r} John Harris, with Lycence
13 Arend-Christopher Audasen & Ellen Houson both of S^{t}. James's Westm̃^{r}: by M^{r} William Wilson, with Lycence.
23 John Miller & Elizabeth Carey both of S^{t}. Ann's Westm̃^{r}: by M^{r} William Wilson, with Lycence.
31 John Coe of S^{t}. Clements Dane & Hannah Welsh of this Parish: by M^{r}. William Wilson, with Lycence.

February 1719

3^{d} Richard Amos & Jane Hammond both of this Parish: by M^{r} William Wilson, by Banns.
6 Samuel Spiers of S^{t}. Andrew's Holborn in the County of Midd^{x}: & Margaret Pike of Kingston upon Thames in the County of Surry: by M^{r} William Wilson, with Lycence.
11 John Miers & Sarah Walker both of S^{t}. James's Westm̃^{r}: by M^{r} William Wilson, with Lycence
22 Joseph Barleggs & Jane Brisenden both of S^{t}. Martins in the Fields: by M^{r} William Wilson, with Lycence
29 John-Jacob Lange & Hannah Barber both of this Parish: by M^{r} William Wilson, by Banns.

March 1719 & 20

1st Thomas Leavens & Mary Pye both of this Parish: by M^{r} William Wilson, by Banns
19 William Boawre of S^{t}. Gregory's London Clerk, & Martha Kirby of this Parish, by M^{r} William Wilson, with Lycence
1720. 29 John Barber & Anne Taylor both of this Parish: by M^{r} William, with Lycence

John Harris Curate-Assistant
Joseph Mundy, Geo: Shute } Church Wardens

Marriages

April 1720

17th Thomas Burton of S^{t}. Margaret's Westm̃^{r}: & Elizabeth Pratt of S^{t}. Michael's Cornhill London: by M^{r} William Wilson, with Lycence.
17 William Lambert of S^{t}. Ann's Westm̃^{r}: & Susanna Russell of S^{t}. Giles's in the Fields: by M^{r} William Wilson, with Lycence.
19 James Burkett & Frances Fountain both of S^{t}. Andrew's Holborn: by M^{r} William Wilson, with Lycence.
19 Peter Motteux of S^{t}. Mary's Woolnoth London & Mary Collett of S^{t}. Michael's Crooked Lane London: by M^{r}. William Wilson, with Lycence.
22 James Sanxay of Penzance in the County of Cornwall & Charlott-Mary Gaches of S^{t}. Martins in the Fields by M^{r} Daniel Sanxay, with Lycence.
30 John Tompkins of Rislip in the County of Midd^{x}: & Mary Ewer of Rickmansworth in the County of Hertford: by M^{r} Samuel Freeman, with Lycence.

May 1720

14 Gabriel Pink & Jane Frasier both of S^{t} Martins in the Fields: by M^{r} William Wilson, with Lycence.

18 John Watts of Wattford in Hertfordshire & Esther Twin of this Parish: by Mr John Harris, by Banns.
26 Richard Baskervile of St. Giles's in the Fields & Anne Harvey of this Parish: by Mr William Wilson, with Lycence.
28 Henry Harding of St. Martins in the Fields & Sarah Collier of St. Margaret's Westm̃r: by Mr Samuel Freeman, with Lycence.

June 1720

2 Michael Klooster Myer of St. James's Westm̃r: & Mary Gillicoe of St. Giles's in the Fields: by Mr William Wilson, with Lycence.
11 William Woodhouse of Newport in the County of Salop & Mary Currer of St. Andrew's Holborne in the County of Midd̃x: by Mr. John Harris, with Lycence.
17 John Hooker of St. Andrew's Holborn & Mary Smith of St. Clements Dane: by Mr William Wilson, with Lycence.
30 John Leigh & Mary Charnock both of St. Martins in the Fields: by Mr William Wilson, with Lycence.

July 1720

2d Thomas Lightwood & Elizabeth Starkey both of Paddington in the County of Midd̃x: by Mr William Wilson, with Lycence
5 John Wise & Abigail Goodall both of this Parish: by Mr John Harris, by Banns.
10 John Theobald of the Middle Temple London Esq̃r: & Martha Byker of St. Andrew's Holborne: by Mr. William Wilson, with Lycence

John Harris Curate-Assistant
Francis Maskull, Philip Wilkin, Josiah Norman } Church Wardens

Marriages

July 1720

16th Henry Brockwell of St. Martins in the Fields & Eleanor Dillon of St. Giles's in the Fields: by Mr John Pidding, with Lycence.
17 Charles Mason of St. Pancras in the Fields in the County of Midd̃x: & Anne Beaver of St. Giles's in the Fields: by Mr William Wilson, with Lycence
24 Francis Eyma of St. Martins in the Fields & Mary-Jane Perot of St. Giles's in the Fields: by Mr John Pidding, with Lycence.
24 William Vanwyke & Anne Skyem both of St. Ann's Westm̃r: by Mr John Pidding, with Lycence.
25 Henry Lewis & Carolina Jones both of St. Giles's in the Fields: by Mr William Wilson, with Lycence.

August 1720

2d John Humphreys & Phillis Philpot both of this Parish: by Mr William Wilson, by Banns.
2 Joseph Brown of St. Botolph Aldgate London & Elizabeth Francis of St. Mary White-Chapel in the County of Midd̃x: by Mr John Pidding, with Lycence.
14 Henry Hutchins & Cary Royer both of St. James's Westm̃r: by Mr William Wilson, with Lycence.
23 William Moodey of Cowley in the County of Midd̃x: & Mary Davis of Hillington in the Said County: by Mr John Pidding, with Lycence.
25 William Pusey of St. Bridgett alias St. Brides London & Elizabeth Buck of this Parish: by Mr. John Harris, with Lycence

September 1720

4th John Cutler & Anne Grimsdall both of Iver in the County of Bucks: by Mr John Pidding, with Lycence

8 Charles Sweeting of St. Botolph Bishop's-Gate London & Sarah Barker of St. James's Westm̃r: by Mr. Stephen Grigman, with Lycence

8 John Allen of Deptford in the County of Kent & Mary Thompson of St. Dunstan's in the West London: by Mr Stephen Grigman, with Lycence.

15 Henry Ware & Mary Browne both of Kensington in the County of Midd̃x: by Mr. William Wilson, with Lycence.

23 John Smith & Lucy Staples both of St. James's Westm̃r: by Mr William Wilson, with Lycence.

October 1720

2d Edward Crowther of St. Dunstan's in the West London & Anne Carter of this Parish: by Mr William Wilson, with Lycence.

4 John Allen & Mary Sharp both of St. James's Westm̃r: by Mr William Wilson, With Lycence.

8 Arthur Onslow Esq̃r: of Merrow in the County of Surry & Anne Bridges of Thames Ditton in the Said County: by Mr Edward Vernon, with Lycence.

13 John Dauby of the Inner Temple London & Winifred Kebell of St. Andrew Holborne: by Mr John Harris, with Lycence.

23 William Raven of St. Botolph Bishopsgate London & Anne Waller of this parish: by Mr John Pidding, with Lycence

John Harris Curate-Assistant
Franciss Maskull, Philip Wilkin, Josiah Norman } Church Wardens

Marriages

November 1720

6th William Mountmongomery of St. Botolph Aldgate London & Anne Carter of St. Martins in the Fields: by Mr John Harris, with Lycence.

17 Edward Thompson of St. Martins in the Fields & Mary Lane of Chelsea in the County of Midd̃x: by Mr John Harris, with Lycence.

27 Edward Stacy of St. Martins in the Fields & Elizabeth Emery of St. Clements Dane: by Mr William Wilson, with Lycence.

29 Thomas Blakeway & Elizabeth Bailey both of St. Giles's in the Fields: by Mr John Harris, with Lycence.

December 1720

10th Henry Hayes & Martha Barrer both of St. Ann's Westm̃r: by Mr William Wilson, with Lycence.

24 William Ridsdale & Mary Twisleton both of this Parish: by Mr William Wilson, with Lycence.

25 James Ayrey & Sarah Thompson both of St. Clements Dane: by Mr John Pidding, with Lycence.

January 1720

1st William Parker & Mary Martin both of St. Andrew Holborne by Mr William Wilson, with Lycence.

5 Charles Wiseman of St. Mary at Hill London & Hester Wright of St. Margaret Westm̃r: by Mr William Wilson, with Lycence.

5 Thomas Stevens of St. Martins in the Fields & Ursula Davison of Brentford in the County of Midd̃x: by Mr William Wilson, with Lycence.

19 John Edmunds of S^{t}. Ann's Westm^{r}: & Philadelphia Delatour of S^{t}. Martins in the Fields: by M^{r} John Harris, with Lycence.
24 Thomas Hawthorne of S^{t}. Margaret Westm^{r}: & Mary Webb of S^{t}. James's Westm^{r}: by M^{r} William Wilson, with Lycence
26 John Probert of S^{t}. Clements Dane & Elizabeth Dockin of S^{t}. Martins in the Fields: by M^{r} William Wilson, with Lycence.
29 John Guy of S^{t}. Martins in the Fields & Mary Capp of this Parish: by M^{r} William Wilson, with Lycence.
31 Abraham Dun & Jane Barnett both of this Parish: by M^{r} John Harris, by Banns.

February 1720

3^{d} Benjamin Walker & Elizabeth Sedgwick both of S^{t}. Giles's Criplegate London, by M^{r} John Pidding, with Lycence
6 William Waddington of S^{t}. Ann's Blackfryers & Elizabeth Hopkins of this Parish: by M^{r} William Wilson, by Banns.
12 Charles Reak & Elizabeth Oliver both of this Parish: by M^{r} William Wilson, by Banns.
16 Robert English & Elizabeth Barr both of S^{t}. Giles's in the Fields: by M^{r} John Harris, with Lycence
17 Benjamin Romaine of this Parish & Susanna Helot of S^{t}. James's Westm^{r}: by M^{r} William Wilson, with Lycence.
21 John Spooner & Elizabeth Lilly both of Thisleworth in the County of Midd^{x}: by M^{r} William Wilson, with Lycence
21 Peter Bell of Fullham in the County of Midd^{x}: & Martha Harden of this Parish: by M^{r} John Pidding, with Lycence

March 1720 & 21

None

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assistant
Franciss Maskull, Philip Wilkin, Josiah Norman } Church Wardens

Marriages

April 1721

3^{d} John Maguaie & Mary Conttes both of S^{t}. Ann's Westm^{r}: by M^{r} William Wilson, with Lycence
10 Robert Jones of S^{t}. Martins in the Fields & Ursula Newbury of this Parish: by M^{r} William Wilson, by Banns.
13 Wellfare Ford & Ruth Lawrence both of S^{t}. Margaret's Westm^{r}: by M^{r} William Wilson, with Lycence

May 1721

4th James Ragg of S^{t}. James's Westm^{r}: & Mary Elliot of S^{t}. Giles's in the Fields in the County of Middx: by M^{r} William Wilson, with Lycence.
4 John Halsey & Anne Blemmony both of S^{t}. James's Clerkenwell in the County of Midd^{x}: by M^{r} William Wilson, with Lycence.
4 Ralph Cave of Wansworth in the County of Surry & Anne Osgood of Chelsea in the County of Midd^{x}: by M^{r} William Wilson, with Lycence
7 Henry Michon of S^{t}. Ann's Westm^{r}: & Frances Vaughram of S^{t}. Martins in the Fields: by M^{r} William Wilson, with Lycence.
7 John Varndell of S^{t}. Antholin London & Anne Nicholls of S^{t}. Gregory's London: by M^{r}. William Wilson, with Lycence.

20 John Overon & Mary Bouffitt both of this Parish: by Mr William* Wilson, by Banns.
21 Robert Jackson & Mary Winston both of this Parish: by Mr John Harris, by Banns.
25 John Langlands & Mary Toshea both of this Parish: by Mr William Wilson, by Banns.
25 David Thomas & Dorothy Deveille both of St. Martins in the Fields: by Mr William Wilson, with Lycence

June 1721

1st Edward Austin & Eleanor Hall both of St. James's Westm̃r: by Mr. John Pidding, with Lycence.
5 Richard Cowdrey & Anne Young both of Welton in the County of Wilts: by Mr. William Wilson, wth. Lycence
8 Richard Skinner of St. Peter Cheap London & Hannah Morris of St. Andrew Holborne: by the Reṽd: Doctor Robert Mosse Dean of Ely, with Lycence.
18 James Beard of this Parish & Anne Turner of St. Mary Le Savoy: by Mr. John Pidding, with Lycence.
19 Robert Jackson of St. Martins in the Fields & Frances Truman of this Parish: by Mr John* Pidding, by Banns.
20 Richard Harris of St. Brides London & Mary Chapman of Chelsea in the County of Midđx: by Mr John Pidding, with Lycence
22 James LLoyd of St. James's Clerkenwell & Anne Harris of St. Giles's in the Fields: by Mr. John Pidding, with Lycence.
29 Benjamin Hall of St. Ann's Westm̃r: & Mary Stanbrooke of Stains in the County of Midđx: by Mr. William Wilson, with Lycence

John Harris Curate-Assistant
Francis Maskull, Philip Wilkin, Josiah Norman } Church Wardens

Marriages

July 1721

14th Thomas Mompesson Esq̃r: of Sundridge in the County of Kent & Alice Aynsworth of this Parish: by Mr William Wilson, with Lycence.

August 1721

6th Timothy Hattersley & Mary Reynolds both of St. Mary Le Savoy: by Mr. William Wilson, with Lycence.
8 Thomas Edwards & Christian Goode both of St. Clements Dane: by Mr William Wilson, with Lycence.
13 John Hayes of this Parish & Helena Barry of St. Clements Dane: by Mr. William Wilson, with Lycence.
21 Joseph Roger & Judith Spitt both of St. Anne Westm̃r: by Mr William Wilson, with Lycence
24 John Turner of St. James's Westm̃r: & Elizabeth Johnson of St. Andrew Holborne: by Mr William Wilson, with Lycence
24 Henry Gibbons & Hannah Holt both of St. Clements Dane: by Mr William Wilson, with Lycence.
31 John Smyth of St. Anne Westm̃r: & Elizabeth Rookes of this Parish: by Mr William Wilson, with Lycence.

* Written over an erasure.—Ed.

September 1721

3d John Procter of St. James's Westm^{r}: & Anne Scriven of St. Michael Cornhill London: by Mr. William Wilson, with Lycence.
13 William Dallaway & Dorothy Campion both of this Parish: by Mr William Wilson, by Banns.
23 Rice Parry & Margarett Bulkeley both of St. Mary Le Savoy: by Mr William Wilson, with Lycence.
27 Thomas Sprigg & Anne Harcourt both of St. Lawrence Old Jury London: by Mr William Wilson, with Lycence

October 1721

2d Philip Crown & Mary Harvey both of St. Margaret Westm^{r}: by Mr William Wilson, with Lycence.
5 William Stables of St. Mary Le Savoy & Isabella Thompson of St. Margaret Westm^{r}: by Mr William Wilson, with Lycence.
11 Thomas Paddeson of Lingsted in the County of Kent & Elizabeth Henman of Lennour in the Said County: by Mr. William Wilson, with Lycence.
19 Charles Capon & Sarah Yates both of this Parish: by Mr William Wilson, by Banns.
19 John Peacock & Mary Chandler both of St. Clements Dane: by Mr William Wilson, with Lycence.
22 Lawrence Randall of St. Margaret Westm^{r}: & Martha Yarwood of St. Martins in the Fields: by Mr. John Harris with Lycence
29 John Jones of St. Botolph Aldgate & Mary Blanford of St. Martin's in the Field: by Mr. William Wilson, with Lycence

John Harris Curate-Assistant
Franciss Maskull, Philip Wilkin, Josiah Norman } Church-Wardens

Marriages

November 1721

2d James Taylor of this Parish & Martha Scale of St. James's Westm^{r}: by Mr. William Wilson, with Lycence.
4 John Billindge & Elizabeth Burton both of St. James's Westm^{r}: by Mr William Wilson, with Lycence.
4 Thomas Dixon of St. Mary Le Strand & Frances Trotter of St. Margarett Westm^{r}: by Mr. William Wilson, with Lycence.
8 Daniel Doniger of Gosport in the County of Southampton & Frances Harmon of St. Anne Black-Fryers London: by Mr John Pidding, with Lycence.
19 John Wilson of St. Giles's Cripplegate & Martha Gamman of St. Martins in the Fields: by Mr. William Wilson, with Lycence.
26 Thomas Smith & Mary Pepper both of this Parish: by Mr. William Wilson, by Banns.
26 Gerard Elrington & Mary Green both of St. Martins in the Fields: by Mr. William Wilson, with Lycence.
30 Henry Heyrick of Exton in the County of Rutland & Anne Reeve of St. James's Westm^{r}: by Mr. William Wilson, with Lycence.
30 John Turner of Ealing in the County of Midd^{x}: & Thomasin Highums of this Parish: by Mr. William Wilson, by Banns.

December 1721

3 Robert Skenn of St. Leonard Shoreditch & Elizabeth Arthur of St. Giles's in the Fields: by Mr. William Wilson, with Lycence.

8 John Gregory & Elizabeth Bowers both of S^{t}. James's Westm^{r}: by M^{r}. William Wilson, with Lycence.
15 Edward Fletcher & Mary Palmer both of Hampstead in the County of Middx: by M^{r}. Edward Norton with Lycence.
17 John Low & Mary Key both of this Parish: by M^{r}. William Wilson, by Banns.

January 1721

1st Paul Cole & Susanna Grover both of this Parish: by M^{r} William Wilson, by Banns.
6 Edmund Lord of S^{t}. Mary White-Chappel & Elizabeth Cooks of this Parish: by M^{r} John Pidding, by Banns
7 John Wood & Jane Johnson both of this Parish: by M^{r} William Wilson, by Banns.
14 Thomas Williams & Mary Askew both of S^{t}. Clements Dane: by M^{r} William Wilson, with Lycence.
20 John Kelsey & Margaret Byfield both of S^{t}. Giles's in the Fields: by M^{r} John Pidding, with Lycence
25 George Gardner & Jane Drewsha both of Twittenham in the County of Middx: by M^{r}. John Pidding with Lycence
30 Thomas Woolley & Mary Kitchin both of this Parish: by M^{r} William Wilson, by Banns.

John Harris Curate-Assistant
Franciss Maskull } Church-Wardens
Philip Wilkin }

Marriages

February 1721

2^{d} Thomas Roke of Cheam in the County of Surry & Anne Blake of this Parish: by M^{r}. William Wilson, with Lycence.

March 1721 & 22

3^{d} Joshua Walker of S^{t}. Giles's in the Fields in the County of Middx: & Elizabeth Shaw of S^{t}. James's Westm^{r}: by M^{r} John Pidding, with Lycence.
24 Samuel Showell of this Parish & Elizabeth White of Kingthorp in the County of Northampton: by M^{r} William Wilson, with Lycence
1722. 26 John Brewer & Christian Igbey both of Putney in the County of Surry: by M^{r} John Pidding, with Lycence

April 1722

2 James Columba & Sarah Nep both of this Parish: by M^{r} William Wilson, with Lycence
8 Lawrence Lord of S^{t}. Michael Bassishaw London & Mary Fry of Alhallows Bread Street London; by M^{r} William Wilson, with Lycence.
10 John Wright of S^{t}. Giles's in the Fields in the County of Middx: & Catherine King of S^{t}. James's Westm^{r}: by M^{r} William Wilson, with Lycence.
21 Thomas Webb of Hurst in the County of Berks & Mary Seagrey of S^{t}. Anne Westm^{r}: by M^{r} William Wilson, with Lycence.

May 1722

3^{d} James Boyson of Dover in the County of Kent & Anne Courley of Clapham in the County of Surry by M^{r} John Harris, with Lycence.
9 Anthony Withrington & Sarah Stratton both of this Parish: by M^{r} John Harris, with Lycence.

14 Joseph Green of Hampstead in the County of Midd^{x}: & Mary Owens of this Parish: by M^{r}. William Wilson, by Banns.
19 Samuel Torin of S^{t}. Stephen Walbrook London, & Elizabeth Borne of S^{t}. Mary Islington in the County of Midd^{x}: by M^{r} William Wilson, with Lycence.
21 William Clowes & Mary Brookes both of this Parish: by M^{r} William Wilson, by Banns.
28 William Evans of S^{t}. Mary White Chappel in the County of Midd^{x}: & Elizabeth Cannon of S^{t} Mary Rotherhith in the County of Surry: by M^{r} William Wilson, with Lycence.

John Harris Curate-Assistant
Peter Guerin, Tho Gamlyn, Tho: Edmunds } Church-Wardens

Marriages

June 1722

5th Humphrey Morice of S^{t}. Dunstan in the East London & Catherine Hale of Kings Walden in the County of Hertford: by M^{r}. Charles Cecil, with Lycence.
6 Francis Apsley & Mary Philips both of S^{t}. Anne Westm^{r}: by M^{r} William Wilson, with Lycence.
10 John Hayes & Mary Sharp both of S^{t}. Gabriel Fenchurch London: by M^{r} William Wilson, with Lycence.
14 Richard Lee & Sarah Hall both of this Parish: by M^{r} William Wilson, by Banns.
19 Christopher Pulsford & Mary Wilson both of this Parish: by M^{r}. John Harris, by Banns.
26 George Reader of Hertford Town in the County of Hertford & Mary Foster of S^{t}. Matthew Friday Street London: by M^{r} William Wilson, with Lycence.

July 1722

12th William Pollard of S^{t}. Botolph Aldgate in the County of Midd^{x}: & Elianor* Bence of S^{t}. Martins in the Fields: by M^{r} John Harris, with Lycence
12 Samuel Johnson of S^{t}. Anne Westm^{r}: & Elizabeth Dalley of S^{t}. Giles's in the Fields, in the County of Midd^{x}: by M^{r} John Harris, with Lycence
18 Robert Ekins & Mary Scondrat both of S^{t}. James's Westm^{r}: by M^{r} William Wilson, with Lycence.
23 George Wyatt & Hannah Wood both of S^{t}. Margaret Westm^{r}: by M^{r} John Harris, with Lycence.

August 1722

7 Robert Paige of S^{t}. Clements Dane & Susanna Lupton of this Parish: by M^{r} William Wilson, by Banns.

September 1722

None

October 1722

22^{d} John Fothergill & Rebecca Azlock both of this Parish: by M^{r} John Harris, with Lycence
23 John Grafton of Sunbury in the County of Midd^{x}: & Catherine Russell of Wimbleton in the County of Surry by M^{r} John Harris, with Lycence

* ? Altered from "Eleanor."—Ed.

27 John Lestwick & Elizabeth Shaw both of S^{t}. Martins in the Fields: by M^{r}. William Wilson, with Lycence.
28 Nicholas Champion of S^{t}. Anne Westm̃^{r}: & Eleanor Russell of S^{t}. Clements Dane: by M^{r}. William Wilson, with Lycence.

John Harris Curate-Assistant
Peter Guerin, Tho Gamlyn, Tho Edmunds } Church-Wardens

Marriages

November 1722

3^{d} John David Wedemayer of S^{t}. Martins in the Fields & Anne Catherine Kupper of this Parish: by M^{r} William Wilson, by Banns.
8 Thomas Davis & Mary Wallton both of this Parish: by M^{r} William Wilson, by Banns.
12 Thomas Hoggins & Mary Vincent both of Twitnam in the County of Midd̃x: by M^{r}. William Wilson, with Lycence.
21 William Evans & Elizabeth Norton both of S^{t}. Anne Westm̃^{r}: by M^{r} William Wilson, with Lycence.
24 William Eastman of S^{t}. Christopher Le Stocks London & Sarah Boot of S^{t}. Bennet Fink London: by M^{r}. William Wilson, with Lycence

December 1722

14th John Lawes & Mary Stokes both of S^{t}. Andrew Holbourn: by M^{r}. William Wilson, with Lycence.

January 1722

1st Joseph Fashion Esq̃^{r}: of Hammersmith in the County of Midd̃x: & Sidney Lee of S^{t}. Margaret Westm̃^{r}: by M^{r} William Wilson, with Lycence.
7 Charles Dalyson of Chatham in the County of Kent & Margaret Hardesty of S^{t}. James's Westm̃^{r}: by M^{r}. William Wilson, with Lycence.
29 John Bull & Jane Katesmarke both of this Parish: by M^{r}. John Harris, with Lycence

February 1722

6th William Roberts & Anne May both of S^{t}. Margaret Westm̃^{r}: by M^{r} John Harris, with Lycence.
7 Thomas Mascall & Martha Hewett both of S^{t}. Bridgett *alias* Brides London: by M^{r}. John Harris, with Lycence.
13 Timothy Bowyer of S^{t}. Botolph Bishopgate London & Anne-Mary Underwood of S^{t}. Bartholomew the Great London: by M^{r} Richard Bundy-Franklyn, with Lycence.
17 William Batters & Mary Graham both of S^{t}. James's Westm̃^{r}: by M^{r}. William Wilson, with Lycence.
23 Christopher Hunter & Mary Jarvis both of S^{t}. James's Westm̃^{r}: by M^{r} William Wilson, with Lycence.
24 John Hutcheson & Martha Gilbert both of S^{t}. Margaret Westm̃^{r}: by M^{r}. John Harris, with Lycence.
25 James Pool & Jane Pullin both of this Parish: by M^{r} William Wilson, by Banns.
26 Benjamin Lewis & Jane Roberts both of this Parish: by M^{r}. William Wilson, by Banns.

John Harris Curate-Assistant
Peter Guerin, Tho Gamlyn, Tho Edmunds } Church-Wardens

Marriages

April 1723

15th Matthew Angell & Mary Glanvild both of this Parish: by Mr. William Wilson, by Banns.
30 Edward Trinn of St. Margaret Westm̃r: & Anne Franklin of this Parish: by Mr John Harris, by Banns.

May 1723

7th George Paulfry of St. Martin in the Fields & Elizabeth Randall of St. Margaret Westm̃r: by Mr John Harris, with Lycence.
12 Griffantius Phillips of St. Mary le Savoy & Elizabeth Ward of this Parish: by Mr. William Wilson, by Banns.
21 Thomas Hollier of Warfield in the County of Berks & Hester Stamp of Wantage in the County aforesaid: by Mr William Wilson, with Lycence.
28 John Wilson of St. Margaret Westm̃r: & Sarah Makan of this Parish: by Mr. William Wilson, with Lycence.
31 Robert Smith & Jane Smith both of St. Martin in the Fields: by Mr. John Harris, with Lycence.

June 1723

1st John Mitchell of St. Martin in the Fields & Elizabeth Watts of Isleworth in the County of Midd̃x: by Mr. William Wilson, with Lycence
6 Thomas Telly & Anne Clark both of this Parish: by Mr William Wilson, by Banns.
17 Joseph Parker & Sarah Harwood both of St. Anne Westm̃r: by Mr. William Wilson, with Lycence.
22 George-Saunders of St. Giles's Cripplegate London, & Elizabeth Hews of St. Andrew Holbourne in the County of Midd̃x: by Mr William Wilson, with Lycence.

John Harris Curate-Assistant
Francis Oakely, Jno Temple, Jno Cobcroft } Church-Wardens

*

Marriages

July 1723

4th John Morrison & Margaret Greening both of White-Fryers London by Mr John Harris with Lycence
23 Abraham Croft of St. Martin in the Fields & Barbara Bull of this Parish: by Mr. William Wilson with Lycence.

August 1723

22d John Jackson & Hannah Allen both of St. Martin in the Fields: by Mr. William Wilson with Lycence.
25 William Smith of St. Martin in the Fields in the County of Midd̃x: & Christian Bateson of Clipston in the County of Northampton: by Mr. William Wilson, with Lycence.
29 William Blick & Barbara Turner both of St. Giles's in the Fields in the County of Midd̃x: by Mr. William Wilson, with Lycence

September 1723

3d Thomas Makepeace of St. Martin in the Fields & Sarah Studert of this Parish: by Mr William Wilson by Banns.

* The following note is here written in the Register :—"Turn to the further end of the book for Marriages. Folio 394."—Ed.

5 Richard Barnard & Sarah Browne both of S^{t}. Dunstan in the West London: by M^{r}. John Harris, with Lycence.
22 James Desremneaux & Mary Vassay both of S^{t}. Giles's in the Fields in the County of Midd^{x}: by M^{r}. William Wilson, with Lycence.
29 William Burgess & Mary Thacker both of S^{t}. Martin in the Fields: by M^{r}. William Wilson, with Lycence.

October 1723

20th Edward Holland & Elizabeth Norman both of this Parish: by M^{r}. William Wilson, by Banns.
29 Edward Smith of Chersey in the County of Surry & Alitia Richards of this Parish: by M^{r}. John Harris by Banns.

November 1723

5th Henry Middleton & Mary Stevens both of this Parish: by M^{r} William Wilson, by Banns.
11 John Batson & Lucy Carter both of S^{t}. Andrew Holbourn in the County of Middx: by M^{r}. John Harris, with Lycence.
12 John Clifford of S^{t}. Anne Black-Friers London, & Mary Williams of S^{t}. Martin in the Fields: by M^{r}. John Harris with Lycence

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assistant
Francis Oakely, Jn^{o} Temple, Jn^{o} Cobcroft } Church-Wardens

Marriages

December 1723

5th William Richards of S^{t}. Giles's in the Fields & Dorothy Atkinson of this Parish: by M^{r}. William Wilson, by Banns.
23 Richard Willard of S^{t}. Sepulchre London & Mary Brittridge of Wilsden in the County of Midd^{x}: by M^{r} William Wilson, with Lycence
28 Jeremiah Herford & Elizabeth Lampley both of S^{t}. James's Westm^{r}: by M^{r} William Wilson, with Lycence.
31 John Nicholls of Hampstead in the County of Midd^{x}: & Mary Tamman of S^{t}. Giles's in the Fields in the County aforesaid: by M^{r}. John Harris, with Lycence.
31 William Usher & Anne Porter both of S^{t}. James's Westm^{r}: by M^{r} John Harris, with Lycence.

January 1723

2^{d} William Portal, Rector of Clown in the County of Derby Clerk & Mary-Magdalen Findlater of S^{t}. Anne Westm^{r}: by M^{r} William Wilson, with Lycence.
17 Bickley Morris & Rachel Newton both of this Parish: by M^{r} William Wilson, with Lycence.

February 1723

6th Henry Shaw & Alice Villiers both of Kentish Town in the County of Midd^{x}: by M^{r}. John Harris with Lycence.
9 Edward Stone & Anne Edmonds both of this Parish: by M^{r}. William Wilson, with Lycence.

March 1723 & 24 None

April 1724

6th Thomas Barnfield & Sarah Spratley both of S^{t}. Clements Dane: by M^{r}. William Wilson, with Lycence.

8 John Brewer of Eton in the County of Bucks & Sarah Barnsby of this Parish: by Mr. William Wilson, with Lycence.
14 Thomas Pearce & Isabella Moore both of this Parish: by Mr William Wilson, with Lycence.
16 Thomas Churchell & Mary Stackhouse both of St. Giles's in the Fields: by Mr. William Wilson, with Lycence.
25 Richard Townsend & Anne Frinch both of All-Freston in the County of Sussex: by Mr. William Wilson, with Lycence

John Harris Curate-Assistant
Francis Oakely, Jno Temple, Jno Cobcroft } Church-Wardens

Marriages

May 1724

5th Arthur Barker & Frances Bateman both of St. Dunstan in the West London: by Mr William Wilson, with Lycence
7 William Curson of St. Martin in the Fields in the County of Middx: & Penelope Jones of St. Giles's in the Fields in the County Aforesaid: by Mr William Wilson, with Lycence.
10 John Thompson of Windsor in the County of Berks & Mary Ward of St. James Westmr: in the County of Middx: by Mr William Wilson, with Lycence.

June 1724

10th Thomas Harris & Mary Taylor both of Hornsey in the County of Middx: by Mr. William Wilson, with Lycence.
18 William Pennard of Wherwell in the County of Southampton & Hannah Thorp of St. Anne Westmr: in the County of Middx: by Mr. William Wilson, with Lycence
23 John Lea & Mary Rawbone both of St. James Westmr: by Mr William Wilson, with Lycence
29 Coen Hauerkam & Elizabeth Hall both of Westham in the County of Essex: by Mr. William Wilson, with Lycence.

July 1724

2d William Gibbs & Rebecca Farr both of St. Andrew Holbourn by Mr. John Harris, with Lycence.
2 James White of Pinner in the County of Middx: & Elizabeth Bishop of this Parish: by Mr. John Harris, by Banns
7 Peter Knopp of St. Edmund the King London, & Mary Wilson of Brentford in the County of Middx: by Mr. William Wilson, with Lycence
10 Hugh Patricks & Rachel Sayles both of St. Margaret Westmr: by Mr William Wilson, with Lycence
14 William Jones of St. Mary Le Bone in the County of Middx: & Susanna Bunn of St. James Westmr: by Mr. William Wilson, with Lycence.
14 Robert Jackson & Elizabeth Miles, both of St. James Westmr: by Mr. William Wilson, with Lycence.
20 William Heather & Susanna Lee both of this Parish: by Mr William Wilson, by Banns.

August 1724

25th Robert Hopperton & Elizabeth Frampton both of Chelsea in the County of Middx: by Mr William Wilson, with Lycence.

September 1724

13th Thomas Lovell & Mary Silvester both of this Parish, by Mr. William Wilson, by Banns.
15 John Young of Hemelhemstead in the County of Hertford & Hannah Pepper of this Parish: by Mr. William Wilson, with Lycence.
29 John Hebden of the Parish of St. Botolph Aldgate London, & Mary Rider of this Parish: by Mr. William Wilson, by Banns.

John Harris Curate-Assistant
Francis Oakely, Jno Temple, Jno Cobcroft } Church-Wardens

Marriages

October 1724

1th Joseph Dutton of St. Martin in the Fields & Rebecca Gregory of Allhallows Barkin London by Mr John Harris, with Lycence.
13 Arthur Barnes of St. Botolph Aldersgate London & Anne Territt of this Parish: by Mr William Wilson, with Lycence.
18 John Gill of Twittenham in the County of Middx: & Anne Wintell of St. Andrew Holborn in the said County: by Mr William Wilson, with Lycence

November 1724

1st John Beaton of St. James's Westm̃r: & Lucy Scott of St. Andrew Holborn: by Mr. William Wilson, with Lycence.
8 William Williams of St. Clements Dane & Anne Kent of St. Andrew Holborn: by Mr. William Wilson, with Lycence.
19 John Symonds & Susanna England both of St. Andrew Holborn: by Mr John Harris, with Lycence
21 William Widdrington of St. Martin * the Fields & Elizabeth Ashton of St. Clements Dane: by Mr. William Wilson, with Lycence.
22 Rivers Bury & Martha Harper both of this Parish: by Mr. John Pidding, with Lycence.
26 Thomas Swinton & Mary Dolacray both of this Parish: by Mr. John Pidding, with Lycence

December 1724

6 Martin Vulcart & Prudence Rogers both of St. Martin in the Fields: by Mr. John Pidding with Lycence
7 John Judge & Anne Carr, both of this Parish: by Mr John Pidding, by Banns.
12 Michael Sigmund of St. Giles's in the Fields & Mary Slickes, of St. James's Westm̃r: by Mr. William Wilson, with Lycence.
13 Thomas Bateman & Rebecca Green, both of this Parish: by Mr John Pidding, with Lycence
20 Benjamin Ridge of St. Anne Westm̃r: & Mary Eaton of Stafford Town in the County of Stafford: by Mr William Wilson, with Lycence.
29 George Miller of St. Giles's in the Fields & Christian Handerson of this Parish: by Mr William Wilson by Banns.
31 John Smart & Elizabeth Crane both of St. James Westm̃r: by Mr. John Pidding, with Lycence

* *Sic.*

31 Christopher Deyes of S^{t}. Bridget alias S^{t}. Brides London, & Judith Marshall of this Parish: by M^{r} William Wilson, by Banns.

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assistant
Francis Oakely, Jn^{o} Temple, Jn^{o} Cobcroft } Church-Wardens

Marriages

January 1724

1st John Swift of S^{t}. Andrew Holborne & Sarah Deacigney of this Parish: by M^{r}. John Pidding with Lycence

10 Samuel Shaw & Charity Eyres both of S^{t}. Martin in the Fields: by M^{r}. John Pidding, with Lycence.

18 John Milbourne & Anne Twiss both of S^{t}. Dunstan in the West London: by M^{r}. John Pidding, with Lycence.

24 James Griffis of S^{t}. Martin in the Fields & Susanna Gittins of this Parish: by M^{r}. John Pidding, by Banns.

28 Matthew Miles of S^{t}. Margaret Westm̃^{r}: & Hannah Watts of this Parish: by M^{r}: John Harris, by Banns.

28 Richard Nichols & Jane Barrett both of S^{t}. Giles's in the Fields: by M^{r}. John Harris, with Lycence.

February 1724

6th Thomas Clark of Ware in the County of Hertford & Susanna Medcalfe of the Town of Hertford in in* the County aforesaid: by M^{r} John Harris, with Lycence.

9 John Hunt of S^{t}. Mary Abchurch London & Anne Witherington of this Parish: by M^{r}. John Harris, with Lycence.

18 William Stane Juñ^{r}: of High Ongar in the County of Essex & Elizabeth Colt of S^{t}. Giles's in the Fields in the County of Midd^{x}: by M^{r} John Harris, with Lycence.

20 Francis Cockin of S^{t}. Giles's in the Fields & Elizabeth Newberry of this Parish: by M^{r}. William Wilson, with Lycence

March 1724 & 25

3^{d} George Dennis of S^{t}. Giles's in the Fields in the County of Midd^{x}: & Anne King of Highgate in the County Aforesaid: by M^{r}. William Wilson, with Lycence.

1725. 28th John Welch of S^{t}. Giles's in the Fields in the County of Middx̃: & Mary Jackson of S^{t}. Clements Dane, in the County aforesaid: by M^{r}. William Wilson, with Lycence.

28 Nicholas Holmes & Anne Eeet both of this Parish: by M^{r} William Wilson, by Banns

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assistant
Francis Oakely, Jn^{o} Temple, Jn^{o} Cobcroft } Church Wardens

Marriages

April 1725

1st Edward Smith of Lalam in the County of Middx̃: & Sarah Christmas of Battersea in the County of Surry: by M^{r} William Wilson, with Lycence.

* *Sic.*

4 John Prior of S^{t}. George the Martyr in the County of Middx: & Mary Holmes of S^{t}. Martin in the Fields in the County aforesaid: by M^{r} William Wilson, with Lycence.
11 Ralph Williamson of Christ-Church London, & Anne Pittam of S^{t}. Giles's in the Fields in the County of Middx̃: by M^{r}. William Wilson, with Lycence.
17 Edward Holmes of this Parish & Sarah Tomson of S^{t}. Mary Le Strand: by M^{r}. William Wilson, with Lycence.
18 Edward Tolladay of S^{t}. Clements Dane & Anne Bently of this Parish: by M^{r}. William Wilson by Banns.
29 Richard Prise & Elinor Sanders both of S^{t}. Andrew Holborn in the County of Middx: by M^{r} John Pidding, with Lycence.
29 Samuel Boyden of S^{t}. Mary Le Savoy & Joan Drake of S^{t}. Martin in the Fields: by M^{r} William Wilson, with Lycence.

May 1725

8 Joseph King of S^{t}. Mary Aldermanbury London, & Susanna Conen of this Parish: by M^{r} William Wilson, with Lycence.
12 John Nicholls of S^{t}. Gregory London & Mary Mason of S^{t}. Martin in the Fields in the County of Middx: by M^{r} William Wilson, with Lycence.
20 Thomas Webb & Mary Bird, both of S^{t}. Martin Ludgate London: by M^{r} William Wilson, with Lycence.

June 1725

12th John Young & Anne Burchett both of this Parish: by M^{r} William Wilson, by Banns.
13 Thomas Baker & Mary Eldred both of S^{t}. Margaret Westm̃^{r}: by M^{r} William Wilson, with Lycence.
15 S^{r}. James Chamberlayne of Dunstew in the County of Oxon Baronet, & Betty-Clerke Walker of little London in the Liberty of the parish of Hillingdon, in the County of Middx: by M^{r} John Pidding, with Lycence.
27 Samuel Adams & Elizabeth Hellerd both of this Parish: by M^{r}. William Wilson, by Banns.

John Harris Curate-Assistant
Thos. Baker, John Salt, Edw: Hewetson } Church-Wardens

Marriages

July 1725

7th James Fell of Brigstock in the County of Northampton & Elizabeth Garfoot of S^{t}. Andrew Holborne in the County of Middx: by M^{r} Thomas Knipe, with Lycence.
7 Thomas Greenhill of S^{t}. Mary Bothaw London, & Sarah Norton of Whatford in the County of Hertford: by M^{r} Thomas Knipe, with Lycence.
17 Thomas Knipe Rector of Fawkham in the County of Kent & Catherine Greenhill of this Parish: by M^{r} William Wilson, with Lycence.
29 Joshua Bladon & Rachel Speakman both of this Parish: by M^{r} John Pidding, with Lycence.
29 John Botthomly & Margaret Gough, both of S^{t}. Bridget Alias S^{t}. Brides London: by M^{r}. William Wilson. with Lycence.

August 1725

1st William Trowell & Sarah Jones both of this Parish: by M^{r}. William Wilson, by Banns.

15 William Dawney & Anne Davis both of S^{t} Michael Bassishaw London: by M^{r}. William Wilson, wth: Lycence.
19 Ezra Hartley of this Parish & Frances Battin of S^{t}. Andrew Holborne by M^{r}. William Wilson, with Lycence.

September 1725

1st Peter Long & Rebecca Beddard both of S^{t}. Giles's in the Fields in the County of Middx: by M^{r}. John Pidding, with Lycence.
7 Charles Jenkinson Esq^{r} & Amarantha Cornwall both of S^{t}. George Hanover Square: by M^{r}. John Pidding with Lycence.
16 James Tooly of S^{t}. Dunstan Stepney & Alice Deane of this Parish: by M^{r}. William Wilson, by Banns.
23 Cornelious Abell & Elizabeth Nickin both of Westram in the County of Kent: by M^{r} William Wilson with Lycence.
25 John Ely & Sarah Thomas both of S^{t}. Martin in the Fields in the County of Midd^{x}: by M^{r}. John Pidding with Lycence.

October 1725

7th Leopold Bunt of S^{t}. Anne Westm^{r}: & Mary Churchman of Fulham in the County of Midd^{x}: by M^{r} William Wilson, with Lycence.

John Harris Curate-Assis^{t}:
Tho^{s}. Baker
John Salt } Church-Wardens
Edw: Hewetson

Marriages

November 1725

6th John Milnes of S^{t}. Anne Westm^{r}: & Elizabeth Leycett of S^{t}. George Hanover Square by M^{r}. John Harris, with Lycence.
14 Harmanus Vaugheyn & Mary Callcutt both of Kensington in the County of Midd^{x}: by M^{r}. William Wilson, with Lycence.
18 Dionis Launge ats Lenge & Grace Crabtree both of S^{t}. Margaret Westm^{r}: by M^{r}. William Wilson with Lycence.
25 Nicholas Knapp & Sarah Wood both of this Parish: by M^{r}. William Wilson, with Lycence.

December 1725

2^{d} Thomas Pawley of S^{t}. Giles's in the Fields in the County of Midd^{x}: & Thomasin Marryott of S^{t}. George the Martyr in the County aforesaid: by M^{r} John Harris, with Lycence.
5 Charles Browne of S^{t}. Martin in the Fields in the County of Midd^{x}: & Susanna Wallis of S^{t}. Anne Westm^{r}: in the County aforesaid: by M^{r}. John Pidding, with Lycence.
7 Richard Lockwood of S^{t}. George Hanover Square in the County of Middx: & Mary Croxford of of* Great Marlow in the County of Bucks: by † with Lycence.
12 Archibald M^{c}.Donnald & Jane Kirkwood both of S^{t}. Martin in the Fields in the County of Midd^{x}: by M^{r}. William Wilson, with Lycence.
23 Thomas Randall of S^{t}. Martin in the Fields in the County of Midd^{x}: & Elizabeth Oldner of y^{e}. Same parish & County aforesaid: by M^{r} William Wilson, with Lycence.
23 Lancelot Dowbiggin of S^{t}. Andrew Holborne in the County of Midd^{x}: & Mary Howesden of S^{t}. Margaret Westm^{r}: in the County aforesaid: by M^{r} William Wilson, with Lycence.

* *Sic.* † Blank in Register.—Ed.

27 Michael Davis of S^{t}. George Hanover Square in the County of Middx: & Mary Gutter of S^{t}. Andrew Holborne in the County aforesaid: by M^{r}. William Wilson, with Lycence.

January 1725

31th Samuel Boyce Juñ^{r}: & Anne Ashliff both of this Parish: by M^{r}. William Wilson by Banns.

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assistant
Thos. Baker
John Salt } Church-Wardens
Edw: Hewetson

Marriages

February 1725

4th Owen Richards of S^{t}. James Westm^{r}: in the County of Middx: & Sarah Hamlett of this Parish: by M^{r} William Wilson, with Lycence

4 Thomas Martin & Elizabeth Cooper both of Sherborne in the County of Dorsett: by M^{r}. John Harris, with Lycence.

10 Joseph Alexander of S^{t}. Martin in the Fields in the County of Middx: & Mary Allen of S^{t}. Giles's in the Fields, in the County aforesaid: by M^{r}. William Wilson, with Lycence.

10 William Hunt of S^{t}. Clements Dane in the County of Middx: & Mary Smith of S^{t}. Mary Le-Strand in the County aforesaid: by M^{r}. John Harris, with Lycence.

20 William Yates of S^{t}. George Hanover Square in the County of Middx: & Rachel Westland of S^{t}. James Westm^{r}: in the County aforesaid: by M^{r} William Wilson, with Lycence.

22 William Parker of S^{t}. Martin in the Fields in the County of Middx: & Mary Haynes of S^{t}. Andrew Holborne in the County aforesaid: by M^{r}. William Wilson, with Lycence.

March 1725 & 26

4th William Marchant of S^{t}. George Hanover Square in the County of Middx: & Mary Owen of y^{e} Same Parish: by M^{r}. Thomas Vaughan, with Lycence.

5 Charles Potter of S^{t}. Martin in the Fields in the County of Middx: & Catherine White of S^{t}. Margaret Westm^{r}: in the County aforesaid: by M^{r} William Wilson, with Lycence.

April 1726

10th James Street & Mary Capel both of this Parish: by M^{r}. William Wilson, by Banns.

May 1726

1st Edward Gowin of S^{t}. Giles's in the Fields in the County of Middx: & Jane Jackson of S^{t}. James Westm^{r}: in the County aforesaid: by M^{r}. William Wilson, with Lycence.

4 William Scovell of Barnesly in the County of Gloucester & Susanna King, of the Same Parish: by M^{r} William Wilson, with Lycence.

29 Samuel Nurss of S^{t}. George the Martyr in the County of Middx: & Jane Cartwright of S^{t}. Anne Westm^{r}: in the County aforesaid: by M^{r}. William Wilson, with Lycence.

30 Edward Smith & Jane Perfect both of this Parish: by Mr. William Wilson by Banns.

John Harris Curate-Assistant
Thos. Baker, John James, John Salt } Church-Wardens

Marriages

June 1726

2d Andrew-Gideon Dusauzet of St. James Westm̃r: in the County of Middx: & Elizabeth Miller of the Same Parish: by Mr William Wilson, with Lycence.

2 John Redhead of St. Clements Dane in the County of Midd̃x: & Sarah Haynes of this Parish: by Mr William Wilson, with Lycence.

2 Francis Wright of Yealing alias Zealing in the County of Middx: & Margaret Hodges of the Same Parish: by Mr. William Wilson, with Lycence.

12 John Ward of St. Andrew Holborne in the County of Midd̃x: & Margaret Burgh of the Same Parish, by Mr William Wilson, with Lycence.

25 Nicholas Gardner of St. Martin in the Fields in the County of Middx: & Hannah Gough of St. James Westm̃r: in the County aforesaid: by Mr. William Wilson, with Lycence.

July 1726

7th George Hannam of St. James Westm̃r: in the County of Midd̃x: & Mary Ellis of St. James or St. John Clerkenwell in the County aforesaid: by Mr. William Wilson, with Lycence.

14 The Reṽd: Bartholomew Hughes of St. Margaret Westm̃r: in the County of Middx: & Mary Gosfright of this Parish in the County aforesaid: by Mr. William Wilson, with Lycence

August 1726

25th William Nugent of St. James Westm̃r: in the County of Midd̃x: & Mary Smithson of the Same parish: by Mr William Wilson, with Lycence

September 1726

10th Richard Dale of the Parish of St. Andrew Holborne in the County of Midd̃x: & Anne Martin of the Same Parish: by Mr William Wilson, with Lycence.

Robt Lumley LLoyd Rector
Thos. Baker, John Salt, John James } Church-Wardens

Marriages

October 1726

18th William Black & Christian Apprise both of St. Martin in the Fields in the County of Midd̃x: by Mr William Wilson, with Lycence.

23 Henry Mell & Catherine Feltman both of this Parish: by Mr. William Wilson, by Banns.

24 John Neal & Elizabeth Eaden both of this Parish: by Mr William Wilson, by Banns.

24 John Taylor of St. James Clerkenwell & Mary Huddlestone of this Parish: by Mr William Wilson, by Banns.

November 1726

3d Jarvis Cox of the Parish of St. George the Martyr in the County of Midd̃x: & Amy Nolbrough of the Same Parish: by Mr William Wilson, with Licence.

6 John Sumersby of Shipton in the County of Oxon & Mary Hall of St. Clements Dane in the County of Midd̃x: by Mr. William Wilson, with Licence.

11 James Barrisford of Chelsea in the County of Midd̃x: & Rose Smart of the Same: by Mr William Wilson, with Licence

December 1726

2d Philip Norris of Chadwell in the County of Essex & Mary Lovell of the Same Parish: by Mr. William Wilson, with Licence.

15 John James & Amy Andrews both of this Parish: by Mr. William Wilson, with Licence.

19 Richard Beech of St. James Westm̃r: in the County of Middx: & Anne Phillips of this Parish: by Mr William Wilson, with Licence

29 Cornelious Jesson of St. Botolph Aldersgate London & Christabella Smith of the same Parish: by Mr Thomas Moore, with Licence.

January 1726

8th Richard Elbro of St. Anne Newport Market London & Hannah Blanford of the Same Parish: by Mr William Wilson, with Licence.

14 Charles Bayntan of St. Dunstan in the West London & Elizabeth Gigg of the Same Parish: by Mr. William Wilson, with Licence.

15 Patrick Crosby & Elizabeth Evans both of this Parish: by Mr William Wilson, by Banns.

17 William Burnell of Stretham in the County of Surry & Mary Edwards of the Same Parish: by Mr. William Wilson, with Licence.

24 The Reṽd: George Kenwrick of Shotley in the County of Suffolk & Elizabeth Ford of St. Peter in the Baily in the County of Oxon: by Mr. William Wilson, with Licence.

Robt Lumley LLoyd Rector
Thos. Baker
John Salt } Church-Wardens
John James

Memorandum, no Marriages in February, & March 1726

Marriages

April 1727

11th John Brown of St. Clement's Dane in the County of Midd̃x: & Elizabeth Mackendoe of St. Martin in the Fields in the County aforesaid: by Mr John Pidding with Licence.

11 Thomas Vacher of Stepney in the County of Midd̃x: & Frances Lock of Milton in the County of Kent: by Mr William Wilson, with Licence.

16 Thomas Hamor & Mary Baker both of this Parish: by Mr William Wilson, by Banns.

20 James Gairden of St. James Westm̃r: in the County of Middx: & Mary Alchorne of the Same Parish: by Mr William Wilson, with Licence.

22 Robert Rawson of St. Margaret Westm̃r: in the County of Midd̃x: & Elizabeth Temple of St. James Westm̃r: in the County aforesaid: by Mr William Wilson, with Licence.

24 John Hackett of this Parish & Eleanor Wilson of St. Margaret Westm̃r: by Mr. William Wilson, with Licence

May 1727

4th John Fulford of St. Giles's in the Fields in the County of Midd$x: & Anne Jenkins of St. Andrew Holbourne in the County aforesaid: by Mr William Wilson, with Licence.

22 Thomas Wiblen of St. Mary White-Chapel in the County of Midd$x: & Elizabeth Godfrey of this Parish: by Mr William Wilson, by Banns.

June 1727

2d Michael Contenson of St. James Westm$r: in the County of Midd$x: & Frances Tongue of the Same Parish: by Mr William Wilson, with Licence.

15 Thomas Dennis of St. Clements Dane in the County of Midd$x: & Anne Haslum of the Same Parish & County aforesaid: by Mr John Harris Jun$r: with Licence.

18 George Dowley of St. Lancelot in the Isle of Thanet in the County of Kent & Mary Newman of the Same Parish in the Isle of Thanet & County aforesaid: by Mr. William Wilson, with Licence

Robt Lumley LLoyd Rector
Wm: Jephson
Thomas Johnson } Church-Wardens
Edwd. Hamsted

Marriages

July 1727

6th Samuel Nickols of St. Clements Dane in the County of Midd$x: & Elizabeth Matthews of Fullham in the County aforesaid: by Mr. William Wilson, with Licence.

7 John Papavoine of St. James Westm$r: in the County of Midd$x: & Elizabeth Tyler of St. Martin in the Fields, in the County aforesaid: by Mr. John Harris Jun$r: with Licence.

16 William Barber of St. James Westm$r: in the County of Midd$x: & Ruth Birks of St. Stephen Coleman-Street London: by Mr William Wilson, with Licence.

29 John Stevens of St. Margaret Westm$r: in the County of Midd$x: & Dorothy Martin of St. Martin in the Fields, in the County aforesaid: by Mr William Wilson, with Licence.

29 Charles Baldwyn of the Society of Lincolns Inn in the County of Midd$x: Esq$r: & the Lady Elizabeth Strachan of this Parish in the County aforesaid: by Mr. Alexander Chalmers, with Licence.

30 Peter Charron of St. Margaret Westm$r: in the County of Midd$x: & Elizabeth Lane of the Same Parish: by Mr William Wilson, with Licence.

30 Thomas Priest of St. Laurence Jewry London & Elizabeth Clipsom of the Same Parish: by Mr. William Wilson, with Licence

August 1727

8th David Medley of St. George Botolph Lane London & Anne Harrison of St. Martin in the Fields in the County of Midd$x: by Mr John Harris Jun$r: with Licence.

15 John Gardiner of St. Martin in the Fields in the County of Midd$x: & Elizabeth Hall of this Parish in the County aforesaid: by Mr William Wilson, with Licence.

No Marriages in September 1727

October 1727

10th John Carroll of St. Giles's in the Fields in the County of Midd$x: & Bridgett Finnigan of the Same Parish: by Mr. William Wilson, with Licence.

11 Paul Griffin of S^{t}. Anne Westm^{r}: in the County of Midd^{x}: & Elizabeth Hewtson of the Same Parish: by M^{r}. William Wilson, with Licence

15 Thomas James of S^{t}. Martin in the Fields in the County of Middx: & Catherine Mullin of S^{t}. Mary Le Strand in the County aforesaid: by M^{r}. William Wilson, with Licence.

31 John Buck of Twickenham in the County of Midd^{x}: & Martha Martyr of the Same Parish: by M^{r}. John Harris Jun^{r}, with Licence.

Rob^{t} Lumley LLoyd Rector
Wm: Jephson
Thomas Johnson } Church-Wardens
Edw^{d}. Hamsted

Marriages

November 1727

2^{d} Richard Wood of S^{t}. Andrew Holborn in the County of Midd^{x}: & Anne Oglesby of the Parish & County aforesaid: by M^{r}. William Wilson, with Licence

December 1727

2^{d} John Scotman of the Parish of S^{t}. Catherine Colman London, & Joanna Lane of Hampstead in the County of Midd^{x}: by M^{r}. William Wilson, with Licence.

10 William Dunkley of the Parish of S^{t}. Clement's Dane in the County of Midd^{x}: & Elizabeth Dudridge of the Same Parish: by M^{r} John Pidding, with Licence.

19 Thomas Davies of the Parish of S^{t}. James Westm^{r}: in the County of Midd^{x}: & Anne Gambul of the Parish of Hunsdon in the County of Hertford: by M^{r}. John Harris Jun^{r}: with Licence.

21 S^{r} Swinnerton Dyer of Newton Hall in the County of Essex Baronet & Mary Kemp of Spains Hall in the County aforesaid: by M^{r}. George Paske, Vicar of Finchingfield in y^{e} County of Essex, with Licence.

January 1727

1st Ambrose Elliot of S^{t}. John Wapping in the County of Midd^{x}: & Mary Field of S^{t}. Martin in the Fields in the County aforesaid: by M^{r} John Harris Jun^{r}: with Licence.

1 Edward Jones of S^{t}. Michael Cornhill London & Mary Betts of S^{t}. Clements Dane in the County of Midd^{x}: by M^{r} Thomas Kynaston, with Licence.

17 Richard Fielder of Portsmouth in the County of Southampton and Mary Shallatt of the Parish of S^{t}. Bridgett, alias S^{t}. Brides London: by M^{r}. John-Peter Stannard, with Licence.

28 James Bristoe of the Parish of S^{t}. Martin in the Fields in the County of Midd^{x}: & Mary Berry of the Same Parish and County aforesaid: by M^{r} John Harris Jun^{r}: with Licence.

30 Thomas Colson of the Parish of S^{t}. Giles's in the Fields in the County of Midd^{x}: & Elizabeth Boston of the Same Parish, in the County aforesaid: by M^{r} John Evans, with Licence.

February 1727

28th Joseph Henshaw of S^{t}. Clements Dane in the County of Midd^{x}: & Hannah Long of S^{t}. James Westm^{r}: in the County of Midd^{x}: by M^{r}. William Wilson, with Licence.

Rob^{t} Lumley LLoyd Rector
Wm: Jephson
Thomas Johnson } Church-Wardens.
Edw^{d}. Hamsted

Marriages

March 1727 & 28

4th Rodolph Hobbes of St. Clements Dane in the County of Midd̃x: & Martha Hill of St. George the Martyr in the County aforesaid: by Mr. John Harris Juñr: with Licence.

5 John Gibson of St. James Westm̃r: in the County of Middx: & Frances Molyneux of St. Mary Le Strand in the County of Middx: by Mr John Pidding, with Licence.

1728. 29th Samuel Tilsley of Hampstead in the County of Midd̃x: & Anne Morecock of the Same Parish: by Mr William Wilson, with Licence.

April 1728

13th James Merest of the Parish of St. Margaret Westm̃r: in the County of Midd̃x: Esqr: & Jane Battely of the Same, by Mr William Wilson, with Licence.

21 William Bourgin & Elizabeth Parker both of this Parish: by Mr William Wilson, by Banns.

23 John Green of the Parish of St. Giles's in the Fields in the County of Middx: & Anne Grundy of ye. Same parish: by Mr. William Wilson, with Licence.

27 John Slatford of the Parish of St. Andrew Holborn in the County of Middx: & Sarah Lovett of the Same Parish: by Mr. William Wilson, with Licence

Robt Lumley LLoyd Rector
Wm: Jephson
Thomas Johnson } Church-Wardens
Edwd. Hamsted

May 1728

26th Rice Jones of the Parish of St. Martin in the Fields in the County of Midd̃x: & Sarah Smith of the Parish of St. Anne Black-Fryers London: by Mr William Wilson, with Licence.

29 Thomas Brodrick Esq̃r: of the Parish of St. Margaret Westm̃r: & Mary Robins of the Same Parish: by Mr William Wilson, with Licence

Robt Lumley LLoyd Rector
Edwd Hamsted
Danl: Austin } Church-Wardens
Jno. Hodson

Marriages

June 1728

2d Richard Giness & Anne Gilks both of this Parish: by Mr. William Wilson, by Banns

5 George Newton of the Parish of Butsbury in the County of Essex, & Sarah Head of this Parish: by Mr John Harris Juñr: with Licence.

18 Benjamin Robins Juñr: of the Parish of St. Margaret Westm̃r: in the County of Midd̃x: & Catherine Brodrick of the Same Parish: by Mr. William Wilson, with Licence.

30 Benjamin Lewis of the Parish of *St Martin in the Fields in the County of Midd̃x: & Elizabeth Young of the Same Parish & County aforesaid: by Mr. William Wilson, with Licence.

* Written over an erasure.—Ed.

July 1728

2d George Hicks of the Parish of St. Anne Westm̃r: in the County of Midd̃x: & Margaret Smith of the Same Parish: by Mr William Wilson, with Licence.

2 Henry Grant of St. Clements Dane in the County of Midd̃x: & Mary Woolrich of the Same Parish: by Mr William Wilson, with Licence.

3 Solomon Jayne of St. Martin in the Fields in the County of Midd̃x: & Jane Perbelin of the Parish of St. Anne Westm̃r: in the County aforesaid: by Mr William Wilson, with Licence.

7 Thomas Spencer of the Parish of St. George Hanover Square in the County of Midd̃x: & Elizabeth Yarnton of the Same parish: by Mr. William Wilson, with Licence.

11 John Bishop of the Parish of Willesdon in the County of Midd̃x: & Mary Hunt of the Parish of Hampsted in the County aforesaid: by Mr. William Wilson, with Licence.

18 *Richard Bacon of Colchester in the County of Essex Esq̃r. & Lucy Gardiner of Kelvedon in the County of Essex: by Mr John Harris Juñr: with Licence.

20 John Hill of the Parish of St. Martin in the Fields in the County of Midd̃x: & Susanna Turner of the Parish of St. Mary Le Bone in the County of Midd̃x: by Mr. William Wilson, with Licence.

27 Thomas Budd of the Parish of St. Paul Covent Garden in the County of Midd̃x: & Mary Bernard of the Same Parish: by Mr William Wilson, with Licence.

28 John Newsome of the Parish of St. James Westm̃r: in the County of Midd̃x: & Catherine Warwick of the Parish of St. Paul Covent Garden in the County of Midd̃x: by Mr William Wilson, with Licence.

Robt Lumley LLoyd Rector
Edwd Hamsted
Danl: Austin } Church-Wardens.
Jno: Hodson

Marriages

August 1728

11th Walter Bevan of Hamersmith in the Parish of Fulham in the County of Midd̃x: & Jane Taylor of Hamersmith aforesaid: by Mr. William Wilson, with Licence.

* The following letter, written on a sheet of double quarto, concerning this entry is kept in the Register.—Ed.

Red Lion Sqre
May 2, 1843.

Fitzwalter Peerage.

Revd Sir,

We trust you succeeded in getting sworn to-day—we shall be glad to know if this is so.

The Evidence you have to give is to prove the marriage of Sir Richard & Lucy Bacon, which took place on the 18th July 1728.

Also to state that you have searched for Entries of Baptisms of Children of the said Richard & Lucy Bacon from the year 1728 to 1765 inclusive—*i.e.*, from the marriage to the death of the mother (as are shewn elsewhere).

We are sorry to trouble you so often, but we are extremely anxious to prevent any possibility of confusion or of any of our Witnesses not being prepared.

We are, Revd. Sir,
Your faithful & obliged
Bridges & Mason.

Revd. G. H. Bowers,
7 Henrietta St, Covent Garden.

13 Francis Romley of the Parish of S^{t}. James Westm^{r}: in the County of Middx: & Jane Matthews of the Same Parish: by M^{r} William Wilson, with Licence

September 1728

4th Henry Brumwell of the Parish of S^{t}. Martin in the Fields in the County of Middx: & Sarah Edwards of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul Covent Garden in the County aforesaid: by M^{r}. William Wilson, with Licence.

22^{d} John Addison of the Parish of S^{t}. James Westm^{r}: in the County of Middx: & Anne Parfitt of the Same Parish: and County aforesaid: by M^{r} William Wilson, with Licence.

October 1728

2^{d} Joseph Daintre of the Parish of S^{t}. Clements Dane in the County of Middx: & Anne Crouch of the Same Parish: by M^{r} John Wilkinson, with Licence.

15 Joseph Crabtree of the Parish of S^{t}. Botolph Aldersgate London & Helen Bradley of the Parish of S^{t}. James Westm^{r}: in the County of Middx: by M^{r}. William Wilson, with Licence.

November 1728

9th John Lock & Margaret Gollidge both of this Parish: by M^{r} William Wilson, by Banns.

28 William Haffenden of the Parish of Milton near Gravesend in the County of Kent, & Mary Delight of the Parish of S^{t}. Martin Orgars London; by M^{r} John Pidding, with Licence.

December 1728

29th John Thomas of S^{t}. Mary Somerset London, & Catherine Hughes of this Parish: by M^{r}. William Wilson, by Banns.

29 John Tallant of the Parish of S^{t} Martin in the Fields in the County of Middx: & Alice Dear of the Same Parish: by M^{r}. William Wilson, with Licence.

Rob^{t} Lumley LLoyd Rector
Edw^{d} Hamsted
Dan^{l}: Austin } Church-Wardens.
Jn^{o}: Hodson

Marriages

February 1728

11th Joshua Jarvis of the Parish of Pinner in the County of Middx: & Mary Ewer of the same Parish: by M^{r}. William Wilson, with Licence

18 Francis Stratford of Merevale in the County of Warwick, & Anne Pack of the Parish of S^{t}. Giles's in the Fields in the County of Middx: by M^{r} John Harris Junr: with Licence.

March 1729

25th Robert Bakewell of the Parish of S^{t}. Giles's in the Fields in the County of Middx: & Mary Meriott of the Same Parish: by M^{r}. William Wilson, with Licence.

April 1729

15th Andrew Wright of the Parish of S^{t}. James Westm^{r}: in the County of Middx: & Anne Cook of the Same Parish: by M^{r} William Wilson, with Licence.

May 1729

4th Thomas Clutton of the Parish of St. Dunstan in the West London & Philadelphia Harper of the Parish of St. Anne Westm̃r: in the County of Middx̃: by Mr. William Wilson, with Licence.

22 William Parker of the Parish of St. James Westm̃r: in the County of Middx̃: & Joanna Munday of the Parish of St. Martin in the Fields in the County aforesaid: by Mr. William Wilson, with Licence.

24 James Weaver of the Parish of Cheshunt in the County of Hertford & Frances Bland of the Parish of St. Andrew Holborn London: by Mr. William Wilson, with Licence.

27 John Bedser of the Parish of St. George Hanover Square in the County of Middx̃: & Elizabeth Turner of the Same: by Mr. Thomas Kynaston, with Licence.

June 1729

16th Edward Hosier of the Parish of St. Paul Covent Garden in the County of Middx̃: & Elizabeth Fanshaw of the Parish of St. George the Martyr in the County aforesaid: by Mr. William Wilson, with Licence.

17 Benjamin Wheeler of the Parish of St. Martin in the Fields in the County of Middx̃: & Margaret Pool of this Parish: in the County aforesaid: by Mr William Wilson, by Banns.

17 Henry Harris of the Parish of St. George Hanover Square in the County of Middx̃: & Mary Heeler of the Same: by Mr William Wilson, with Licence.

Robt. Lumley LLoyd Rector
Danl: Austin
Saml: Downton } Church-Wardens
Peter Pellon

Marriages

July 1729

7th Richard Young of the Parish of St. Andrew Holborne in the County of Middx̃: & Anne Horton of the Same Parish: by Mr William Wilson, with Licence.

10 Isaac Young of the Parish of St. Giles's in the Fields in the County of Middx: & Susanna-Mary Bodker of the Parish of St. James Clerkenwell in the County aforesaid: by Mr. William Wilson, with Licence.

August 1729

10th Charles Heyes of the Parish of St. Martin in the Fields in the County of Middx: & Elizabeth Izard of the Parish of St. Michael Queen-Hith London: by Mr. William Wilson, with Licence.

17 Robert Rickard of the Parish of Winkfield in the County of Berks & Hannah Tupper of the Parish of St. James Westm̃r: in the County of Middx̃: by Mr. William Wilson, with Licence.

24 Thomas Coging of the Parish of St. Giles's in the Fields in the County of Middx̃: & Eleanor Samber of the Same Parish: by Mr William Wilson, with Licence.

31 William Hudson of the Parish of St. Bridgett alias St. Brides London, & Sarah Meadows of the Same Parish: by Mr. William Wilson, with Licence

September 1729

9th William Layton of the Parish of Sunbury in the County of Middx: & Jane Griffis of the same Parish: by Mr. William Wilson, with Licence.

11 John Read of the Parish of S^{t}. Giles's in the Fields in the County of Midd$\tilde{x}$: & Mary Gibson of the same Parish: by M^{r} William Wilson, with Licence

11 Samuel Boyce of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul Covent Garden in the County of Midd$\tilde{x}$: & Martha Savage of the same Parish: by M^{r}. William Wilson, with Licence.

18 James Miles of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul Covent Garden in the County of Midd$\tilde{x}$: & Mary Allen of the Parish of S^{t}. Giles's in the Fields in the County aforesaid: by M^{r}. William Wilson, with Licence.

Rob^{t} Lumley LLoyd Rector
Dan^{l}: Austin
Sam^{ll} Downton } Church-Wardens
Peter Pellon

Marriages

October 1729

19th Charles-Henry Bewley of the Parish of S^{t}. Vedast Foster Lane London, & Mary Skinner of the Parish of S^{t}. Martin in the Fields in the County of Midd$\tilde{x}$: by M^{r}. William Wilson, with Licence.

21 William Knight of the Parish of S^{t}. Catherine Cree-Church London, & Elizabeth Blackwell of the Parish of Stepney in the County of Midd$\tilde{x}$: by M^{r}. John Evans, with Licence.

30 William Whitmore of the Parish of S^{t}. Giles's in the Fields in the County of Midd$\tilde{x}$: & Elizabeth Gibb of the same Parish: by M^{r}. William Wilson, with Licence

November 1729

9th William Taylor of the Parish of S^{t}. James Westm$\tilde{r}$. in the County of Midd$\tilde{x}$: & Elizabeth Weight of Chippenham in the County of Cambridge: by M^{r}. William Wilson, with Licence.

29 Benjamin Andrews L.L.D. Rector of Ockham in the County of Surry & Susanna Greenhill of the Same Parish: by M^{r} Joseph Greenhill, with Licence.

December 1729

29th Thomas Croft of the Parish of S^{t}. James Westm$\tilde{r}$: in the County of Midd$\tilde{x}$: & Catherine Cockton of the Same Parish: by M^{r} William Wilson, with Licence.

January 1729

6th Carsten Homemaster of the Parish of S^{t}. Pancras in the County of Midd$\tilde{x}$: & Sarah Rows of the same Parish: by M^{r}. William Wilson, with Licence.

13 Daniel Taber & Hannah Kellet both of this Parish: by M^{r}. William Wilson, by Banns.

19 William Scullard of the Parish of S^{t}. Dunstan in the East London, & Devereux Squire of the Parish of S^{t}. James Westm$\tilde{r}$: in the County of Midd$\tilde{x}$: by M^{r}. William Wilson, with Licence

26 Thomas Horler of the Parish of S^{t}. Martin in the Fields in the County of Midd$\tilde{x}$: & Elizabeth Scarfe of Deptford in the County of Kent: by M^{r}. William Wilson, with Licence.

February 1729

7th Andrew Griffith of the Parish of S^{t}. Dunstan Stepney in the County of Middx: & Anne-Catherine Galand of the Parish of S^{t}. James Westm$\tilde{r}$: in the County aforesaid: by M^{r}. William Wilson, with Licence

9 John Russell of the Parish of S^{t}. Martin Ludgate London, & Dorothy Howgill of the Parish of S^{t}. George the Martyr in the County of Middx: by M^{r} Thomas Kynaston, with Licence.

10 John Jones of the Parish of S^{t}. Sepulchre London, & Elizabeth Price of S^{t}. Paul Covent Garden in the County of Middx: by M^{r}. William Wilson, with Licence

10 Andrew Sockett of the Parish of S^{t}. Mary Le-Bone in the County of Middx:, & Anne Herbert of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul Covent Garden in the County of Middx: by M^{r}. Thomas Kynaston, with Licence.

Rob^{t} Lumley LLoyd Rector
Dan^{l}: Austin
Sam^{ll} Downton } Church-Wardens
Peter Pellon

Marriages

March 1730

30th John Blake of the parish of Twickenham in the County of Middx: & Mary Brittain of the Same parish by M^{r} John Evans, with Licence.

Rob^{t} Lumley LLoyd Rector
Dan^{l}: Austin
Sam^{ll} Downton } Church-Wardens
Peter Pellon

April 1730

2^{d} Mungo Barnes of the Parish of S^{t}. Bartholomew the Great London, & Elizabeth Bushby of this Parish: by M^{r} Thomas Kynaston, by Banns.

16 John Bumbee of the Parish of Cadington in the County of Hertford, & Martha Hobbs of the Same Parish: by M^{r}. William Wilson, with Licence.

19 John Lewis of the Parish of S^{t}. Dunstan in the West London, & Elizabeth Hubbard of the Parish of S^{t}. Bridgett London: by M^{r}. William Wilson, with Licence.

22 John Bartholomew of the Parish of Cheame in the County of Surry, & Anne Weller of the same Parish: by M^{r} John Evans, with Licence

23 Richard Tro of the Parish of Streatham in the County of Surry & Jane Moss of the same Parish: by M^{r}. John Evans, with Licence.

27 Benjamin Skepper of the Parish of Stepney in the County of Middx: & Elizabeth Peake of the same Parish: by M^{r}. William Wilson, with Licence

Robert Lumley LLoyd Rector
W^{m} Taylor
Tho Humphreys } Church-Wardens
Ed: Jancey

Marriages

May 1730

1st Daniel Prosser of the Parish of Weybridge in the County of Surry, & Susanna Webb of the Same Parish: by M^{r}. William Wilson, with Licence.

8 Thomas Gwyn of the Parish of S^{t}. George Hanover Square in the County of Middx: & Mary Stockdale of the same Parish: by M^{r}. William Wilson, with Licence.

8 Thomas Collier & Eleanor Lawson both of this Parish: by Mr. William Wilson. by Banns.
8 David Richards of the Parish of St. George Hanover Square in the County of Middx: & Elianor Harris of the Parish of St. James Westmr: in the County aforesaid: by Mr. William Wilson, with Licence.
9 Matthew Lively of the Parish of St. James Westmr: in the County of Middx: & Sarah Curtis of the Parish of St. Giles's in the Fields in the County of Middx: by Mr. William Wilson, with Licence

June 1730

30th Moses Macy of the Parish of St. James Westmr: in the County of Middx: & Susanna Twyne of the same Parish: by Mr. John Pidding, with Licence.

July 1730

5th Samuel Hasard of the Parish of St. James Westmr: in the County of Middx: & Elizabeth Williams of the Parish of St. Paul Covent Garden in the County of Middx: by Mr. William Wilson, with Licence.
12th Henry Constable & Anne Baszare both of this Parish: by Mr. William Wilson, by Banns.

August 1730

5th John Thompson of the Parish of St. Giles's in the Fields in the County of Middx: & Susanna Carter of the Parish of Barnett in the County of Hertford: by Mr. William Wilson, with Licence.
15 Rice Prickett of the Parish of St. Dunstan in the West London, & Mary Wynn of the same Parish: by Mr. William Wilson, with Licence.
26 John Williames of the Parish of St. Andrew Holborn London, & Elizabeth Thatcher of the Parish of St. George the Martyr in the County of Middx: by Mr John Pidding, with Licence.

Robr Lumley LLoyd Rector
Wm Taylor
Ed: Jancey } Church-Wardens.
Thos: Humphreys

Marriages

September 1730

3d Joseph Watts of the Parish of St. Gabriel Fenchurch London & Lydia Wild of the Parish of St. John the Evangelist in the County of Middx: by Mr. Thomas Kynaston, with Licence.
9 John Williams of the Parish of St. Giles's in the Fields in the County of Middx: & Margaret Saunders of the Same Parish: by Mr. John Pidding, with Licence.
23 John LaSalle of the Parish of St. Anne Westmr: in the County of Middx: & Anne Fenoulliet of the Same Parish: by Mr. William Wilson, with Licence.
27 John Newberry of the Parish of St. Michael Queenhith London, & Anne Collins of the Parish of St. Mary Aldermanbury London: by Mr. William Wilson, with Licence.
27 Jonas Tovey of the Parish of St. Martin in the Fields in the County of Middx & Flora Shaler of the Same Parish: by Mr. William Wilson.
29 Thomas Granger & Elizabeth LLoyd both of this Parish: by Mr. William Wilson, by Banns.

October 1730

17th John Sleene of the Parish of St. Clements Dane in the County of Middx: & Mary Stubbs of the Parish of St. Paul Covent Garden in the County aforesaid: by Mr. John Pidding, with Licence.

23 John Richards of the Parish of Whitley in the County of Surry & Catherine Cross of the Parish of St. Andrew Holbourn in the County of Middx: by Mr. William Wilson, with Licence.

25 Thomas Corbett & Mary Badger both of this Parish: by Mr. William Wilson, by Banns.

29 Andrew Forbes & Anne Willson both of this Parish: by Mr. William Wilson, by Banns.

November 1730

1st Thomas Hodgson & Mary Beresford both of this Parish: by Mr William Wilson, by Banns.

December 1730

12th Robert Stanbey & Sarah Whitten both of this Parish by Mr. Mr* Thomas Kynaston, by Banns.

14 William Agate of the Parish of St. Botolph Aldgate in the County of Middx: & Sarah Newland of the Parish of St. Paul Covent Garden in the County aforesaid: by Mr Thomas Kynaston, with Licence.

31 John Claus of the Parish of St. Paul Covent Garden in the County of Middx: & Anne Glessell of the Same Parish: by Mr. William Wilson, with Licence.

Charles Tough Rectr
Wm. Taylor
Ed Jancey } Church-Wardens
Thos Humphreys

Marriages

January 1730

12th Richard Emberton of Barnes in the County of Surry & Rebecca Eggby of Putney in the County aforesaid: by Mr William Wilson, with Licence.

31 Thomas Lunnis of the Parish of St. Clements Dane in the County of Middx: & Susanna Clarke of the Parish of St Martin in the Fields in the County aforesaid by Mr. William Wilson, with Licence.

February 1730

22d Francis Guy & Magdalen Adams both of this Parish: by Mr. William Wilson by Banns.

28 Stephen Clarke of the Parish of St. James Westmr: in the County of Middx: & Hannah Southall of the Parish of St. Giles in the Fields in the County of Middx: by Mr. William Wilson, with Licence.

March 1731

27th William May of the Parish of St. Margaret Westmr: in the County of Middx: & Mary Arkes of the same Parish: by Mr Thomas Kynaston, with Licence.

April 1731

22d Ralph Hewit of the Parish of St. George Hanover Square in the County of Middx: & Anne Careless of the Same: by Mr. William Wilson, with Licence.

* *Sic.*

22 Edward LLoyd of the Parish of S^{t}. Giles in the Fields in the County of Midd$\tilde{x}$: & Sarah Munn of the Parish of S^{t}. George Hanover Square in the County aforesaid: by M^{r}. Samuel Rossell, with Licence.

25 John Wriglay & Mary Drew both of this Parish: by M^{r}. William Wilson, by Banns.

May 1731

4th. Samuel Bigland of the Parish of Edmonton in the County of Midd$\tilde{x}$: & Catherine Hanwell of the Parish of S^{t}. Martin in the Fields in the County aforesaid: by M^{r}. William Wilson, with Licence

26 William Whittney of the Parish of S^{t}. Giles in the Fields in the County of Midd$\tilde{x}$: & Grace Annable of the Same Parish: by M^{r}. William Wilson, with Licence.

No Marriages in June 1731.

Charles Tough Rect^{r}.
Willi^{m} Glenister
S Bever
Hen: Gunter
} Church-Wardens

Marriages

July 1731

18th Richard Wilson of the Parish of S^{t}. Martin in the Fields in the County of Midd$\tilde{x}$: & Anne Sandford of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul Covent Garden in the County aforesaid: by M^{r}. William Wilson, with Licence

22 Jarvis Owbridge of Fulham in the County of Midd$\tilde{x}$: & Eleanor Pearsehouse of the Parish of S^{t}. Margaret Westm$\tilde{r}$: in the County aforesaid: by M^{r}. William Wilson, with Licence.

29 Michael Connell of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul Covent Garden in the County of Midd$\tilde{x}$: & the Honourable Philippæ Pratt of the Parish of S^{t}. George Hanover Square in the County aforesaid: by M^{r}. William Wilson, with Licence.

August 1731

20th John Lowrey of the Parish of S^{t}. Martin in the Fields in the County of Midd$\tilde{x}$: & Jane Straford of the Parish of S^{t}. Benedict Grace-Church Street London: by M^{r}. William Wilson, with Licence.

22 John Penigo of the Parish of S^{t}. George Bloomsbury in the County of Midd$\tilde{x}$: & Mary Melvil of the Parish of S^{t}. Martin in the Fields in the County aforesaid: by M^{r}. William Wilson, with Licence.

September 1731. No Marriages

October 1731

3^{d}. John Pearcy of the Parish of S^{t}. Giles in the Fields in the County of Midd$\tilde{x}$: & Sarah Beezar of the same Parish: by M^{r}. William Wilson, with Licence.

10 Simon Physick of the Parish of S^{t}. Clements Dane, in the County of Midd$\tilde{x}$: & Mary Ricketts of the Same Parish: by M^{r} William Wilson, with Licence.

24 Thomas Norris of the Parish of S^{t}. Clements Dane in the County of Midd$\tilde{x}$: & Christian Mantle of the Same Parish: by M^{r} William Wilson, with Licence.

24 George Lee of the Parish of S^{t}. Sepulchre in the County of Midd$\tilde{x}$: & Hannah Spratley of Ewbourne in the County of Bucks: by M^{r}. William Wilson, with Licence.

31 Thomas Marchant of the Parish of S^{t}. Giles Cripplegate London, & Martha Waldron of the Same Parish: by M^{r}. Thomas Kynaston, with Licence.

CHARLES TOUGH Rect^{r}
Willi^{m} Genister
S Bever } Church-Wardens
Hen: Gunter

Marriages

November 1731

11th John Lake of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul Covent Garden in the County of Middx: & Sarah Matthews of the Parish of S^{t}. Anne Westm^{r}: in the County aforesaid: by M^{r}. Thomas Kynaston, with Licence.

21 William Robinson of the Parish of S^{t}. Clements Dane in the County of Middx: & Elizabeth Embrey of the Same Parish: by M^{r}. William Wilson, with Licence.

30 James Garnett of the Parish of S^{t}. Margaret Westm^{r}: in the County of Middx: & Sarah Green of the Parish of S^{t}. Martin in the Fields in the County of Middx: aforesaid: by M^{r}. William Wilson, with Licence.

December 1731

25th Thomas Stephens & Prudence-Joan Smith, both of this Parish: by M^{r}. William Wilson, by Banns

January 1731

1st John Allday of the Parish of S^{t}. Margaret Westm^{r}: in the County of Middx: & Sarah Thorn of the Parish of S^{t}. Martin in the Fields in the County of Middx: by M^{r}. William Wilson, with Licence.

9 James Christmas of the Parish of S^{t}. Martin in the Fields in the County of Middx: & Mary Wootton of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul Covent Garden in the County aforesaid: by M^{r}. William Wilson, with Licence.

13 William Horton of the Parish of S^{t}. George Hanover Square in the County of Middx: & Jane Bond of the Same Parish: by M^{r}. William Wilson, with Licence.

18 Henry Pfahler of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul Covent Garden in the County of Middx: & Mary Nipping of the Same Parish: by M^{r} William Wilson, with Licence.

24 Laurence Buck of the Parish of S^{t}. James Westm^{r}: in the County of Middx: & Lydia Johnson of the Same Parish: by M^{r} William Wilson, with Licence.

February 1731

3^{d} Roullstone Coles of the Parish of S^{t}. Martin in the Fields in the County of Middx: & Arrabella Young of the Same Parish: by M^{r}. William Wilson, with Licence.

9 James-Bartholomew Burdcell & Mary Draper both of this Parish: by M^{r} William Wilson, by Banns.

CHARLES TOUGH Rect^{r}.
Willi^{m} Glenister
S Bever } Church-Wardens
Hen: Gunter

Marriages

February 1731

9th William Moore of East Barnet in the County of Middx: & Mary Tanner of the Same: by M^{r} Thomas Kynaston, with Licence

13 Joseph Walker of the Parish of S^{t}. Clements Dane in the County of Middx: & Elizabeth Crabb of the Same Parish: by M^{r}. William Wilson, with Licence.

17 Jeffry Prendergast of the Parish of S^{t}. James Westm^{r}: in the County of Middx: & Sarah Warren of the Parish of S^{t}. Martin in the Fields, in the County aforesaid: by M^{r}. William Wilson, with Licence.

21 John White of the Parish of S^{t}. James Westm^{r}: in the County of Middx: & Dorothy James of the Same Parish: by M^{r} William Wilson, with Licence

22 William Tor of the Parish of S^{t}. Clements Dane in the County of Middx: & Mary Kerry of the Same Parish: by M^{r} William Wilson, with Licence.

No Marriages in March 1731 & 1732

April 1732

9th Thomas Warrinton of the Parish of S^{t}. Martin in the Fields in the County of Middx: & Dorothy Layton of this Parish: by M^{r}. WilliamWilson, by Banns.

16 John Machin of the Parish of S^{t}. Anne Westm^{r}: in the County of Middx: & Elizabeth Phillips of the Parish of S^{t}. Giles in the Fields in the County aforesaid: by M^{r} William Wilson, with Licence

16 William Naylor of the Parish of S^{t}. James Westm^{r}: in the County of Middx: & Margaret Hardy of the Same Parish: by M^{r} William Wilson, with Licence

17 John Osbourn of Hornsey in the County of Middx: & Rose Cox of this Parish: by M^{r}. Thomas Kynaston, by Banns.

23 James Dempcy & Sarah Marston both of this Parish: by M^{r}. William Wilson, by Banns*

24 Richard Hoare of the Parish of S^{t}. Dunstan in the West London, & Sarah Tully of the Parish of S^{t}. Botolph Aldersgate London: by M^{r} Thomas Moore, with Licence.

24 Abraham Claggett & Martha Hodges both of this Parish: by M^{r}. William Wilson, by Banns.

CHARLES TOUGH Rec^{tr}.
S Bever
Willi^{m} Glenister } Church-Wardens
Hen: Gunter

Marriages

May 1732

2^{d} Arthur Palmer & Mary Morley both of this Parish: by M^{r}. William Wilson, by Banns.

4 John Newberry of the Parish of Abbotts Langley in the County of Hertford, & Anne Harding of the Same Parish: by M^{r}. William Wilson, with Licence.

19 John Langley of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul Covent Garden in the County of Middx: & Mary Goldsmith of the Same Parish: by M^{r}. William Wilson, with Licence.

June 1732

26th Joseph Leathley of the Parish of S^{t}. Michael Bassishaw London: & Grace Pawson of the Parish of S^{t}. George Hanover Square in the County of Middx: by M^{r}. John Pidding, with Licence.

* Written over an erasure.—ED.

29 Henry Clarke of the Parish of S^{t}. Martin in the Fields in the County of Middx: & Elizabeth Jarvis of the Parish of S^{t}. George Hanover Square in the County aforesaid: by M^{r}. John Pidding, with Licence.

July 1732

9th John Jaques of the Parish of S^{t}. James Westm^{r}: in the County of Middx: & Anne Richardson of the Same Parish: by M^{r}. John Pidding, with Licence.

12 Josiah Slader of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul Covent Garden in the County of Middx: & Mary-Lear of the Same Parish: by M^{r} John Pidding, with Licence

13 Brian Benson of the Parish of S^{t}. George Hanover Square in the County of Middx: & Mary Blewett of the Parish of Thistleworth in the County aforesaid: by M^{r} Henry Bache, with Licence.

August 1732 None

September 1732

21th John Hemings of the Parish of S^{t}. James Clerkenwell in the County of Midd^{x}: & Mary Gammon of the Same Parish: by M^{r}. William Wilson, with Licence.

CHARLES TOUGH Rect^{r}.
S Bever
Willi^{m} Glenister } Church-Wardens
Hen: Gunter

Marriages

October 1732

5th John Lowe of Walthamstow in the County of Essex & Elizabeth Watkins of Watford in the County of Hertford: by M^{r}. William Wilson, with Licence.

11 Richard Geneway of Thames Ditton in the County of Surry & Catherine Tanner of the Same: by M^{r}. William Wilson, with Licence.

18 Charles Margas of the Parish of Alhallows the Great London, & Jane La Roques of the Parish of S^{t}. Anne Westm^{r}: in the County of Middx: by M^{r} William Wilson, with Licence.

19 William Williams of the Parish of S^{t}. James Westm^{r}: in the County of Middx: & Elizabeth Smith of the Same Parish: by M^{r}. William Wilson, with Licence.

November 1732

2^{d} George Cheldrey of the Parish of S^{t}. Dunstan Stepney in the County of Middx: & Agnes Westcomb of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul Covent Garden in the County aforesaid: by M^{r} Thomas Kynaston, with Licence

21 William Ricks of the Parish of S^{t}. James Westm^{r}: in the County of Middx: & Jane Rowing of the Same Parish: by M^{r} William Wilson, with Licence

30 Samuel Parrot of the Parish of Stanwell in the County of Middx: & Sarah Woodman of the Parish of Hampton in the County aforesaid: by M^{r}. Thomas Kynaston, with Licence.

December 1732

3^{d} Charles Lang & Rachel Jones both of this Parish: by M^{r}. William Wilson, by Banns

18 George-William Monquibert of the Parish of S^{t}. Martin in the Fields in the County of Midd^{x}: & Susanna Bayley of the Parish of S^{t}. Mary in the City of Colchester: by M^{r} William Wilson with Licence.

19 Daniel-Christian Brietzche of the Parish of S^{t}. George Hanover Square in the County of Middx: & Elizabeth Deane of the Same Parish: by M^{r}. John Harris Juñ^{r}: with Licence.

21 John Morgan of the Parish of S^{t}. Giles in the Fields in the County of Middx: & Elizabeth Keepe of S^{t}. Giles Cripplegate in the County of Middx: by M^{r} William Wilson, with Licence.

23 William Watts & Elizabeth Gocharon both of this Parish: by M^{r}. William Wilson, by Banns.

24 John Chamberlayn of the Parish of S^{t}. Martin in the Fields in the County of Middx: & Jane Leach of the Same Parish: by M^{r}. William Wilson, with Licence.

CHARLES TOUGH Rect^{r}.
S. Bever
Willi^{m} Glenister } Church-Wardens
Hen: Gunter

Marriages

January 1732

6th Thomas LLoyd of the Parish of S^{t}. Giles in the Fields in the County of Middx: & Frances Jones of the Same Parish: by M^{r}. William Wilson, with Licence.

7 Robert Barrow of the Parish of S^{t}. Martin in the Fields in the County of Middx: & Anne Langford of the Parish of S^{t}. James Westm^{r}: in the County aforesaid: by M^{r}. William Wilson, with Licence.

8 William White of East Barnett in the County of Hertford, & Elizabeth Flood of the Parish of S^{t}. George Bloomsbury in the County of Middx: by M^{r} Thomas Kynaston, with Licence.

27 John Smith & Anne Hill both of this Parish, by M^{r} William Wilson, by Banns.

31 William Sharpin of Grantham in the County of Lincoln & Elizabeth Warburton of the Parish of S^{t}. Giles in the Fields in the County of Middx: by M^{r} Thomas Kynaston, with Licence.

February 1732

1st Daniel DaSylua of the Parish of S^{t}. Martin in the Fields in the County of Middx: & Anne Coppard of Brumpton in the County aforesaid: by M^{r}. William Wilson, with Licence.

2 Joseph Bamfield of the Parish of S^{t}. Giles Cripplegate London, & Jane Renney of this Parish: by M^{r} William Wilson, by Banns.

3 Arthur Lynch of the Parish of S^{t}. Bartholomew the Great London, and Priscilla Whyte of the Parish of S^{t}. John Clerkenwell in the County of Middx: by M^{r} Thomas Moore, (Minister of S^{t}. Botolph Aldersgate) with Licence.

March 1733

25th Thomas Moreland of the Parish of S^{t}. James Clerkenwell in the County of Middx: & Mary Hornby of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul Covent Garden in the County aforesaid: by M^{r}. William Wilson, with Licence.

27 Thomas Price of the Parish of S^{t}. Anne Westm^{r}: in the County of Middx: & Mary Eeles of the Parish of S^{t}. James Westm^{r}: in the County aforesaid: by M^{r}. William Wilson, with Licence.

CHARLES TOUGH Rect^{r}.
S Bever
Willi^{m} Glenister } Church-Wardens
Hen: Gunter

Marriages

April 1733

4th Robert Brigstock of Croydon in the County of Surry & Sarah Day of the Same Place by Mr. William Wilson, with Licence

21 Thomas Pawson of the Parish of St. Stephen Coleman Street London, & Ann Stallard of the Parish of St. James Westm̃r: in the County of Middx̃: by Mr William Wilson, with Licence.

26 Edward Powers & Anne Guteridge both of this Parish: by Mr William Wilson, by Banns.

27 Edmund Chapman of the Parish of St. Andrew Holborn in the County of Middx̃: & Mary Banks of the Parish of St. George in the Fields in the same County: by Mr. William Wilson, with Licence

May 1733

3d Peter La Tuffier & Julian Millet both of this Parish: by Mr. William Wilson, by Banns.

10 Thomas Ostliff of the Parish of St. James Westm̃r: in the County of Middx̃: & Frances Burbery of the Parish of Wimbleton in the County of Surry: by Mr. William Wilson, with Licence

22 James Blackmore of the Parish of St. George Hanover Square in the County of Middx̃: and Mary Hammond of the same Parish: by Mr. William Wilson, with Licence

June 1733. No Marriages at all

July 1733

1st Robert Skipper of the Parish of St. Paul Covent Garden in the County of Middx̃: and Susan Taylor of the Same Parish: by Mr. William Wilson, with Licence.

3 Peter Harding of the Parish of St. Clements Dane in the County of Middx̃: and Elizabeth Brookes of the Parish of St. James Westm̃r: in the County aforesaid: by Mr William Wilson, with Licence.

4 John Hill of the Parish of St. Paul Shadwell in the County of Middx̃: and Jane Bland of the Parish of St. Dunstan Stepney in the County aforesaid: by Mr William Wilson, with Licence

14 John Stern of the Parish of St. Mary Somerset London, and Catherine Jones of the Parish of St. Giles in the Fields in the County of Middx̃: by Mr. William Wilson, with Licence.

CHARLES TOUGH Rectr
Jos: Thorpe
S Bever
Hen: Gunter
} Church-Wardens

Marriages

August 1733

5th Peter Aerinhous of the Parish of St. Paul Covent Garden in the County of Middx̃: and Frances Nippens of the same Parish: by Mr William Wilson, with Licence.

20 Joseph Butler and Mary Hardman both of this Parish: by Mr James Ozanne, by Banns.

28 Thomas Machin of the Parish of St. Stephen Walbrooke London, and Elizabeth Stockar of the same Parish by Mr William Wilson, with Licence.

September 1733

No Marriages

October 1733

7th James-Lewis Torin of the Parish of St. Bartholomew near the Royall Exchange London, and Jane Larouviere of the Parish of St. Anne Westm̃r: in the County of Midd̃x: by Mr William Wilson, with Licence

8 John LLoyd of the Parish of St. Sepulchre London, and Catherine Steer of the same Parish: by Mr William Wilson, with Licence

22 Jeconiah Ashley of the Parish of St. Mary Le Strand in the County of Midd̃x: and Arabella Fuller of the same Parish: by Mr John Pidding with Licence.

November 1733

12th John Oklee of Town Malling in the County of Kent, and Elizabeth Bleckman of the Same Place: by Mr William Wilson, with Licence.

December 1733

4th Richard Marshall and Elizabeth Marks both of this Parish: by Mr William Wilson, by Banns.

10 William Harper of the Parish of St. George Hanover Square in the County of Midd̃x: and Anne Moore of the Same Parish: by Mr William Wilson with Licence.

20th Thomas Ellce of the Parish of Clements Dane in the County of Midd̃x: and Mary Sowthey of the Parish of St. Mary Le Bone in the County aforesaid by Mr Thomas Kynaston, with Licence.

27th John Glessell of the Parish of St. Paul Covent Garden in the County of Midd̃x: and Anne Fury of the same Parish: by Mr. William Wilson, with Licence.

27 Robert Caldwall and Anne Pulpitt both of this Parish: by Mr. William Wilson, by Banns.

Charles Tough Rectr
Jos: Thorpe
S Bever
Hen: Gunter
} Church-Wardens

Marriages

January 1733

1st Jeremiah Glass and Alice Sands both of this Parish: by Mr William Wilson by Banns

3 Alexander Harford of the Parish of St. Paul Covent Garden in the County of Midd̃x: and Sarah Warren of the Said Parish: by Mr William Wilson, with Licence

10. Nicholas Collin of the Parish of St. Mary Le Strand in the County of Midd̃x: and Susanna Leeson of the Parish of St. Clement Dane in the County of Midd̃x: by Mr John Pidding with Licence

27 John Bache of St. James Westm̃r: in the County of Midd̃x: And Anne Miller of Lambeth in the County of Surry: by Mr. John Harris Juñr: with Licence

February 1733

24th Charles Carpenter of the Parish of St. Margaret Westm̃r: in the County of Midd̃x: and Rebecca Cox of the Same Parish: by Mr. William Wilson, with Licence.

28 John Bell of the Parish of Twickenham in the County of Midd̃x: and Elizabeth Harrison of the Same Parish: by Mr Thomas Kynaston, with Licence.

March 1733 & 1734

No Marriages.

April 1734

25th Robert Janks & Mary Bennet both of this Parish: by Mr William Wilson by Banns.

27 Thomas Read of the Parish of Thistleworth in the County of Middlesex and Elizabeth Honywell of the same Parish: by Mr. Anthony Chester, with Licence.

May 1734

2d Anthony Hartley of the Parish of St. James Westm̃r: in the County of Middlesex and Mary Clarke of the Parish of St. Anne Westm̃r: in the Said County: by Mr William Wilson, with Licence.

5 John Scrimsour of the Parish of St. Paul Covent Garden in the County of Middx̃: and Hannah Anderson of the same Parish: by Mr. William Wilson, with Licence

7 William Sweet of the Parish of St. John the Evangelist at Westm̃r: in the County of Middx̃: and Mary Savage of the Parish of St. Andrew Holborne in the County aforesaid: by Mr Thomas Church, with Licence

Charles Tough Rectr.
S Bever
Hen: Gunter } Church-Wardens
James Gordon

Marriages

June 1734

6th Henrich-Christian Tichlen of the Parish of St. Martin in the Fields in the County of Middx̃: and Mary Quern of the same Parish: by Mr. William Wilson, with Licence.

9 Richard Ley of the Parish of St. Margaret Westm̃r: in the County of Middx̃: and Elizabeth Gitto of the same Parish: by Mr. William Wilson, with Licence.

17 Joseph Bolton of the Parish of Chelsea in the County of Middx̃: and Elizabeth Perry of the Parish of Twickenham in the said County: by Mr. John Evans, with Licence.

24 William Neal of the Parish of St. Paul Covent Garden in the County of Middlesex: and Elizabeth Randal of the Parish of Saint Sepulchre London: by Mr William Wilson, with Licence.

27 William Railton of Windsor in the County of Berks and Mary Tanner of the same Place by Mr John Evans, with Licence

July 1734

7th John Robins of Newington in the County of Surry and Anne Blisard of the Parish of St. James Westm̃r: in the County of Middx̃: by Mr. John Evans, with Licence.

11 Thomas Clapham of St. Margaret Westm̃r: in the County of Middx̃: and Elizabeth Jones of St. John Westm̃r: in the County of Middx̃: by Mr John Evans, with Licence.

25 John Barrow and Elizabeth Elliston both of this Parish: by Mr John Evans, by Banns.

28 Matthias Lock of the Parish of St. Giles in the Fields in the County of Middx̃: and Mary Lee of the Same Parish: by Mr. John Evans, with Licence

August 1734

11th James Brooker of the Parish of St. Brides London and Elizabeth Batley of the Parish of St. Margaret Westm̃r: in the County of Middx̃: by Mr. William Wilson, with Licence.

September 1734

22d Charles Oaker of the Parish of St. Martin in the Fields in the County of Middx: and Susanna Stevens of the Parish of St. Paul Covent Garden in the County aforesaid: by Mr. John Evans with Licence.

25 Robert Jones of the Parish of St. Giles Cripplegate London and Esther Pryce of the Same Parish by Mr John Evans, with Licence

CHARLES TOUGH Rectr
S Bever
Hen: Gunter } Church-Wardens
James Gordon

Marriages

October 1734

16th James Simmons of Woodstock in the County of Oxford and Jane Hathwood of the Parish of St. Margaret Westmr: in the County of Middx: by Mr. John Evans, with Licence.

November 1734

2d James Weston of the Parish of St. Christopher London, and Jane Oates of the Parish of St. Margaret Westminster in the County of Middx: by Mr John Evans, with Licence.

December 1734

8th William Crow of the Parish of St. Mary Le Strand in the County of Middx: and Elizabeth Shora of the Parish of St. Giles in the Fields in the County aforesaid: by Mr John Evans, with Licence

8 John Randall of the Parish of St. Sepulchres in the County of Middlesex: and Frances Sorrell of Ingatstone in the County of Essex: by Mr John Evans, with Licence.

11 Francis Vauvert of the Parish of St. Andrew Holborn in the County of Middx: and Katherine Taylor of the Same Parish by Mr. John Evans with Licence.

January 1734

6th Isaac Blanchard of the Parish of St. Anne Westmr: in the County of Middx: and Hagar Folchier of Islington in the County aforesaid: by Mr John Evans, with Licence.

10 Thomas Conway of the Parish of St. Gregory London, and Elizabeth Louch of the Parish of St. James Westmr: in the County of Middx: by Mr John Harris, with Licence.

11 Joseph Seacole of the Parish of St. Margaret Westmr: in the County of Middx: and Mary Taylor of lower Moulsey in the County of Surry: by Mr. John Evans, with Licence.

16 Isaac Leyton of the Parish of St. Clement Danes in the County of Middx: and Mary Tock of the Same Parish: by Mr John Evans, with Licence.

19 Henry Goldwin of the Parish of St. Giles in the Fields in the County of Middx: and Diana Knight of the same Parish: by Mr John Evans, with Licence.

30 Thomas Sanderson of the Parish of St. Giles in the Fields in the County of Middx: and Phœbe Player of the Parish of St. Paul Covent Garden in the County aforesaid: by Mr. John Evans with Licence.

CHARLES TOUGH Rectr
S Bever
Hen: Gunter } Church-Wardens
James Gordon

Marriages

February 1734

3d John Beard of the Parish of St. Giles in the Fields in the County of Middx: and Susanna Kinnesley of the Parish of St. Martin in the Fields in the County aforesaid: by Mr John Evans, with Licence

6 Peter Bromfield of the Parish of St. Clement Danes in the County of Middx: and Eleanor Orrell of the Same Parish: by Mr John Evans, with Licence.

9 Richard Allen of the Parish of St. James Westmr: in the County of Middx: and Elizabeth Gibbs of the Same Parish: by Mr John Evans, with Licence

11 William Walker of the Parish of St. Martin in the Fields in the County of Middx: and Mary Lawrence of the same Parish: by Mr John Evans, with Licence.

14 William Bomford of the Parish of St. James Westmr: in the County of Middx: and Mary Green of the Same Parish: by Mr John Evans, with Licence.

17 Samuel Ashby of the Parish of St. George Hanover Square in the County of Middx: and Anne Jarvis of the Same Parish: by Mr John Evans, with Licence.

18 John Broad and Joan Phillips both of this Parish: by Mr John Evans, by Banns.

18 Richard Baynham of the Parish of St. Martin in the Fields in the County of Middx: and Jane Griffith of the Parish of St. Clement Danes in the County aforesaid: by Mr John Evans, with Licence

March 1734 & 1735

9th Henry Bull of the Parish of St. Bartholomew the Great London: and Martha Wakefield of the Parish of St. Paul Covent Garden in the County of Middx: by Mr John Evans, with Licence

24 Samuel Caslon of the Parish of St. Luke in the County of Middx: and Elizabeth Higinson of the Parish of St. James Westmr: in the County aforesaid: by Mr John Evans, with Licence.

1735 31 John Worton of little Hampton in the County of Sussex and Sarah Hart of the Parish of St. Anne Westmr: in the County of Middx: by Mr John Evans, with Licence.

Charles Tough Rectr
S Bever
Hen: Gunter } Church-Wardens
James Gordon

Marriages

April 1735

6th David Thomas and Mary Pittman both of this Parish: by Mr. John Evans, by Banns.

8 Charles Fraiswell and Sarah Sanders both of this Parish: by Mr John Evans by Banns.

9 Richard Robinson of the Parish of St. Mary's in the Town of Colchester in the County of Essex: and Rachel Forkis of the same place: by Mr. John Evans, with Licence.

17 James Forster of the Parish of St. Anne Westmr: in the County of Middx: and Mary Brattell of the same Parish: by Mr. John Evans, with Licence.

May 1735

15th Edward Jones of the Parish of St. James Westmr: in the County of Middx: and Mary Smith of the Same Parish: by Mr. John Evans, with Licence.

28 Ralph Holland of the Parish of S^{t}. Martin in the Fields in the County of Midd^{x}: and Dorothy Harrison of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul Covent Garden in the County aforesaid: by M^{r}. John Evans, with Licence

June 1735

19th Joseph Newton of Clapham in the County of Surry and Jane Weight of the same Place: by M^{r}. John Evans, with Licence.

July 1735

7th Thomas Foster of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul Covent Garden in the County of Midd^{x}: and Hannah Moody of the Same Parish: by M^{r}. John Evans, with Licence.

31 Daniel Pickance of the Parish of S^{t}. Martin in the Fields in the County of Midd^{x}: and Mary Smith of the Parish of S^{t}. James Westm^{r}: in the County aforesaid: by M^{r}. John Evans, with Licence

August 1735

16th Richard Witherston Esq^{r}: of the Inner Temple London, and Dorothy Somersett of Queen's Square Westminster in the County of Midd^{x}: by M^{r}. John Pidding, with Licence.

21 Joshua Price of the Parish of S^{t}. Brides London, and Sarah Lipscombe of the Parish of S^{t}. James Westm^{r}: in the County of Midd^{x}: by M^{r}. Rice Williams, with Licence

September 1735

9th William Jarvis of the Parish of S^{t}. Andrew's Holborn in the County of Midd^{x}: and Elizabeth Ingram of the Parish of S^{t}. Martin's in the Fields in the same County: by M^{r} John Evans, with Licence.

17 William Goldby of Armondsworth in the County of Middx: and Hannah Thompson of Hertford: by M^{r}. John Evans, with Licence.

18 Richard Beates of the Parish of S^{t}. James Westm^{r}: in the County of Middx: and Anne Lowrye of the Parish of S^{t}. Giles in the Fields in the County aforesaid: by M^{r} John Evans, with Licence.

CHARLES TOUGH Rec^{tr}
James Gordon
Ger: Leverland } Church-Wardens
Hen: Kirby

Marriages

October 1735

23^{d} Ralph Pitkin and Deborah Gurney both of this Parish: by M^{r}. John Evans by Banns

November 1735

4th John Ennis and Mary Rice both of this Parish: by M^{r} John Evans, by Banns

12 James Cappell of the Parish of S^{t}. Anne Westminster in the County of Midd^{x}: and Elizabeth Grant of the same Parish: by M^{r} John Evans, with Licence.

13 George De la Roache of the Parish of S^{t}. George Hanover Square in the County of Midd^{x}: and Elizabeth Lemery of the Same Parish: by M^{r}. John Evans, with Licence

16 Pasey Stearns of the Parish of S^{t}. Michael Cornhill London and Catherine Jackson of the same Parish: by M^{r} John Evans, with Licence.

16 Benjamin Tomson and Mary Wingate both of this Parish: by M^{r}. John Evans, by Banns.

19 John Lovejoy of the Parish of Fulham in the County of Midd^{x}: and Honour Good of the Parish of S^{t}. Giles in the Fields in the Same County by M^{r}. John Evans, with Licence.

December 1735

No Marriages

January 1735

1st Henry Wickstead of the Parish of S^{t}. Clement Danes and Mary Johnson of this Parish: by M^{r}. John Evans, by Banns.

7 Walter Hide of Windsor in the County of Berks and Elizabeth James of the Parish of S^{t}. Mary Le Bone in the County of Midd^{x}: by M^{r}. John Evans, with Licence.

12 Thomas Warner of the Parish of S^{t}. James Westm^{r}: in the County of Midd^{x}: and Sarah Simmonds of the Parish of S^{t}. Clement Danes in the Same County, by M^{r}. John Evans, with Licence.

12 Walter Hickman of the Parish of S^{t}. George Hanover Square in the County of Midd^{x}: and Susanna Johnson of the same Parish: by M^{r}. John Evans, with Licence.

25 William Kirkwood of the Parish of S^{t}. Anne Westminster in the County of Midd^{x}: and Mary Johnson of the Same Parish: by M^{r}. John Evans, with Licence.

February 1735

No Marriages

CHARLES TOUGH Rect^{r}
James Gordon } Church-Wardens.
Ger: Leverland }

Marriages

March 1735

1st John Astell of the Parish of S^{t}. Andrew Holborn in the County of Midd^{x}: and Anne Poole of the Same Parish: by M^{r}. John Evans, with Licence.

4 Thomas Rhodes of the Parish of S^{t}. Pancras in the Field in the County of Midd^{x}: and Mary Clark of the Same Parish: by M^{r}. John Evans, with Licence.

7 John Atwicks of Chiswick in the County of Midd^{x}: and Rachael Miller of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul Covent Garden in the County aforesaid: by M^{r} John Evans, with Licence.

7 John Fleming of the Parish of S^{t}. Bridgett otherwise Brides London and Hannah Miller of the Parish of S^{t}. James Westminster in the County of Midd^{x}: by M^{r} John Evans, with Licence.

8 Thomas Cardo of the Parish of Christ Church in the County of Surry, and Martha Scott of the Parish of S^{t}. Anne Westminster in the County of Midd^{x}: by M^{r}. Anthony Chester, with Licence.

April 1736

11th James Tilly of the Parish of S^{t}. Andrew Holborn in the County of Midd^{x}: and Elizabeth Livett of S^{t}. Edmund's Bury in the County of Suffolk: by M^{r} John Evans, with Licence.

May 1736

1st Robert Mitchell of the Parish of S^{t}. Clement Danes in the County of Midd^{x}: and Sarah Rotheram of the Same Parish: by M^{r} John Evans, with Licence.

15 Joseph Geary of the Parish of S^{t}. George Hanover Square in the County of Middx: and Elizabeth Dutton of the Same Parish: by M^{r}. John Evans, with Licence.

16 John Hayter of the Liberty of the Tower of London, and Frances Newman of the Same Place: by M^{r}. John Evans, with Licence.

21 James Williamson of the Parish of S^{t}. James Westm^{r}: in the County of Middx: and Mary Hooper of the same Parish: by M^{r}. John Evans, with Licence.

21 Edmund Denman of the Parish of S^{t}. Dunstan in the West London, and Elizabeth Voutron of S^{t}. Mary Le Bone in the County of Middx: by M^{r}. John Evans, with Licence.

June 1736

14th Ernest-Christian Croull and Anne Acock both of this Parish: by M^{r}. John Evans, by Banns.

CHARLES TOUGH Rect^{r}
Ger: Leverland
James Gordon } Church-Wardens
Jn^{o}: Fitsall

Marriages

July 1736

26th William Willson of the Parish of S^{t}. Clement Dane in the County of Middx: and Martha Kilby of the Parish of S^{t}. Martin in the Fields in the County aforesaid: by M^{r}. John Evans, with Licence.

August 1736

18th William Stacey of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul Covent Garden in the County of Middx: and Margaret Bromley of the same Parish: by M^{r}. William Wilson, with Licence.

19 Daniel Robinson of the Parish of S^{t}. Clement Danes in the County of Middx: and Sarah Harris of the same Parish: by M^{r} John Harris, with Licence

September 1736

15th John Small of Swanscomb in the County of Kent and Margaret Wheeler of Northfleet in the Said County: by M^{r}. John Evans, with Licence

23 Samuel Vander Sanden of the Parish of Westham in the County of Essex and Anne Southron of the Same Parish: by M^{r} John Evans, with Licence.

October 1736

5th Richard Hill of the Parish of S^{t}. Mary Rotherhith in the County of Surry and Jane Bushell of the Parish of Chelsea in the County of Middx: by M^{r} John Evans, with Licence.

7 John Dove of the Parish of S^{t}. James Westm^{r}: in the County of Middx: and Catherine Duncan of the same Parish: by M^{r}. John Evans, with Licence.

20 John Brooks of the Parish of S^{t}. Clement Danes in the County of Middx: and Elizabeth Tomlinson of the same Parish: by M^{r} John Evans, with Licence.

28 Morgan Dove of Dunhead S^{t}. Andrew in the County of Wilts and Hannah Filer of S^{t}. Margaret Westm^{r}: in the County of Middx: by M^{r} John Evans with Licence.

November 1736

2d Philip Hollingworth the Younger of the Parish of St. Mary Woolnoth London, and Mary Hope of the Parish of Christ-Church Spittle Fields in the County of Middx: by Mr John Evans, with Licence

14 William Orton of the Parish of St. Mary Le Strand in the County of Middx: and Mary Ryell of the Parish of St. Paul Covent Garden in the County aforesaid: by Mr. William Wilson, with Licence.

Charles Tough Rectr.
Ger: Leverland
James Gordon } Church-Wardens
Jno: Fitsall

Marriages

November 1736

18th Charles Pridmore of the Parish of St. Martin in the Fields in the County of Middx: and Mary Davies of the same Parish: by Mr. John Evans, with Licence.

28 William Cowley of the Parish of St. Giles in the Fields in the County of Middx: and Mary Coates of the Parish of St. Paul Covent Garden in the County aforesaid: by Mr. John Evans, with Licence.

December 1736

5th Thomas Skinner of the Parish of St. Ann Aldersgate London, and Sarah Scott of the Same Parish: by Mr John Evans, with Licence.

7 Christian Kontze of the Parish of St. Paul Covent Garden in the County of Middx: and Elizabeth Vere of the same Parish: by Mr. John Evans, with Licence.

January 1736

11th Jacob Westbrook of the Parish of St. Anne Westmr: in the County of Middx: and Elizabeth Windham of the Same Parish: by Mr John Evans, with Licence.

13 William Rhodes of the Parish of St. Pancras in the County of Middx: and Anne Carter of the Parish of St. Andrew Holborn in the same County: by Mr John Evans, with Licence.

13 Samuel Hancock of the Parish of St. James Westmr: in the County of Middx: and Elizabeth Kendall of the Parish of St. George Hanover Square in the County aforesaid: by Mr John Evans, with Licence

16 Thomas Mould of the Parish of St. Andrew Holborn in the County of Middx: and Elizabeth Latimore of the same Parish: by Mr John Evans, with Licence.

24 William Offild of the Parish of St. Martin in the Fields in the County of Middx: and Sarah Sindry of the Parish of St. Paul Covent Garden in the County aforesaid: by Mr. John Evans, with Licence.

27 Thomas Blackmore of the Parish of St. Paul Covent Garden in the County of Middx: Esqr: and Sarah Blackmore of the Parish of Tenderden in the County of Kent: by Mr. Charles Tough, With Licence.

27 George Stagg of the Parish of St. Paul Covent Garden in the County of Middx: and Sarah Rawlins of the Same Parish: by Mr. John Evans, with Licence.

Charles Tough Rectr
Ger: Leverland
James Gordon } Church-Wardens
Jno: Fitsall

Marriages

February 1736

3d Richard Cosly of the Parish of Allhallows the Great London, and Lydia Morris of the Same Parish: by Mr John Evans, with Licence.

10th William Horobine of the Parish of St. Botolph without Bishopsgate London and Susanna Gainsborough of the Parish of St. Clement Danes in the County of Midd̃x: by Mr John Evans with Licence.

13 Evan Davis of the Parish of St. Martin in the Fields in the County of Middx̃: and Elizabeth Blizard of the same Parish: by Mr John Evans, with Licence.

17 Henry Phipps of Rickmansworth in the County of Hertford and Grace Additor of the same Place by Mr. John Evans, with Licence.

21 Joshua Jones of the Parish of St. Martin in the Fields in the County of Middx̃: and Mary Alcot of the Parish of St. Laurance by Guildhall London: by Mr. John Evans, with Licence.

March 1736

1st Chanc Harmood of the Parish of St. Clement Danes in the County of Middx̃: and Mary Daws of the Parish of Hornsey in the Said County: by Mr John Evans, with Licence.

March 1737. 31th Robert Chace of the Parish of St. Bridget otherwise Brides London, and Elizabeth Allstone of the Parish of St. Paul Covent Garden in the County of Middx̃: by Mr Charles Tough, with Licence.

April 1737

11th Daniel Martin of the Parish of St. John Wapping in the County of Middx̃: and Anne Kempthorne of the same Parish: by Mr. Charles Tough, with Licence.

11 Thomas Robertson and Elizabeth Sedgwick both of this Parish: by Mr John Evans, by Banns.

11 Elias Walter of Avesham in the County of Bucks and Ann Ewan of the Parish of St. Paul Covent Garden in the County of Midd̃x: by Mr John Evans, with Licence.

May 1737

10th Peter Delight of the Parish of St. Martin Orgars London and Mary Gollon of the Same Parish: by Mr. Anthony Chester, with Licence.

29 Thomas Pinckmon of the Parish of St. Giles in the Fields in the County of Middx̃: and Frances Shaw of the Same Parish: by Mr. John Evans, with Licence.

Charles Tough Rectr
Ger: Leverland, James Gordon, Thos Paulin } Church-Wardens

Marriages

June 1737

2d Thomas Grimwood of Dedham in the County of Essex and Elizabeth-Carolina Lechmere of St. Swithin London: by Mr. Charles Tough, with Licence.

12 George Winn of the Parish of St. Botolph Bishopsgate London and Susanna Timms of the Parish of St. James Westm̃r: in the County of Middx̃: by Mr John Evans, with Licence.

16 Thomas Freeman of the Parish of St. Clement Danes in the County of Middx̃: and Anne Erwin of the Parish of St. Anne Westm̃r: in the County of Middx̃: by Mr. John Evans, with Licence

30 Thomas Holt of Greys Inn in the County of Midd̃x: Esq̃r: and Dorothy Read of the Parish of S^{t}. Bridget otherwise Brides London: by M^{r} John Beane of S^{t}. James Duke's Place, with Licence

July 1737

9th Joseph Wheatley of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul Covent Garden in the County of Midd̃x: and Sarah Davis of the Same Parish: by M^{r} John Evans, with Licence.

12 George Moss of the Parish of S^{t}. Dunstan in the West London, and Henrietta-Maria Reed of the Same parish by M^{r} Emanuel Potter, with Licence.

13 John Priest of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul Covent Garden in the County of Midd̃x: and Elizabeth Wats of the Parish of Lambeth in the County of Surry: by M^{r} John Evans, with Licence.

21 William Masters of the Parish of S^{t}. James Westm̃^{r}: in the County of Midd̃x: and Hannah Rotherham of the same Parish: by M^{r}. John Evans, with Licence.

24 Isaac Casson of the Parish of S^{t}. George Bloomsbury in the County of Midd̃x: and Anne Huxley of the same Parish: by M^{r}. John Evans, with Licence.

25 William Lansdell of the Parish of S^{t}. Margaret Westm̃^{r}: in the County of Midd̃x: and Anne Reynolds of the Parish of S^{t}. Martin in the Fields in the same County: by M^{r} John Evans, with Licence

27 Theophilus Blechynden of the Parish of S^{t}. John the Evangelist Westm̃^{r}: in the County of Midd̃x: and Sarah Bull of the Same Parish: by M^{r} John Evans, with Licence.

August 1737

23^{d} Thomas Allmond of the Parish of S^{t}. Anne Westm̃^{r}: in the County of Midd̃x: and Elizabeth Humphreys of the Same Parish: by M^{r} Emanuel Potter, with Licence.

27 Benjamin Spicer of the Parish of S^{t}. Clement Danes in the County of Midd̃x: and Susanna Jackson of the Parish aforesaid: by M^{r} Emanuel Potter, with Licence.

28 George-Magnus Hach of the Parish of S^{t}. George Hanover Square in the County of Midd̃x: and Mary Meales of the same Parish: by M^{r}. Emanuel Potter, with Licence.

CHARLES TOUGH Rect^{r}.
Ger: Leverland
James Gordon } Church-Wardens
Tho^{s} Paulin

Marriages

September 1737

11th Thomas Hartland of the Parish of S^{t}. Mary Le Bone in the County of Midd̃x: and Elizabeth Harwood of the Parish of S^{t}. James Westm̃^{r}: in the County aforesaid: by M^{r} John Evans, with Licence.

12 Mnason Cornish and Elizabeth Kirkham both of this Parish: by M^{r}. John Evans, by Banns.

22 William Hosier of the Parish of Fulham in the County of Midd̃x: and Mary Higgins of the Same Parish: by M^{r}. William Wilson, with Licence.

October 1737

16th Joseph Shaw of the Parish of S^{t}. George Hanover Square in the County of Midd̃x: and Hannah How of the same Place by M^{r} John Evans, with Licence.

23 Jonathan Wainwright of Melton Mowbray in the County of Leicester and Elizabeth Watkins of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul Covent Garden in the County of Middx: by M^{r}. Anthony Chester, with Licence

30 Richard Osgodby of the Parish of S^{t}. Clement Danes in the County of Middx: and Katherina Day of the same Parish: by M^{r} John Evans, with Licence.

November 1737

1st John Hurst of Penshurst in the County of Kent and Dorothy Eagleton of the same Place by M^{r} John Evans, with Licence.

5 John Armiger of Wisbech in the Isle of Ely and County of Cambridge and Anne Andrews of the Parish of S^{t}. Giles in the Fields in the County of Middx: by M^{r} John Evans, with Licence.

27 John Morgan of the Parish of S^{t}. Margaret Westm^{r}: in the County of Middlesex and Elizabeth Martin of the same place by M^{r}. John Chauvet, with Licence

December 1737

15th Walter Reynolds of Cranham in the County of Essex and Jane Cheshire of the same Place: by M^{r}. John Chauvet, with Licence.

January 1737

9th Thomas Eastmead of the Parish of S^{t}. Martin in the Fields in the County of Middx: and Margaret Hutchins of the same Parish: by M^{r}. John Evans, with Licence.

17 James Greavenner of S^{t}. Clement Danes in the County of Middlesex and Rebecca Burnston of the same Parish: by M^{r}. John Evans, with Licence.

24 John Baud of the Parish of Kensington in the County of Middlesex and Mary Cherrington of the same Parish: by M^{r} John Evans, with Licence.

31 Samuel Davis of the Parish of S^{t}. George Bloomsbury in the County of Middx: and Jane Fenoulhat of the Parish of S^{t}. James Westm^{r}: in the Said County: by M^{r}. Charles Tough, with Licence.

CHARLES TOUGH Rect^{r}
Ger: Leverland
James Gordon } Church-Wardens
Tho^{s} Paulin

Marriages

February 1737

4th Thomas Parkinson of Broxbourn in the County of Hertford and Anne Taylor of the same Place by M^{r} John Evans, with Licence.

5 George Mann of the Parish of S^{t}. George Bloomsbury in the County of Middlesex and Anne Horsey of the Parish of S^{t}. Giles in the Fields in the said County by M^{r} John Evans, with Licence.

6 Walter Stuart of the Parish of S^{t}. Giles in the Fields in the County of Middx: and Susanna Hardy of the Parish of S^{t}. Martin in the Fields in the said County: by M^{r} John Evans, with Licence.

10 Ephraim Love of the Parish of Emell Hampstead in the County of Hertford and Elizabeth Sparrow of the same Parish: by M^{r} John Evans, with Licence.

11 Brian Jeffreies of Kensington in the County of Middlesex and Blanch Trevilian of the same: by M^{r} John Evans, with Licence.

12 Thomas Feilder of Hampstead in the County of Middx: and Margaret Clark of the same: by M^{r} John Evans, with Licence.

14 Robert Rickman of S^{t}. Margaret Westm^{r}: in the County of Middx: and Mary Firth of S^{t}. Clement Danes in the County of Middx: by M^{r} John Evans, with Licence.

No Marriages in March 1737

CHARLES TOUGH Rect^{r}
Ger: Leverland
James Gordon } Church-Wardens
Tho^{s} Paulin

Marriages

April 1738

15th Howell Evans of the Parish of S^{t}. Clement Danes in the County of Middlesex and Mary Evans of the same Parish: by M^{r} Thomas Kynaston, with Licence.

May 1738

7th Thomas Todd of the Parish of S^{t}. Martin in the Fields in the County of Middx: and Jane Evans of the Parish of S^{t}. Andrew Holborn in the said County: by M^{r} John Pidding, with Licence.

24th John French and Anne Warren both of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul Covent Garden: by M^{r} John Evans, by Banns.

June 1738

29th Robert Kettlewell of East Ham in the County of Essex and Anne Claridge of East Ham aforesaid: by M^{r} John Evans, with Licence

July 1738

6th James Pearce of the Parish of S^{t}. Clement Danes in the County of Middx: and Mary Camphin of the Parish of S^{t}. Mary Woolnoth London: by M^{r} John Evans, with Licence.

13 William Moyes of the Parish of Ewell in the County of Surry and Jane Mower of the same Parish: by M^{r}. John Evans, with Licence

August 1738

9th William Couling of the Parish of S^{t}. John the Evangelist in the City of Westm^{r}: and County of Middlesex and Katharine Hewer of the same Parish: by M^{r} John Hughes, with Licence.

September 1738

11th John Page of the Parish of S^{t}. Faith London and Mary Redmayne of the same Parish: by M^{r}. Anthony Chester, with Licence.

19th William Wilson of Hammersmith in the Parish of Fulham in the County of Middx: and Frances Busher of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul Covent Garden in the County of Middx: by M^{r}. Thomas Kynaston, with Licence.

21 John-George Dollfuss of the Parish of S^{t}. James Westm^{r}: in the County of Middlesex and Anne Debaufre of the Parish of S^{t}. Martin in the Fields in the said County: by M^{r}. Anthony Chester, with Licence.

CHARLES TOUGH Rect^{r}
Theo: Ward
John Bladwell } Church-Wardens
John Oakeley

Marriages

October 1738

13th Thomas Goodyear of the Parish of St. John in the County of Hertford and Sarah Attwood of the Parish of Claims in the County of Worcester: by Mr. Anthony Chester, with Licence.

15 Charles Lewis of the Parish of St. Brides London, and Mary Applegarth of the Parish of St. Clement Danes in the County of Middlesex: by Mr Anthony Chester, with Licence.

26 John Cook of the Parish of St. Andrew Holborn in the County of Middlesex and Rachael Wallis of St. Peter Poor London: by Mr. Anthony Chester, with Licence.

28 John Griffes of the Parish of St. Andrew Holborn in the County of Middlesex and Margaret Lawson of the same Parish: by Mr John Hughes, with Licence

28 John Leaper of the Parish of St. Margaret Westm̃r: in the County of Middlesex and Eleanor Pack of the Parish of St. Martin in the Fields in the said County: by Mr Anthony Chester, with Licence

November 1738

1st Samuel Trew of the Parish of Maldon in the County of Essex and Ann Scott of the same Parish: by Mr. Anthony Chester, with Licence

5 Robert Jegon of the Parish of Kelvedon in the County of Essex and Susanna Aspin of the Parish of St. Paul Covent Garden in the County of Middx̃: by Mr Edward Darell, with Licence.

16 Edward Grolman of the Parish of St. Paul Covent Garden in the County of Midd̃x: and Ann Tomlinson of the Parish of St. Andrew Holbourn in the County of Midd̃x: by Mr Anthony Chester with Licence.

December 1738

15th Edward Pincke of the Parish of St. Bridget otherwise Brides London, and Elizabeth Alchorne of the Parish of Kensington in the County of Midd̃x: by Mr. Charles Tough, with Licence.

30 Bartholomew Keen of the Parish of St. Olave Southwark in the County of Surry, and Elizabeth Warner of the Parish of St. Giles in the Fields in the County of Middx̃: by Mr John Evans, with Licence.

January 1738

1st John Wheeler of the Parish of St. James Westm̃r: in the County of Middx̃: and Elizabeth Woodcock of the Parish of St. Margaret Westm̃r: in the County aforesaid: by Mr John Hughes, with Licence.

1 Cotton Dent of the Parish of St. George Hanover Square in the County of Midd̃x: and Catherine Bowerbank of Portsmouth in the County of Southampton: by Mr John Evans, with Licence.

10 William Siree of Leyton in Bedfordshire and Judith Bland of the same Place: by Mr John Evans, with Licence.

Charles Tough Rectr
Theo: Ward
John Bladwell } Church-Wardens
John Oakeley

Marriages

January 1738

25th John Coleman of the Parish of St. Martin in the Fields in the County of Middlesex and Elizabeth Bailey of the same: by Mr John Evans, with Licence.

27 Francis Allin of the Parish of S^{t}. James Westminster in the County of Midd$\tilde{x}$: and Elizabeth Moore of the Parish of S^{t}. Martin in the Fields in the County of Midd$\tilde{x}$: by M^{r}. John Evans, with Licence.

February 1738

4th Joseph Elliot of the Parish of S^{t}. Giles in the Fields in the County of Middlesex and Mary Allison of the same Parish: by M^{r}. John Evans, with Licence.

14 Samuel Cookson of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul Covent Garden in the County of Middlesex and Ann Ward of the same Parish: by M^{r}. John Evans, with Licence.

20 Joshua Woffindin of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul Covent Garden in the County of Middlesex and Mary Eliment of Prescott Street in the Parish of S^{t}. Mary White Chapel in the Said County: by M^{r}. John Evans, with Licence.

March 1738

6th Robert Randall of Hendon in the County of Middlesex and Susanna Bannister of the Same Parish: by M^{r} John Evans, with Licence

April 1739

22^{d} James Glanfield of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul Covent Garden in the County of Midd$\tilde{x}$: and Catherine Gosheroone of the Same Parish: by M^{r}. John Evans, by Banns.

22 Richard Osterfield of the Parish of S^{t}. James Westminster in the County of Middlesex, and Jane Hewitson of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul Covent Garden in the County of Middlesex: by M^{r}. John Evans, with Licence.

28 William-James Chambers of Fulham in the County of Middlesex and Catherine Cext of the Same Place: by M^{r} John Evans, with Licence

29 John Apostle of the Parish of Wellingborough in the County of Northampton and Susannah Fowle of the Parish of S^{t}. George Bloomsbury in the County of Middlesex: by M^{r} John Evans, with Licence

CHARLES TOUGH Rect^{r}
Theo: Ward
John Bladwell } Church-Wardens
John Oakeley

Marriages

May 1739

6th Bentley French of the Parish of S^{t}. Martin in the Fields in the County of Middlesex and Catharine Collier of the same Parish: by M^{r}. John Hughes, with Licence.

10 Charles Dawkins of the Parish of S^{t}. Mary Le Bone in the County of Middlesex and Margaret Daes of the Parish of S^{t}. Martin in the Fields in the County aforesaid: by M^{r} John Hughes, with Licence.

22 James-Henry Kent of the Inner Temple London, and Susanna Orlebar of the Parish of S^{t}. Dunstan in the West London: by M^{r} John Evans, with Licence.

June 1739

17th Benjamin Willis of the Parish of S^{t}. Bride's London and Anne Guding of the Parish of S^{t}. Giles in the Fields in the County of Midd$\tilde{x}$: by M^{r} John Evans, with Licence.

21 James Newport of the Town of Manchester in the County of Lancaster and Ann Morgan of S^{t}. Botolph Aldgate in the County of Middlesex: by M^{r} John Evans, with Licence.

22 Dederich Lantwar of the Parish of S^{t}. Martin in the Fields in the County of Middlesex and Ann Wilson of the Parish of S^{t}. James Westminster in the said County: by M^{r} John Evans, with Licence

July 1739

4th John Dale of Bromsgrove in the County of Worcester and Mary Sympson of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul Covent Garden in the County of Middlesex: by M^{r} John Evans, with Licence.

7 Thomas Erlem of the Parish of S^{t}. George Bloomsbury in the County of Middlesex, and Sarah Darlington of the same Parish: by M^{r}. John Evans, with Licence.

Marriages in August 1739 begin in a new Book.

CHARLES TOUGH Rect^{r}
John Bladwell
Nich^{o}: Fryes } Church-Wardens
Denis Mourgue

Marriages

August 1739

12th George Lee of the Parish of S^{t}. Sepulchre in the County of Mid̃dx: and Mary Adams of S^{t}. Mary Magdalen Milk Street London: by the Re$\tilde{v}^{d}$: Peter Platel, with Licence.

14 John Sage of the Parish of S^{t}. Leonard Forster Lane London and Elizabeth Berrisford of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul Covent Garden in the County of Middlesex: by the Re$\tilde{v}^{d}$: Peter Platel, with Licence

14 George Thompson of the Parish of Stockton upon Tees in the Bishoprick of Durham, and Sarah Humphreys of the Parish of S^{t}. Mary le Bone in the County of Mid̃dx: by the Re$\tilde{v}^{d}$: Peter Platel, with Licence

26 Robert Salmon of the Parish of S^{t}. James Westminster in the County of Middlesex and Anne Grimes of the same Parish, by the Re$\tilde{v}^{d}$. Peter Platel, with Licence

September 1739

2^{d} Samuel Gunn of the Parish of S^{t}. Anne Westminster in the County of Middlesex and Elizabeth Simchers of the Parish of S^{t}. James Westminster in the County aforesaid: by the Re$\tilde{v}^{d}$. John Evans, with Licence.

7 William Perry of the Parish of S^{t}. James Westminster in the County of Mid̃dx: and Mary Richmond of the Parish of S^{t}. John the Evangelist in the County of Mid̃dx: by the Re$\tilde{v}^{d}$: John Evans, with Licence.

9 Edward Prout of the Parish of S^{t}. Martin in the Fields in the County of Mid̃dx: and Elizabeth Cunningham of the Parish of Chelsea in the aforesaid County: by the Re$\tilde{v}^{d}$: James Nind, with Licence.

11 William Canady of the Parish of S^{t}. Martin in the Fields in the County of Middlesex, and Sarah Savage of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul Covent Garden in the said County: by the Re$\tilde{v}^{d}$: Charles Thomas, with Licence

October 1739

No Marriages

November 1739

4th John Bristow of the Parish of S^{t}. James Westminster in the County of Middlesex and Dorothy Mann of the Parish of S^{t}. George the Martyr in the County aforesaid: by the Re$\tilde{v}^{d}$: John Evans with Licence.

4th John Armiger of the Parish of St. Giles in the Fields in the County of Middlesex and Jane Baker of the Parish of St. Austin London: by the Revd: John Evans with Licence.

5th Lewis Castanet of the Parish of St. Ann Westminster in the County of Middlesex, and Mary Newenden of the Parish of St. Andrew Holborn London, by the Revd: John Evans, with Licence.

11 William Harris of the Parish of St. Martin in the Fields in the County of Middlesex, and Ruth Thomas of the same Parish: by the Revd: John Evans, with Licence.

22 Francis Parker of the Parish of St. Ann Westminster in the County of Middlesex, and Elizabeth Huggins of the same Parish: by the Revd: John Evans, with Licence.

Charles Tough Rectr
John Bladwell
Nicho: Fryes } Church-Wardens
Denis Mourgue

Marriages

December 1739

3d Thomas Newsome of the Parish of St. Dunstan in the West London, and Abigail Griggs of Chelsea in the County of Middlesex: by the Revd: John Evans, with Licence.

23 Jonathan Beck of the Parish of St. Margaret Westminster in the County of Middlesex, and Anne Hyde of the Parish of St. John Westminster: by the Revd: John Evans, with Licence.

31 Henry Scott of the Parish of Upton-Pine in the County of Devon, and Dorothy Millman of the same Parish by the Revd: John Pidding, with Licence.

January 1739

6th Daniel Owen of the Parish of St. Mary Magdalen Bermondsey in the County of Surry and Alice Evans of the Parish of St. Mary Le Strand in the County of Middlesex: by the Revd: John Evans, with Licence

17 Thomas Bennet of Cambridge and Charlotte May of the Parish of St. George Hanover Square in the County of Middlesex: by the Revd: Charles Thomas, with Licence.

26 John Arnold of the Parish of St. Paul Covent Garden in the County of Middlesex and Rebeccah Lownds of the same Parish: by the Revd: Charles Tough, with Licence.

February 1739

6th William Gardiner of Richmond in the County of Surry Esquire and Ann Noakes of Brightling in the County of Sussex: by the Revd: Joseph Sims, with Licence.

14 Henry Gaywood of the Parish of St. Luke in the County of Middlesex and Pattee Burr of St. Peter Lepoor London, by the Revd: John Hughes, with Licence

14 James Lawrell of the Parish of Christ Church in the County of Midd^{x}: and Mary Wixley of the same Parish: by the Revd: John Hughes, with Licence.

March 1740

27th John Williams of the Parish of St. Andrew Holbourne in the County of Midd^{x}: and Thomazin Bancroft of the same Parish: by the Revd: John Evans, with Licence

28 John Boden of the Parish of S^{t}. Martin in the Fields in the County of Midd^{x}: and Jane Haraman of the Parish of S^{t}. George Hanover Square in the County aforesaid: by the Rev^{d}: John Hughes, with Licence

CHARLES TOUGH Rect^{r}.
John Bladwell
Nich^{o}. Fryes } Church-Wardens
Denis Mourgue

Marriages

April 1740

6th Thomas Bullock of the Parish of S^{t}. Botolph Aldgate London and Anne Wynne of the Parish of S^{t}. Dunstan in the West London: by the Rev^{d}: John Evans, with Licence.

6 Robert Gibson of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul Covent Garden in the County of Midd^{x}: and Elizabeth Delbridge of the same Parish: by the Rev^{d}: John Evans, by Banns.

8 John Reynolds of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul Covent Garden in the County of Middlesex and Jane Morson of the same Parish: by the Rev^{d}: John Evans, with Licence.

9 Godfrey Dawnay of the Parish of Snaith in the County of York Clerk, and Elizabeth D'Aeth of Greenwich in the County of Kent: by the Rev^{d}: John Evans, with Licence

10 Thomas Townshend of the Parish of Saint James Westminster in the County of Middlesex and Jane Aiskew of the Parish of S^{t}. John the Evangelist Westminster in the said County: by the Rev^{d}: John Hughes, with Licence.

13 Charles Gresham of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul Covent Garden in the County of Midd^{x}: and Frances Farr of the same Parish: by the Rev^{d}: Charles Thomas, with Licence

22 Humphry Perry of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul Covent Garden in the County of Middlesex and Elizabeth Jenks of the Parish of S^{t}. Martin in the Fields in the County aforesaid: by the Rev^{d}: John Hughes, with Licence.

25 William Reynolds of the Parish of S^{t}. James Westminster in the County of Middlesex and Elizabeth Clement of the Parish of S^{t}. Martin in the Fields, in the aforesaid County, by the Rev^{d}: John Hughes, with Licence.

May 1740

10th The Reverend William Gery of Witton in the County of Huntingdon and Susanna Barnes of the Parish of S^{t}. Brides London: by the Rev^{d}: Richard Trevor Curate of Christ-Church, with Licence.

11 Benjamin Dossett of the Parish of S^{t}. Anne Westminster in the County of Middlesex and Catherine Townsend of the same Parish: by the Rev^{d}. John Evans with Licence

June 1740

28th John Davis of the Parish of S^{t}. Clement Danes in the County of Midd^{x}: and Elizabeth Parker of the same Parish: by the Rev^{d}: John Evans, with Licence.

July 1740

13th John Tyrrell of the Parish of S^{t}. Giles in the Fields in the County of Middlesex, and Jane Kirbey of the same Parish: by the Rev^{d}: John Evans, with Licence.

20 Henry Sherwin of the Parish of S^{t}. Thomas Southwarke in the County of Surry, and Mary Winepress of the same Parish: by the Rev^{d}: John Hughes, with Licence

24 William Brinkley of the Parish of S^{t}. Sepulchre London, and Mary Paine of the same Parish: by the Rev^{d}: John Hughes, with Licence.

CHARLES TOUGH Rect^{r}.
Nich^{o}. Fryes
Denis Mourgue } Church-Wardens
And^{r}. Thomson

Marriages

July 1740

29th Roger Buckmaster of Chaffont S^{t}. Giles in the County of Bucks and Jane Andrews of the Parish of S^{t}. Clement Danes in the County of Middlesex: by the Rev^{d}: John Hughes, with Licence.

August 1740

7th John Jones of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul Covent Garden in the County of Miđđx: and Sarah Smith of the same Parish: by the Rev^{d}: John Hughes, by Banns.

September 1740

3^{d} Nathaniel Neal of the Parish of S^{t}. Clement East Cheap London and Elizabeth Matthew of Carey Street near Lincoln's Inn Fields in the County of Miđđx: by the Rev^{d}: William Wallis, with Licence.

6 Edward Cookes of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul Covent Garden in the County of Middlesex and Ann-Frances Le Hunt of the City of Canterbury: by the Rev^{d}: John Hughes, with Licence.

15 Richard Gardner of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul Covent Garden in the County of Miđđx: and Elizabeth Goldhawke of the same Parish: by the Rev^{d}: Edward Darell, by Banns.

23^{d} Martin Barker of the Parish of S^{t} James Westminster in the County of Miđđx: and Elizabeth Henley of the same Parish: by the Rev^{d}: John Evans, with Licence

23 Joshua Mirfield of the Parish of S^{t}. Mary Islington in the County of Middlesex, and Hester Voke of of* S^{t}. James Westminster in the County of Middlesex: by the Rev^{d}: John Hughes with Licence

28 Henry Weltden of the Parish of Christ-Church London and Margaret-Henrietta Bolslow of the Parish of S^{t}. Anne Westminster in the County of Middlesex: by the Rev^{d}: John Evans, with Licence

30 Samuel Harris of the Parish of S^{t}. Martin in the Fields in the County of Middlesex, and Ann Sandby of the same Parish: by the Rev^{d}: John Hughes, with Licence.

October 1740

5th Thomas Anderton of the Parish of S^{t}. Martin in the Fields in the County of Middlesex, and Susanna Boyes of the same Parish: by the Rev^{d}: John Evans, with Licence

14 Thomas Hollier of the Parish of Saint Mary Le Strand in the County of Middlesex, and Mercy† Evans of the Parish of Saint James Westminster in the said County: by the Rev^{d}: John Pidding with Licence.

23 John Hutchins of the Parish of Hendon in the County of Miđđx: and Mary Banister of the same Place: by the Rev^{d}. John Evans, with Licence.

CHARLES TOUGH Rect^{r}
Nich^{o}: Fryes
Denis Mourgue } Church-Wardens
And^{r}. Thomson

* *Sic.* † An erasure.—ED.

Marriages

November 1740

2d Marmaduke Scott of the Parish of St. Martin in the Fields in the County of Middx: and Sarah Bennett of the Parish of St. Paul Covent Garden in the County aforesaid: by the Revd: John Evans, by Banns.

24 William Threlkeld of the Parish of St. Martin in the Fields in the County of Middx: and Mary Roode of the Parish of St. Margaret in Lothbury London: by the Revd: John Hughes, with Licence.

December 1740

20th Fredirick-Atherton Hendley of the Parish of St. Clement Danes in the County of Middx: and Louise Cext of the Parish of St. Andrew Holborn in the County of Middx: by the Revd: John Evans, with Licence

21 Francis Sandys Doctor of Physick of the Parish of Saint Ann Westminster in the County of Middlesex, and Mary Scott of the Parish of Much Hadham in the County of Hertford: by the Revd: Jiremy Pemberton, with Licence

January 1740

8th Richard Cox of the Parish of St. John the Evangelist in the County of Middlesex and Catherine Sharman of the Parish of St. Martin in the Fields in the County aforesaid: by the Revd. Charles Tough, with Licence

29 Richard Adams of the Parish of St. Paul Covent Garden in the County of Middx: and Anne Wych of the same Parish: by the Revd: John Evans, by Banns

February 1740.

2d Peter Dez. Maizeaux of the Parish of St. Mary Le Bone in the County of Middlesex and Ann Brown of the same Parish: by the Revd: John Evans, with Licence.

3 John Mite of the Parish of Narford in the County of Norfolk and Jane Trigg of the Parish of St. Andrew Holbourn in the County of Middlesex: by the Revd: John Evans, with Licence.

3 Henry Coffin of the Parish of St. Giles in the Fields in the County of Middlesex; and Anne Harper of the Parish of Ealing in the County aforesaid: by the Revd: John Evans, with Licence.

March 1740

12th Edmund Pelham of the Parish of St. Martin in the Fields in the County of Middx: and Martha Cheesman of the Parish of St. Paul Covent Garden in the County of Middx: by the Revd: John Evans, with Licence

16 James Peacock of the Parish of St. James Westminster in the County of Middlesex and Anne Wall of the same Parish: by the Revd: John Evans, with Licence.

Charles Tough Rectr.
Nicho. Fryes
Andr. Thomson } Church-Wardens
Denis Mourgue

Marriages

April 1741.

4th John Day of the Inner Temple London and Rebeccah Orlebar of the Parish of Saint Dunstan in the West London by the Revd: John Hughes, with Licence.

12 Benjamin Maybury of the Parish of St. Paul Covent Garden in the County of Middx: and Susanna Jeffris of the same Parish: by the Revd: John Evans by Banns

May 1741

28th Ambrose Nunn of the Parish of St. Alban Woodstreet London and Rebecca Thacker of the Parish of St. Clement Danes in the County of Middlesex by the Revd: John Evans, with Licence.

June 1741

1st Henry Williams of the Parish of St. Swithin London and Martha Loveday of Chelsea in the County of Middlesex: by the Revd: John Hughes with Licence.

9 George Wilson of the Parish of St. George Hanover Square in the County of Middlesex, and Mary Kendall of Eaton in the County of Bucks: by the Revd: John Evans, with Licence.

July 1741

3d Edward Horner of the Parish of St. Mary Le Strand in the County of Midd^{x}: and Elizabeth Wakeling of of* the Parish of Hampstead in the aforesaid County: by the Revd: John Hughes, with Licence.

August 1741

1st James Evans of the Parish of St. Paul Covent Garden in the County of Midd^{x}: and Phillis Burkett of the same Parish: by the Revd: John Hughes, by Banns.

2 Charles Nedrow of the Parish of St. Paul Covent Garden in the County of Midd^{x}: and Mary Pridmore of the same Parish: by the Revd: John Hughes, by Banns.

6 John Fort of the Parish of St. Leonard Foster Lane London and Diana White of the Parish of Christ-Church London, by the Revd: John Hughes, with Licence.

11 William Yonge Esq^{r}: of the Parish of St. James Westminster in the County of Midd^{x}: and Frances Cooke of Uxbridge in the County aforesaid: by the Revd: John Hughes, with Licence

29 John Bocking of the Parish of Saint Brides London and Elizabeth Arskin of the same Parish: by the Revd: John Hughes, with Licence.

30 Thomas Parker of the Parish of St. Paul Covent Garden in the County of Midd^{x}: and Mary Settle of the same Parish: by the Revd: John Hughes, by Banns.

30 Nicholas Thornley of the Parish of St. Andrew Holborn in the County of Middlesex and Anne Stacey of the Parish of St. Clement Danes in the County aforesaid: by the Revd. John Hughes, with Licence.

Charles Tough Rect^{r}.
Nich^{o}: Fryes
And^{r}. Thomson } Church Wardens.
Rob^{t}. Hyde

Marriages

September 1741

3d George Raper of the Parish of Saint Clement Danes in the County of Middlesex, and Jane Hedly of the Parish of St. Martin in the Fields in the said County: by the Revd. John Hughes, with Licence

October 1741

17th Noah Cousins of the Parish of St. George Hanover Square in the County of Middlesex and Elizabeth West of the same Parish: by the Revd: John Evans, with Licence.

* *Sic.*

26 Charles Wheatley of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul Covent Garden in the County of Midd^{x}: and Sarah Shorter of the same Parish: by the Rev^{d}. John Hughes, by Banns.

29 Jonathan Knevett of the Parish of Ealing in the County of Midd^{x}: and Mary Jones of the same Parish: by the Rev^{d}: John Evans, with Licence.

November 1741

8th Edmund Bryan of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul Covent Garden in the County of Midd^{x}: and Anne Williams of the same Parish: by the Rev^{d}: John Evans, by Banns.

10 Philip Lantley of the Parish of S^{t}. Dunstan in the West London, and Mary Canner of the same Parish: by the Rev^{d}: John Hughes, with Licence.

10 John Bolton of Preston in the County of Lancaster and Margaret Hodgson of the Parish of S^{t}. Giles in the Fields in the County of Middlesex: by the Rev^{d}: Charles Thomas, with Licence.

29 Griffith LLoyd of the Parish of S^{t}. Martin in the Fields in the County of Middlesex, and Anne Rastall of the same Parish: by the Rev^{d}: John Evans, with Licence.

December 1741

1st Samuel Horder of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul Covent Garden in the County of Midd^{x}: and Mary Davis of the same Parish: by the Rev^{d}: John Hughes, by Banns.

29 Matthew Cook of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul Covent Garden in the County of Midd^{x}: and Judith Beasing of the same Parish: by the Rev^{d}: John Evans, by Banns.

29 Thomas Capslack of the Parish of S^{t}. Martin in the Fields in the County of Middlesex, and Anne Cliff of the Parish of S^{t}. Peter Le Poor London: by the Rev^{d}: John Evans, with Licence

CHARLES TOUGH Rect^{r}.
Nich^{o}: Fryes
And^{r}. Thomson } Church Wardens
Rob^{t}. Hyde

Marriages

January 1741

15th John Phillipson of the Parish of S^{t}. Martin in the Fields in the County of Middlesex and Mary Clayter of the Parish of S^{t}. George Bloomsbury in the said County: by the Rev^{d}: Charles Tough with Licence.

16 Edward Fishwick of the Parish of S^{t}. Peter Le Poor London and Ann Pelin of the same Parish by the Rev^{d}: Anthony Chester, with Licence.

February 1741

4th Francis Chandler of the Parish of S^{t}. James Westminster in the County of Middlesex and Mary Ward of the same Parish: by the Rev^{d}: John Evans, with Licence.

17 John Foord of the Parish of S^{t}. Margaret Westminster in the County of Middlesex and Anne Webb of the same Parish: by the Rev^{d}: John Pidding, with Licence.

21 Henry Clark of the Parish of Weston Underhill in the County of Gloucester and Elizabeth Johnson of the Parish of Alhallows Staining London: by the Rev^{d}: John Evans, with Licence.

23 Robert Woolf of the Parish of S^{t}. Dunstan in the West London and Mary Salmon of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul Covent Garden in the County of Middlesex: by the Rev^{d}: John Hughes, with Licence.

23 John Bunyan of the Parish of S^{t}. Clement Danes in the County of Middlesex and Elizabeth Cripps of the same Parish: by the Rev^{d}: John Hughes, with Licence.

March 1741

2^{d} William Woodman of the Parish of S^{t}. Giles in the Fields in the County of Middlesex and Mary Downing of the Parish of S^{t}. George at Queens Square in the Said County: by the Rev^{d}: John Evans with Licence

March 1742

26 Joseph Godin of the Parish of S^{t}. George Bloomsbury in the County of Middlesex, and Isabella Green of Wooburn in the County of Bedford: by the Rev^{d}: Charles Tough with Licence

April 1742

18th John Pryor of the Parish of Hornsey in the County of Middlesex and Sarah Ward of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul Covent Garden in the said County: by the Rev^{d}: John Evans with Licence

CHARLES TOUGH Rect^{r}.
Nich^{o}: Fryes
And^{r}. Thomson } Church-Wardens
Rob^{t}. Hyde

No Marriages in May & June 1742.

Marriages

July 1742

4th Francis Holt of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul Covent Garden in the County of Midd^{x}: and Anne Tennery of the same Parish: by the Rev^{d}: John Evans, by Banns.

4 Joseph Cole of the Parish of S^{t}. Dunstan in the West, and Elizabeth Chalkhill of the Parish aforesaid: by the Rev^{d}: John Evans, with Licence.

10 Thomas Hill of the Parish of S^{t}. Clement Danes in the County of Middlesex and Mary Barton of the same Parish: by the Rev^{d}: John Evans, with Licence.

16 Lewis Lange of the Parish of S^{t}. Martin in the Fields in the County of Middlesex, and Mary Beckinsale of the Parish of S^{t}. James Westminster in the same County: by the Rev^{d}: John Evans, with Licence.

31 John Scott of the Precinct of the Savoy in the County of Middlesex, and Elizabeth Moore of the same Place: by the Rev^{d}: John Hughes, with Licence.

August 1742

2^{d} William Warwick of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul Covent Garden in the County of Midd^{x}: and Copeland Adfield of the same Parish: by the Rev^{d}: John Evans, by Banns.

September 1742

5th Thomas Woolley of the Parish of S^{t}. Margaret Westminster in the County of Middlesex, and Hannah Davis of the Parish of S^{t}. Anne Black-Fryers London: by the Rev^{d}: John Hughes, with Licence.

14 Robert Harris of the Parish of S^{t}. James Westminster in the County of Middlesex and Elizabeth Bray of the same Parish: by the Rev^{d}: John Evans, with Licence

16 John Ellis of the Parish of Saint James Westminster in the County of Middlesex and Elizabeth Lucas of the Parish of Saint George Hanover Square in the same County: by the Rev^{d}: John Evans with Licence.

16 Thomas Williamson of the Parish of Fryen Barnet in the County of Middlesex and Anne Lowfield of the same Parish: by the Rev^{d}: John Evans, with Licence.

19 Peter Chassereau of the Parish of Saint James Westminster in the County of Middlesex and Mary Ellis of the same Parish: by the Rev^{d}: John Evans with Licence

CHARLES TOUGH Rect^{r}.
Rich^{d}: Hodges
Rob^{t}. Hyde } Church-Wardens
John Swift

Marriages

October 1742

1st Vincent-Loa-Giles Cromp of the Parish of Watford in the County of Hartford and Margaret Woodcock of the same Parish: by the Rev^{d}: John Evans, with Licence.

12 Edward Tilley of the Parish of S^{t}. Saviour Southwark in the County of Surry, and Mary Reed of the same Parish: by the Rev^{d}: John Evans, with Licence.

November 1742

27th Thomas Baker of the Parish of Saint Peter le Poor London and Elizabeth Savage of the Parish of Saint Paul Covent Garden in the County of Middlesex by the Rev^{d}: John Evans, with Licence.

December 1742

21th Isaac Fear of the Parish of S^{t}. Clement Danes in the County of Middlesex, and Anna-Maria Raven of the Parish of S^{t}. Giles in the Fields in the same County: by the Rev^{d}: John Evans, with Licence.

January 1742

27th Edward Allen of the Parish of S^{t}. Peter in the East in the City of Oxford and Margaret Willmot of the Parish of S^{t}. Alldates alias S^{t}. Toles in the said City of Oxford: by the Rev^{d}: John Evans, with Licence.

February 1742

13th John Gresham of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul Covent Garden in the County of Middlesex and Anne Fanner of the same Parish aforesaid: by the Rev^{d}: John Evans, with Licence

15. Andrew Ford of the Parish of S^{t}. James Westminster in the County of Middlesex and Hannah Deckhard of the same Parish: by the Rev^{d}: John Evans, with Licence.

March 1742

20th Edward Harris of the Parish of Saint Paul Covent Garden in the County of Middlesex and Eleanor Stacey of the same Parish by the Rev^{d}: Charles Tough, with Licence

CHARLES TOUGH Rect^{r}.
Rich^{d}: Hodges
Robt. Hyde } Church-Wardens
John Swift

Marriages

April 1743

21st Richard Truman of the Parish of St. James Westminster in the County of Middlesex and Henrietta Meredith of the Parish of St. Martin in the Fields in the said County by the Revd. John Evans, with Licence

No Marriages in May 1743

June 1743

5th John Hodson of the Parish of St. Paul Covent Garden in the County of Middlesex and Martha Barber of the same Parish: by the Revd: John Evans, with Licence.

19 David Lane of Saint Dunstan in the West London and Mary Neal of Hampstead in the County of Middlesex: by the Revd: Thomas Rayne, with Licence.

23 Thomas Rhodes of the Parish of St. Pancras in the County of Middlesex and Deborah Rawlinson of the same Parish: by the Revd: John Evans, with Licence.

July 1743

18th Henry Hemsley of the Parish of St. James Westminster in the County of Middlesex and Ann Forsard of the same Parish: by the Revd: John Evans, with Licence.

18 William Constable of the Parish of St. James Westminster in the County of Middlesex and Ann Warren of the same Parish: by the Revd: John Evans, with Licence

21 Benjamin Godin of the Parish of St. James Westminster in the County of Middlesex and Elizabeth Boatson of the same Parish: by the Revd: John Evans, with Licence.

August 1743

13th Richard Jackson of the Parish of Saint Paul Covent Garden in the County of Middlesex and Jane Shaw of the Parish of Saint Martin in the Fields in the County aforesaid: by the Revd: John Howess, with Licence.

September 1743

11th John Johnston of the Parish of Saint Dunstan in the West London and Margaret Prichard of the Parish of Saint Paul Covent Garden in the County of Middlesex: by the Revd: John Hughes, with Licence

22 Zachariah Romaine of the Parish of St. Mary Rotherhith in the County of Surry and Catherine Greenstreet of Canterbury in the County of Kent: by the Revd: John Evans, with Licence.

25 John Yenn of the Parish of St. Lawrence Jewry London and Elizabeth Smallman of the Parish of St. Martin in the Fields in the County of Middlesex: by the Revd: John Evans, with Licence

Charles Tough Rectr.
Richd: Hodges
Gabriel Fouace } Church-Wardens
Jno: Humphrys

Marriages

October 1743

14th William Stanfield of the Parish of St. Andrew Holbourn in the County of Middlesex and Mary Collier of the same Parish: by the Revd: John Evans, with Licence.

20 John Willson of the Parish of Saint James Westminster in the County of Middlesex and Elizabeth Moseley of the same Parish: by the Rev^{d}: John Evans, with Licence.

November 1743

17th Samuel Clapham of S^{t}. George in the County of Middlesex and Hester Percival of S^{t}. George in Southwark in the County of Surry by the Rev^{d}: John Pidding with Licence.

17 George Armstrong of the Tower of London and Isabella Lucas of the Parish of All-hallows Barking London: by the Rev^{d}: John Pidding, with Licence.

December 1743

4th David Hunt of the Parish of S^{t}. Clement Danes in the County of Middlesex and Elizabeth Sutton of the Parish of S^{t}. Giles in the Fields in the said County: by the Rev^{d}: John Evans, with Licence

January 1743

No Marriages

February 1743

3^{d} James Miles of the Parish of Saint Paul Covent Garden in the County of Middlesex and Jane Place of the same Parish: by the Rev^{d}: John Evans, with Licence.

4 The Rev^{d}: William Kay of the Parish of Ripley in the County of York and Sarah Darley of the same Parish: by the Rev^{d}: John Evans, with Licence.

5 Charles Barrow of Windsor in the County of Berks and Ann Todd of the same Place by the Rev^{d}: John Evans, with Licence.

18 Robert Bakewell of the Parish of S^{t}. Pancras in the County of Middlesex and Sarah Ware of the Parish of S^{t}. Clement Danes in the said County of Middlesex: by the Rev^{d}: John Evans, with Licence.

Charles Tough Rect^{r}.
Rich^{d}: Hodges
Gabriel Fouace } Church-Wardens
Jn^{o}: Humphrys

Marriages

March 1744

28th Jeffery Reynolds of S^{t}. George Bloomsbury in Middlesex and Elizabeth Wright of Lambeth in Surry: by M^{r} John Pidding, with Licence.

29 William Dyer of the Parish of Saint James Westminster in the County of Middlesex and Elizabeth Hinchliffe of the Parish of S^{t}. John Southwark in the County of Surry: by the Rev^{d}: John Hughes with Licence.

April 1744

2^{d} Daniel Lee of the Parish of Saint James Westminster in the County of Middlesex, and Martha Gwynn of the same Parish: by the Rev^{d}: John Hughes, with Licence.

8 John Cock of the Parish of S^{t}. Margaret Westminster in the County of Middlesex, and Mary York of the same Parish: by the Rev^{d}: John Evans, with Licence.

May 1744

3d Simon Bradstreet of the Parish of Saint Martin in the Fields in the County of Middlesex and Anna-Elizabetha Bealing of the Parish of Saint Anne Westminster in the same County: by the Revd: John Evans, with Licence.

19 Charles Rhodes of the Parish of Isleworth in the County of Middlesex, and Susannah-Antoinette Mariette of the Parish of St. James Westminster in the said County: by the Revd: John Evans, with Licence.

20 Alexander Anderson of the Parish of St. Ann Westminster in the County of Middlesex, and Esther Ray of the same Parish: by the Revd: John Hughes, with Licence

June 1744

6th Richard Luffman of the Parish of St. Clement Danes in the County of Middlesex, and Margaret Biggs of the same Parish: by the Revd: Griffith Williams, with Licence

10 Thomas Greening of the Parish of St. Anne Westminster in the County of Middlesex and Anne Heath of the same Parish: by the Revd. John Evans, with Licence.

13 James Law of the Parish of St. Giles in the Fields in the County of Middlesex, and Mary Devaux of the same Parish: by the Revd. John Evans, with Licence

17 Robert Townsend of the Parish of Saint John the Evangelist Westminster in the County of Middlesex, and Frances Merriman of the Parish of Saint James Westminster in the same County: by the Revd: John Evans, with Licence.

Charles Tough Rectr.
Richd: Hodges
Gabriel Fouace } Church-Wardens
Willm: Harris

Marriages

July 1744

7th Thomas Plowman of the Parish of Saint Margaret Westminster in the County of Middlesex and Sarah Watkins of the same Parish and County; by the Revd: John Hughes with Licence

12 Samuel Rowlands of the Parish of St. Giles in the Fields in the County of Middlesex and Elizabeth Richardson of the same Parish: by the Revd: John Evans, with Licence.

26 Robert Hutchinson of the Parish of St. Clement Danes in the County of Middlesex and Elizabeth Marr of the same Parish: by the Revd: John Hughes, with Licence

29 John Edns of the Parish of St. James Westminster in the County of Middlesex and Margaret Colebatch of the Parish of St. Martin in the Fields in the County aforesaid: by the Revd: John Evans, with Licence.

August 1744

23th Peter Ferry of the Parish of St. Mary Le Strand in the County of Middlesex and Philippa Leeson of the same Parish: by the Revd: John Butler Curate of St. Mary Le Strand, with Licence

September 1744

2d John Bainton of the Parish of St. Margaret Westminster in the County of Middlesex and Edith Clibbon of the same Parish: by the Revd: John Hughes, with Licence.

3 Matthew Jones of the Parish of new Brentford in the County of Middlesex and Elizabeth Hall of the Parish of S^{t}. Andrew Holborn in the County of Middlesex: by the Rev^{d}: John Hughes, with Licence.

25 William Garrett of Enfield in the County of Middlesex and Maria Harris of Enfield aforesaid: by the Rev^{d}: John Howess, with Licence.

October 1744

9th John-Francis Guichard of the Parish of Saint Ann Westminster in the County of Middlesex and Jane Fornet of the same Parish: by the Rev^{d}: John Evans, with Licence

25 John Grainger of the Parish of Saint James Westminster in the County of Middlesex and Rebeccah Morris of the same Parish: by the Rev^{d}: John Hughes, with Licence.

Charles Tough Rect^{r}.
Rich^{d}: Hodges
Gabriel Fouace } Church-Wardens
Will^{m}: Harris

Marriages

November 1744

25th Jonathan Buckley of the Parish of S^{t}. Giles in the Fields in the County of Middlesex, and Elizabeth Mazine of the same Parish: by the Rev^{d}: Charles Thomas, with Licence

25 John Rich of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul Covent Garden in the County of Middlesex, and Priscilla Wilford of the same Parish: by the Rev^{d}: Charles Thomas, with Licence.

December 1744

13th Thomas Brown of the Parish of S^{t}. Saviour's Southwark in the County of Surry and Sarah Brown of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul Covent Garden in the County of Middlesex by the Rev^{d}: John Pidding with Licence.

26 John Robinson the Younger of Cranslly in the County of Northampton and Dorothea Chester of the Parish of S^{t}. Clement Danes in the County of Middlesex: by the Rev^{d}: Anthony Chester, with Licence.

January 1744

10th Francis Barlow of Middlethorpe in the County of the City of York Esquire and Elizabeth Carter of the Parish of Allhallows in the County of Cumberland: by the Rev^{d}: Anthony Chester, with Licence.

February 1744

14th Charles Lucas of S^{t}. Martin in the Fields in the County of Middlesex, and Elizabeth Hubbard of the same Parish: by the Rev^{d}: Charles Tough, with Licence.

17 Thomas Endley of the Parish of S^{t}. James Westminster in the County of Middlesex and Mary Jarvis of the same Parish: by the Rev^{d}: John Evans, with Licence.

21 William Bellas of Edmonton in the County of Middlesex and Mary Selbee of the same Place: by the Rev^{d}: John Evans, with Licence.

26 Anthony Wigley of the Parish of S^{t}. Anne Black-Fryers London, and Elizabeth Leech of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul Covent Garden in the County of Middlesex: by the Rev^{d}: John Evans, with Licence.

March 1744

7th Robert Wilkinson of the Parish of St. Martin in the Fields in the County of Middlesex and Eleanor Blood of the same Parish: by the Revd. John Evans, with Licence.

CHARLES TOUGH Rectr
Richd: Hodges
Gabriel Fouace } Church-Wardens
Willm: Harris

Marriages

April 1745

3d Jeffery Whitney of the Parish of St. George Hanover Square in the County of Middlesex and Sophia Mulliner of the same Parish: by the Revd: John Hughes, with Licence.

15 Carew Newman of the Parish of St. Mary Bothaw London, and Elizabeth Martin of the same Parish: by the Revd: John Evans, with Licence.

17 John Quarn of the Parish of Lambourn in the County of Essex, and Margery Nickols of the Parish of Woodford in the County aforesaid: by the Revd: John Evans, with Licence

May 1745

No Marriages

June 1745

2d Robert D'Oyly of the Parish of Saint* George the Martyr in the County of Middlesex and Mary Langley of the Parish of Saint Giles in the Fields in the same County: by the Revd: John Evans, with Licence.

July 1745

No Marriages

August 1745

11th Richard French of the Parish of St. James Westminster in the County of Middlesex and Hannah Reeves of the same Parish: by the Revd: John Evans, with Licence.

September 1745

29th William Lipscomb of the Parish of St. Clement Danes in the County of Middlesex, and Susanna Coats of the same Parish: by the Revd: John Evans, with Licence.

30 Samuel Horder of the Parish of St. Paul Covent Garden in the County of Middlesex, and Frances Barter of the same Parish: by the Revd: John Evans, by Banns.

CHARLES TOUGH Rectr.
Gabriel Fouace
Jno: Humphrys } Church-Wardens
Fras: Smyth

Marriages

October 1745

20th. Philip Cole of the Parish of St. Martin in the Fields in the County of Middlesex and Sarah Julian of the same Parish: by the Revd: John Evans, with Licence.

* Written over an erasure.—ED.

30 Nicholas Douglass of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul Covent Garden in the County of Middlesex and Mary Prunett of the same Parish: by the Rev^{d}: John Evans, by Banns.

November 1745

2^{d} John Hume of the Parish of S^{t}. Martin in the Fields in the County of Middlesex and Elizabeth Seare of the same Parish: by the Rev^{d}: John Evans, with Licence.

12 John Wilkinson of the Parish of Saint James Westminster in the County of Middlesex and Elizabeth Sanders of the same Parish: by the Rev^{d}: John Evans, with Licence

19 Dennis Delane of the Parish of S^{t}. Martin in the Fields in the County of Middlesex, and Margaretta Horsington of the same Parish: by the Rev^{d}: John Evans, with Licence.

December 1745

7th William Ker of the Parish of S^{t}. Mary Le Strand in the County of Middlesex and Elizabeth Scott of the same Parish: by the Rev^{d}: John Hughes, with Licence.

January 1745

1st John Middleton of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul Covent Garden in the County of Middx: and Mary Rask of the same Parish and County: by the Rev^{d}: John Evans, by Banns.

3 James Mills of West Drayton in the County of Middlesex, and Elizabeth Blackman of Colnbrook in the County of Bucks: by the Rev^{d}: John Evans, with Licence.

20 John Cowper of the Parish of S^{t}. Andrew Holborn in the County of Middlesex, and Eleanor Barlow of the said Parish of S^{t}. Andrew Holborn: by the Rev^{d}: John Evans, with Licence

February 1745

11th Alexander Robertson of the Parish of Saint Margaret in the City of Westminster and Mary Hughes of the same Parish: by the Rev^{d}: John Evans, with Licence.

March 1746

27th William Sugdon of the Parish of S^{t}. Saviour Southwark in the County of Surry, and Elizabeth Sparrow of the same Parish: by the Rev^{d}: Charles Tough, with Licence.

CHARLES TOUGH Rect^{r}.
Gabriel Fouace
Jn^{o}: Humphrys } Church-Wardens
Fra^{s}: Smyth

Marriages

April 1746

5th William Manfield of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul Covent Garden in the County of Middx: and Anne Hutchinson of the same Parish: by the Rev^{d}: Charles Tough, by Banns.

6 James Beete of the Parish of S^{t}. Luke in the County of Middlesex and Ellen Wall of the Parish of S^{t}. George Hanover Square in the County aforesaid: by the Rev^{d}: Charles Tough with Licence

7 Thomas Gosheron of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul Covent Garden in the County of Middx: and Anne Low of the same Parish: by the Rev^{d}: Charles Tough, by Banns

22 Robert Lane of the Parish of S^{t}. Andrew Undershaft London and Eleanor Lumley of the Parish of S^{t}. George Hanover Square in the County of Middlesex: by the Rev^{d}: Charles Tough, with Licence.

25 Thomas Jones of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul Covent Garden in the County of Mid$\eth$dx and Elizabeth Jabow of the same Parish: by the Rev^{d}: Charles Tough, by Banns.

May 1746

4th Richard Carr of the Parish of Iver in the County of Buckingham and Elizabeth Shaw of the Parish of Great S^{t}. Hellen London: by the Rev^{d}: Charles Tough, with Licence.

26 William Harry of Saint Ives in the County of Cornwall and Grace Bagwell of Thames Ditton in the County of Surry: by the Rev^{d}: Charles Tough, with Licence.

27 William Wild of the Parish of S^{t}. Anne Westm^{r}: in the County of Mid$\eth$dx: and Elizabeth Moakson of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul Covent Garden in the County aforesaid: by the Rev^{d}: John Evans, by Banns.

June 1746

5th Thomas Dickenson of the Parish of Great Barford in the County of Bedford and Mary Berwick of the Parish of S^{t}. George Bloomsbury in the County of Middlesex: by the Rev^{d}: John Evans, with Licence.

July 1746

6th Francis Williams of the Parish of S^{t}. Giles Cripplegate London and Anne Reynolds of the same Parish: by the Rev^{d}: John Evans, with Licence.

29 Charles Dartiquenave of the Parish of Saint Anne Westminster in the County of Middlesex Esq^{r}. and Anne Elliot of the same Parish: by the Rev^{d}: John Hughes, with Licence.

CHARLES TOUGH Rect^{r}
Jn^{o}. Humphrys
Tho^{s}. Stephens } Church-Wardens
Henry Minekye

Marriages

August 1746

No Marriages

September 1746

No Marriages

October 1746

No Marriages

November 1746

10th Samuel Walker of the Parish of Christ-Church in the County of Middlesex and Elizabeth Reeves of the Parish of S^{t}. Mary Le Strand in the same County: by the Rev^{d}: John Pidding, with Licence.

December 1746

28th Thomas Heaton of the Parish of S^{t}. Dunstan in the West London and Mary Watts of the Parish of S^{t}. Martin in the Fields in the County of Middlesex: by the Rev^{d}: John Evans, with Licence.

January 1746

No Marriages

February 1746

8th William Martin of the Parish of St. James Garlich-Hith London, and Ann Ironmonger of the Parish of St. Giles in the Fields in the County of Middlesex: by the Revd: John Howess, with Licence

March 1746

2d Samuel Bickley of the Parish of St. Sepulchre London and Isabella Holder of the Parish of St. George Queen Square in the County of Middlesex: by the Revd: John Evans, with Licence.

CHARLES TOUGH.
Jno: Humphrys
Thos: Stephens } Church-Wardens
Henry Minekye

Marriages

April 1747

11th William Jones of the Parish of St. George Hanover Square in the County of Middlesex and Sarah French of the Parish of St. James Westminster in the County aforesaid: by the Revd: John Evans, with Licence.

25 Richard Fayerman of Chedgrave in the County of Norfolk and Mary Matthews of the Town of Cambridge: by the Rt. Revd: Father in God Thomas Lord Bishop of Norwich, with Licence.

30 Thomas Axford of the Parish of St. Clement Danes in the County of Middlesex and Susannah Hawkesley of the Parish of St. Giles in the Fields in the same County: by the Revd: John Howess, with Licence.

May 1747

17th Samuel Card of the Parish of St. Margaret Westminster in the County of Middlesex and Christian-Moore Knackstone of the Parish of St. Martin in the Fields in the same County: by the Revd: John Evans, with Licence.

17 Thomas Death of the Parish of St. Martin in the Fields in the County of Middlesex and Margaret Feakes of the Parish of Bury St. Edmund in the County of Suffolk: by the Revd: John Evans, with Licence

June 1747

27th Peregrine Jones of the Parish of St. George Hanover Square in the County of Middlesex and Ann George of the same Parish: by the Revd: John Evans, with Licence

27 John Carter of the Parish of Fulham in the County of Middlesex, and Martha Astin of the same Parish: by the Revd: John Evans, with Licence.

July 1747

20th Thomas Briggs of the Parish of St. James Westminster in the County of Middlesex and Jane Eberson of the Parish of St. Andrew Holborn in the same County: by the Revd: John Howess, with Licence

26 Richard Bullock of the Parish of St. James Westminster in the County of Middlesex and Jane Moody of the Parish of St. Andrew Holborn in the same County: by the Revd. Strickland Gough. Rector of Swafield, and Vicar of Swinstead in Lincolnshire, with Licence.

28 John Johnson of the Parish of Saint Margaret Westminster in the County of Middlesex and Elizabeth Bull of the same Parish: by the Revd: John Howess, with Licence.

August 1747

No Marriages

CHARLES TOUGH Rectr.
Jno: Humphrys
Thos. Stephens } Church-Wardens
Will: Dunton

Marriages

September 1747

28th Barney Quin of the Parish of St. Paul Covent Garden in the County of Midd$x: and Mary Lidgard of the same Parish: by the Revd: John Howess, by Banns

30 Richard Leland of the Parish of St. James Westminster in the County of Middlesex Esquire and Judith Philipps of the same Parish: by the Revd: Edward Darell, with Licence.

October 1747

6th William Mills of the Parish of St. Paul Covent Garden in the County of Middlesex and Eleanor Scott of the same Parish: by the Revd: John Howess, with Licence.

15 Charles Tutop of the Parish of St. Martin in the Fields in the County of Middlesex, and Eleanor Eadlan of the Parish of St. Margaret Westminster in the said County: by the Revd: John Evans, with Licence.

22 Thomas Corderoy of the Parish of St. Paul Covent Garden in the County of Midd$x: and Anne Howes of the same Parish: by the Revd: John Evans, by Banns.

November 1747

15th Francis Palmer of the Parish of Saint Lawrence Poultney London, and Mary Starkey of the Parish of Saint Austin's London: by the Revd: John Howess, with Licence.

December 1747

No Marriages

January 1747

2d William How of the Parish of St. George Bloomsbury in the County of Middlesex and Grace Pollitt of the same Parish: by the Revd: Edward Darell, with Licence

28 Joseph Bird of the Parish of St. Dunstan Stepney in the County of Middlesex and Martha Godfrey of the Parish of St. Ann in the same County: by the Revd: Charles Tough, with Licence.

February 1747

4th Robert Uncles of the Parish of St. Paul Covent Garden in the County of Midd$x: and Anne Hunt of the same Parish: by the Revd: John Howess, by Banns.

11 Robert Palin of the Parish of St. Giles in the Fields in the County of Middlesex, and Mary Shallcross of the Parish of St. John the Evangelist Westminster in the said County by the Revd: John Evans, with Licence

CHARLES TOUGH Rectr
Jno. Humphrys
Thos. Stephens } Church-Wardens
Will: Dunton

Marriages

February 1747

13th Thomas Nickalls of the Parish of Saint Gregory London and Mary Sparrow of the Parish of Saint Mary Woolnoth London: by the Revd: John Evans, with Licence.

14 Benjamin Race of the Parish of St. Mary Le Strand in the County of Midd^{x}: and Mary Crawford Widow of the Parish of St. Paul Covent Garden in the same County: by the Revd. John Howess, by Banns

21 William Halfpenny of the Parish of St. James Westminster in the County of Middlesex and Mary Harris of the Parish of Saint Anne Westminster in the County of Middlesex: by the Revd: John Pidding, with Licence.

27 Bennett Puddephatt of Hemel-Hempsted in the County of Hertford and Esther King of Kings-Langley in the County aforesaid: by the Revd: John Evans, with Licence

March 1747

No Marriages

April 1748

16th William Goodall of the Parish of St. James Westminster in the County of Middlesex and Frances Rotheram of the Parish of St. Anne Soho in the same County: by the Revd: John Howess, with Licence.

May 1748

No Marriages

June 1748

30th Richard Parsons of the Precinct of White Fryars London and Mary Butler of Hackney in the County of Middlesex: by the Revd: John Howess, with Licence

July 1748

7th John Bentley of the Parish of Saint Mary Le Bone in the County of Middlesex, and Ann Sibley of the Parish of Studham in the County of Bedford: by the Revd: David Jenks, with Licence.

August 1748

23d John Leaf of the Parish of St. James Westminster in the County of Midd^{x}: and Jane Legas of the Parish of St. Martin in the Fields in the County aforesaid: by the Revd: John Evans, with Licence.

Charles Tough Rectr.
Thos. Stephens
John Rawlins } Church-Wardens.
Alexr. Gage

Marriages

September 1748

7th Richard Sale of the Parish of Saint Ann Westminster in the County of Middlesex and Elizabeth Stevens of the same Parish: by the Revd: John Evans, with Licence.

October 1748

No Marriages

November 1748

4th Joseph Slaughter of the Parish of St. Mary Lambeth in the County of Surry and Jane LLoyd of Portsmouth in the County of Southampton: by the Revd: John Evans, with Licence

8 Joseph Addington of the Parish of Saint Margaret Westminster in the County of Middlesex and Frances Belcher of the same Parish: by the Revd: John Evans, with Licence.

30 William-Mostyn Haliday of the Parish of Saint Martin in the Fields in the County of Middlesex and Sarah Lewis of the same Parish: by the Revd: John Evans, with Licence.

December 1748

2d John Thompson of the Parish of St. Anne Westminster in the County of Middlesex and Hannah Alsop of the Parish of St. Paul Covent Garden in the County aforesaid: by the Revd: John Evans, by Banns.

25 Christian-Philip Heideman of the Parish of St. Paul Covent Garden in the County of Midđx: and Phillis Nipping of the same Parish: by the Revd: John Evans, by Banns.

January 1748

5th Thomas Kippax of the Parish of St. Mary Le bone in the County of Midđx: and Martha Pocock of Hammersmith in the same County: by the Revd: John Evans, with Licence

19 John Evans of the Parish of St. Giles in the Fields in the County of Middlesex and Hannah Nokes of of* the same Parish: by the Revd: John Evans, with Licence.

19 John Wiggs of the Parish of St. George Hanover Square in the County of Midđx: and Anne Budgin of the same Parish: by the Revd: John Evans, with Licence.

Charles Tough Rectr
Thos. Stephens
John Rawlins } Church-Wardens
Alex Gage

Marriages

February 1748

5th Cluff Bobery of the Parish of St. Paul Covent Garden in the County of Midđx: and Elizabeth Elston of the same Parish: by the Revd: John Howess, by Banns.

7 James Maule of the Town of Richmond in the County of Surry and Sarah Flint of the Parish of St. Margaret Westminster in the County of Middlesex: by the Revd: John Howess, with Licence.

March 1748

No Marriages

April 1749

6th Robert Abbott of the Parish of Wisbich St. Peter in the Isle of Ely, and Hannah Miles of the Parish of St. Martin in the Fields in the County of Midđx: by the Revd: John Howess, with Licence.

30 Joseph Sherburn of the Parish of Saint Mary Rotherhith in the County of Surry, and Statira Fawkener of the Parish of Saint John Southwark in the County of Surry: by the Revd: John Howess, with Licence.

* *Sic.*

May 1749

27th Mark Story of the Parish of St. Paul Covent Garden in the County of Middlesex, and Frances Sparks of the same Parish: by the Revd: John Howess, with Licence.

27 Jonathan Blowers of the Parish of St. Martin in the Fields in the County of Midđx: and Elizabeth Showell of the Parish of St. Ann in the County aforesaid: by the Revd: John Howess, with Licence

June 1749

4th William Thomlinson of the Parish of Saint Martin in the Fields in the County of Middlesex, and Susanna Hunter of the same Parish: by the Revd: John Howess, with Licence

13 William Wood of the Parish of Bromley in the County of Kent, and Martha Brett of the Parish of St. Margaret Westminster in the County of Middlesex; by the Revd: John Evans, with Licence

19 Newland Martin of the Parish of Saint James Westminster in the County of Middlesex: and Elizabeth Meebowm of the Parish of Saint George Bloomsbury in the County aforesaid: by the Revd: John Evans, with Licence.

July 1749

4th The Reverend William Howard of Stanlake in the County of Oxford Doctor in Divinity, and Mary Meetherke of Rushden in the County of Hertford: by the Revd: Charles Meetherke, LL.B. with Licence.

13th John Hetley of the Parish of St. John Hackney in the County of Middlesex, and Susannah Jones of the Parish of St. Andrew Holborn in the same County: by the Revd: Samuel Brafield, with Licence.

Charles Tough Rector
Thos. Stephens
John Rawlins } Church-Wardens
Arlander Dobson

Marriages

August 1749

1st. William Grange of the Parish of St. Paul Covent Garden in the County of Midđx: and Eleanor Turner of the same Parish: by the Revd: John Howess, by Banns.

3 John Laight of the Parish of St. Mary Le Bone in the County of Middlesex and Sarah Cunstable of the Parish of St. James Westminster in the same County: by the Revd: John Howess, with Licence.

6 James Williams of Saint George Bloomsbury in the County of Middlesex and Frances Lambert of the same Parish: by the Revd: John Howess, with Licence.

8 Robert Powney of the Parish of St. Stephen Coleman London, and Ann Mazel of the same Parish: by the Revd: John Howess, with Licence.

September 1749

24th Robert Gillett of the Parish of Saint Paul Covent Garden in the County of Middlesex and Jane Luff of the same Parish: by the Revd: John Evans, with Licence.

October 1749

10th Henry Woodward of the Parish of St. Paul Covent Garden in the County of Middlesex and Jane Hall of the same Parish: by the Revd: John Howess, with Licence

14 Samuel Williams of the Parish of Saint Clement Danes in the County of Middlesex, and Elizabeth Thames of the Parish of Saint James Westminster in the same County: by the Rev^{d}: John Evans, with Licence.

22 Thomas Lane of the Parish of S^{t}. Martin in the Fields in the County of Middlesex and Anne Bishop of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul Covent Garden in the same County: by the Rev^{d}: Samuel Brafield, with Licence.

31 Richard Potter of the Parish of Saint Sepulchre London and Elizabeth Taylor of the same Parish: by the Rev^{d}: John Evans with Licence.

November 1749

2^{d} Richard Bartrum of the Parish of Saint Ann Westminster in the County of Middlesex and Martha Warrington of the same Parish: by the Rev^{d}: John Howess, with Licence

20 Joseph Rust of the Parish of Saint Mary White-Chapel in the County of Middlesex, and Sarah Lawrence of the Parish of Saint Thomas Southwark in the County of Surry, by the Rev^{d}. Robert Billio, with Licence.

Charles Tough Rector
Tho^{s}. Stephens, John Rawlins, Arlander Dobson } Church-Wardens

Marriages

December 1749

31 Thomas Parker of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul Covent Garden in the County of Middlesex, and Elizabeth Strong of the same Parish: by the Rev^{d}: John Howess, by Banns

January 1749

1st John Raper of the Parish of S^{t}. Martin in the Fields in the County of Middlesex and Mary Roberts of the Parish of Allhallows Breadstreet London: by the Rev^{d}: John Howess, with Licence

10 The Rev^{d}: William Bidwell of S^{t}. Neots in the County of Huntingdon and Joyce Manlove of the Parish of S^{t}. Andrew Holborn in the County of Midd^{x}: by the Rev^{d}: John Evans, with Licence.

February 1749

13th William Bizett of the Parish of S^{t}. Clement Danes in the County of Middlesex and Mary Serle of the Parish of Saint Botolph Bishop-gate London: by the Rev^{d}: Charles Tough, with Licence.

13 John Southam of Ash-Gibbon in the County of Bucks and Elizabeth Newman of the Parish of S^{t}. Gregory London: by the Rev^{d}: Charles Tough, with Licence.

24 John Bagnall of Hatton Garden in the County of Midd^{lx}: Esquire, and Mary Downing of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul Covent Garden in the County of Middl^{x}: by the Rev^{d}: Thomas Francklin, with Licence.

25 William Broughton of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul Covent Garden in the County of Midd^{x}: and Sarah Curtis of the same Parish: by the Rev^{d}: Samuel Brafield, by Banns.

March 1749

8th John Miller of Harting in the County of Sussex, and Mary Fuller of Wherwell in the County of Hants: by the Rev^{d}: John Evans, with Licence.

18 Thomas Michon of the Parish of S^{t}. Luke in the County of Midd^{x}: and Dorothy Gallon of the same Parish: by the Rev^{d}: Samuel Brafield, with Licence.

March 1750

26 John Lewin of the Parish of Bushy in the County of Hertford and Mary Toovey of the Parish of Watford in the County aforesaid: by the Rev^{d}: John Evans, with Licence.

CHARLES TOUGH Rector
Tho^{s}. Stephens
John Rawlins } Church-Wardens
Arl Dobson

Marriages

April 1750

26th Benjamin Turnbull of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul Covent Garden in the County of Mi[illegible]dx: and Catherine Broomsgrove of the same Parish: by the Rev^{d}: John Evans, by Banns.

May 1750

15th. Ralph-Wardlaw of the Parish of S^{t}. Margaret Westminster in the County of Middlesex, and Mary Dare of Kensington in the same County: by the Rev^{d}: John Evans, with Licence

20 Walsingham Dowdeswell of the Parish of S^{t}. Clement Danes in the County of Middlesex, and Betty Stone of the Parish of S^{t}. Giles in the same County: by the Rev^{d}: John Howess, with Licence.

June 1750

13th Lewis Cockram of the Parish of S^{t}. George Bloomsbury in the County of Middlesex, and Elizabeth Homan of the Parish of S^{t}. Giles in the Fields, in the same County: by the Rev^{d}: John Howess, with Licence

July 1750

8th Richard Seers of the Parish of S^{t}. Mary Le Strand in the County of Middlesex, and Martha Pengiley of the same Parish: by the Rev^{d}: John Howess, with Licence

August 1750

7th Benjamin Cooper of the Parish of S^{t}. Giles in the Fields in the County of Middlesex and Grace Robinson of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul Covent Garden in the same County: by the Rev^{d}: Samuel Brafield with Licence

September 1750

14th William Oldfield of Chelsea in the County of Middlesex and Elizabeth Jackson of the Parish of Saint Vedast, alias Foster, London: by the Rev^{d}: John Howess, with Licence

CHARLES TOUGH Rector
John Rawlins
Edward Feline } Church-Wardens
Sam Baker

Marriages

October 1750

No Marriages

November 1750

13th John Sheffard of the Parish of St. George Bloomsbury in the County of Middlesex, and Elizabeth Davis of Brockley in the County of Worcester: by the Revd: John Evans, with Licence.

December 1750

9th John Robertson of the Parish of St. Martin in the Fields in the County of Middlesex and Mary Hall of the same Parish: by the Revd: John Howess, with Licence.

9 Abraham Julien of the Parish of Saint Martin in the Fields in the County of Middlesex and Jane Ogier of the Liberty of Norton Falgate in the same County: by the Revd: John Evans, with Licence

13 John Willson of Richmond in the County of Surry and Ann Parkes of the Parish of Chelsea in the County of Middlesex: by the Revd: John Evans, with Licence.

16 Isaac Lucas of the Parish of Saint Sepulchre London and Anne Strange of the Parish of Saint Andrew Holbourn London: by the Revd: John Evans, with Licence.

January 1750

6th Paul Villepierre of the Parish of St. Bartholomew the Less London and Rachael Baker of the Parish of St. Clement Danes in the County of Middlesex: by the Revd: Henry O Neil, with Licence.

26 Thomas Curryer of St. James Garlick-Hithe London and Mary Mecascree of the Parish of Saint Botolph Aldersgate London: by the Revd: William Reyner Rector of St. Mary-Magdalen Old Fish Street, London, with Licence.

February 1750

2d James Tillie of the Parish of Pillaton in the County of Cornwall and Mary Buckhurst of the Parish of Fulham in the County of Middlesex by the Revd: John Evans, with Licence.

14 Thomas Boson of the Parish of Saint Dunstan in the West London, and Elizabeth Gilbert of the Parish of Saint Paul Covent Garden in the County of Middlesex: by the Revd: Charles Tough, with Licence.

17 John Sheller of the Parish of Saint James Westminster in the County of Middlesex and Elizabeth Wright of the same Parish: by the Revd: John Jones, with Licence

Charles Tough Rector
John Rawlins, Sam Baker, Edward Feline } Church-Wardens

Marriages

March 1750 & 1751

No Marriages

April 1751.

15th Robert Stack of the Parish of Saint George Hanover Square in the County of Middlesex Esqr: and Anne Tullie of the same Parish: by the Revd: William Horner, with Licence.

20 Henry Holloway of the Parish of St. Mary Magdalen Bermondsey in the County of Surry, and Ann Downing of the same Parish: by the Revd: William Horner, with Licence

30 James Davison of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul Covent Garden in the County of Middx: and Rebecca Wiseman of the same Parish: by the Rev^{d}: William Horner, by Banns.

May 1751

1st John Kearl of Chilton in the County of Somerset, and Mary Smith of Wells in the same County: by the Rev^{d}: William Horner, with Licence

20 James Porter of the Parish of S^{t}. Andrew Holborn in the County of Middlesex and Pheebe Congreve of the Parish of S^{t}. Mary White-Chappel in the said County: by the Rev^{d}: William Horner, with Licence.

26 Blois De Blois of the Parish of S^{t}. Bartholomew the Great, London, and Dorothy Hartrup of the Parish of S^{t}. Clement Danes in the County of Middlesex: by the Rev^{d}: William Horner, with Licence.

June 1751

16th Robert Gardner of the Parish of S^{t}. Clement Danes in the County of Middlesex and Mary Cook of the same Parish: by the Rev^{d}: Henry O Neil, with Licence

23 Joseph Smith of the Parish of Saint Martin in the Fields in the County of Middlesex, and Ann Meredith of the same Parish: by the Rev^{d}: William Horner, with Licence

26 Samuel Morris of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul Covent Garden in the County of Middlesex, and Fanny Ma-Cave of the same Parish: by the Rev^{d}: John Evans, with Licence.

CHARLES TOUGH Rect^{r}.
John Rawlins
Sam Baker } Church-Wardens
John Rigg.

Marriages

July 1751.

7th William Tyler of the Parish of Saint Martin in the Fields in the County of Middlesex and Elizabeth Vitu of the Parish of S^{t}. Giles in the Fields in the same County: by the Rev^{d}: William Horner, with Licence

14 Richard Evans of the Parish of S^{t}. Martin in the Fields in the County of Middlesex and Elizabeth Roberts of the same Parish: by the Rev^{d}: William Horner, with Licence.

23 Hugh Whishaw of the Parish of Saint Clement Danes in the County of Middlesex and Mary Jarvis of the Parish of Saint Ann Westminster in the same County: by the Rev^{d}: John Evans, with Licence.

23 Adam Smith of the Parish of Saint James Westminster in the County of Middlesex and Mary Durson of the same Parish: by the Rev^{d}: John Evans, with Licence

August 1751.

11th Daniel Wagstaff of the Parish of Saint George the Martyr in the County of Middlesex and Margaret Coats of the same Parish: by the Rev^{d}: William Horner, with Licence.

31 William Johnson of the Parish of S^{t}. James Westminster in the County of Middlesex and Rachel Mins of the same Parish: by the Rev^{d}: William Horner, with Licence.

September 1751

No Marriages

October 1751

30th Richard Price of the Parish of St. Paul Covent Garden in the County of Midd^{x}: and Elizabeth Stone of the same Parish: by the Rev^{d}: John Evans, by Banns.

November 1751

28th William Bradley of Micklesham in the County of Surry and Elizabeth Fowler of the Parish of Saint Antholin London: by the Rev^{d}: William Horner, with Licence

December 1751

1st Theophilus Clayton of the Parish of St. Paul Covent Garden in the Count of Midd^{x}: and Elizabeth Mires of the same Parish: by the Rev^{d}: William Horner, by Banns.

CHARLES TOUGH Rector
John Rawlins } Church-Wardens
Sam Baker }
John Rigg }

Marriages

December 1751

7th Fisher Littleton of the Middle Temple London Esq^{r}: and Mary Seace of the City of Norwich: by the Rev^{d}: John Evans, with Licence

15 Thomas Grubb of the Parish of Saint Giles in the Fields in the County of Middlesex and Eleanor Giles of the Parish of St. George Hanover Square in the said County: by the Rev^{d}: John Jones, with Licence.

January 1752

No Marriages

10th John Watson of the Parish of St. Martin in the Fields in the County of Middlesex, and Ann Kench of of* the same Parish: by the Rev^{d}: William Horner, with Licence.

March 1752

1st Peter Deyman of Woolwich in the County of Kent and Elizabeth Foxall of the Parish of St. Paul Covent Garden in the County of Middlesex: by the Rev^{d}: Thomas Barker M.A. Rector of Grittleton, Wilts, with Licence.

17th The Reverend William Horler of the Parish of Saint Paul Covent Garden in the County of Middlesex, and Elizabeth Boughton of the Parish of Saint Martin in the Fields in the same County: by the Rev^{d}: J. Jones, with Licence.

April 1752

2d William Lewthwait of the Parish of Thoydon Garnon in the County of Essex and Elizabeth Wood of the Parish of Saint Paul Covent Garden in the County of Middlesex: by the Rev^{d}: John Evans, with Licence.

16 William Nourse of Hammersmith in the Parish of Fulham in the County of Middlesex and Sarah Goodwin of the same Place: by the Rev^{d}: William Horler, with Licence

* *Sic.*

30 Peter Albert of the Parish of Christ-Church in the County of Middlesex and Judith Chavanon of the Parish of Saint Giles in the Fields in the same County; by the Rev^{d}: John Evans, with Licence.

CHARLES TOUGH Rector
John Rawlins } Church-Wardens
Sam Baker
John Rigg

Marriages

May 1752

13th Richard Burcher of the Parish of S^{t}. Giles in the Fields in the County of Middlesex and Elizabeth Foden of the Precinct of White Fryars London: by the R^{d}: John Evans, with Licence.

June 1752

2^{d} William Dowson of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul Covent Garden in the County of Middles* and Letitia Vanmoss of the same Parish: by the Rev^{d}: John Evans, by Banns.

15 William Knight of the Parish of S^{t}. Clement Danes in the County of Middlesex, and Rebecca Morris of the same Parish: by the Rev^{d}: William Horler, with Licence.

July 1752

7th John Smith of the Parish of S^{t}. James Clerkenwell in the County of Middlesex, and Elizabeth Bell of the same Parish: by the Rev^{d}: John Evans, with Licence.

19 Joseph Graham of the Parish of S^{t}. Clement Danes in the County of Middx: and Eleanor Forrest of the Precinct of the Savoy in the same County by the Rev^{d}: William Horler, with Licence.

August 1752

No Marriages

HERE ENDETH OLD STYLE

NEW STYLE

September 1752

No Marriages

CHARLES TOUGH Rector
Arlander Dobson } Church-Wardens
Sam Baker
Jn^{o}. Hackett

Marriages

October 1752

7th John Stammers of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul Covent Garden in the County of Middlesex and Catharine Hauksbee of the Same Parish: by the Rev^{d}: William Horler, with Licence.

* *Sic.*

12 Richard Harvey of the Parish of Tilmanstone in the County of Kent and Catherine Springett of the Parish of Saint Margaret Pattens London: by the Rev^{d}: Thomas Birch Rector of S^{t}. Margaret Pattens, with Licence

November 1752

19th John Grain of the Parish of S^{t}. Aldate in the City of Oxford and Ann Allin of the same Parish: by the Rev^{d}: William Horler, with Licence.

24 William Trepsack of the Parish of Saint Martin in the Fields in the County of Middlesex and Eleanor Sangwine of the same Parish: by the Rev^{d}: William Horler, with Licence.

December 1752

24th James Wilkinson of the Parish of Saint James Westminster in the County of Middlesex and Mary Hull of the same Parish: by the Rev: William Horler, with Licence.

27 Edward White of the Parish of Saint Bartholomew the Great, London, and Mary Ellis of the Parish of Saint Clement Danes in the County of Middlesex: by the Rev^{d}: William Horler, with Licence.

January 1753

1st James Evardell of Walton in the County of Somerset and Betty Troode of the City of Wells in the said County: by the Rev^{d}: William Horler, with Licence

February 1753

No Marriages

March 1753

22^{d} John Clapp of the Parish of Tinmouth in the County of Devon and Elizabeth Hardwell of the Parish of S^{t}. Mary-Magdalen Bermondsey in the County of Surry: by the Rev^{d}: John Evans, with Licence.

April 1753

No Marriages

CHARLES TOUGH Rector
Arlander Dobson } Church-Wardens
Sam Baker }
Jn^{o}: Hackett }

Marriages

May 1753

6th Richard Eshelby of the Parish of Saint Bartholomew the Great London and Sarah Davis of the Parish of Saint John Hackney in the County of Middlesex: by the Rev^{d}: Charles Tough, with Licence.

6th Jacob Sawger of the Parish of S^{t}. Mary Le Strand in the County of Middlesex and Agnes Wakham of the Parish of S^{t}. Olave Hart-Street London: by the Rev^{d}: Charles Tough, with Licence.

10 John Patrick of Elton in the County of Huntingdon and Anne Johnson of the Parish of Saint Paul Covent Garden in the County of Middlesex: by the Rev^{d}: John Evans, with Licence.

14 Frans-Von Mehnen of the Parish of S^{t}. Martin in the Fields in the County of Middlesex and Ann Alt of the same Parish: by the Rev^{d}: John Evans, with Licence.

24 Timothy Etock of Hatfield in the County of Hertford and Frances Thomason of the Parish of Saint Martin in the Fields in the County of Middlesex: by the Rev^{d}: John Evans, with Licence

June 1753

12th John Henson of the Parish of Saint Clement Danes in the County of Middlesex and Ann Sharplin of the same Parish: by the Rev^{d}: John Evans: with Licence

July 1753

5th Henry Scott of the Parish of S^{t}. James Westminster in the County of Middlesex, and Ann Lingen of the Parish of Kensington in the same County: by the Rev^{d}: William Horler, with Licence.

August 1753

No Marriages

September 1753

20th Robert Allen of the Parish of S^{t}. Margaret Westminster in the County of Middlesex and Ann Hasold of the same Parish: by the Rev^{d}: William Horler, with Licence.

29 Benjamin Smith of the Parish of Saint Clement Danes in the County of Middlesex, and Mary Sanderson of the Parish of Saint Mary Somerset London: by the Rev^{d}: William Horler, with Licence.

CHARLES TOUGH Rector

Sam Baker
John Rigg } Church-Wardens
Isaac Day

Marriages

October 1753

11th John Allen of the City and County of Oxford, and Mary Williams of Acton in the County of Middlesex: by the Rev^{d}: William Horler, with Licence.

23^{d} William Innes of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul Covent Garden in the County of Middlesex and Mary Orchard of the same Parish: by the Rev^{d}: William Horler, by Banns.

November 1753

No Marriages

December 1753

No Marriages

January 1754

4th George Heusser of the Parish of Saint Ann Westminster in the County of Middlesex and Elizabeth Alsop of the same Parish: by the Rev^{d}: William Horler, with Licence

13 Vincent Trehearn of the Parish of Saint Thomas Southwark in the County of Surry, and Mary Shipton of Hillingdon in the County of Middlesex: by the Rev^{d}: Samuel Ely, with Licence.

16 John Spencer of Winfield in the County of Berks, and Mary Monck of the same Place by the Rev^{d}: William Horler, with Licence.

February 1754

21th John Michell of Richmond in the County of Surry and Mary Lawrance of the same Place by the Rev^{d}: John Evans, with Licence.

21 Thomas Crompton of the Middle-Temple London, and Elizabeth Rigby of the Parish of S^{t}. Mary Le Strand in the County of Middlesex; by the Rev^{d}: John Evans, with Licence.

26 Nicholas Luff of the Parish of S^{t}. Clement Danes in the County of Middlesex: and Alice Lambert of the same Parish by the Rev^{d}: John Evans, with Licence.

JOHN EVANS, Curate Assistant

John Rigg } Church-Wardens

Marriages

March 1754

7th George Egleston of the Parish of S^{t}. Lawrence Jewry London and Isabella Gibbon of the Parish of Saint Paul Covent Garden in the County of Middlesex: by the Rev^{d}: John Evans, with Licence.

JOHN EVANS Curate Assistant

Sam Baker
John Rigg } Church-Wardens.
Isaac Day

1754

Banns of Marriage Between Samuel Anson of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor; and Eleanor Robinson of the Parish of S^{t}. Clement Danes, in the same County, spinster; were published on the 14th. 21th, and the 28th. Day of April 1754, John Evans, Curate.

Banns of Marriage between Joseph Sheldon of the Parish of S^{t}. Martin in the Fields, in the County of Middx; and Susanna Reed of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul, Covent Garden, in the same County; were published on the 16th. 23^{d} & 30th. day of June 1754. Certificate given John Evans, Curate.

Banns of Marriage Between Thomas Archer* of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Widower; and Margaret Rackham of the same Parish, and County, Widow; were Published on the 9th. 16th. 23^{d} Days of June 1754.

Banns of Marriage between John Godsell of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor; and Mary White of the Parish of S^{t}. James, Westm^{r}: in the County aforesaid, Spinster; were Published September the 1st-8-15, 1754, by me, W^{m}. G. Foster.

Banns of Marriage Between John Roberts of Wandsworth, in the County of Surry, Batchelor; and Elizabeth Wheatley of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex; were published on October the 6th, the 13th & the 20th. 1754, per me, W^{m}. Horler.

Banns of Marriage between Robert Scofield* of the Parish of S^{t}. Olave, Southwark, in the County of Surry, Batchelor; and Sarah Mitchell of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster; were published on November the 24th: December 1st & December y^{e} 8th 1754. W^{m} Horler, Lector.

1755

Banns of Marriage between Robert Anderson* of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor; and Elizabeth Blea of the Parish of S^{t}. Andrew, Holborn, in the County,† Spinster; were publish'd March 16th, 23, 30, 1755. John Evans, Curate.

* Entry of Marriage also given.—ED. † *Sic.*

Banns of Marriage between Jacob Siadahl of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor; and Catherine-Maria Rappon of the Parish of S^{t}. James, Westminster, Spinster; were published March the 23^{d}, 30th & April the 6th. 1755. April the 10th. 1755, Certificate given, John Evans.

Banns of Marriage between Richard Birch* of the Parish of S^{t}. James, Westm^{r}., in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor; and Martha Kaney of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul, Covent Garden, in the same County, Spinster; were published on Feb^{y} y^{e} 23^{d} March y^{e} 2^{d}, 9th by me, John Evans.

Banns of Marriage Between George Hailey* of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor; and Anne Clements of the Parish of S^{t}. Anne, Westminster, Spinster; were published on the 20th. 27th. of April & the 4th Day of May 1755; by me, John Evans.

Banns of Marriage between Benjamin Gale* of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor; and Deborah Rowles of the same Parish, and County, Spinste‖; were published on April y^{e} 20th, 27th & May the 4th. 1755; by me, John Evans.

Banns of Marriage Between William Betts* of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor; and Hannah Stephen of the same, were published on April the 6th. 13th. & the 20th. 1755.

Banns of Marriage Between William Salmon* of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor; and Isabella Atkinson of the same Parish, Spinster; were published on the 27th. Day of July the 3^{d} Day of August and the 10th Day of August 1755.

1756

Banns of Marriage Between James Heath,* Batchelor; of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul, Covent Garden; & Jane Carter of y^{e} same Parish, in County of Middlesex; published February 8th, 15th, 22^{d} by me, John Evans, Curate.

1754†

William Ruthven, of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Widower, and Frances Littell of the Parish of S^{t}. James, Clerkenwell, in the same County, Spinster, were Married in this Church, by Licence of the Bishop of London, this Twenty-Second Day of June, in the Year One Thousand, Seven Hundred, and Fifty-four by me,

John Evans, Curate.

This Marriage was solemnized between Us { The Mark of William W. R. Ruthven / Frances Little }

In the Presence of { Sam^{l} Gilchrist / Robert Morris }

3 July Charles Mandell of the Parish of Saint Martin in the Fields, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Allen‡ of the Parish of Saint Paul, Covent Garden, in the same County, Spinster; by Licence of the Arch Bishop of Canterbury. John Evans, Curate. Witnesses: John Pearsall, Martha Waters.

21 July Thomas Archer§ of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Widower, Widower‖ and Margaret Rackham¶ of the Same Parish, and County, Widow; by Banns. John Evans, Curate. Witnesses: Charles Nollwyn, John Archer.

* Entry of Marriage also given.—Ed.

† The first of the following entries, written in the printed forms introduced in the year 1754, is written in full. Afterwards, particulars are condensed in transcription. Any discrepancy in the signatures of contracting parties is noticed and Witnesses' names are always given.—Ed.

‡ Signed "Mandell" and erased.—Ed.

§ Banns also given.—Ed.

‖ *Sic.*

¶ Signed by mark.—Ed.

24 Aug. Henry Paulin of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Catherince* Mence of the Parish of S^{t}. Martin in the Fields in the County aforesaid, Spinster; by Licence of the Bishop of London. Ben Mence, Vicar of S^{t} Pancras, Middlesex. Witnesses: C. T. Paulin, W. Stevens.

31 Aug. Philip White of the Parish of Saint Martin in the Fields, in the County of Middlesex, Widower, and Mary Walstream of the Parish of Saint Paul, Covent Garden, in the County aforesaid, Widow; by Licence of Thomas Lord Bishop of London. John Evans, Curate. Witnesses: Rob^{t}. White, Mary Markland.

4 Oct. Lawrence† Gray of the Middle Temple London, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Gernier of the Parish of Saint Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster; by Licence of the Bishop of London. W^{m}. Horler, Lector. Witnesses: Daniel Grignion, Jn^{o}: Alder.

17 Oct. Robert Ideson of the Parish of Saint Martin Orgar, London, Batchelor, and Esther Brathwayte‡ of the Parish of Saint Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster; by Licence of the Bishop of London. W^{m} Horler, Lector. Witnesses: Tho^{s} Stone, John Wooldridge.

27 Oct. Robert Devis of the Parish of Saint George, Hanover Square, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Frances Batts§ of the Parish of S^{t} Paul, Covent Garden, in the same County, Spinster; by Licence of the Arch Bishop of Canterbury. John Evans, Curate. Witnesses: Thomas Perkin, Thomas Atkinson.

11 Nov. William Bowdler of the Parish of S^{t} Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, by the Consent of his Mother, and Isabella Mirrick‖ of the Parish of S^{t}. Clement Danes, in the said County, Spinster; by Licence of the Arch Bishop of Canterbury. John Evans, Curate. Witnesses: John Jeyes, Cha^{s} Courteen, Eliz Hesketh the Mother of the above William Bowdler.

4 Dec. John Barnard of the Parish of Saint Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Grace Culverwell of the same Parish, Spinster; by Licence of the Arch Bishop of Canterbury. John Evans, Curate. Witnesses: William Cave,¶ Mary Cantillon

7 Dec. John Williams of the Parish of Saint Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Ann Guy of the Parish of Saint George, in the County aforesaid, Spinster; a Minor; by Licence of the Arch Bishop of Canterbury, by and with the Consent of William Guy the Natural and Lawfull Father of the said Minor. W^{m} Horler, Lector. Witnesses: Cha: Raymond, Tho^{s} Williams.

8 Dec. Christian Garling of the Parish of Saint Martin in the Fields, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Catherine Wademayer of the Parish of Saint Paul Covent Garden, in the said County of Middlesex, Spinster; by Licence of the Arch: Bishop of Canterbury. W^{m} Horler, Lector. Witnesses: David Wademayer, Ann Wademayer.

26 Dec. Robert Scofield** of the Parish of S^{t}. Olave, Southwark, in the County of Surry, Batchelor, and Sarah Mitchell of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster; by Banns. W^{m} Horler, Lector. Witnesses: Robert Bagshaw, Mary Lambert.

1755

2 Jan. John Higgons of the Parish of Saint Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor; and Mary Knight of the Parish of

* Signed "Catherine."—Ed.
‡ Signed "Brathwate."—Ed.
‖ Signed "Meyricke."—Ed.
** Banns also given.—Ed.
† Signed "Laurence."—Ed.
§ Signed "Francis Batt."—Ed.
¶ Signed by mark.—Ed.

Saint John the Evangelist, Westminster, in the same County, Spinster; a Minor; by and with the Consemt of Joseph Knight the natural and lawfull Father of the said Minor; by Licence of the Arch Bishop of Canterbury. John Kidgell, Clerk. Witnesses: Jos Knight, John Higgons.

4 Jan. William Marcellus of the Parish of Saint Martin in the Fields, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Anna Amelia Moyes* of the Parish of Saint Paul, Covent Garden, in the County aforesaid, Spinster, a Minor, by and with the consent of Martha Sharpe, Widow, the natural and lawfull Mother of the said Minor; by Licence of the Lord Bishop of London. W^m Horler, Lector. Witnesses: James Dryden, Martha Sharpe.

9 Jan. Marmaduke Browne of the Parish of Saint Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Ann Francklyn of the same Parish, Spinster; by Licence of Thomas Lord Bishop of London. W^m Horler, Lector. Witnesses: Peter Brand, Jane Brand.

23 Jan. Thomas Reid of the Parish of Saint Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Dainty of the same Parish, spinster; by Licence of Thomas Lord Bishop of London. John Evans, Curate. Witnesses: R^d. Haines, S. Goodyer.

4 Feb. John Jackson of the Parish of Saint Mary Aldermary, London, Widower, and Mary Thurmond of the Parish of Saint Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster; by Licence of the Arch-Bishop of Canterbury. John Evans, Curate. Witnesses: John Coggs, John Marshall.

24 Feb. John Jones of the Parish of Saint Mary, Lambeth, in the County of Surry, Widower, and Caroline Morris of the Parish of Saint Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster; by Licence of the Arch-Bishop of Canterbury. John Evans, Curate. Witnesses: Cha^s Courteen, Anne Morris.

1 March William Hughes of the Parish of S^t. Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Widower, and Elizabeth Nourse of the same Parish, Spinster; a Minor; by and with the Consent of James Nourse the Brother and Guardian, appointed by the High Court of Chancery; by Licence of Thomas Lord Bishop of London. John Evans, Curate. Witnesses: James Nourse, Rob^t Nourse.

9 March John Willan of the Parish of S^t. Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Gronous of the same Parish, Spinster; by Licence of Thomas Lord Arch-Bishop of Canterbury. John Evans, Curate. Cha^s Courteen, John Stacey, Parish Clerk.

30 March George Mourgue of the Parish of Saint Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Mary Lightning of the same Parish, Spinster, a Minor, by and† the Consent of John Lightning the natural and Lawfull Father of the said Minor; by Licence of the Arch-Bishop of Canterbury. John Evans, Curate. Witnesses: John Lightning, Hannah Johnson.

3 April Robert Anderson‡ of the Parish of S^t. Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Blea of the Parish of S^t. Andrew, Holborn, in the same County, Spinster; by Banns. John Evans, Curate. Witnesses: John Bond, Cha^s. Courteen.

6 April William Fowler of the Parish of Saint Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Sarah Dickin§ of the Parish of S^t. Martin in the Fields in the County aforesaid, Spinster; by Licence of the Bishop of London. W^m. Horler, Lector. Witnesses: Jn^o. Watson, Ann Watson.

* Signed "Moyse."—Ed.
† *Sic.*
‡ Banns also given.—Ed.
§ Signed "Dicken."—Ed.

10 April William Bickerton of the Parish of Saint Martin, Vintry, London, Batchelor, and Sarah Baley* of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster; by Licence of the Bishop of London. John Evans, Curate. Witnesses: Joseph Settle, Susan Bayley.

12 April Richard Birch† of the Parish of S^{t}. James, Westm^{r}., in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Martha Kaney* of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul, Covent Garden, in the same County, Spinster; by Banns. John Evans, Curate. Witnesses: Thomas Longstaff, John Stacey.

6 May George Hailey† of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Anne Clements* of the Parish of S^{t}. Anne, Westminster, Spinster; by Banns. John Evans, Curate. Witnesses: William Claxton, Cha^{s} Courteen.

10 May Benjamin Gale† of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Deborah Rowles* of the same Parish and County, Spinster; by Banns. John Evans, Curate. Witnesses: James Wondey, Suan:‡ Collins

19 May William Betts† of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Hannah Stephen of the same Parish and County; by Banns John Evans, Curate. Witnesses: Hester Stephens, Cha^{s}. Courteen.

19 May Roger Griffiths of the Parish of Saint Margaret, Westminster, in the County of Middlesex, Widower, and Mary Elson of the Parish of Saint Paul, Covent Garden, in the County aforesaid, Widow; by Licence of Thomas Lord Bishop of London. John Evans, Curate. Witnesses: Isa^{c}. Gaynon, Sarah Gaynon.

20 May Abraham Senior of the Parish of Saint Clement Danes, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Salisbury of the Parish of S^{t} Paul, Covent Garden, in the same County, Spinster; by Licence of the Arch Bishop of Canterbury. John Evans, Curate. Witnesses: Henry Redwood, Peregrine Phillips.

1 July William Kingsford of the Parish of Thanington, in the County of Kent, Esquire, Batchelor, and Jane Benson of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster; by Licence of the Arch-Bishop of Canterbury. John Evans, Curate. Witnesses: Jn^{o}. Frank, Eliz. Wilson.

6 July Richard Stone of the Parish of Saint Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Anne Harvey§ of the Same Parish, Spinster; by Licence of the Lord Bishop of London. W^{m}. Horler, Lector. Witnesses: Werner Kappen, Martha Mangaar.

12 July John Taylor of the Parish of Saint Martin in the Fields, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Leitch of the Parish of Saint Paul, Covent Garden, in the said County, Spinster, a Minor, by and with the Consent of Peter Leitch the Natural and Lawfull Father; by Licence of Thomas Lord Bishop of London. John Evans, Curate. Witnesses: Peter Leitch, James Tayler.

24 July John Ralph of the Parish of S. Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Ann Atkinson of the Parish of Saint George the Martyr, in the Said County, Widow; by Licence of Thomas Lord Bishop of London. W^{m} Horler, Lector. Witnesses: William Bowsey, Mary Bowsey.

27 July Carlton Pattinson of the Parish of Saint Giles in the Fields, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Sarah Scoullough of the Parish of

* Signed by mark.—Ed.
† Banns also given.—Ed.
‡ *Sic.*
§ Signed "Hearvey."—Ed.

S^{t}. Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex afores^{d}:, Spinster; by Licence of Thomas Arch-Bishop of Canterbury. W^{m} Horler, Lector. Witnesses: Ben^{d}. Brady, Mary Burbidge.

29 July Joseph Harris* of the Parish of South Mims, in the County of Middlesex, Widower, and Honour Armstrong* of the Parish of Saint Paul, Covent Garden, in the same County, Spinster; by Licence of Thomas Arch-Bishop of Canterbury. W^{m} Horler, Lector. Witnesses: Jekyll Catesby, Cha. Courteen.

2 Aug. John Penn of the Parish of S^{t}. Martin in the Fields, in the County of Middlesex, Widower, and Elizabeth† Monk of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul, Covent Garden, in the aforesaid County, Widow; by Licence of Thomas Arch-Bishop of Canterbury. John Evans, Curate. Witnesses: Tho. Manning, Cha^{s}. Courteen.

17 Aug. Timothy Coates of the Parish of S^{t}. Mary, Rotherhithe, in the County of Surry, Batchelor, and Hannah Waring of the Parish of S^{t} Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Widow; by Licence of Thomas Archbishop of Canterbury. John Evans, Curate. Witnesses: Rob^{t}. Stead, Cha. Courteen.

21 Aug. William Salmon‡ of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Isabella Atkinson§ of the Same Parish, Spinster; by Banns. W^{m} Horler, Lector. Witnesses: John Cook, Thomas Locket.

25 Aug. Richard Vincent of the Parish S^{t}. Paul, Covent Garden, in y^{e} County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Isabella Burchell of the Parish of S^{t}. Mary, Lambeth, in y^{e} County of Surry, Spinster; by Licence of Thomas Lord Bishop of London. John Evans, Curate. Witnesses: Eliz. Vincent, Tho: Dummer.

28 Aug. Jonathan Farlam of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul, Cov^{t}. Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Christian Skeen of the Parish of S^{t}. Margaret, Westminster, in y^{e} same County, Spinster; by Licence of Thomas Archbishop of Canterbury. John Evans, Curate. Witnesses: Joseph Thornthwaite, James Jacks.

12 Sep. William Boote of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Widower, and Catherine Coy of the Parish of S^{t}. George, Hanover Square, in the County of Middlesex, Widow; by Licence of Thomas Lord Bishop of London. John Evans, Curate. Witnesses: Will^{m}. Manby, John Davies.

13 Sep. Richard Haines of the Parish of S. Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Widower, and Mary Hutchins of the same Parish, Spinster; by Licence of Thomas Arbishop of Canterbury. John Evans, Curate. Witnesses: Massell Hutchins, Eliz Hassell.

21 Sep. Robert Lochhead of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Rebecca Beath‖ of the same Parish, Spinster; by Licence of Thomas Arbishop of Canterbury. John Evans, Curate. Witnesses: Alexander Hewett, Jane Covrteen.

23 Sep. Robert Fletcher¶ of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Widower, and Elizabeth Long, Widow, of the same Parish in the same County; by Licence of Thomas Archbishop of Canterbury. John Evans, Curate. Witnesses: Cha^{s} Courteen, Jane Covrtten.

13 Oct.** Thomas Landall of the Parish of S^{t} Paul, Covent Garden, Widower, and Elizabeth Graham of the same Parish, Widow, in the County of Middlesex; by Licence of Thomas Bishop of London. John Evans, Curate. Witnesses: Rich^{d}: Price, Mary Vialls.

* Signed by mark.—Ed.
† Signed "Elizeabeth."—Ed.
‡ Banns also given.—Ed.
§ Signed "Bella Atkison."—Ed.
‖ Signed "Rebakh Bath."—Ed.
¶ Signed by mark.—Ed.
** This entry is dated 1754, evidently by mistake.—Ed.

16 Oct. Samuel Ferne* Strafford of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Mary Vanderman, Spinster, of the same Parish, and same County; by Licence of Thomas Archbishop of Canterbury. John Evans, Curate. Witnesses: John Sewell, Mary Meccines.

27† Oct. Thomas Edmund Biddle of the Parish of S^{t} Clement Danes, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Edith Butler of the Parish of S^{t} Pauls Covent Garden, Spinster; by Licence of Tho^{s} Archbishop of Canterbury. W^{m}. Horler, Lector. Witnesses: John Farrer, Cha^{s}. Courteen.

28 Oct. Thomas Massa of the Parish of South Weald, in y^{e} County of Essex, Bachelor, and Jane Mayo of the Parish of S^{t} Paul's Covent Garden, in y^{e} County of Middlesex, Spinster; by Licence. W^{m}. Mayo, Minister. Witnesses: John Shower, Thomas Shower.

28 Oct. Arthur Keloway‡ of the Parish of S^{t} Pauls, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Mary Brown§ of y^{e} same Parish, Spinster; by Banns. W^{m}. Horler, Lector. Witnesses: Rich'd Horn, Edward Trehoe.

6 Nov. Francis Evatt of the Parish of S^{t} Pauls, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Mary Price‖ of the¶ Parish of S^{t} Dunstan, Stepney, in the Same County, Spinster; W^{m} Horler, Lector. Witnesses: William Evatt, Fra. Taverner.

16 Nov. John Kirk of the Parish of S^{t} Pauls, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Woodman of y^{e} Parish of Chiswick, Spinster; by Licesce.** W^{m} Horler, Lector. Witnesses: Jn^{o} Trenley, Eliz Scotchard.

7 Dec. James Coye of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul, Cov^{t}. Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Barbara Mairiss†† of the same Parish, Widow; by Licence of y^{e} Archbishop of Canterbury. John Evans, Curate. Witnesses: Frances Bissell, Cathern Ealles.

15 Dec. Rob^{t} Bostock Goater of y^{e} Parish of S^{t} Pauls, Covent Garden, in y^{e} County of Middlesex, Batchelour, & Mary Gray of y^{e} same, Spinster; by Banns. W^{m} Horler, Lector. Witnesses: Henry Goater, Hugh Riddell.

21 Dec. Joseph Worthington§ of the Parish of S^{t} Mary Lebone, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Mary Warren§ of the Parish of S^{t} Paul, Covent Garden, Widow; by Licence of the Lord Bisop** of London. P. M. Sam^{l} Brafield. Witnesses: William Yates, Thomas Greensall.

28 Dec. John Stott of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul, Covent Garden, Widower, in the County of Middlesex, and Jane Hemet, Spinster, of the same Parish in the aforesaid County; by Licence of the Bishop of London. John Evans, Curate. Witnesses: Jacob Hemet, Cha^{s}. Courteen.

1756

18 Jan. By Virtue of A Licence from Tho^{s} Lord Bishop of London, James Clam of y^{e} Parish of S^{t} Pauls, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Mary Mason of the Same, Spinster; Wm Horler, Lector. Witnesses: Peller Mason, James Mason.

26 Jan. James Macklin§ of the Parish Of S^{t} Pauls, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, and Jane Arlingson‡‡ of the Same; by Banns. W^{m} Horler, Lector. Witnesses: Bryan Toole, Cha^{s} Courteen.

* Signed "Fern."—Ed.
‡ Signed "Kellaway."—Ed.
‖ Signed "Pryce."—Ed.
** *Sic.*
‡‡ Signed "Arlinson."—Ed.
† Altered from "26."—Ed.
§ Signed by mark.—Ed.
¶ An erasure.—Ed.
†† Signed "Barbra Miris."—Ed.

28 Jan. Richard Wilton of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, and Ann Woolley, of the Parish of Saint Martin in the Fields, in the said County; by Licence of the Archbishop of Canterbury. John Evans, Curate. Witnesses: Henry Wilden, Jane Coorteen.

18 Feb. Rich^{d}. Mince* of Parish Mary La bone, in the County of Middlesex, Widower, & Mary Smith of the Parish of Saint Pauls, Covent Garden, of† in y^{e} S^{d} County, Spinster; W^{m} Horler, Clerk. Witnesses: Edward Wheattall, Eliz Eaton.

19 Feb. Alexander Beezley‡ of the Parish of S^{t}. Margrets, New fish street, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Mansel Moors§ of the Same Parish, Spinster; by Banns. [Published on the 1 of feb on the 8th and the 15th] W^{m} Horler, Clerk. Witnesses: Cha^{s}. Taylor, Cha^{s}. Courteen.

26 Feb. Revrd Edward Moulding of the Parish of S^{t} Pauls, Covent Garden, Batchelor, and Mary Banks‖ of the Same, Spinster; by Licence of the Arch Bishop of Canterbury. W^{m} Horler, Clerk. Witnesses: Ed: Ingram, Ann Ingram.

28 Feb. William Tompson of the Parish of S^{t} Giles, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Mary Engel* Spinste† of the Parish of S^{t} Paul Covent Garden, in y^{e} Same County; by Licence from y^{e} Archbishop of Canerbury Court. W^{m} Horler, Assist: Curate. Witnesses: John Gagg, Jane Covrteen.

1 March Christopher Griffith Esq^{r}: of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Ann Chichely of the Parish of Winterbourn, in the County of Gloucester, Spinster; by Licence from the Archbishop of Canterbury. John Cradock, D.D. Rector. Witnesses: James Howden, Da Thomas.

3 March James Miles of the Parish of S^{t} Pauls, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Eliz: Decotelogon¶ of the same Parish, Spinster; by Banns. W^{m} Horler, Clerk. Witnesses: Elizi Spence, Mary Smith.

13 March Edward Turnour Esq^{r}. of Shillington Park, in the Parish of Karford, in Sussex, Batchelor, and the Hon^{ble}. Ann Archer of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, a Spinster; by licence from the Arch Bishop of Canterbury. J: Wilmot, A.M. Fellow of Trinity College, Oxford. Witnesses: Plimouth, Henry Archer, Jos: Gurth.

18 March John Booth of the Parish of S^{t} Pauls, Covent Garden, in y^{e} County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Carteret Broadley of the same Parish, Widower†; by Licence. W^{m} Horler, Ass^{nt}. Curate. Witnesses: Joseph Broom, John LLewellyn.

6 April John Ballentyne** of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul, Cov^{t}. Garden, in the County of Middlesex, and Sarah Stephens of the same Parish; by Licence. John Evans, Curate. Witnesses: Tho^{s}. Stephens, Jn^{o} Stephens.

9 April Thomas Ridge, Batchelor, of the Parish of S^{t} Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, and Catherine†† Sowdon of the Parish of S^{t}. George the Martyr, in y^{e} County of Middlesex; by Licence of Archbishop of Canterbury. John Evans, Curate. Witnesses: Geo: Donovan, Mary Pinkerton.

19 April Samuel Tomkis‡‡: Batchelor of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, and Ann Phipps, Spinster, of the Parish of S^{t}. Andrew, Holborn, in y^{e} same County; by Licence of the Archbishop of

* Signed by mark.—Ed.
† *Sic.*
‡ Signed "Alex^{r} Beesley."—Ed.
§ Signed "Mancell Moore."—Ed.
‖ Signed "Bankes."—Ed.
¶ Signed "Decoctogon."—Ed.
** Signed "Ballntyne."—Ed.
†† Signed "Catharine."—Ed.
‡‡ Signed "Tomkiss."—Ed.

Canterbury John Evans, Curate. Witnesses: Robert Webster, Joice Randall.

19 April James Heath,*† Batchelor, of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul, Cov^{t}. Garden, in the County of Middlesex, and Jane Carter,† Spinster; of the same Parish and County; by Banns. John Evans, Curate. Witnesses: John Tipsing, William Milburn.

20 April William Swanwick of the Parish of S^{t} Mary Le Strand, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Hannah Doscett of the Parish of S^{t} Paul, Covent Garden, in the Said County, Spinster; by Licence of the Arch Bishop of Canterbury. John Evans, Curate. Witnesses: Robert Rigals, John Robinson.

21 April George Pope of the Parish of Christ Church, London, Widower, and Ann Lucas of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster; by Licence from the Arch Bishop of Canterbury. John Cradock, D.D. Rector. Witnesses: George Townsend, Cha^{s}. Courteen.

24 April Christopher Byrne of the Parish of S^{t} Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Bachelor, and Mary Werry of the Parish of S^{t} Ann & Agnes, Aldersgate, London, Widow; by Licence of y^{e} Arch Bishop of Canterbury. John Evans, Curate. Witnesses: Norris Potts, Cha^{s}. Courteen.

2 May Marcellin Girardett‡ of the Parish of S^{t} Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Mary Frogatt of the Parish aforesaid, and same County, Spinster; by Banns. John Evans, Curate. Witnesses: Chr^{r}. Klern, Mary Smith.

7 May Samuel Daniel of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Mary Kemp, Spinster, of the same Parish and County; by Banns. John Evans, Curate. Witnesses: W^{m}. Wall, George Bye.

13 May William Green of the Parish of Saint Paul,§ Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Alice Manlove of the Parish of Saint Andrew, Holborn, in the County of Middlesex; by Licence of the Archbishop of Canterbury. John Evans, Curate. Witnesses: Fr: Fawkes, Cha^{s}. Courteen.

16 May William James of the Parish of Saint Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Mary Elizabeth Ellis of Saint Martin Parish, Ludgate, London, Spinster; by Licence of the Bishop of London. John Evans, Curate. Witnesses: John Robinson, Cha^{s}. Courteen.

22 May Ambrose Godfrey Hanckwitz of the Parish of S^{t} Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Dorothy Ashcroft of the Parish of Mepsall, in the County of Bedford, Spinster; by Licence of the Archbishop of Canterbury. Edm^{d}. Warneford, Lecturer of S^{t} John Clerkenwell. Witnesses: Ant: Wharton, Rich^{d}. Ashcroft.

23 May Thomas Cooke of the Parish of Saint Mary Le Bone, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Joyce Carr† of the Parish of Saint Paul, Covent Garden, in the Said County; by Licence of the Bishop of London. John Evans, Curate. Witnesses: W^{m}. Clark, John Nottingham.

24 May Cornelius Cayley of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Sarah Dyer of the Parish of S^{t}. Johns, Hackney, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster; by Licence of the Bishop of London. John Evans, Curate. Witnesses: John Dyer, Cha^{s}. Courteen.

28 May George Hankin of the Parish of Stansted Abbots in the County of Hertford, Batchelor, a Minor, and Mary Twitchell of the Parish of Saint Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, a Minor, by Licence of the Archbishop of Canterbury. John Evans, Curate. Witnesses: Father, Tho^{s} Hankin, The Guardian, Mich: Pepper.

7 June Robert Gordon of the Parish of Saint Paul, Covent Garden, in the

* Banns also given.—Ed.
† Signed by mark.—Ed.
‡ Signed "Girardet."—Ed.
§ *Sic.*

County of Middlesex, Esquire, a Batchelor, and Charlotte Terrill, widow, of the same Parish and County; by Licence of the Archbishop of Canterbury. John Evans, Curate. Witnesses: Geo: Savage, John Robinson.

18 June Henry Bagworth of y^e^ Parish of S^t^ Pauls, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Mary Bedford of the same Parish, Widow; by Licence from y^e^ Arch Bishop. W^m^. Horler, Ass^nt^. Curate. Witnesses: Joseph Gorton, Cha^s^. Courteen.

20 June Francis Loveday of the Parish of S^t^ Pauls, Covent Garden in y^e^ County of Middlesex Widower & Catha Riley* of y^e^ same Parish Spinster were married in this Church by Banns [Published May y^e^ 16^th^ 23^rd^ 30^th^] W^m^ Horler Assit: Curate Witnesses: Eli Jones, Cha^s^ Courteen.

22 June Michael Saunders of y^e^ Parish of S^t^ Pauls, Covent Garden, in y^e^ County of Middlesex, Widower, and Elizabeth Dean,† Minor, of the same Parish, in y^e^ S^d^ County, With Consent of Her Mother; by Licence from the Arch Bishop. W^m^ Horler, Assis^nt^: Curate. Witnesses: Thomas Deane, George Wilkinson.

26 June James Mason of the Parish of S^t^. Paul, Cov^t^. Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Mary Gandon of the same Parish and County, Spinster; by Licence of the Archbishop of Canterbury. John Evans, Curate. Witnesses: Mich. Mason, S Brandes.

27 June William Whitehall of the Parish of S^t^. Clement Danes, in the County of Middlesex, Widower, and Maragardey Rideaute‡ of the Parish of S^t^. Paul Covent Garden, in the said County, Spinster; by Licence of the Bishop of London. John Evans, Curate. Witnesses: Stephen frampton, Eliz Bird.

29 June James Kennedy of the Parish of S^t^. Paul Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Jane Tomson of the Parish of Saint Mary le Bone in y^e^ said County, Widow; by Licence of y^e^ Arch Bishop of Canterbury. John Kedgell, Preacher of Berkly Chapel. Witnesses: Hub^t^. Dolphin, Mary Murray.

18 July W^m^ Williams† of the Parish of S^t^ Pauls Covent Garden in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Dorothy Gang† Widow of the same Parish; by Licence from y^e^ Arch Bishops Court. W^m^. Horler, Assis^t^. Curate. Witnesses: Samuel Osbourn, W^m^ Brewton.

25 July W^m^ Cutter of the Parish of S^t^ Anns, Black Fryars, London, Widower, and and§ Mary Baker,‖ of the Parish of S^t^ Pauls Covent Garden, in y^e^ County of Middlesex, Widow; by Licence from y^e^ Arch Bishops Court. W^m^ Horler, Ass^nt^. Curate. Witnesses: John Davis, Eliz Bailey.

30 July Fielding Empson of the Parish of S^t^ Pauls Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Widower, and Elizabeth Call, Widow; of y^e^ Same Parish; by Licence from y^e^ Arch Bishops Court. W^m^. Horler, Assis^nt^. Curate. Witnesses: Lewrance Lattermer,¶ Cha^s^ Courteen.

12 Aug. Joshua Hulmes of the Parish of Covent Garden, in y^e^ County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Mary Adams of the same Parish, Spinster; by Licence from y^e^ Bishop of Londons Court. W^m^ Horler, Assis^nt^. Curate. Witnesses: John Cheston, Mary Cheston.

22 Aug. W^m^ Hunt of the Parish of Covent Garden, in y^e^ County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Barbara** Woan of y^e^ Parish S^t^ Clement Danes, in y^e^ said County, Widow; by Licence from y^e^ Arch Bishops Court. W^m^ Horler, Asst^nt^. Curate. Witnesses: Will^m^: Shudall, Martha Shudall.

5 Sep. The Rev^nd^ W^m^ Mince Clerk of y^e^ Parish Bigglestode, in y^e^ County of Bedford, Batchelor, and Katharine Glass†† of the Parish of S^t^ Pauls

* Signed "Reilly."—Ed.
† Signed by mark.—Ed.
‡ Signed "Mara Garda White Hall."—Ed.
§ *Sic.*
‖ Signed "Beaker."—Ed.
¶ This name has been twice written, the first signature being afterwards crossed out.—Ed.
** Signed "Barbra."—Ed.
†† Signed "Glasse."—Ed.

Covent Garden, Spinster; in ye County of Middlesex; by Licence from ye Arch Bishops Court. Wm. Horler, Assnt. Curate. Witnesses: Jas. Abbiss, Richard Yeo.

28 Oct. Kenneth Mackenzie of the Parish of St. Paul Covent Garden in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Sarah Barker of the same Parish, Widow; by Licence from the Bishop of London. John Cradock, D.D. Rector. Witnesses: Joseph Broom, John Robinson.

17 Nov. Wm Martin of ye Parish of St Pauls Covent Garden in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Sarah Phillips of ye Parish of St Mary le Bone, Widow; in ye Same County; by Licence from ye Arch: Bishops Court. Wm. Horler, Assisnt. Curate. Witnesses: Antho: Martin, Willi Swanwick.

18 Nov. Thos Jackson* of the Parish of St Pauls Covent Garden In ye County of Middlesex, Widower, and Ann Hore* of the same, Spinster; by Licence from ye Bishop of Londons Court. Wm. Horler, Assisnt. Curate. Witnesses: Wm. Fenton, Jasper Munday.

19 Nov. Jonathan Tyers of the Parish of St. Paul Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Margaret† Dawson of the same Parish, Widow; by Licence from the Arch Bishop of Canterbury. John Cradock, D.D. Rector. Witnesses: W. Lethieullier, Thos Challenor.

20 Nov. John Warham of ye Parish of St Clement Danes in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Bathiah‡ Batteson of ye Parish of St Pauls Covent Garden, in ye Same County, Spinster; by Licence from ye Bishop of London. Wm. Horler, Assisnt. Curate. Witnesses: George Batteson, Jane Batteson.

21 Nov. Edward Clark§ of ye Parish St Pauls Covent Garden, in ye County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Ann Leslie‖ of ye Parish of St George Hanover Square, in ye Sd County, Spinster; by Licence from ye Bishop of London's Court. Wm. Horler, Assisnt. Curate. Witnesses: Ferris Maydwell, John Pitt, Anna Maria Blackstone.

5 Dec. Thos. Pitt of the Parish of St Pauls Covent Garden, in ye County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Eliz: Juliana Plamplin¶ of ye same Parish, Spinster; by Licence from ye Bishops Court. Wm. Horler, Assist. Curate. Witnesses: Wm. Elton, Matw. Miller.

1757

3 Jan. Wm Hannam of the Parish of St Pauls Covent Garden, in ye County of Middlesex, Batchelour, and Bathia Leister** of the same Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Wm. Horler, Assistnt. Curate. Witnesses: John Hannam, Jone Oliphant.

10 Jan. Ricrd. Marshall of the Parish of St Pauls Covent Garden, in ye County of Middlesex, Widower, and Ann Carrol of the Parish of Acton, in ye Sd County, Widow; by Licence from ye Arch Bishops Court. Wm. Horler, Assnt. Curate. Witnesses: Byard Ashton, Eliz Ashton.

16 Jan. Wm Scott of the Parish of St Paul Shadwell in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Mary Greenwood of the Parish of St Paul Covent Garden, in ye Same County, Spinster; by Licence from ye Bishops Court. Wm. Horler, Assnt. Curate. Witnesses: Wm. Poole, Emm. Applegarth.

17 Jan. Thomas Patton†† of this Parish of St. Paules Covent Garden, in ye County of Middx, Batchelor, and Dorothea Bold of ye Parish of St. George, Bloomsbury Square; by Lycense from ye Bp. of London. Thomas Wilson, Rectr. of Walbrook. Witnesses: J. Bold, Frances Bold.

26 Jan. Richard Roper of the Parish of St Pauls Covent Garden, in ye County

* Signed by mark.—Ed.
‡ Signed "Bithiah."—Ed.
‖ Signed "Lesslie."—Ed.
** Signed "Bethia Lister."—Ed.
† Signed "Margarett."—Ed.
§ Signed "Clarke."—Ed.
¶ Signed "Plampin."—Ed.
†† Signed "Patten."—Ed.

of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Eleanor* M^cc Donnell of the same Parish, Spinster; by Licence from y^e Arch Bishops Court. W^m. Horler, Assis^nt. Curate. Witnesses: Mich Ryan, Elizabeth Barion.

10 Feb. Nicholas Solomon of the Parish of S^t. Paul Cov^t: Garden, Batchelor, and Mary Williams, Spinst^r. of the same Parish, in the County of Middlesex; by Licence from the Archbishops Court. John Evans, Curate. Witnesses: Rob^t. Skinner, Elizabeth Peacock.

16 Feb. Alexander M^cPherson of the Parish of S^t Pauls Covent Garden, in y^e County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Jane Hendy of the Parish of S^t Giles in y^e fields, in y^e S^d County, Widow; by Licence from y^e Arch Bishops Court. W^m. Horler, Assis^nt. Curate. Witnesses: Jn^o: Smith Serg^t, John M^cPherson.

17 Feb. Tho^s Gower† of the Parish of S^t Martins in y^e Fields, in y^e County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Mayes, of the Parish of S^t Pauls Covent Garden, in y^e Same County, Spinster; by banns. W^m. Horler, Assis^nt. Curate. Witnesses: Will^m: Swanwick, John Robinson.

21 Feb. Richard Warren of the Parish of S^t Paul Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Sarah Reade of the Parish of S^t Giles in the Fields, in y^e County aforesaid, Spinster; by Licence from y^e Bishops Court. W^m. Horler, Ass^nt. Curate. Witnesses: Jn^o. Reade, Jane Hawstead.

15 March William Berry of the Parish of Saint Mary Le Bone, Widower, in the County Middlesex, and Mary Gray, Widow, of the Parish of Saint Paul Covent Garden, in y^e said County; by Licence of the Bishop of London. John Evans, Curate. Witnesses: Tho^s: Young, Francis Oliver.

11 April John Wells, of the Parish of S^t. Paul Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Margaret‡ Quin, of the Parish of S^t. Paul Covent Garden; by Licence from the Dean & Chapter of Canterbury. James Clarke, Assist^t. Curate. Witnesses: John Robinson. Cha^s. Courteen.

19 April John Ruddick of this Parish, Batchelor, and Jane Amerson‡ of the Parish of S^t. George, Hanover Square; by Banns. James Clarke, Assistant Curate. Witnesses: Thomas Ruddick,‡ Mary Wallington.‡

24 April George Dawson of the Parish of S^t. Clement Danes, Widower, and Elisabeth Monro§ of this Parish, Widow; by Licence from y^e Dean & Chapter of Canterbury. James Clarke, Assist^t. Curate. Witnesses: Eliz: Jack, Cha^s. Courteen.

1 May Samuel Johnson of the Parish of S^t. Paul Cov^t. Garden, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Potter of the Parish of S^t Mary Le Savoy, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster; by Licence of the Bishop of London. John Evans, Curate. Witnesses: Cha^s. Courteen, Cha^s. Me. Millbourn.

3 May John Nuburn‖ of the Parish of S^t. Botolph, Aldgate, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Mary Targas‡ of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. James Clarke, Assis^t. Curate. Witnesses: Cha^s. Courteen, John Robinson.

22 May John Middleton‡ of this Parish Batchelor, and Elizabeth Foster of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. James Clarke, Assistant Curate. Witnesses: W^m. Cass, W^m. Morris.

24 May Thomas Pratt of this Parish, Batchelor, and Obedience Brown of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. James Clarke, Assistant Curate. Witnesses: Elizabeth Brown, John Brown.

29 May¶ Charles Salmon of this Parish, Batchelor, a Minor, and Charlotta Mathyson of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. James Clarke, Assis^t. Curate. Witnesses: Daniel Luckhurst, Sarah Taylor.

* Signed "Elear."—Ed.
† Signed "Goer."—Ed.
‡ Signed by mark.—Ed.
§ Signed "Munro."—Ed.
‖ Signed "Nuborn."—Ed.
¶ Dated 1756, evidently by mistake.—Ed.

5 June William Oaker of the Parish of S^{t}. Martin in the Fields in the County of Middlesex, and Ann Stephens of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul Covent Garden in the same County, Spinster; by Licence of the Archbishop of Canterbury. John Evans, Curate. Witnesses: Tho^{s}. Stephens, Cha^{s}. Oaker.

7 June William Rouse* of this Parish, Batchelor, and Elisabeth Helpes* of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. James Clarke, Assistant Curate. Witnesses: Sam. Bailey, John Robinson.

16 June Christopher Hill Esquire of this Parish, Batchelor, and Mary East of the Parish of S^{t}. Clement Danes in the County of Middlesex, Spinster; by License from the Arch Bishop of Canterbury. John Cradock D.D. Rector. Witnesses: W. East, Cha^{s}. Courteen.

30 June Richard Evans of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul Covent Garden, Batchelor, in the County of Middlesex, and Mary Ann Cockley* of the same Parish, Spinster; by Licence of the Archbishop of Canterbury. John Evans, Curate. Witnesses: Tho^{s}. Ayleway, Sarah Varls.

15 July William Edwards of the Parish of S^{t}. George the Martyr in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Anne† Winter of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence from y^{e} Arch Bishop of Canterbury. James Clarke, Assist^{t}. Curate. Witnesses: Tho^{s}. Davies, Cha^{s}. Courteen.

18 July Thomas Cartledge of this Parish, Batchelor, and Elisabeth Webster of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. James Clarke, Assist^{t}. Curate. Witnesses: James Brooks, Cha^{s}. Courteen.

31 July John Churchill* of the Parish of Kingston upon Thames, in the County of Surry, Widower, and Mary Thompson* of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence from the Bishop of London. James Clarke, Ass^{t}. Curate. Witnesses: Edward Stanley, Mary Rench.*

1 Aug. Joseph Fletcher of this Parish, Batchelor, and Elisabeth Lawrence* of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence from y^{e} Bishop of London. James Clarke, Ass^{t}. Curate. Witnesses: Thomas Davis, Willi^{m}: Swanwick.

6 Aug. Jacob Friend of this Parish, Batchelor, and Sarah Crosoer of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence fr: the Bishop of London. James Clarke. Witnesses: John Hewitt, Cha^{s}. Courteen.

7 Aug. Robert Whitworth of this Parish, Batchelor, and Sarah Lymberg of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence fr: the Arch Bishop of Canterbury. James Clarke. Witnesses: John Scherzberg, Cha^{s}. Courteen.

7 Aug. William Jones* of this Parish, Widower, and Mary Cary of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence from the Bishop of London. James Clarke. Witnesses: Joyce Cary, Margaret Jones.

9 Aug. Thomas Perrem* of this Parish, Widower, and Sarah Watkins* of this Parish, Spinster, a Minor; by Licence from y^{e} Arch Bishop of Canterbury. James Clarke. Witnesses: W^{m}. Burr, Will^{m}: Swanwick.

10 Aug. Henry Coats of this Parish, Batchelor, and Susanna Elskine‡ of this Parish; by Banns. James Clarke. Witnesses: Lawrence Warren, Jn^{o}. Henderson.

18 Aug. James Wood of this Parish, Batchelor, and Anne Stephens§ of this Parish; by Banns. James Clarke. Witnesses: Catharine Davenport* Mother of y^{e} Girl, Tho^{s}. Ewart.

21 Aug. John Barlow of this Parish, Batchelor, and Margaret Hart of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence from the Arch Bishop of Canterbury. James Clarke. Witnesses: Fra^{s}. Harvey, Mary Burn.

26 Sep. Thomas Evans of this Parish, Batchelor and Ann Evans* of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence from the Bishop of London. Tho. Clark. Witnesses: S. Carks, Ann King.

9 Oct. Jekyll Catesby of this Parish, Widower, and Elisabeth Craswel of this

* Signed by mark.—Ed.
† Signed "Ann."—Ed.
‡ Signed "Elkine."—Ed.
§ Signed "Ann Stevens."—Ed.

Parish, Spinster; by Licence from y^e^ Arch B^p^. of Canterbury. James Clarke. Witnesses: John Robinson, Cha^s^. Courteen.

11 Oct. William Mott of this Parish, Widower, and Anne Portenton* of the Parish of S^t^. John the Evangelist, Widow; by Banns. James Clarke. Witnesses: Thomas Gordon, Ann Gorden.

24 Oct. William Churchman of this Parish, Batchelor, and Mary Cornish of the Parish of S^t^. Anne Westminster, Spinster; by Banns. James Clarke. Witnesses: Eliz Fielding, Eliz: Fielding.†

10 Nov. Alexander Ross of this Parish, Batchelor, and Susannah Sanders* of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. James Clarke. Witnesses: W^m^ Mead, Sarah Mead.*

14 Nov. George Speller of this Parish, Batchelor, and Jane Cowell‡ of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence from y^e^ B^p^. of London. James Clarke. Witnesses: Tho^s^. Evans, William Hanks.

22 Nov. Edward Cook of this Parish, Batchelor, and Anne§ Hunt of this Parish; by Banns. James Clarke. Witnesses: Cha^s^. Courteen, W^m^: Swanwick.

14 Dec. John Akerman of the Parish of Alhallows on the Wall, Batchelor, and Mary Banyan of this Parish, Widow; by Licence from y^e^ Arch B^p^. of Canterbury. James Clarke. Witnesses: John Swift, Cha^s^. Courteen.

1758

8 Jan. Henry‖ Burky of this Parish, Batchelor, and Mary Morris* of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. James Clarke. Witnesses: William Boyce, Elisabeth Boyce.*

18 Jan. William Pearless of this Parish, Batchelor, and Anne§ Say of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence from y^e^ Arch Bishop of Canterbury. James Clarke. Witnesses: M Bovell, Sussana Say.*

29 Jan. John Robinson of the Parish of S^t^. Lawrence Jewry, Bachelor and Catharine Roberts* of this Parish, Widow; by Licence from y^e^ Bishop of London. James Clarke. Witnesses: Elizabeth Longville, Richard Cave.

31 Jan. Thomas Moss of this Parish, Batchelor, and Lydia Robinson¶ of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. James Clarke. Witnesses: Jonathan Cope, Cha^s^. Courteen.

3 Feb. Samuel Leech of this Parish, Widower, and Mary Hopkinson** of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence from y^e^ Arch B^p^. of Canterbury. James Clarke. Witnesses: Jn^o^. Haynes, John Robinson.

7 Feb. Bryan Lenard of the Parish of S^t^. Martin's in the Fields, Batchelor, and Mary Mortimore†† of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. James Clarke. Witnesses: Agnes Remsten, Dennis Lynch.

7 Feb. William Cale of this Parish, Batchelor, and Dorothy Chamberlain‡‡ of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. James Clarke. Witnesses: W^m^ Cale, Will^m^. Swanwick.

16 Feb. Thomas Manners of this Parish, Batchelor, and Susannah Buckland of the Parish of Rother Worton in the County of Oxford; by Licence from y^e^ Arch Bishop of Canterbury. James Clarke. Witnesses: John Stewart, Tho^s^: Pervil.

12 March Thomas King of the Parish of S^t^. James Westminster, Batchelor, and Mary Anne§ Sheppard of this Parish, Spinster, a Minor; by Licence from the Arch Bishop of Canterbury. James Clarke, Ass^t^. Curate. Witnesses: John Wall, James Kollyer.

* Signed by mark.—Ed.
† *Sic.*
‡ First signed "Spellar," and erased.—Ed.
§ Signed "Ann."—Ed.
‖ Signed "Henri."—Ed.
¶ Signed "Lidea Moss."—Ed.
** Signed "Mary Leech."—Ed.
†† Signed "Mortimer."—Ed.
‡‡ Signed "Chamberlaine."—Ed.

2 April Philip Wicksted* of this Parish, Batchelor, and Mary Cooke of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence from Dr. Lynch (the See of Canterbury being vacant) James Clarke. Witnesses: Elizabeth Mutchall, John Mutchall.

8 April William Probert of this Parish, Batchelor, and Margery Bates† of the Parish of St. Clement Danes, Spinster; by Banns. James Clarke. Witnesses: Joseph Sadler, Elizbeth Sadler.

14 April Joseph Dyer of the Parish of St. Bennet Fink, London, Batchelor, and Mary Freeman of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence from the Arch Bishop of Canterbury's Court. James Clarke. Witnesses: Elisbeath Esmond, John Robinson.

14 April John Catts of the Parish of St. Margaret Westminster, Widower, and Frances Shower of this Parish, Widow; by Licence from the Bishop of London. James Clarke. Chas. Courteen, John Robinson.

16 April Daniel Clix of the Parish of St. Martin in ye Fields in ye County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Mary Hurt of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence from ye Bp. of London. James Clarke. Witnesses: Richd. Bingley, Henriette Bragg.

18 June Simon Mackenzie of the Parish of St. George Hanover Square, Middlesex, Batchelor, and Martha Waters of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence from the Arch Bishop of Canterbury. James Clarke. Witnesses: Fenwick Lyddal, John Howell.

19 June Richard Evans† of this Parish, Widower, and Mary Wait‡ of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Tho: Clarke. Witnesses: James Leslie, Chas. Courteen.

20 June William Annis of the Parish of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Bellord of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence from the Arch Bp. of Canterbury. James Clarke. Witnesses: Edw. Goodwin, Eliz. Pottingall.

20 June John Wills of the Parish of St. Ann, Westminster, Batchelor, and Ann Sandham of this Parish, Widow; by Licence from the Arch Bp of Canterbury. James Clarke. Witnesses: Matts. Rutton, Chas. Courteen.

29 June Henry Sharp of this Parish, Batchelor, and Henrietta Blizard of the Parish of St. Mary, Lambeth, Spinster; by Licence from ye A. Bp. of Canterbury. James Clarke. Witnesses: William Blizard, Harriot Blizard.

5 July§ Joseph Batty‖ of this Parish, Batchelor, and Mary Silburn of the Parish of St. Peter le Poor, Spinster; by Licence from ye A. Bp. of Canterbury. James Clarke. Witnesses: Jonas Tysson, John Robinson.

5 July Richard Hare of this Parish, Batchelor, and Mary Holmes of the Parish of St. Benedict near Paul's Wharf, Spinster; by Licence from ye Bp. of London. James Clarke. Witnesses: Jasper Holmes, William Holmes.

6 July Charles Exshaw of this Parish, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Court of the Parish of Allhallows, Staining, Spinster; by Licence from the Bp. of London. James Clarke. Witnesses: John Peyton, Eliz: Court.

17 July Thomas Ask of this Parish, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Stuckey† of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thomas Francklin. Witnesses: Thomas Kirgate, Chas: Courteen.

18 July Francis Harter of the Parish of St. Martin in ye Fields, Batchelor, and Anne¶ Gibbs of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence from the A.Bp. of Canterbury. James Clarke. Witnesses: Kitson Grorey B Gersor (?), Mary Waggett.

* Signed "Wicksteed."—Ed.
† Signed by mark.—Ed.
‡ Signed "Waite."—Ed.
§ Altered from "June."—Ed.
‖ Signed "Battye."—Ed.
¶ Signed "Anna."—Ed.

27 July Benjamin Chadwell of this Parish, Batchelor, and Mary Wood of this Parish; by Banns. James Clarke. Witnesses: William James, John Robinson.

30 July Francis Frey of this Parish, Batchelor, and Anne* Herneman of the Parish of S^{t}. Ann, Westminster; by Licence from the Bishop† of London. James Clarke. Witnesses: Ann Moore, Marg^{t} Jordan, Jn^{o} Spranger.

1 Aug. John Hague of this Parish, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Cullin of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. James Clarke. Witnesses: Thomas Jackson,‡ Cha^{s}. Courteen.

2 Aug. Matthias Cocksedge of the Parish of S^{t}. Martin in y^{e} Field, Batchelor, and Anne* Martin of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul Cov^{t}: Garden, Spinster; by Licence from y^{e} A.B^{p}. of Canterbury. James Clarke. Witnesses: Robert Groat, Mary Grace.

7 Aug. Nicholas Garrot Stevens of this Parish Esq^{r}., Widower, and Susannah Phillipps§ of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence from the Bishop of London. James Clarke. Witnesses: Lewis Shirley, Mary Shirley.

13 Aug. Joseph Isacc‖ of the Parish of S^{t}. Andrew, Holbourn, Batchelor, and Eliz: Young of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. James Clarke. Witnesses: Matthew Haynes, Ellenor Young.

22 Aug. John Cecly of the Parish of Putney in Surrey, Widower, and Mary Triguet of this Parish, Widow; by Licence from the B^{p}. of London. Tho: Clark. Witnesses: Lancelot Oliphant, J Oliphant, M Norman.

24 Aug. Samuel Bowker of the Parish of S^{t}. James, Westminster, Widower, and Elisabeth Jebb of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence from the Arch B^{p}. Canterbury. James Clarke. Witnesses: Ann Oates, Eliz Cunyngham, Rich^{d}: Jebb.

30 Aug. Will^{m}. Yates of this Parish, Widower, and Mary Jones‡ of this Parish, Widow; by Banns. James Clarke. Witnesses: Anne Smith,‡ Joseph Worthington.‡

3 Sep. Thomas Marshall of this Parish, Batchelor, and Mary Locker of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence from the A.B^{p}. of Canterbury. James Clarke. Witnesses: M. Locklaer (?), Cha^{s}. Courteen.

7 Sep. Thomas Marlow of this Parish, Batchelor, and Elisabeth¶ Webb of the Parish of S^{t}. Mary le Strand, Spinster; by Licence from the A.B^{p}. of Canterbury. James Clarke. Witnesses: Edw^{d}. Upham, Ann Byhill.

27 Sep. John Hearson of this Parish, Batchelor, and Ann Lindell of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence from the A.B^{p}. of Cant: Tho: Clark. Witnesses: Thomas Hooker, Cha^{s}. Courteen.

28 Sep. Charles Cook of this Parish, Batchelor, and Elisabeth¶ Smith of the Parish of S^{t}. Mary Hill in the County of Middlesex, Spinster; by Banns. James Clarke. Witnesses: Jo^{s} Cox, Cha^{s}: Courteen.

3 Oct. John Pinnick of this Parish, Batchelor, and Elisabeth¶ Simpson of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. James Clarke. Witnesses: Jane Gee, James Sketchley.

12 Oct. John Trace** of this Parish, Batchelor, and Elisabeth Jarves†† of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. James Clarke. Witnesses: W^{m} Jack, Eliz: Jack.

13 Oct. James Freeland of this Parish, Batchelor, and Anne* Garton of this Parish, Widow; by Licence. James Clarke. Witnesses: Tho^{s}. Miller, Dorethy Bird.

* Signed "Ann."—Ed.
† Altered from "Arch Bishop."—Ed.
‡ Signed by mark.—Ed.
§ Signed "Susana Phillip."—Ed.
‖ Signed "Isaac."—Ed.
¶ Signed "Elizabeth."—Ed.
** Signed "Trais."—Ed.
†† Signed "Elizabeth Jarvis."—Ed.

29 Oct. William Sawyer of this Parish, Batchelor, and Martha Harmore* of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. James Clarke. Witnesses: Red Harmore, Mary Carpenter.*

10 Nov. Edward Clarke* of the Parish of S^{t}. George, Bloomsbury, Batchelor, and Susannah† Barr of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. James Clarke. Witnesses: Sarah Carboss, John Robinson.

19 Nov. Edward Hardin* of the Parish of S^{t} Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Pottell* of the same Parish; by Banns. Tho. Clark. Witnesses: Will^{m}: Swanwick, Mary Watts.*

2 Dec. Thomas Palmer of this Parish, Widower, and Mary Lutwyche* of the Parish of S^{t} James, Clerkenwell, Widow; by Licence. James Clarke. Witnesses: Jn^{o} Jones, Frances Palmer.

8 Dec. Edward Howard of this Parish, Batchelor, and Jane Brookhurst of the Parish of S^{t}. Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, Spinster; by Licence. James Clarke. Witnesses: Joseph Hodges, Cristany Hodges.

9 Dec. Benjamin Byam of this Parish, Batchelor, and Susannah Scott of the Parish of S^{t}. George, Hanover Square; by Licence. James Clarke. Witnesses: Jn^{o} Woodward, Martha Scott.

26 Dec. John Willyams of the Parish of East Ham, in the County of Essex, Widower, and Ann‡ Goodere of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. James Bate, curate for y^{e} time. Witnesses: J^{s}. Tattersall, Jn^{o} Somerset Frederick, Hen: Gould.

31 Dec. Thomas Nash of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul, Cov^{t}. Garden, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Duglass* of the Parish of S^{t} Martin in the Fields, Spinster; by Licence. James Clarke. Witnesses: Tho^{s} Lacy, W^{m}. Swanwick.

1759

4 Jan. Robert Barrett of this Parish, Batchelor, and Elisabeth Dickenson* of the Parish of S^{t}. Margaret, Westminster, Spinster; by Licence. James Clarke. Witnesses: Nat^{l}. Hutchinson, W^{m}. Swanwick.

14 Jan. Thomas Beacham of this Parish, Batchelor, and Anne Newland* of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. James Clarke. Witnesses: Tho^{s}. Gourlay, Eliz: Gourlay.

15 Jan. William Chapman of this Parish, Batchelor, and Mary Carpenter* of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. James Clarke. Witnesses: W^{m}. Roebuck, Will^{m}: Swanwick.

20 Jan. Thomas Francklin of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Mary Venables, Spinster, of the same Parish; by Licence of the Bishop of London. John Evans. Witnesses: John Christopher Smith, Elizabeth Sandby.

21 Jan. James Watson of this Parish, Batchelor, and Judith Middleton* of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. James Clarke. Witnesses: John Conworth, Jane Covrteen.

23 Jan. John Bowers of this Parish, Batchelor, and Alice Briscoe of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. James Clarke. Witnesses: B: Byam, Ann Uhl.

28 Jan. Charles Farges* of this Parish, Batchelor, and Jane Barker of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. James Clarke. Witnesses: Henry Frances,* Judith Frances.*

29 Jan. Pye Donkin of the Parish of S^{t}. Andrew, Holborn, Batchelor, and Martha Hurt of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. James Clarke. Witnesses: Will^{m}: Swanwick, Jane Covrtten.

* Signed by mark.—Ed.
† Signed "Susanah."—Ed.
‡ Signed "Anne."—Ed.

1 Feb. Will^m. Wulf* of this Parish, Batchelor, and Mary Smith, Spinster,† of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. James Clarke. Witnesses: John Treelove, William Swanwick.

17 Feb. Samuel Bernard Grast of the Middle Temple, London, Batchelor, and Rachael Young of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. James Clarke. Witnesses: Lewis Felice, Eleanor Monk.

18 Feb. Joseph Young of this Parish, Batchelor, and Mary Bowels‡ of this Parish, Widow; by Banns. James Clarke. Witnesses: David Swinstow, Sarah Denman, Jos Broom.

10 March Jacob Minors of this Parish, Batchelor,§ and Frances Vallancy‖ of the Parish of S^t. Mary le Bon, Spinster; by Licence. James Clarke. Witnesses: David Minors, Will^m. Swanwick.

10 March William Griffiths of this Parish, Widower, and Sarah Langley of this Parish, Widow; by Licence. James Clarke. Witnesses: Hen^y: Hennings, Esther Hennings.¶

17 March John Johnstone** of this Parish, Batchelor, and Elisabeth Wood¶ of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. James Clarke. Witnesses: Mary Daw, Sarah Daw.

1 April James Haliday of the Parish of S^t. James, Clerkenwell, in the County of Middlesex, Widower, and Susannah Burt†† of this Parish, Widow; by Licence. James Clarke. Witnesses: Will^m: Swanwick, Jane Covrteen.

1 April Jasper Pollecut of the Parish of S^t. James, Westminster, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Wootton‡‡ of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. James Clarke. Witnesses: Will^m: Swanwick, Jane Covrteen.

6 April William Cartwright of this Parish, Batchelor, and Catharine§§ Dutton of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. James Clarke. Witnesses: John Thompson, Sarah Thompson.

15 April David Hatchman of this Parish, Batchelor, and Rebecca Hooper‖‖ of the Parish of S^t. Andrew, Holborn, Spinster; by Licence. James Clarke. Witnesses: Joseph Hodges, Elizabeath Dears.

18 April John Bennett of the Parish of S^t. Ann, Westminster, Widower, and Anna Brice of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. James Clarke. Witnesses: Simon Hennekin, Isabella Vernon, Rob^t. Swanneil.

18 April Thomas Kirkman of this Parish, Batchelor, and Jane Foster of the Parish of S^t. Martin in the Fields, Spinster; by Banns. James Clarke. Witnesses: S Nickals, A Griffin, M Lear.

19 April Samuel Frederick Bierhold¶¶ of this Parish, Batchelor, and Hannah Cook of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. James Clarke. Witnesses: Andreas Knirsch (?), Sarah Acott.

23 April Henry Addison of this Parish, Widower, and Eleanor Corkhill*** of this Parish, Widow; by Banns. James Clarke. Witnesses: Andreas Knirsch (?), George Porter, Will^m. Swanwick.

8 May William Ward of the Parish S^t. Andrew, Holborn, Batchelor, & Ann Oates of the Parish of S^t. Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster; by Licence of the Archbishop of Canterbury. John Evans, Curate. Witnesses: C R^d Jebbs, Ann Wotton.

13 May Francis Harvey of this Parish, Batchelor, and Mary Bunn of the Parish of S^t. Mary, Aldermary, Spinster; by Banns. James Clarke. Witnesses: Margaretta Ward,¶ Thomas Harvey, Nich^s: Langford.

* Signed "Wulff."—Ed.
‡ Signed "Bowells."—Ed.
‖ Signed "Minors."—Ed.
** Signed "Johnston."—Ed.
‡‡ Signed "Woottn" by mark.—Ed.
‖‖ Signed "Rebecn Hoopcer."—Ed.
*** Signed "Eliner Corkill."—Ed.
† *Sic.*
§ Written over an erasure.—Ed.
¶ Signed by mark.—Ed.
†† Signed "Burtt."—Ed.
§§ Signed "Cathrine."—Ed.
¶¶ Signed "Frederick Bierhold."—Ed.

14 May Will[m] Tilley of the Parish of Maidstone in Kent, Widower, and Charlotte* Yates of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. James Clarke. Witnesses: Eliz Spring, Will[m]. Swanwick.

21 May Richard Levi of the Parish of S[t]. Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, and Mary North of the same Parish; by Licence of the Bishop of London. John Evans, Curate. Witnesses: Alexander White, Will[m]. Swanwick.

24 May Griffith Griffith† of this Parish, Batchelor, and Jane Jenkins‡ of this Parish, Widow; by Licence. James Clarke. Witnesses: Benjamin Derby, Walter Sedhhad (?).

3 June Roger Omer of the Parish of S[t]. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Widower, and Mary Smith of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Tho: Clark. Witnesses: Ja[s]: Muddocks, Mary Aldwell.

4 June Joseph Shalton‡ of this Parish, Batchelor, and Martha Russell of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. James Clarke. Witnesses: Mary Gregory, Masey Pugh.

10 June Robert Scatchard of the Parish of S[t]. Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Elizabeth West of the Parish of S[t]. Mary, White Chappel in the same County, Widow; by Licence. John Evans, Curate. Witnesses: Tho[s]. Scatchard, James Finch.

17 June James Giddings of the Parish of S[t]. Clement Danes, Batchelor, and Mary Pallant of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. James Clarke. Witnesses: Tho[s]. Stephens, James Miller, Henry Shepard.

19 June William Davidson of the Parish of S[t]. Annes, Westminster, Batchelor, and Catharine§ Watson of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. James Clarke. Witnesses: W[m]. Watson, Mary Clarke, Grace Goldsmith.

19 June George Attwood of the Parish S[t]. Paul, Covent Garden, and Ann Thomas of the Parish of Chelsea; by Licence. Tho[s]. Cole. Witnesses: W[m]: Devis, Sarah Holland.

23 June John Banbury of this Parish, Batchelor, and Sarah Holt‡ of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. James Clarke. Witnesses: Charlotte Kappen, Hannah Shaw, Edw[d] Brimmer.

15 July Thomas Prosser of this Parish, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Woodward of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Tho: Clark. Witnesses: Rob[t]: Ellis, Mary Prosser.

17 July Basil Woodd of this Parish, Batchelor, and Hannah Price of the Parish of Richmond, in the County of Surry, Spinster; by Licence. W[m]. Collins, Lect[r]: of S[t]. Nich[s]: Cole Abby. Witnesses: Elizabeth Woodd, Geo: Woodd, Hann[h]: Hill.

3 Aug. Stephen Gom of the Parish of Hillingdon, Batchelor, and Esther Batty of this Parish, Widow; by Licence. James Clarke. Witnesses: Edw[d] Dickason, Jane Cowrteen.

7 Aug. Morgan Apsley Hall of the Parish of S[t] Saviour, Southwark, Batchelor, and Mary Dawson of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. James Clarke. Witnesses: John Marshall, Jane Marshall.

11 Aug. John Philpott of this Parish, Batchelor, and Mary Lucking‡ of this Parish, Widow; by Licence. James Clarke. Witnesses: Tho Griffith, Elisabeth‡ Butler.

29 Aug. George Dickenson‡ of the Parish of S[t]. Giles in the Fields, Batchelor, and Martha Longman of this Parish, Widow; by Banns. James Clarke. Witnesses: John Woodrooffe, Anne Holloway.‖

30 Aug. Robert¶ Wheable of the Parish of S[t] Botolph, Aldgate, Batchelor, and

* Signed "Charlot."—Ed.
† Signed "Griff Griffths."—Ed.
‡ Signed by mark.—Ed.
§ Signed "Cathrin."—Ed.
‖ (?) Signed by mark.—Ed.
¶ Signed "Robbert."—Ed.

Mary Barns* of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. James Clarke. Witnesses: Marth Palmear, Nathaniel Edwards.*

7 Sep. John Hutchinson of the Parish of S^{t}. Mary, White Chapel, Batchelor, and Mary Sprigg of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. James Clarke. Witnesses: Jane Brookbank, Tho^{s}. Brookbank.

9 Sep. James Matthews of this Parish, Batchelor, and Maria Wadman of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. James Clarke. Witnesses: Mary Collett, Ann Sleigh.

11 Sep. John Wood of this Parish, Batchelor, and Mary Dimons* of this Parish, Spinster; by Bans. James Clarke. Witnesses: Will^{m}: Swanwick, Jane Covrteen.

16 Sep. Francis Aliamet of this Parish, Batchelor, and Elisabeth† Brough of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. James Clarke. Witnesses: Thomas Baimbridge, John Kidgell.

16 Sep. James Lockhart of the Parish of Saint Dunstan in the East, London, Batchelor, and Ann Knight of the Parish of Saint Paul, Covent Garden, Midd^{x}, Spinster; by Licence from the Arch Bishop of Cant^{y}. John Kidgell, A.M. Witnesses: John Higgons Jun^{r}. Mary Higgons.

28 Sep. Thomas Wooley of the Parish of S^{t}. Anne, Westminster, Batchelor, and Jane Maule of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul, Cov^{t}. Garden, Spinster; James Clarke. Witnesses: Will^{m}: Swanwick, Jane Covrteen.

2 Oct. John Powdich of the Parish of S^{t}. Mary, Woolnoth, Widower, and Mary Leverland of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. James Clarke. Witnesses: Ger: Leverland, Sus: Leverland.

5 Oct. Matthew Morton‡ of this Parish, Batchelor, and Elisabeth§ Madden of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. James Clarke. Witnesses: George Deleny, Will^{m}. Swanwick.

21 Oct. John Wallis of this Parish, Batchelor, and Anne Carpenter* of this Parish, Widow; by Licence. James Clarke. Witnesses: John Townsend, William Harrison.

27 Oct. Robert Landall of the Parish of S^{t}. Giles in the Fields, Batchelor, and Elisabeth Cunyngham of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. James Clarke. Witnesses: James Fraser, Sarah Fell.

3 Nov. Rich^{d}. Day of this Parish, Batchelor, and Ann Uhl of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. James Clarke. Witnesses: Benj Byam, Martha Scott.

10 Nov. George Starr of this Parish, Batchelor, and Ann Hayward of this Parish, Widow; by Licence. James Clarke. Witnesses: W^{m}. Coster, E Bracey, Jeany Hutchison.

23 Nov. Godwin‖ Wood of the Parish of S^{t} Paul, Cov^{t} Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Mary Anson* of the Same Parish, Spinster; by Licence. James Clarke. Witnesses: Michal Kelly, Margaret Rodgers.*

25 Nov. Benjamin Newman of this Parish, Batchelor, and Alice Burton of this Parish; by Banns. Thomas Francklin. Witnesses: William Simpson, Jane Covrteen.

29 Nov. Bartholomew Eness* of this Parish, Batchelor, and Elisabeth Carr* of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. James Clarke. Witnesses: Will^{m}: Swanwick, Jane Covrteen.

6 Dec.¶ Henry How of this Parish, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Thoms** of Same Parish, Spinster; by Licence. James Clarke. Witnesses: William Swanwick, Jane Covrteen.

22 Dec. John Bellamy of this Parish, Batchelor, and Sarah Nicholls†† of this

* Signed by mark.—Ed. † Signed "Elizabet."—Ed.
‡ Signed "Moreton."—Ed. § Signed "Elizabeth."—Ed.
‖ Altered from "Goodwin" and signed "Godwin."—Ed.
¶ "November" first written and crossed through.—Ed.
** Signed "Elis Thomas."—Ed. †† Signed "Nickals."—Ed.

Parish, Spinster; by Licence. James Clarke. Witnesses: John Jackson, Cath[n]: Jackson, W[m]. Setree.

22 Dec. Henry Colquhoun of this Parish, and Ann Wilcox of this Parish; were married by Licence. John Kidgell, Rector of Wolverstone. Witnesses: Sarh* Wilcox, P[r]. Muilman, Mary Reddish.

25 Dec.† Samuel Wilson of the Parish of S[t]. Paul, Covent Garden, in Middlesex, Batchelor, and Sarah Gough of the Parish of S[t]. Bartholomew the less, London, Spinster; Edward Darell. Witnesses: Ben: Necklin, Will[m] Swanwick.

27 Dec. John Gawler of the inner Temple, Batchelor, and the honourable Caroline Bellenden of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. James Clarke. Witnesses: Frederick Campbell, J Bellenden, Anne Lynd.

30 Dec. Charles Sawyer of the Parish of S[t]. George, Hanover Square, Batchelor, and Elisabeth‡ Henderson of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. James Clarke. Witnesses: Tho[s] Moor, Mary Henderson.

1760

15 Jan. Francis Allwood of this Parish, Widower, and Anne§ Haines of this Parish, Spinster‖; by Licence. James Clarke. Witnesses: Mary Allwood, Elizabeth Allwood.

23 Jan. James Bencraft of this Parish, Batchelor, and Henrietta Rich of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. James Clarke. Witnesses: Michael Homer, Susanna Homer.

29 Jan. Richard Rathbone of this Parish, Batchelor, and Jane Best of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. John Horne. Witnesses: James Sketchley, Mary Parr.

16 Feb. John Ford of this Parish, Batchelor, and Marthe Willard of this Parish, Widow; by Licence. James Clarke. Witnesses: Tho[s]. Heckford, John Bill.

22 Feb. John Spensley of this Parish, Widower, and Catharine Reilly¶ of the Parish of S[t]. Giles in the Fields, Widow; by Licence. James Clarke. Witnesses: Margaret Wallace,¶ Will[m]: Swanwick.

24 Feb. Christopher Lewis Bock of this Parish, Batchelor, and Mary** Bourne of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. James Clarke. Witnesses: Mary Schrder,¶ Jane Covrteen.

6 April Charles Field of the Parish of S[t]. Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Batchel, and Sarah†† Collett of Same Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Tho: Clarke. Witnesses: Mary Collett, Jane Covrteen.

6 April William Marsden of the Parish of S[t]. Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Sarah Smith of the Parish of S[t] Brides, London, Spinster; by Banns. Tho: Clark. Witnesses: W[m] Churchman, K Gibbs.

12 April James White of this Parish, Batchelor, and Mary Hosing¶ of this Parish, Widow; by Licence. James Clarke. Witnesses: Richard Gale, Jane Covrteen.

13 April Thomas Meziare‡‡ of this Parish, Widower, and Margaret Southell¶ of this Parish, Widow; by Licence. James Clarke. Witnesses: Jane Covrteen, Will[m]: Swanwick.

20 April Tho: Smith of the Parish of S[t]. Clement Danes, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Eliz: Dunkly§§ of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. James Clarke. Witnesses: Jos[h]: Tristram, John Carne.

* *Sic.*
† This entry, first dated "1757," has been altered to "1759."—Ed.
‡ Signed "Eliz:"—Ed.
§ Signed "Ann."—Ed.
‖ Written twice.—Ed.
¶ Signed by mark.—Ed.
** Signed "Me[y]."—Ed.
†† Signed "Sans."—Ed.
‡‡ Signed "Ziare."—Ed.
§§ Signed "Elizebeth Dunkley."—Ed.

20 April James Paulin* of this Parish, Widower, and Hannah White of the Parish of S^{t}. Martin in ye Fields, in ye Liberty of Westminster, Spinster; by Banns. James Clarke. Witnesses: John Carne, David Sweets.†

25 April John Silberrad of this Parish, Batchelor, and Ann Crispin of the Parish of S^{t} Georges, Hanover Square, Spinster; by Banns. James Clarke. Witnesses: John Bauman, Mary Hinwood.

25 April Christopher Bostock of this Parish, Batchelor, and Mary Leazer‡ of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. James Clarke. Witnesses: Jane Covrteen, Mary Jenkins.†

27 April John Cossens of the Parish of S^{t} Mary, Woolnorth, London, Batchelor, and Sarah Tuson† of the Parish of S^{t} Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster; by Licence. James Tattersall, Rector. Witnesses: T Cossens, A Cossens, Jn^{o} Dike.

4 May Tho^{s}. Reynolds of this Parish, Batchelor, and Martha Adey of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. James Clarke. Witnesses: Will^{m}: Swanwick, elisabeth Caresile.

6 May James Chaplin of this Parish, Batchelor, and Mary Harraden of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. James Clarke. Witnesses: Ann Fleming, William Griffiths, Sarah Griffiths.

17 June Richard White of this Parish, Batchelor, and Margaret Wardle† of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Tho^{s}. Cole. Witnesses: Tho^{s}. Burbidge, Catherine Howard.

26 June Bezaleel Stumbles§ of this Parish, Batchelor, and Sophia Rafugeau of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Charles Thomas. Witnesses: Gab^{l} Rafugeau, Ann Rafugeau, Mary Coldham.

26 June Tobias Jones† of the Parish of Beckenham, in the County of Kent, Batchelor, and Isabella Robson† of this Parish; by Licence. John Horne. Witnesses: Will^{m}: Swanwick, Hannah Swanwick.

29 June James Mendham of the Parish of S^{t} Dunstan's in the West, London, Batchelor, and Mary Baylis of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. John Horne. Witnesses: Henry Paulin, Sam^{l}: Hibberdine.

20 July Richard Allen† of Parish of Ealing in the County of Middlesex, Widower, and Sarah Reynolds‖ of this Parish, Widow; by Licence. John Horne. Witnesses: W^{m} Woods, Mary Jones.

20 July Samuel Stone of the Parish of S^{t}. James, Clerkenwell, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Maria Veale of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. John Horne. Witnesses: Tho^{s} Southan, E Dyed.

26 July Samuel Ealand of this Parish, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Bemont of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Tho^{s} Cole, Curate. Witnesses: John Seago, Erasmus Crake.

27 July Samuel Weaver of the Parish of Christ Church, London, Widower, and Sarah Edmunds of this Parish, Widow; by Licence. John Horne. Witnesses: Ann Axton, Will^{m}: Swanwick.

31 Aug. Richard Goodger of the Parish of S^{t} Peter Lepore, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Mary Church¶ of the Parish of S^{t}: Paul, Covent Garden, Spinster; by Banns. Tho Clarke. Witnesses: W^{m} Churchman, Mary Churchman.

31 Aug. Griffiths Edwards of the Parish of S^{t}: Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Widower, and Mary Steele, Spinster, of Same Parish; by Licence. Tho: Clarke. Witnesses: Elisth Bell, W^{m}. Churchman.

3 Sep. James Savage of the Parish of S^{t}. Mary le bon, Batchelor, and Mary Wingfield of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. James Clarke. Witnesses: Sam^{l}. Edwards, Will^{m}: Swanwick.

* Signed "Pullin."—Ed.
† Signed by mark.—Ed.
‡ Signed "Leaser."—Ed.
§ Signed "Stumbels."—Ed.
‖ Signed "Reynalds."—Ed.
¶ Signed "Churchman."—Ed.

5 Sep. Patrick Carrol* of the Parish of S^{t}. Martin in the Fields, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Byrne of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. James Clarke. Witnesses: Marg^{t} Cope, Judith Carey.†

9 Sep. William Lister of this Parish, Batchelor, and Margaret Wolcock‡ of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. James Clarke. Witnesses: Elizabeth Inglethorp, Will^{m}: Swanwick.

21 Sep. Samuel Brown of the City of Canterbury, Batchelor, and Jane Redman§ of the Parish of S^{t}: Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster; by Licence. Tho. Clarke. Witnesses: Rob^{t}. Hepburn, F Ross.

21 Sep. Rich^{d}: Price of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Lucy Mary Taylor† of Same Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Tho: Clarke. Witnesses: William Hoddy, Marg^{t} Hody.

6 Oct. Michael Croustrom† of the Precinct of the Savoy, Batchelor, and Rachael Blakelock† of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. James Clarke. Witnesses: Richard Segery, Ann Hand.

9 Oct. Robert Bemont of this Parish, Batchelor, and Ann Harrison of the Parish of S^{t}. George, Bloomsbury; by Licence. James Clarke. Witnesses: Anne Rowe, William Rowe, Eleaz^{r} Burchell.

20 Oct. Robert Rutley of the Parish of S^{t}. George, Bloomsbury, Batchelor, and Elisabeth‖ Miller of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. James Clarke. Witnesses: John Rutley, Martha Morgan.

20 Oct. Moses Smith of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul, Covent Garden, Batchelor, and Helena Griffith of the Parish of S^{t}. Clement Danes, Spinster, in the County of Middlesex; by Licence of ye Archbishop of Canterbury. John Evans, Curate Ass^{t}. Witnesses: C: V: V: Houk, C. Pyle.

30 Oct. Richard Christmas of this Parish, Batchelor, and Ann Singer of the Parish of S^{t}. Clement Danes, Spinster; by Banns. James Clarke. Witnesses: Ja^{s}: Christmas, Tho^{s}: Singer, Hannah Castle, Elizabeth Welch.

4 Nov. James Giffard of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul, Covent Garden, Widower, and Diana Goodenough of the Parish aforesaid, Spinster; by Licence from the Archbishop of Canterbury. Phocion Henley, Cl for the Rector. Witnesses: Eliz Meares, M Meares.

4 Nov. Daniel Garsson of this Parish, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Hubert† of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. James Clarke. Witnesses: W^{m} Thomasson, Jane Thomasson, Sarah Curtis.

9 Nov. Will^{m}. Fowler of this Parish, Widower, and Margaret Aberdeen¶ of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. James Clarke. Witnesses: John Fowler, Fra^{s} Aberdein.

9 Nov. John Wood of this Parish, Batchelor, and Ann Cox of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence from the Bishop of London. John Evans, Assistant. Witnesses: Jn^{o} Lancaster, Sarah Winchurst.

13 Nov. George Fair of this Parish, Batchelor, and Margaret Brownlees** of the Parish of S^{t}. Mary, Whitechappell, Spinster; by Lycence. Thomas Kynaston. Witnesses: Thomas Scott, John Besey.

16†† Nov. John Johnson of this Parish, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Drew† of the Same Parish, Spinster; by Lycence. Tho^{s}. Winder. Witnesses: Will^{m}: Swanwick, Jane Covreen.

25 Nov. Tho^{s}. Vass of the Parish of South Mims, Batchelor, and Dennis‡‡ Chadock of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. James Clarke. Witnesses: John Sewell, Jane Covrteen.

* Signed "Pattrick Carroll."—Ed.
‡ Signed "M. Wlocok."—Ed.
‖ Signed "Elizlabeth."—Ed.
** Signed "Margaet Browlees."—Ed.
‡‡ Signed "Deniss Cadollk."—Ed.
† Signed by mark.—Ed.
§ Signed "Redmon."—Ed.
¶ Signed "Margart Aberden."—Ed.
†† Altered from "fifteenth."—Ed.

5 Dec. Thomas Walker of this Parish, Widower, and Barbara Slaney* of the Parish of Hornsey, Widow; by Licence. James Clarke. Witnesses: Thomp[n] Hicks, William Swanwick.

11 Dec. Thomas Hankin of this Parish, Batchelor, and Martha Bond of the Parish of Maidstone, in the County of Kent, Spinster; by Licence. Thomas Murray. Witnesses: Michael Ballard, Jane Covrteen.

16 Dec. William Brunton of this Parish, Batchelor, and Mary Marshall of this Parish, Widow; by Banns. Thomas Murray. Witnesses: Will[m]: Swanwick, Jane Covrteen.

30 Dec. John Bromley of this Parish, Batchelor, and Mary Tims of said Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thomas Murray. Witnesses: Sam[l]. Johnstone, Sus[a]. Goodchild.

1761

3 Jan. Charles Rodd of this Parish, Bachelor, and Charlotte† Naish of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. John Warner. Witnesses: Tho: Dummer, K Naish, Clementina Naish.

4 Jan. Robert Cummins of this Parish, Batchelor, and Ann Perkins of the Parish of Christ Church in the County of Surry, Spinster; by Licence. Thomas Murray. Witnesses: Morgan Rice, Jeam Ann, William Keale.

22 Jan. Charles Swift of this Parish, Batchelor, and Catherine Howard of said Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Thomas Murray. Witnesses: Edward Howard, Jane Howard.

25 Jan. William Pebworth of the Parish of S[t] Vedast, Foster lane, Batchelor, and Sarah Giles‡ of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Thomas Murray. Witnesses: George Lee, Eliz[th]: Toomer.

31 Jan. Thomas Chilton‡ of the Parish of Harrow on the Hill in the County of Middlesex, Widower, and Sarah Hewet§ of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Thomas Murray. Witnesses: Joseph Settle, Lucy Price.

1 Feb. Thomas Court of this Parish, Batchelor, and Mary Osburn‖ of same Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thomas Murray. Witnesses: Samuel Smith, Ann Spindler.

12 Feb. Jeremiah Bullock of this Parish, Batchelor, and Hannah Calloway of the Parish of S[t] George, Hanover Square, Widow; by Licence. Thomas Murray. Witnesses: J. Smeaton, Mary Jenkinson.

13 Feb. William Pemble of the Parish of Cranbrook, in the County Kent, Batchelor, and Mary Bowden of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Thomas Murray. Witnesses: Thomas Smith, Martha Smith.

17 Feb. Edward Fulford‡ of this Parish, Batchelor, and Jane Watkins‡ of Same Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thomas Murray. Witnesses: William Swanwick, Jane Covrteen.

15 March John Jones of this Parish, Batchelor, and Ann Rowles¶ of the Parish of Waltham Abbey, County Essex, Spinster; by Licence. Thomas Murray. Witnesses: John Norris, W[m]: Churchman.

24 March Adam Stevinson of this Parish, Batchelor, and Jane Millne** of said Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thomas Murray. Witnesses: Jean Milne, James Watts, Hellon Watts.

24 March Robert Judd of this Parish, Batchelor, and Dorothy Brereton of the Parish of S[t] James, Westminster; by Licence. Thomas Murray. Witnesses: Rob[t]. Judd, Lydia Judd.

* Signed "Slany."—Ed.
† Signed "Charlott."—Ed.
‡ Signed by mark.—Ed.
§ Assisted in signing.—Ed.
‖ Signed "Osbur" by mark.—Ed.
¶ Signed "Raoul."—Ed.
** Signed "Milne."—Ed.

28 March Robert Tidmas of this Parish, Batchelor, and Ann Hayter of said Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Thomas Murray. Witnesses: Mary Blake, R. Blake, Ann Jermy.

29 March Robert Redfern of this Parish, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Lander of said Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Thomas Murray. Witnesses: Jeff: Sall, Henry Frith.

30 March James Bishop of this Parish, Batchelor, and Hannah Raynor of said Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Thomas Murray. Witnesses: Abigail Campling, Jane Covrteen.

13 April Francis Manby of the Parish of South Weald in the County of Essex, Esq^{r}:, Batchelor, and Mary Wright of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence from the Archbishop of Canterbury. John Evans. Witnesses: Anth. Wright, Jn^{o}. Wright.

17 April William Gibson of this Parish, Batchelor, and Lydia Partridge of said Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thomas Murray. Witnesses: Ann Partridge, Mary Ling* her sister, Benjamin Ling.

18 April William Bates of this Parish, Batchelor, and Mary Marthar† Goore of said Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Thomas Murray. Witnesses: W^{m} Haynes, B. Bates, M^{w}. Atkinson.

29 April Richard Langman of this Parish, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Rogers‡ of said Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Thomas Murray. Witnesses: Francis West, Mary Jones.

9 May Robert Fleetcraft* of this Parish, Batchelor, and Mary Hemings§ of said Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thomas Murray. Witnesses: John Selby, William Crafts, William Swanwick.

17 May Cornelius Pope of the Parish of S^{t} James, Clerkenwell, Batchelor, and Mary‖ Fearnley of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Thomas Murray. Witnesses: John Hepworth, Marey Jones.*

24 May William Tuite of the Parish of S^{t} Giles's in the Fields, Batchelor, and Catherine Reddan of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Thomas Murray. Witnesses: Will^{m} Swanwick, Jane Covrteen.

2 June John Spring of this Parish, Batchelor, and Euphan Nash of the Parish of S^{t} Martin's in the Fields, Spinster; by Banns. Thomas Murray. Witnesses: And^{w}. Nash, Elizth. Nash.

10 June Edward Moorton of this Parish, Widower, and Olive Forder of said Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thomas Murray. Witnesses: W^{m}. Churchman, Will^{m}. Swanwick.

22 June Benjamin Piper of this Parish, Batchelor, and Mary Holker of said Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thomas Murray. Witnesses: Jn^{o}: Thompson, Susanna Oliver.

30 June William Clapshaw¶ of the Parish of Clapham, in the County of Surry, Widower, and Sarah Bush, Spinster, of the Parish of Saint Paul, Cov^{t}. Garden, in the County of Middlesex; by Licence of the Bishop of London. John Evans, Curate. Witnesses: Charles Shephard, William Swanwick, Clerk.

2 July Daniel Gell of the Parish of Battersea, in the County of Surry, Widower, and Margaret Clagett of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul, Cov^{t}. Garden, in the County of Middlesex; by Licence of the Archbishop of Canterbury. John Evans. Witnesses: Anthony Gell, Jane Clagett.

7 July John Day of this Parish, Batchelor, and Catherine Gregory** of the Parish of Waltham, Holy Cross, County Essex, Spinster; by Licence. Thomas Murray. Witnesses: John Jones, Sarah Raoul.

* Signed by mark.—Ed.
† Signed "Mather."—Ed.
‡ Signed "Rggers."—Ed.
§ Signed by mark as "Heming."—Ed.
‖ Signed "Marey."—Ed.
¶ Signed "Clapshu."—Ed.
** Signed "Day" and altered to "Gregory."—Ed.

26 July John Marshall Browning of this Parish, Batchelor, and Henrietta* Edmonds of said Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thomas Murray. Witnesses: Benjamin Carpenter, William Swanwick.

1 Aug. Richard Gough of this Parish, Widower, and Elizabeth Webb† of said Parish, Widow; by Banns. Thomas Murray. Witnesses: Elinor Wilkison,† Jane Covrteen, William Swanwick.

2 Aug. Samuel Conno of this Parish, Batchelor, and Sarah Anderson of the Parish of Kings End, County Middlesex, Spinster; by Licence. Thomas Murray. Witnesses: William Crosier, Jane Covrteen.

2 Aug. Joseph Jackson of this Parish, Batchelor, and Margaret Corragan† of said Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Thomas Murray. Witnesses: Benjamin Tailford, Crispeanas Bean.

6 Aug. George Kegwin of the Parish of Kingston upon Thames, Batchelor, and Margaret Morris† of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Thomas Murray. Witnesses: William Swanwick, Jane Covrteen.

13 Aug. John Bennet‡ of the Parish of S^{t} Ann's, Westminster, Widower, and Mary Pike of this Parish, Widow; by Licence. Thomas Murray. Witnesses: John Rawlins, Margreatt Gascoigne.

18 Aug. Edward Wilson§ of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul, Cov^{t}. Garden, In the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Mary Birch, Spinster, of the Parish of S^{t} Giles in aforesaid County; by Licence. John Evans, Curate. Witnesses: James Coy, Ann Collins.

31 Aug. Roger Mays of this Parish, Batchelor, and Anne Sanders† of said Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thomas Murray. Witnesses: Thomas Kenny, William Plymsell.

3 Sep. James Martin of this Parish, Batchelor, and Sarah Leuty of the Parish S^{t} Giles's, Spinster, Minor; by Licence. Thomas Murray, Curate Assist. Witnesses: George Leuty, William Swanwick.

15 Sep. John Benyon of this Parish, Batchelor, and Mary Benyon of same Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Thomas Murray, Curate. Witnesses: Grace Calmady, P Davall, A Wotton, Cha^{s}: Child, Ben: Benion.

8 Oct. Samuel Griffiths of this Parish, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Oliver‖ of the Parish of S^{t} Martin in the Fields, Spinster, by Licence. Thomas Murray, Curate assis^{t}. Witnesses: William Lympas, Mary Griffiths.

10 Oct. Stephen Picard of the Parish of S^{t}. Martin in the Fields, Batchelor, and Sarah Rowley of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Thomas Murray, Curate. Witnesses: Anne Backler, Ann Carter.

11 Oct. Samuel Cooke of this Parish, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Dillwyn of said Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thomas Murray, Curate Assist: Witnesses: Mary Walker, Mary Clarke.

11 Oct. William Bunning of this Parish, Batchelor, and Mary Lonnon of said Parish, Spinster; by Licence of Arch Bishop Canterbury. Thomas Murray, Curate. Witnesses: Werner Kappen, Marguet Thiebau, Eliz Syms, Martha Mangaar, Margarett Palmer.

31 Oct. Thomas Willis of the Parish of Saint John, Wapping, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Anne¶ Mortimer of the Parish of Saint Paul, Covent Garden, in the same County, Spinster; by Licence of the Arch-Bishop of Canterbury. John Evans. Witnesses: Thomas Mortimer, Mary Powell.

17 Nov. Henry Eustis of the Parish of Saint Peter Le Poor, London, Batchelor, and Mary Roberts† of the Parish of Saint Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middx, Spinster; by Licence of the Lord Bishop of London. Richard Mason. Witnesses: Barnard Gardner, Ste^{n}. Gaubert.

* Signed "Henneritta."—Ed.
† Signed by mark.—Ed.
‡ Signed "Bennett."—Ed.
§ Signed "Willson."—Ed.
‖ Signed "Olivier."—Ed.
¶ Signed "Ann."—Ed.

11 Dec. Thomas Call of this Parish, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Hinton of the Parish of S^{t}. George, Queen Square, Spinster; by Licence. Thomas Murray, Curate. Witnesses: Tho: Bennett, Jn^{o} Heaven.

25 Dec. Edward Williams of the Parish of Saint Mary Le Strand, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Jones* of the Parish of Saint Paul, Covent Garden, in the same County, Spinster; by Licence of the Lord Bishop of London. Richard Mason. Witnesses: Jn^{o} Loader, Will^{m} Swanwick.

1762.

10 Jan. John Loader of the Parish of Saint Mary, Woolchurch, London, Batchelor, and Mary Chriestley† of the Parish of Saint Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster; by Licence of the Bishop of London. Richard Mason. Witnesses: Edward Williams, Martha Christley.

22 Jan. William Frecotte of this Parish, Batchelor, and Ann Blake of said Parish, Spinster, a Minor, & by her Mothers Consent; by Licence of y^{e} Arch Bishop of Canterbury. Thomas Murray, Curate Assistant. Witnesses: Ann Blake, John Lawrence.

25 Jan. James Rice of the Parish of Woolwich, County Kent, Widower, and Elizabeth Chamming‡ of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Thomas Murray. Witnesses: William Swanwick, Jane Covrteen.

28 Jan. John Regnier of this Parish, Batchelor, and Ann Regnier of the Parish of Chelsea, Spinster, a Minor, by Consent of Parents; by Licence. Thomas Murray, Curate Assist. Witnesses: Cha^{s}. Hardey, Marthe Regnier.

1 Feb. Richard Ledsom of this Parish, Widower, and Anne§ Hore of same Parish, Widow; by Banns. Thomas Murray, Curate Assist. Witnesses: J Fryer, Ann Fryer, Elizabeth Fryer.

15 Feb. William Hopkins of the Parish of S^{t} George, Bloomsbury, Batchelor, and Sarah Bradley of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thomas Murray, Curate. Witnesses: William Swanwick, Jane Covrteen.

16 Feb. Francis Williams of the Parish of S^{t} Margaret, Westminster, Widower, and Susanna Elliott of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Thomas Murray, Curate. Witnesses: Sarah Elliott, Jane Owen, Herb^{t} Gomond, Jn^{o} Spicer.

17 Feb. George Phillips of this Parish, Batchelor, and Mary Alexander of Same Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thomas Murray, Curate. Witnesses: Jane Wood, Jane Covrteen, William Swanwick.

22 Feb. William Green of the Parish of S^{t} Mary Le Strand, Batchelor, and Jane Collier of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Thomas Murray, Curate Assistant. Witnesses: Peter Desbrosses, Will^{m}. Swanwick.

24 Feb. Richard Handy of this Parish, Batchelor, and Sarah Morris of same Parish, Spinster; by Licence Arch Bp Canterbury. Thomas Murray, Curate Assistant. Witnesses: Ja^{s} Leslie, Will^{m}: Swanwick.

7 March William Haynes of this Parish, Widower, and Elizabeth Blacow of said Parish, Widow; by Licence. Thomas Murray, Curate. Witnesses: R Browne, C Kelly.

12 March Robert Palmer of the Parish of Portsmouth, County Southampton, Batchelor, and Martha Margaret Palmer of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence Arch Bp Canterbury. Thomas Murray, Curate Assis^{t}. Witnesses: Werner Kappen, Hannah Penn.

14 March John Robinson of the Parish of S^{t} Saviours, Southwark, County Surry, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Morland of this Parish, Spinster; by License Achbp Canterbury. Thomas Murray, Curate Assist^{nt}. Witnesses: Will^{m}. Hayhurst, Phillis Hayhurst.

* Signed "Eliz Williams." "Late Jones" apparently added by Clerk.—Ed.
† Signed "Mary Loader." "Late Chriestley" apparently added by clerk.—Ed.
‡ Signed "E. Chammen."—Ed. § Signed "Ann."—Ed.

11 April John Wilson of the Parish of Stepney, Widower, and Rebecca Taylor* of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thomas Murray. Witnesses: Ann Booth, John Newbound.

12 April James Webster of the Parish of S^{t}. Clement Danes, Batchelor, and Mary Turrel† of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Thomas Murray, Curate. Witnesses: William Swanwick, Jane Covrteen.

12 April John Plaistowe of the Parish of Henley upon Thames, Batchelor, and Mary Walker of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence Arch Bp Canterbury. Thomas Murray. Witnesses: J Sayer, Ann Christien.

13 April Joseph Grimaldy of this Parish, Batchelor, and Mary Blagden‡ of the same Parish, Spinster, & Minor; by Licence & with her Father's Consent. Thomas Murray, Curate Assist. Witnesses: Joseph Settree, W^{m} Blagden, Ann Eldridge.*

13 April James Lover§ of the Parish of Isleworth, Middlesex, Batchelor, and Mary Radish‖ of this Parish, Spinster, and Minor; by Banns. John Butley, Curate. Witnesses: William Weston, Mary Hodson.

19 April Charles Morison of this Parish, Batchelor, and Anne¶ Harding of said Parish, Widow; by Banns. Thomas Murray, Curate. Witnesses: Henry Hennings, Dorothy Shaw, William Gray.

23 April Richard Highland of this Parish, Batchelor, and Rose Finney** of said Parish, Widow; by Licence. Thomas Murray, Curate. Witnesses: W. Newton, Thomas Thorne.

25 April Thomas Batten of this Parish, Batchelor, and Anne Schoales†† of said Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thomas Murray, Curate Assist. Witnesses: George Poole, Katherine Perris.

8 May Edward Littleford of this Parish, Batchelor, and Grace Trebble‡‡ of said Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Thomas Murray, Curate. Witnesses: Will Mounsher, Mary Muddiman, Elizth Smith.

30 May John Doe of this Parish, Batchelor, and Mary Phillips of said Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thomas Murray, Curate. Witnesses: John Carne, Sarah Ludlow.

31 May John Morgan of this Parish, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Parish§§ of said Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thomas Murray, Curate. Witnesses: Thomas Roberts, James Wynne.

6 June Joseph Hornby of the Parish of S^{t} Andrews, Holborn, Batchelor, and Ann Brewer of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence Archbp. Canterbury. Thomas Murray, Curate. Witnesses: Lio^{l}: Garlick, Dan Glover, Sarah Hornby, Elizth Hornby, Sarah Pilkington.

6 June John Martin of this Parish, Batchelor, and Margaret Rider‖‖ of said Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thomas Murray, Curate. Witnesses: James Hennen, Elizabeth Duperry,* Will^{m} Swanwick.

13 June John Skene of this Parish, Batchelor, and Anne Borsfoutt¶¶ of the Parish S^{t} Martins in the Fields, Spinster; by Banns. Thomas Murray, Curate. Witnesses: John Borfout, Jane Borfout.

13 June Thomas Roberts of this Parish, Widower, and Margaret Hewett* of said Parish, Widow; by Banns. Thomas Murray, Curate. Witnesses: Rich^{d} Morgan, John Morgan.

21 June John Horrod of the Parish of S^{t} James, Westminster, Widower, and Theadosia Finney of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence ArchBp Canterbury. Thomas Murray, Curate. Witnesses: Robert Tommas, Will^{m}: Swanwick.

* Signed by mark.—Ed.
† Signed "Turrell."—Ed.
‡ Signed "Blagdon."—Ed.
§ Signed "Lever."—Ed.
‖ Signed "Reddish."—Ed.
¶ Signed "Ann."—Ed.
** Signed "Finny."—Ed.
†† Apparently signed by mark.—Ed.
‡‡ Signed "Trebbe."—Ed.
§§ Signed "Parry."—Ed.
‖‖ Signed "Ryder."—Ed.
¶¶ Signed "Ann Borfout."—Ed.

30 June William Bradfield of this Parish, Batchelor, and Anne Steel* of said Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thomas Murray, Curate. Witnesses: Edward Weller, Will^{m}: Swanwick.

8 July William Bingham of this Parish, Widower, and Ann George* of said Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thomas Murray, Curate. Witnesses: Jane Covrteen, Will^{m}: Swanwick.

10 July Thomas Buckeridge Noyes of this Parish, B^{r}, and Sarah Hucks, Spin^{r}. of the Parish of S^{t} George, Bloomsbury, in this County; by License. Mountague Rush S.T.B. & Curate of Aldgate. Witnesses: George Blagrave, J H Kelly.

11 July Peter Brett of the Parish of S^{t} Clement Danes, Batchelor, and Mary Pickering of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Thomas Murray, Curate. Witnesses: Will^{m}: Swanwick, Jane Covrteen.

†11 July Thomas Samms of the Parish of S^{t} Martin in the Fields, Batchelor, and Jane Nichols‡ of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Thomas Murray, Curate. Witnesses: Will^{m}: Swanwick, Jane Covrteen.

19 July Thomas Nelson* of this Parish, Batchelor, and Margaret Kennedy* of same Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thomas Murray, Curate. Witnesses: John Mill, Rose Cardiff, Will^{m}: Swanwick.

2 July§ Cospar Shaffetile of this Parish, Batchelor, and Anne‖ Shillern of said Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thomas Murray. Witnesses: Johnn Michael Werthschmied (?), Jane Covrteen.

5 Aug. John Pittman of the Parish of S^{t} Peter's, Cornhill, Batchelor, and Susannah Virgen¶ of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thomas Murray, Curate. Witnesses: W Paul, Will^{m}: Swanwick, Jane Covrteen.

14 Aug. William Braint of this Parish, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Trotmin* of said Parish, Spinster; by Licence of Arch Bp Canterbury. Thomas Murray, Curate. Witnesses: Babe Trotman, Will^{m}. Swanwick, Thomas Trotman.

15 Aug. William Goff of the Parish of S^{t} Dunstan's in the East, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Hoyle* of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thomas Murray, Curate. Witnesses: Hannah Hirst, David Hoyle, Hannah Corrall.

22 Aug. Daniel Skilceom* of this Parish, Widower, and Mary Purcell of same Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thomas Murray, Curate. Witnesses: James Willams (?), Jane Covrteen, Will^{m}: Swanwick.

29 Aug. John Hunt of the Parish of Birmingham, County of Warwick, Batchelor, and Lucy Hill of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence Arch Bp Canterbury. Thomas Murray, Curate. Witnesses: Charles Shephard, Sam^{l} Hatton.

29 Aug. Mark Oliver of the Parish of AllHallows, Barking, Widower, and Mary Peal** of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Thomas Murray, Curate. ††

4 Sep. John Little of the Parish of St. Martin in the fields, in the County of Middlesex, Widower, and Mary Newton of the Parish of S^{t} Paul, Covent Garden, in the same County, Spinster; by Licence. Ab^{m}. Hurley, Curate for this time. Witnesses: Jemima Goadby, Sarah Newton.

5 Sep. Joshua Toten of the Parish of St. Mary, Islington, in the County of Middlesex, Widower, and Judith Cook* of the Parish of St Paul, Covent Garden, in the same County, Widow; by Licence. Ab^{m}. Hurley, Curate for the time. Witnesses: Geo. Kenward, Eliz Kenward.

* Signed by mark.—Ed.
‡ Signed "Nicholls."—Ed.
‖ Signed "Ann."—Ed.
** Signed "Peall."—Ed.
† This entry is dated 1760, apparently by mistake.—Ed.
§ Probably in mistake for "Aug."—Ed.
¶ Signed "Susan Virgein."—Ed.
†† Blank in Register.—Ed.

5 Sep. Samuel Robinson* of this Parish, Widower, and Catherine Rewbottom* of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Ab^{m}. Hurley, Curate for this time. Witnesses: Mary Yates, W^{m}: Yates.

11 Sep. Charles Bellingham of this Parish, Batchelor, and Mary Lockwood* of the Parish of S^{t} Dunstan, Stepney, Widow; by Licence. Thomas Murray, Curate. Witnesses: James Cavalier, Elizabeth Hurst.

15 Sep. Richard Morgan of this Parish, Batchelor, and Mary Edwards of said Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thomas Murray, Curate. Witnesses: James Sketchley, Will^{m}. Swanwick.

20 Sep. Joseph Blake of this Parish, Batchelor, and Susanna† Mackie of same Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thomas Murray, Curate Assist. Witnesses: John Mackie, Jane Covrteen, Mark Smith.

26 Sep. John Tennant of the Parish of S^{t} Anne, Westminster, Minor, by the consent of Frances Tennant his Mother, Widow, and Elizabeth Allcock of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence Bishop London. Thomas Murray, Curate Assistant. Witnesses: Fra^{s} Tennant, Mansell Allcock, Margarett Marshall, Mary Tennant.

30 Sep. Edward Atkinson of this Parish, Batchelor, and Margaret Wallis‡ of said Parish, Spinster; by Licence Arch Bp Canterbury. Thomas Murray, Curate. Witnesses: William Smith, Jane Covrteen.

4 Oct. Robert Young of the Parish of Chatham, County of Kent, Batchelor, and Mary Richardson of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence Arch Bp Canterbury. Thomas Murray, Curate. Witnesses: John Lidgbird, Will^{m}: Swanwick.

6 Oct. William Slatter of this Parish, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Hanson* of same Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thomas Murray, Curate. Witnesses: Will^{m}: Swanwick, Jane Covrteen, Mary Smith.

7 Oct. Gabriel Knowles of this Parish, Batchelor, and Elizabeth§ Kebble of Same Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thomas Murray, Curate. Witnesses: Jo^{s} Walsingham, Jane Covrteen, Ursula Walsingham.

9 Oct. Ridley Dorman‖ of the Parish of S^{t} George the Martyr, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Young of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Thomas Murray, Curate. Witnesses: J. Scott, Cecilia Arne, Isabella Scott.

19 Oct. John Arbuthnot of this Parish, Widower, and Anne Stone of Whitehall, in the said County, Spinster; by Licence. Peter Rivers, Curate for this time. Witnesses: Andrew Stone, Geo Arbuthnot.

1 Nov. William Norton of this Parish, Batchelor, and Ann Nunn of said Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thomas Murray, Curate Assist. Witnesses: John Highfield, Jane Covrteen, Mary Smith.

7 Nov. George Roberts of this Parish, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Sceaf¶ of said Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Thomas Murray, Curate Assist. Witnesses: Marget Wies, William Wise.

21 Nov. John Alldred of this Parish, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Duckitt** of said Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thomas Murray, Curate Assist. Witnesses: Mary Duckett, Jane Covrteen.

29 Nov. Samuel Hider of this Parish, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Jones of said Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thomas Murray, Curate Assist. Witnesses: W^{m}: Yates, Anthony Violet, Mary Yates.

15 Nov. Thomas Bickers of this Parish, Batchelor, and Sarah Card of said Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thomas Murray, Curate Assist. Witnesses: Sam^{l} Johnstone, Phebe Ann Sloan, Ann Lane.

* Signed by mark.—Ed.
† Signed "Susannah."—Ed.
‡ Signed "Wallace."—Ed.
§ Signed "Elizbath."—Ed.
‖ Signed "Dormon."—Ed.
¶ Signed "Elisebeh Scafe."—Ed.
** Signed "Duckett."—Ed.

20 Dec. John Lines of the Parish of Tunbridge, County Kent, Batchelor, and Jane Relph of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Thomas Murray, Curate Assist. Witnesses: Rob^{t}. Relph, G Mead, Tho^{s} Camfield.

1763

3 Jan. Hubert Lecherft* of this Parish, Batchelor, and Susannah Lebran† of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Stipen Henry Metman, John Kennedy.

6 Jan. William Manning of this Parish, Batchelor, and Elizabeth York‡ of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Samuel Swinerton, Will^{m}: Swanwick.

7 Jan. Robert Mahon of this Parish, Batchelor, and Mary Floid‡ of this Parish, Widow; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Will^{m}: Swanwick, Jane Covrteen.

13 Jan. Richard Shepley of the Parish of Saint Vedast, Foster Lane, London, Batchelor, and Susannah Ledent of this Parish, Widow; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Geo: Shepley, Anne Gallais, P Anth^{y}. Planche.

14 Jan. John Stacie of this Parish, Batchelor, and Susan Rowland of the Parish of Saint Pancras, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Ann Little, Will^{m}: Swanwick.

15 Jan. Henry Krohn of the Parish of S^{t} Giles in the Fields, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Mary Langford of this Parish, Spinster; by License. James Tattersall. Witnesses: Edw^{d}. Herbert, Mary Langford, A Langford, Sarah Carmey, Molly Jones, Louisa Langford, Rob^{t}. Langford, Abraham Langford.

24 Jan. John Lewis§ of the Parish of Saint John, Southwark, in the County of Surry, Batchelor, and Mary Bennett‖ of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: John Ives, Elizabeth Browning.

27 Jan. Thomas Shearwood of this Parish, Batchelor, and Sarah Hughes of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Joshua Andrews, Mary Jones.

6 Feb. James Smith of this Parish, Batchelor, and Hannah Jefferys of the Parish of Saint Martins in the fields, in the County of Middlesex, Widow; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: G. Cameron, Elizth Brasier.

10 Feb. Richard Mountain of the Parish of S^{t}. Giles in the fields, in the county of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Thomas of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: W^{m}: Lewis, Lee Butler.

13 Feb. John Roat¶ of this Parish, Batchelor, and Anne Waters‡ of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: John Jones, Jane Covrteen.

13 Feb. Meredith Dodd of this Parish, Batchelor, and Catherine Jones‡ of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Henry Lewis, Jane Covrteen.

14 Feb. William Williams of this Parish, Batchelor, and Sarah Brindley of the Parish of S^{t}. Mary, Lambeth, in the County of Surry, Widow; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: James Benwell, Martha Benwell.

14 Feb. William Ravensear** of this Parish, Batchelor, and Jane Phillips of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: John Phillips, Mary Taylor.

* Signed "H. B. Le Cherf."—Ed.
† Signed "Sussanne Lebrun."—Ed.
‡ Signed by mark.—Ed.
§ Signed "Loeis."—Ed.
‖ Signed "Bennet."—Ed.
¶ Signed "Root."—Ed.
** Signed "Ravenshear."—Ed.

15 Feb. John Sawrey of this Parish, Batchelor, and Margaret Dickey of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Will^{m}: Swanwick, Mary Smith.

3 March Charles Blomer of the Parish of S^{t} Mary Le Bone, in the County of Middlesex, and Sarah Perreau of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Egerton Leigh, Curate for the time. Witnesses: J^{s} Tattersall, Susanah Perreau, Jun^{r}, Susannah Perreau, Robert Perreau, Esther Perreau, Daniel Perreau.

6 March Jeremiah Meyer of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul, Cov^{t}. Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Barbara Marsden of the Parish of S^{t} John the Evangelist, Westminster; by Licence from Rich^{d}: L^{d}. Bishop of London. James Clarke. Witnesses: Jn^{o} Marsden, Eliz Marsden.

7 March Charles Hewett* of this Parish, Batchelor, and Mary Carey† of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: James Jones, Will^{m}: Swanwick.

10 March James Midwinter of this Parish, Batchelor, and Tabitha Watts of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: William Swanwick, Mary Smith.

12 March John Crouch of this Parish, Batchelor, and Sarah Boddy† of the Parish of Watford, in the County of Hertford, Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Hannah Body, John Sleythorp (?)

15 March William Nurse of this Parish, Widower, and Jane Saltmash‡ of the Parish of Kensington, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Pegrum Thorpe, Sarah Hardwick.

2 April Thomas Ansell of this Parish, Batchelor, and Mary Blackmore of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: W^{m}: Blackmore, Mary Davis, Ann Blackmore.

3 April James Simkins of this Parish, Batchelor, and Sally§ Pullen of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Henry Aylett, Ann Aylett.

10 April James Mellish† of the Parish of Richmond in the County of Surry, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Felton† of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: J Gresham, Fortuna Philpot, Elizabeth Gresham.

12 April John Maidment of this Parish, Widower, and Ann Crooker† of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Luke Brimer, Mary Rowles.

14 April Thomas Knight of this Parish, Batchelor, and Jane Mallows of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Eliz Debney, Will^{m}: Swanwick.

16 April Samuel Gardner of this Parish, Batchelor, and Margaret Jones of the Parish of S^{t}. Mary Le Strand, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Jane Roberts, Sarah Croft.

17 April Thomas Goodwin of the Parish of S^{t}. Martin in the fields, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Elisabeth Hurd of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Joseph Bounsall, Arminell‖ Bounsall.

17 April Benjamin Phillips of the Parish of S^{t}. Martins in the fields, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Elisabeth West¶ of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: W^{m}. Phillips, Jn^{o} Davies.

23 April John Spark of the Parish of S^{t}. Giles in the fields, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Mary Kerr of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Sarah Cardale, Will^{m}: Swanwick.

* Signed "Hewitt."—Ed.
† Signed by mark.—Ed.
‡ Signed "Saltmarsh."—Ed.
§ Signed "Salley."—Ed.
‖ An erasure.—Ed.
¶ Signed "Lest."—Ed.

24 April Augustin Roverre of the Parish of S^{t} Giles's in the Fields, and Mary Finch of Parish of S^{t} Pauls, Covent Garden, Minor; by Licence. Francis Ayscough Dean of Bristol. Witnesses: Jo^{s}: Finch, Ferdinand Gilliard.

28 April Joseph Grant of this Parish, Batchelor, and Alice Cane* of the Parish of Twickenham, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Hannah Carnell, William Carnell.

2 May John Berkeley of the Parish of S^{t}. Andrew, Holborne, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Catharine† Bodenham of the Parish of S^{t} Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster; by Licence. James Tattersall, Rector. Witnesses: Jn^{o}. Tancred, Mary Tancred, Mary Prince.

3 May Francis Lawson of the Inner Temple, Esqr, London, and Margaret‡ Cox of the Parish of S^{t} Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster, a Minor; by License. James Tattersall, Rector. Witnesses: Mary Arundel, Elizth Forfar, Robert Atkins, Will^{m} Swanwick Clerk, Henrietta Le Roussau, John Le Roussau.

3 May John Osborn§ of this Parish, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Sterling§ of the Parish of Cheshunt, in the County of Hertford, Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: William Wise, Marget Wiss.

12 May The Rev^{d} William Brereton of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul, Covent Garden, Batchelor, and Mary Nevil‖ of the same Parish, Spinster; by Licence. W^{m}. Rouse, Curate for this time. Witnesses: George Nevile, Farrington Bristow, Cath: Wyatt.

15 May W^{m}. Heath of the Parish of S^{t}. Clement Danes in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Sarah Rossiter¶ of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul, Covent Garden, in the same County, Spinster; by Licence. W^{m}. Rouse, Curate for this Time. Witnesses: Jane Erington, Sarh Leitch.

16 May Cornelius** Alderson of this Parish, Batchelor, and Elizabeth March of the same Parish, Spinster; by Banns. W^{m}. Rouse, Curate for this time. Witnesses: Mary Ledles (?) Will^{m}: Swanwick.

21 May James White of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Widower, and Catherine†† Hamward of the same Parish, Spinster; by Licence. W^{m}. Rouse, Curate for this Time. Witnesses: Rich^{d} Maltby, Will^{m}: Swanwick.

23 May Richard Brown of the Parish of Christ Church, Spittle Fields, Batchelor, and Sarah Faver‡‡ of S^{t}. Paul, Covent Garden, Spinster; by Banns. W^{m}. Rouse, Curate for this Time. Witnesses: Jereme Oakley, Eliz: Fletcher.

24 May John Wriglesworth§§ of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Jane Avery of the same Parish, Spinster; by Licence. W^{m}. Rouse, Curate for this Time. Witnesses: Elizabath Camage, Will^{m}: Swanwick.

26 May William Cross of this Parish, Batchelor, and Arabella Dorman of the same Parish, Spinster; by Banns. William Rouse, Curate for this Time. Witnesses: Rich^{d}. Darke, Dorothy Dorman.

27 May Nicholas Mulhall of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul, Covent Garden, Batchelor, and Sarah Garret‖‖ of the same Parish, Spinster; by Licence. William Rouse, Curate for this Time. Witnesses: Edward Hogan, Robert Palley.

* Signed "Cain."—Ed.
† Signed "Kitty Catherine."—Ed.
‡ Signed "Margaretta."—Ed.
§ Signed by mark.—Ed.
‖ Signed "Nevile."—Ed.
¶ Signed "Rossitter."—Ed.
** Signed "Cornelious."—Ed.
†† Signed "Caerine."—Ed.
‡‡ Signed "Feaver."—Ed.
§§ Signed "Wigelsworth."—Ed.
‖‖ Signed "Garratt."—Ed.

29 May Wᵐ. Evatt of the Parish of Sᵗ. Paul, Covent Garden, Batchelor, and Susannah Brown of the Parish of Hackney, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster; by Licence. William Rouse, Curate for this Time. Witnesses: Eliz Clark, Richᵈ Evatt.

29 May John Gom of the Parish of Sᵗ. Paul, Covent Garden, Batchelor, and Eleanor Randall* of the Parish of Sᵗ. Andrews, Holborn, widow; by Licence. William Rouse, Curate for this Time. Witnesses: Edwᵈ. Briggs, Elizabeth Gom.

2 June Patrick Mullin* of the Parish of Sᵗ. Paul, Covent Garden, Batchelor, and Mary Garrett† of the same Parish, Spinster; by Licence. William Rouse, Curate for this Time. Witnesses: James Garrett, Willᵐ: Swanwick.

5 June Daniel Rowles of the Parish of Sᵗ. Paul, Covent Garden, and Elizabeth Phipp* of the same Parish, Spinster; by Licence. William Rouse, Curate for this Time. Witnesses: Mansell Allcock, Elizbeth Allcock.

9 June Joseph Hands of this Parish, Batchelor, and Jane Wood of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: John Poole, Susannah Candler, Sarah Foster, Ann Simpson.

16 June William Reddish of this Parish, Batchelor, and Frances Dodd* of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Jnº Holliday, Willᵐ. Swanwick.

19 June John Minshaw* of this Parish, Widower, and Susan Brooman‡ of this Parish, Widow; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Henry Bowley, Ed Gunter.

20 June Daniel Mᶜ. Lean of the Parish of Sᵗ. Andrews, Holbourn, London, Batchelor, and Eleanor§ Fitzsimons of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Isabila Riddili, William Swanwick.

2 July Jonathan Wildman of the Parish of Ampthill, in the County of Bedford, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Knight of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: William Sanders, Mary Evans.

3 July William Massie of the Parish of Sᵗ. James, Clerkenwell, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Mary Barton of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Wᵐ Barton, Jane Covrteen.

6 July John Swayne of the Parish of Christ Church, London, Batchelor, and Mary Crawford, Spinster, of the Parish of Sᵗ. Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex; by Licence. John Evans, Curate. Witnesses: John Horton, Jennor Swayne.

10 July Edward Palmer of the Parish Sᵗ. Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Mary Meeds of the Parish of Alhallows, Bread Street, London, Spinster; by Licence. John Evans, Curate. Witnesses: Isabella Johnston, Jane Covrteen.

11 July Nicholas Vanger of the Parish of Sᵗ. Ann's, Westminster, Batchelor, and Sarah Deall‖ of the Parish of Sᵗ Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster; by Banns. John Evans, Curate. Witnesses: John Peter Hartung, Ann Deall.

13 July Abraham Hodgis* of this Parish, Batchelor, and Sarah Watts* of this Parish, Widow; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, assistant Curate. Witnesses: William Swanwick, Jane Covrteen.

18 July Joseph¶ Higgs of this Parish, Widower, and Ann Marshall of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Assistant Curate. Witnesses: Jane Covrteen, Willᵐ Swanwick.

* Signed by mark.—Ed.
† Signed "Mar Garot."—Ed.
‡ Signed "Susann Brwman."—Ed.
§ Signed "Ellinor."—Ed.
‖ Signed "Deall."—Ed.
¶ Signed "Josph."—Ed.

20 July John Boughton of the Parish of Saint Mary, Newington, in the County of Surry, Batchelor, and Ann Oldroyd of the Parish of Saint Paul's, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Assistant Curate. Witnesses: John Lane, Mary Boughton, Sarah Boughton.

23 July John Forbes of the Parish of Saint Bridget otherwise Bride, London, Batchelor, and Charlotte Pratt of this Parish of Saint Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Assistant Curate. Witnesses: Mary Owen, Charles Morgan.

24 July Walter Roe of the Parish of Saint Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Ann Pankett* of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Assistant Curate. Witnesses: Geo Brown, Meary Pancut (?) Jane Covrteen.

25 July Richard Deadman† of the Parish of S^{t}. Giles in the Fields, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Rebecca Henry† of the Parish of S^{t}. Pauls, Cov^{t} Garden, Westminster, Spinster; by Bands. John Evans, Curate. Witnesses: Elizabeh Henry, Teresa Borradale.

2 Aug. Richard Ashcroft of the Parish of S^{t} Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Margaret Andrews of the Parish of S^{t} George's, Hanover Square, in the same County, Spinster; by Licence. James Tattersall, Rector. Witnesses: Tho^{s}: Gurnell, Will^{m}: Swanwick.

9 Aug. Paul John Brockmer of the Parish of Saint Paul, Covent Garden, Widower, and Sarah Pritchard‡ of the Parish of East Greenwich, in the County of Kent, Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Assistant Curate. Witnesses: Peter Paul, Sam^{l}. Millar, Sarah Court.

20 Aug. John Coates of the Parish of Saint Paul, Covent Garden, Batchelor, and Alice Wilkinson of the same Parish, Spinster; by Licence. William Mence, Curate for the time. Witnesses: Henry Paulin, Eliz Poole, Sarah Stafford.

24 Aug. Charles Jarman§ of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Anne Banger‖ of the same Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, assistant Curate. Witnesses: Alex^{r} Mabyn Bailey, Eliz Smith, James Sketchley.

26 Aug. Rice Price of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Ann Hurrell of the Parish of Saint Laurances, Jewry, London, Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Assistant Curate. Witnesses: Allen Hurrell, H: Johnson, R^{d} Haines.

3 Sep. John Dunn of the Parish of S^{t}. Andrew, Holbourne, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Fenn† of the Parish of Saint Paul, Covent Garden, in the same County, Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Assistant Curate. Witnesses: Catherine Beecroft, Will^{m}: Swanwick.

17 Sep. Robert Aldridge of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Mary Gilbert of the same Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Assistant Curate. Witnesses: Eliz Jefferson, Tho^{s}. Jefferson.

18 Sep. John Griffin of the Parish of S^{t}. Martin in fields, in the County of Middlesex, Widower, and Martha Jones of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul, Covent Garden, in the same County, Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Assistant Curate. Witnesses: Margrit Hicks, Will^{m}: Swanwick.

26 Sep. Thomas Younge of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul, Covent Garden, Batchelor, and Susannah Wilkin of the Same Parish, Spinster; by Licence. W^{m}. Rouse, Curate for this Time. Witnesses: John Callan, Elizabeth Callin.

2 Oct. Thomas Maun† of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul, Covent Garden, Bat: and

* Signed "Pancutt."—Ed.
† Signed by mark.—Ed.
‡ Signed "Prichard."—Ed.
§ Signed "Henry Charles Jarman."—Ed.
‖ Signed "Ann Banyar."—Ed.

Ann Bradley* of the same Parish, Spinster; by Banns. W^m. Rouse, Curate for this Time. Witnesses: Will^m: Swanwick, Jane Covrteen.

2 Oct. Benedictus Berggren of this Parish, Batchelor, and Ann Moore of the Parish of S^t. Martins, Spinster; by Banns. W^m. Rouse, Curate for this time. Witnesses: Tho^s. Hunt, Carl Bromberg.

3 Oct. Abraham Morris* of this Parish, Batchelor, and Ann Garret† of the same Parish, Spinster; by Banns. W^m. Rouse, Curate for this Time. Witnesses: James Gorrott, Jane Covrteen.

4 Oct. Thomas Patching of the Parish of S^t. Paul, Covent Garden, Batchelor, and Ann Ives* of the Parish of Woolwich, in the County of Kent, Spinster; by Licence. W^m. Rouse, Curate for this Time. Witnesses: Dina Hollis, Frances Bow.

5 Oct. Edward Crow of the Parish of S^t. Dunstans in the East, London, Widower, and Catherine Ditcher* of the Parish of S^t. Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Widow; by Licence. W^m Rouse, Curate for this Time. Witnesses: Charles Lawrence, Ann Crow.

9 Oct. John Batten of the Parish of S^t. Paul, Covent Garden, Batchelor, and Henrietta Bragg of the same Parish, Widow; by Licence. W^m. Rouse, Curate for this Time. Witnesses: Ann Batten, Ri: Batton, Rich^d. Bingley.

9 Oct. Edward Tims of this Parish, Batchelor, and Catherine Dolanson* of the same Parish, Spinster; by Banns. W^m. Rouse, Curate for this Time. Witnesses: Mary Lanton, Vaughan Barwell.

14 Oct. George Hutchinson of the Parish of S^t. Paul, Covent Garden, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Holdstock of the same Parish, Spinster; by Licence. W^m. Rouse, Curate for this Time. Witnesses: Will^m: Swanwick, Jane Covrteen.

20 Oct. The Reverend Thomas Cole of this Parish, Batchelor, and Sarah Niccoll of the Parish of S^t. Alphage, London Wall, Spinster; by Licence. D. Rhudde, Minister of S^t. Thomas's Southwark. Witnesses: Tho^s. Bayley, Sarah May Bayley, Mary May Bayley.

23 Oct. Richard Taylor of the Parish of S^t. Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Jennet Johnson‡ of the Parish of S^t George, in the same County, Widow; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Assistant Curate. Witnesses: Will^m Robinson, Kathrien Ross.

29 Oct. Thomas Burgess* of this Parish, Widower, and Joan§ Poulton of the Parish of Saint Johns, Westminster, in the County of Middlesex; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Assistant Curate. Witnesses: W^m Wagstaff, Elizabeth Harvey.

1 Nov. William Robinson of the Parish of S^t. Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Widower, and Mary Beart* of the same Parish, Widow; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Assistant Curate. Witnesses: Will^m. Swanwick, Jane Covrteen.

3 Nov. Elisha Vass of the Parish of Saint Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Anne‖ Simpson of the same Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Assistant Curate. Witnesses: Joseph Goldwin, Mary Marson.

25 Nov. James Mourgue of the Parish of S^t. George, Southwark, in the County of Surry, Batchelor, and Margaret Bawden of the Parish of Saint Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Assistant Curate. Witnesses: Marg^t: Bawden, Will^m: Swanwick.

6 Dec. Richard Griffith of the Parish of S^t Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Susannah Smith of the Liberty of

* Signed by mark.—Ed. † Signature indistinct.—Ed.
‡ Signed "J. Jennet Johnston."—Ed. § Signed "Joun."—Ed.
‖ Signed "Ann."—Ed.

the Tower of London, Spinster; by Licence. James Tattersall, Rector. Witnesses: Tho. Griffith, Jane Severn.

8 Dec. Robert Hundlebee of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Widower, and Elizabeth Jewster* of the same Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Assistant Curate. Witnesses: Will^{m}: Swanwick, Jane Covrteen.

15 Dec. William Draper of the Parish of Froyle, in the County of Southampton, Widower, and Elizabeth Whaley† of the Parish of Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Widow; by Licence. James Tattersall, Rector. Witnesses: Charlotte Nicholas, Will^{m}: Swanwick.

28 Dec. Edward Tayler of the Parish of Fulham, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Susannah‡ Cox of the Parish of S^{t} Paul, Covent Garden, in the same County, Spinster, a Minor; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Assistant Curate. Witnesses: Henry Dekar, E Booty, Anna Maria Thirkettle.

29 Dec. Richard Yates of the Parish of S^{t}. Martin in Fields, in the County of Middlesex, Widower, and Mary Jones of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul, Covent Garden, in the same County, Widow; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Assistant Curate. Witnesses: Sarah Woods, And^{w}. Lambert.

1764

1 Jan. Alexander Hutchinson§ of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Mary Boyd of the same Parish, Widow; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Assistant Curate. Witnesses: Will^{m}. Swanwick, Mary Smith.

5 Jan. James Powis of the Parish of S^{t}. George, Southwark, in the County of Surry, Widower, and Rose James of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Assistant Curate. Witnesses: Anna Turpin, John Turpin.

5 Jan. William Simpson‖ of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Judith Laramore of the Parish of S^{t}. Nicholas, Deptford, in the County of Kent, Widow; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Assistant Curate. Witnesses: Sam^{l}. D'Bossens, Jane Covrteen.

15 Jan. Robert Whitehead of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Hopwood* of the same Parish, Widow; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, assistant Curate. Witnesses: John Thomas, Betty Bvrnett.

22 Jan. Owen Griffiths¶ of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Widower, and Catherine Maddox* of the same Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Assistant Curate. Witnesses: Hannah Rogers, Jane Covrteen.

23 Jan. Thomas Billmore* of the Parish of Greenwich in the County of Kent, Batchelor, and Ann Bone** of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Assistant Curate. Witnesses: David Bassett, Mary Trimme.

2 Feb. John Keith of this Parish, Batchelor, and Margaret Reid†† of the same Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Assistant Curate. Witnesses: Alex^{r} Edison, Isabella Cumming.

4 Feb. Hugh Owens of the Parish of S^{t}. Dunstan in the west, London, Batchelor, and Hannah Price of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, assistant Curate. Witnesses: Sarah Price, Catherine Price.

* Signed by mark.—Ed.
† Signed "Whalley."—Ed.
‡ Signed "Susanna."—Ed.
§ Signed "Hutcheson."—Ed.
‖ Signed "Simson."—Ed.
¶ Signed "Griffith."—Ed.
** Signed "Boorn."—Ed.
†† Signed "Margeret Reed."—Ed.

4 Feb. John Derry* of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Ruth Hardey of the same Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, assistant Curate. Witnesses: Jane Covrteen, Will^{m}: Swanwick.

4 Feb. Joseph Worthington† of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Widower, and Lettice Addwards† of the Parish of S^{t}. Pancras, in the same County, Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Assistant Curate. Witnesses: Edw^{d} Yates, Jane Green, Hen Green.

5 Feb. Jeremiah Keys of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Jane‡ Davis of the same Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Assistant Curate. Witnesses: Elizabeth Gentill, Will^{m}. Swanwick.

9 Feb. Robert Halsey Baldrick Esq of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Charlotte§ Leverland of the same Parish, Spinster; by Licence. James Tattersall, Rector. Witnesses: Gerv^{s} Leverland, Nassau Senior, Sus: Leverland, Gervase Leverland, Mary Powdich, Eliz Hutton, John Donnellan, Frances Senior, Rachel Senior.

19 Feb. John Williams of the Parish of S^{t}. Andrew, Holbourn, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Anne‖ Haywood of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul, Covent Garden, in the same County; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, assistant Curate. Witnesses: Mary Haywood, Hester Berg.

28 Feb. John Parker of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Widower, and Sarah Graves¶ of the same Parish, Widow; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Assistant Curate. Witnesses: Letitia Merigin, George Holder.

6 March William Bunny† of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Elizabeth** Collyer of the same Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, assistant Curate. Witnesses: Edith Eastwood, Will^{m}. Swanwick.

6 March Bullingham Ballord† of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Sadgrove of the same Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Assistant Curate. Witnesses: Elizabeth Hardstaff, John Sadgrove.

8 March Richard Moore of the Parish of S^{t} John, Wapping, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Jane Marshall of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul, Covent Garden, in the same County, Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, assistant Curate. Witnesses: Myra Marshall, Tho. Marshall.

15 March John Craven of this Parish, Widower, and Mary Cass of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Thomas Francklin, Curate for the time. Witnesses: Tho^{s}. Dawson, Jane Cass, Sam^{l}. Bell, Lucy Cass.

18 March Thomas Beach of this Parish, Batchelor, and Sarah Stevenson of the Parish of S^{t}. Clement Danes, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, assistant Curate. Witnesses: Margat Stevenson, John Stevenson.

21 March William Norton of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Widower, and Elizabeth Bailey of the Parish of S^{t}. Andrew, Undershaft, London, Spinster, a Minor; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, assistant Curate. Witnesses: Tho. Bailey, W^{m}. Bailey.

25 March William Dods of this Parish, Batchelor, and Isabella†† Blacklock of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Assistant Curate. Witnesses: John Maddison, Will^{m} Swanwick.

31 March Roger Harrison of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul, Covent Garden, in the

* Signed "Derrey."—Ed.
‡ Signed "Jenny."—Ed.
‖ Signed "Ann."—Ed.
** Signed "Elizbeth."—Ed.
† Signed by mark.—Ed.
§ Signed "Charlott."—Ed.
¶ Signed "Srah Greevs."—Ed.
†† Signed "Isabla."—Ed.

County of Middlesex, Widower, and Sarah Willson of the Parish of S^{t}. Clement Danes, in the same County, Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, assistant Curate. Witnesses: John Harrison, Will^{m}: Swanwick.

5 April Thomas Whiteman of this Parish, Batchelor, and Sarah Catherine Whiteman of this Parish, Widow; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, assistant Curate. Witnesses: James Digweed, Will^{m}. Swanwick.

7 April William Obrien of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Susanna* Sarah Lovisa Strangways of the Parish of S^{t}. George, Hanover Square, in the same County, Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, assistant Curate. Witnesses: Cha^{s}. Rennett, Will^{m}. Swanwick.

11 April John Ealand of this Parish, Batchelor, and Sarah Bunstone of the Parish of S^{t}. James, Westminster, in the County of Middlesex, Widow; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, assistant Curate. Witnesses: Will^{m}: Swanwick, Jane Covrteen.

11 April James Dobbin of this Parish, Widower, and Margaret Johnson of the Parish of S^{t}. James, Westminster, in the County of Middlesex, Widow; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, assistant Curate. Witnesses: Elizabeth Evor, John Dunn.

17 April Robert Davy of the Parish of S^{t} Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, a Batchelor, and Elizabeth Stagg of the same Parish, a Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, assistant Curate. Witnesses: Geo. Stagg, Frank Stagg, Ann Stagg, George Davy.

26 April William Adams of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Widower, and Susanna† Spicer of the Parish of Little Stanmore, in the same County; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, assistant Curate. Witnesses: Maria Spicer, Annabela Pufflos, Elisabeth Virgo.

29 April Robert Pughes‡ of the Parish of S^{t}. Mary Le Bone, Batchelor, in the County of Middlesex, and Ann Lewis of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, assistant Curate. Witnesses: Jane Wadman, James Taaffe.

30 April William Allison of this Parish, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Keys of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, assistant Curate. Witnesses: Mary Kynaston, Will^{m}. Swanwick.

10 May Peter Burn of this Parish, Batchelor, and Susannah Cope of the Parish of S^{t}. Ann, Westminster, by Licence. Tho: Hornbuckle, Minister. Witnesses: Priss Todderick, Will^{m}: Swanwick.

27 May James Harbuck§ of this Parish, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Brown of the Parish of Saint Lawrence, Jewry, Spinster; by Licence. Tho: Hornbuckle, Minister. Witnesses: William Swanwick, Jane Covrteen.

27 May David Norie of this Parish, Batchelor, and Ann Lane,‖ Spinster, of this Parish; by Banns. Tho: Hornbuckle, Minister. Witnesses: Sam^{l} Johnstone, Jane Covrteen.

29 May The Rev^{d} Peers Newsam of the Parish of Rudbrook, in the County of Warwick, Batchelor, and Mary Harris of this Parish, Spinster, a Minor; by Licence. Tho: Hornbuckle, Minister. Witnesses: Jos: Harris, Clem^{t} Newsam, W^{m} Harris.

4 June William Hunter of the Parish of Saint Andrew, Holborn, Batchelor, and Esther Allgood of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Tho: Hornbuckle, Minister. Witnesses: Rob^{t}. Groat, Mary Allgood, John Irving.

10 June Charles Maggs of this Parish, Batchelor, and Sarah White of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Tho: Hornbuckle, Minister. Witnesses: Joseph White, Ann Watters, Eliz; White.

11 June William Hurst Dadley of this Parish, Batchelor, and Esther Roldston¶

* Signed "Susan."—Ed.
‡ Signed "Pughe."—Ed.
‖ Signed "Laen."—Ed.
† Signed "Susannah."—Ed.
§ Signed "Starbuck."—Ed.
¶ Signed "Esher Rolosson."—Ed.

of the Parish of S^{t}: Clement Danes, in the County of Middlesex; by Licence. Tho: Hornbuckle, Minister. Witnesses: Ja Dadley, William Swanwick.

18 June John Heys of the Parish of Kerkby, in the County of Westmorland, Batchelor, and Ann Rigge of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, assistant Curate. Witnesses: H W Holmes, Jane Rigge.

18 June Robert Fearnly* of the Parish of Saint Clement Danes, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Mary Bemont of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, assistant Curate. Witnesses: R. Harrison, Will^{m} Swanwick.

24 June Henry Gruber of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul's, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Sarah Harris of the Parish of Mepersholt, in the County of Bedford, Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, assistant Curate. Witnesses: Ja^{s}. Leslie, Hannah Prittey.

24 June John Goldsmith of the Parish of S^{t}. Margaret, Westminster, in the County of Middlesex, Widower, and Carolina Trengrouse of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, assistant Curate. Witnesses: James Trengrouse, Mary Trengrouse.

28 June William Powell of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Susannah Fisher of the same Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, assistant Curate. Witnesses: Bar Fisher, James Scribo, J: Edwards, Eliz. Scribo.

8 July James Smith† of this Parish, Batchelor, and Ann Robinson of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, assistant Curate. Witnesses: Tho^{s} Cook, Tho^{s} Stone.

9 July John Goodridge of the Parish of S^{t}. Sepulchre, London, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Ansel‡ of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, assistant Curate. Witnesses: John Frith, Han^{h} Rochall.

14 July John Bradstreet of this Parish, Batchelor, and Diana Lewis of the Parish of S^{t}. Clement Danes, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, assistant Curate. Witnesses: Ch^{s}. Waller, Will^{m}. Swanwick.

19 July John Wilson of this Parish, Batchelor, and Constant Vilet§ of this Parish, Widow; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, assistant Curate. Witnesses: J Sampson, Jane Covrteen.

24 July Michael‖ Reydin of this Parish, Batchelor, and Susannah Herd† of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, assistant Curate. Witnesses: Sarah Lavy, Elizabeth Staurt.

29 July John Round of the Parish of Fulham, in the County of Middlesex, Widower, and Elizabeth Irons¶ of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, assistant Curate. Witnesses: Will^{m}. Swanwick, Mary Smith.

1 Aug. Samuel Smith of this Parish, Batchelor, and Sarah Neale of the Parish of Christ Church, London, Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, assistant Curate. Witnesses: Ann Neal, George Neale.

5 Aug. John Cates** of this Parish, and Sarah Spencer of the Parish of S^{t}. Giles in the Fields; by Licence. R Harrison, Curate of S^{t} Giles in the Fields. Witnesses: Sam^{l}: Spencer, John Cates, Sarah Fathringham, Ann Cates.

5 Aug. John Wilson of this Parish, Batchelor, and Sarah Duke of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, assistant Curate. Witnesses: Mary Bignall, John Ballentyne.

7 Aug. Charles Best of the Parish of Saint Swithin, London, Batchelor, and

* Signed "Fearnley."—Ed.
† Signed by mark.—Ed.
‡ Altered from "Hensel."—Ed.
§ Signed "Constance Ulyate."—Ed.
‖ Signed "Micheal."—Ed.
¶ Signed "Elizebeth Iorns."—Ed.
** Signed "John Cates Junior."—Ed.

Harriot Light of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, assistant Curate. Witnesses: Su^{s} Light, Fra: Best.

7 Aug. Richard Deane of this Parish, Batchelor, and Letitia* Gunstone of this Parish, Spinstér; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, assistant Curate. Witnesses: Will^{m}: Swanwick, Jane Covrteen.

19 Aug. William Phillips† of this Parish, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Woodward† of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, assistant Curate. Witnesses: Will^{m}: Swanwick, Mary Smith.

6 Sep. Richard Rose of the Parish of S^{t}. Sepulchre, London, Batchelor, and Alice Taylor of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, assistant Curate. Witnesses: Mary Bird, Sophia Schram.

7 Sep. Samuel Rumney of the Parish of Saint Ann, Westminster, in the County of Middlesex, Batc^{r}, and Elizabeth Bouington of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, assistant Curate. Witnesses: Tho: Eastgate, Rob^{t}. Whitworth.

9 Sep. Alexander Hay of this Parish, Widower, and Jane How of this Parish, Widow; by Banns. Ezek. Rouse, assistant Curate. Witnesses: John Cowie, Will^{m}. Swanwick.

17 Sep. Nicholas Burrin† of the Parish of S^{t}. Brides, London, Batchelor, and Sarah Wall‡ of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, assistant Curate. Witnesses: Ann Penvey, Charles Webb.

22 Sep. Edward Clark§ of the Parish of S^{t}. Briget, otherwise Bride, London, Widower, and Jane Cass of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul, Covent Garden, Spinster; by Licence. W^{m}. Rouse, Minister. Witnesses: Ann Bell, Mary Sharp, Janet Smith, W^{m}. Cass, John Craven.

27 Sep. James Capel of this Parish, Batchelor, and Sarah Dunford of the same Parish, Spinster; by Banns. W^{m}. Rouse, Minister. Witnesses: Rebecker Webster, John Russell.

6 Oct. Daniel Trew Woodward of this Parish, Batchelor, and Ann Davidson of the Parish of Greenwich, in y^{e} County of Kent, Spinster; by Licence. James Clarke, Minister. Witnesses: Jn^{o} Woodward, Harriott Clarke, B Byam, Susan Byam, Martha Scott.

6 Oct. Joseph Cook of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul, Covent Garden, Batchelor, and Ann Chapman of the same Parish, Spinster; by Licence. W^{m}. Rouse, Minister. Witnesses: William Brown, Joshua Constable.

18 Oct. Stephen Loveland† of this Parish, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Buckingham† of the Parish of Horsel, in the County of Surry, Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, assistant Curate. Witnesses: Edward Brimmer, Will^{m}. Swanwick.

22 Oct. Robert Mairis of this Parish, Batchelor, and Martha Bayley Hales of the Parish of S^{t}. Andrew, Holbourn, London, Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, assistant Curate. Witnesses: Giles Bayley, Ann Bayley, Sarah Marsh, James Coy.

24 Oct. Richard Carrad of this Parish, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Griffiths† of the Parish of S^{t}. Martins in the fields, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, assistant Curate. Witnesses: Will^{m}: Swanwick, Mary Smith.

27 Oct. Robert Williams of this Parish, Batchelor, and Jane Chassereau of the Parish of S^{t}. Mary Le Bone, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, assistant Curate. Witnesses: Fra^{s}: Chassereau, Step^{n}: Williams.

3 Nov. James Hall of this Parish, Batchelor, and Margaret Baker† of the Parish of S^{t}. Margaret, Westminster, Widow; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, assistant Curate. Witnesses: William Baker, Will^{m}. Swanwick.

* Signed "Latitia."—Ed.
‡ Signed "Wll."—Ed.
† Signed by mark.—Ed.
§ Signed "Clarke."—Ed.

4 Nov. Joseph Andrews of the Parish of S^{t}. Andrew, Holbourn, London, Batchelor, and Ann Gardiner of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, assistant Curate. Witnesses: Benj^{n}: Waterhouse, Mary Waterhoues.

6 Nov. Robert Pallett of the Parish of Easington, in the County of Hertford, Widower, and Elizabeth Turner of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, assistant Curate. Witnesses: Mary Lawrence, James Freeman.

10 Nov. Christopher Henry Baumer of the Parish of Great S^{t}. Helens, London, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Stow of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, assistant Curate. Witnesses: E Orton, Frances Stow.

11 Nov. John Russell of this Parish, Batchelor, and Ann Willshire of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, assistant Curate. Witnesses: Cate Russell, Martha Russell.

22 Nov. John Gebheart of this Parish, Batchelor, and Ann Knott of this Parish, Spinster, a Minor; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, assistant Curate. Witnesses: John Vickory, David Robertson.

25 Nov. John Lyde of this Parish, Batchelor, and Mary Spate of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, assistant Curate. Witnesses: William Swanwick, Mary Smith.

26 Nov. Humphry Roberts of the Parish of S^{t}. Martin in the fields, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Mary Hawkins* of this Parish, Widow; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, assistant Curate. Witnesses: Henry Birch, Will^{m}. Swanwick.

3 Dec. John Price of the Parish of S^{t}. James, Westminster, in the County of Middlesex, Widower, and Jane Stokes† of this Parish, Widow; by Licence. Ezek. Rouse, assistant Curate. Witnesses: Eliz Parrin, Jas Hodgson.

9 Dec. Thomas Hancock of the Parish of S^{t}. James, Westminster, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Caswell* of this Parish, Widow; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, assistant Curate. Witnesses: Tho^{s} Adams, Sam^{ll} Burgess.

10‡ Dec. John Taylor* of this Parish, Batchelor, and Mary Lee* of the same Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edmund Marshall, Minister. Witnesses: Jn^{o} Bosworth, Jn^{o} Brooks.

11 Dec. John Prigg of this Parish, Widower, and Obedience Fowler§ of the same Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Richard Penneck, Minister. Witnesses: Mary Jennings, Tho^{s} Jennings.

29 Dec. John Bollen of this Parish, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Gray of the Parish of Lambeth in the County of Surry, Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, assistant Curate. Witnesses: Jos George, M George.

1765

23 Jan. Thomas Holdaway of the Parish of Fisherton in the County of Wilts, Batchelor, and Mary Hawis of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul, Covent Garden in the County of Middlesex, Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, assistant Curate. Witnesses: Tho^{s}. Rackett, John Bunny.

24 Jan. Richard Thomas of this Parish, Batchelor, and Mary Penny of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, assistant Curate. Witnesses: Will^{m}. Swanwick, Jane Covrteen.

15 Feb. William Dowse of this Parish, Widower, and Ann Crofts of the Parish of Rickmansworth, in the County of Hertford, Spinster; by Licence. Richard Mason, Assistant Curate. Witnesses: W Burr, Will^{m}. Swanwick.

* Signed by mark.—Ed.
† Signed "Stock."—Ed.
‡ First dated "Twelfth" and erased.—Ed.
§ Signature has been written over an erasure.—Ed.

17 Feb. John Lightning Junior of this Parish, Batchelor, and Ann Gray of Sheerness, in the Isle of Sheepey, in the County of Kent, Spinster; by Licence. Richard Mason, Assistant Curate. Witnesses: George Mourgue, Eliz Wheeley.

19 Feb. Morgan Jones, Clerk, of the Parish of Chalfont, Saint Giles, in the County of Bucks, a Batchelor, and Lydia Eldridge of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, a Spinster; by Licence. David Price, Rector of Aston Clinton, Curate for the Time. Witnesses: James Tattersall, Eliz Tensh, Rich^{d}. Whitchurch, Will^{m}. Swanwick, Clerk.

20 Feb. Marmaduke Teasdale of the Parish of Saint Andrew, Holbourne, London, Batchelor, and Maria Reid of the Parish of Saint Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster; by Licence. Richard Mason, Assistant Curate. Witnesses: Sarah Stafford, Cath^{e}. Paulin, J Browne, Alice Coates.

10 March Hugh Penfold of the Parish of Epsom, in the County of Surry, Batchelor, and Susannah* Bosomworth of the Parish of Saint Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Widow; by Licence. Richard Mason, Assistant Curate. Witnesses: Geo: Saxby, Elizabeth Penfold, Ann Jones.

19 March David Morris of this Parish, Batchelor, and Mary King of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. R Laxton, Minister. Witnesses: Nich^{o}: Fryes, Mary Hodges.

26 March Joseph Wright of this Parish, Batchelor, and Mary Rowsell of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Richard Mason, Assistant-Curate. Witnesses: William Swanwick, Mary Smith.

2 April William Williams† of this Parish, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Waylett‡ of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Ezek. Rouse, assistant Curate. Witnesses: Catherine Thompson, Mary Burdett.

12 April George Borradale§ of this Parish, Esq^{r}, Batchelor, and Betsy Hodges Handley of the Abby-Parish of S^{t} Alban's in the County of Hertford, Minor; by Licence. James Tattersall, Rector. Witnesses: J Borradale, Teresa Borradale, Mary Greenhill, Elizabeth Greenhill.

13 April Richard Butler of the Parish of S^{t}. Olave, Hart Street, London, Batchelor, and Sarah Freemantle‖ of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, assistant Curate. Witnesses: Jn^{o} Fremantle, Frances Fremantle, Bridget Fremantle.

14 April Jacob Lawrence of the Parish of S^{t}. Pancras, in the County of Middlesex, Widower, and Sarah Fell of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul, Covent Garden, Widow; by Licence. Ezek: Rouse, assistant Curate. Witnesses: Jn^{o} Lawrence, Ja^{s}. Brooks, Priscilla Lawrence, Mary Brooks.

16 April William Pacy of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Mary Benbridge of the Parish of Lock, in the County of Derby, Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, assistant Curate. Witnesses: Sarah Parker, Will^{m}: Swanwick.

21 April John Vigurs of the Parish of Kingston, in the County of Southampton, Widower, and Elizabeth Acton of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Ezek: Rouse, assistant Curate. Witnesses: Jn^{o} Jones, Mary Smith.

21 April Thomas Tracey of the Parish of S^{t}. Leonard, Forster Lane, London, a Widower, and Elizabeth Darley of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Ezek: Rouse, assistant Curate. Witnesses: Barn: Darley, Pat^{r} Cantwell.

28 April Bishop Undeared of this Parish, Batchelor, and Martha Saffreay of

* Signed "Susanna."—Ed.
† Altered from "John Willett" both in text and signature.—Ed.
‡ Altered from "Carden" in text.—Ed.
§ Altered from "Barradale."—Ed.
‖ Signed "Fremantle."—Ed.

this Parish, Widow; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, assistant Curate. Witnesses: Will^{m}: Swanwick, Mary Smith.

28 April Thomas Du Chesne of the Parish of S^{t}. Giles in the fields, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Sarah Rowlat* of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Ezek: Rouse, assistant Curate. Witnesses: Will^{m} Dasson, Ann Horton.

1 May William Hooke of the Parish of S^{t}. Mary, Lambeth, in the County of Surry, Batchelor, and Ann Carpenter of this Parish, Widow; by Licence. Ezek: Rouse, assistant Curate. Witnesses: Mich^{l} Sanders, Will^{m} Swanwick.

4 May William Baker of this Parish, Batchelor, and Catherine Baily† of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, assistant Curate. Witnesses: Richard Harden, Lan^{cl} Smith, Sarah Hardin.

9 May John Lewitt of this Parish, Widower, and Jane Oliver‡ of the Parish of S^{t}. Mary, White Chapel, in the County of Middlesex, Widow; by Licence. Ezek: Rouse, assistant Curate. Witnesses: Samuel Bates, Will^{m}: Swanwick.

12 May Daniel Davies of this Parish, Batchelor, and Lucy Reece of the Parish of S^{t}. George, Hanover Square, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster; by Licence. Ezek: Rouse, assistant Curate. Witnesses: Ellin Locker, W^{m} Jones.

19 May John Ashley of this Parish, Widower, and Sarah Collins§ of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, assistant Curate. Witnesses: Jos Hitch, Charles Ashley.

9 June John Sangster of the Parish of Westham in the County of Essex, and Isabel Willen‖ of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul, Covent Garden; by Licence. William Rouse, Minister. Witnesses: Jn^{o} Willan, Will^{m}. Swanwick.

9 June James Stuckey of this Parish, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Matthews§ of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. William Rouse, Minister. Witnesses: Richard Cart, Will^{m}: Swanwick.

27 June Robert Mogrudge¶ of this Parish, Batchelor, and Mary Mills§ of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, assistant Curate. Witnesses: John Mills, John Ballard.

4 July John Mackinder of this Parish, Batchelor, and Mary Perdue** of the Parish of Saint John the Evangelist, Westminster, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster; by Licence. Richard Mason, assistant Curate. Witnesses: Sus^{a} Man Jackson, R^{d} Chambers.

6 July John Margaram of this Parish, Batchelor, and Mary Forrest of the Parish of Saint Martin in the Fields, Spinster; by Licence. Richard Mason, Assistant Curate. Witnesses: Tho^{s}. Russell, Jane Forrest.

18 July Joseph Tucker of this Parish, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Bell of the Parish of S^{t}. Giles, Cripplegate, London, Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: John Tucker, Lydia Hewes.

21 July Edmund Vincent of the Parish of S^{t}. Botolp, Aldersgate, London, Batchelor, and Ann Feline of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Edw^{d}: Feline, Magdalen Feline.

21 July Henry Terrey of the Parish of S^{t}. George in the East, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Jane Barker of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Jos: Selth, Elizabeth Selth.

21 July Francis Bell of this Parish, Batchelor, and Sarah Broad§ of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Ezek: Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Jonas Broad, Mary Broad.

* Signed "Sa rowlet."—Ed.
† Signed "Cathreme Bailey."—Ed.
‡ Signed "Oliuer."—Ed.
§ Signed by mark.—Ed.
‖ Signed "Isabella Willan."—Ed.
¶ Signed "Mogridge."—Ed.
** Signed "Purdue."—Ed.

4 Aug. Thomas Green of this Parish, Batchelor, and Eleanor Sutton* of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. R. Dixon, Curate of S^{t}. Martins. Witnesses: George Fryer, Will^{m} Swanwick.

15 Aug. Henry Storr Wait of the Parish of S^{t}. Giles's, Cripplegate, London, Widower, and Mary Tinkler of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. J^{s}. Tattersall, Rector. Witnesses: Jn^{o} Tinkle, Ja^{s}. Corneck, Elizth Langton, Eli Abbe, Eliz Tinkler, Eliz. Tinkler Jun^{r}, Mary Corneck.

17 Aug. Luke Moore of this Parish, Batchelor, and Dorothy Neasham† of the Parish of Streatham, in the County of Surry, Spinster; by Licence. J^{s} Tattersall, Rector. Witnesses: Chales Chatfield, Ann Garratt.

18 Aug. Robert Hughes of this Parish, Widower, and Dorothy Middleton‡ of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. J^{s}. Tattersall, Rector. Witnesses: Will^{m}. Swanwick, Mary Smith.

25 Aug. Hugh Finegan of this Parish, Widower, and Mary Froth* of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Elizbeth Green, Will^{m}. Swanwick.

25 Aug. John Cooke of this Parish, Widower, and Jane Hile* of this Parish, Widow; by Licence. Ezek: Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Rob^{t}. Whitehead, Will^{m}. Swanwick.

14 Sep. John Salmon of the Parish of S^{t}. Botolph, Aldersgate, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Sumpter of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul, Covent Garden; by Licence. W^{m}. Rouse, Minister. Witnesses: Will^{m}. Swanwick, Jane Courteen.

16 Sep. John Grigson,* Batchelor, of the Parish of S^{t}. Martins. in the Fields, and Ann Neales,§ Spinster, of the Parish of S^{t} Paul, Covent Garden; by Banns. William Rouse, Minister. Witnesses: Joseph Smith, Elizbeh Edmondes.

20 Sep. William Edwards of the Parish of S^{t}. Giles in the Fields, Batchelor, and Ann Waite of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul, Covent Garden, Spinster; by Licence. William Rouse, Minister. Witnesses: Richard Church,‖ Ann Stanhope.

22 Sep. Charles Blackmore of the Parish of S^{t}. Mary, Lambeth, in the County of Surry, Widower, and Sarah Marwood of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul, Covent Garden, Spinster; by Licence. William Rouse, Minister. Witnesses: Will^{m}. Swanwick, Jane Covrteen.

22 Sep. Thomas Burcher of the Parish of S^{t}. Saviour, Southwark, in the County of Surry, Batchelor, and Ann Hind of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul, Covent Garden, Spinster; by Licence. William Rouse, Minister. Witnesses: Will^{m} Swanwick, Margaret Wiggins.*

26 Sep. William Stevens of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul, Covent Garden, Widower, and Ann Carter¶ of the same Parish, Spinster; by Licence. William Rouse, Minister. Witnesses: Nicho^{s}: Voss, Mary Voss.

29 Sep. Thomas Wilding* of this Parish, Batchelor, and Martha Smedley of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Sarah Smith, Will^{m}. Swanwick.

1 Oct. John Freelove* of this Parish, Batchelor, and Fanny Parker* of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Ezek. Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Will^{m} Swanwick, Jane Covrteen.

2 Oct. Richard Bullin of the Parish of Richmond, in the County of Surry, Widower, and Ruth Dunn of this Parish, Widow; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Rachel Stodly, Rob Todd.

5 Oct. Thomas Smith of the Parish of S^{t}. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London,

* Signed by mark.—Ed.
‡ Signed "Midilton."—Ed.
‖ "A S" is written here.—Ed.
† Signed "Nesham."—Ed.
§ Signed "Neals."—Ed.
¶ Signed "Curter."—Ed.

Batchelor, and Kezia* Cass of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: W^m. Cass, Jane Smith.

21 Oct. Richard Spencer† of the Parish of S^t. Andrew, Holbourn, Batchelor, and Ann Haggarty‡ of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Will^m. Swanwick, Jane Covrteen.

26 Oct. Charles Askew of this Parish, Widower, and Lydia Baker of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Edward Bankett, Will^m: Swanwick.

31 Oct. Robert Boyd of the Parish of S^t. Martin, Ironmonger Lane, London, Batchelor, and Esther Orr of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Rob^t. Orr, Penelope M^cCallok.

10 Nov. Thomas Green of the Parish of Saint Martins in the fields, in the County of Middlesex, Widower, and Grizel§ Rawlins of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Ann Slater, Tho^s. Bradshaw.

12 Nov. Francis M^cWeaney† of the Parish of S^t. Giles, Cripplegate, London, Batchelor, and Dorothy Flud‖ of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Owen M^cDermitt, Lill Green.

17 Nov. Thomas Cross of this Parish, Batchelor, and Sebrah¶ Rogers of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. R Dixon, Curate of S^t. Martins. Witnesses: Thomas Wimbridge, Will^m: Swanwick.

17 Nov. Nathaniel Rench of the Parish of Fulham in the County of Middlesex, Widower, and Elizabeth Burgoin** of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. R^d Dixon, Curate of S^t Martin. Witnesses: Tho^s. Jordan, Will^m: Swanwick.

23 Nov. William Bunce of this Parish, Batchelor, and Harriot Gretton of the Parish of S^t. Martin's in the fields, Spinster; by License. Thomas Francklin, Lecturer of this parish. Witnesses: Charles Gretton, W^m Croft.

24 Nov. Samuel Champlin of this Parish, Batchelor, and Catherine Tooth† of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Ann Avern, Joseph Morgan.

28 Nov. John Corker of the Parish of Rotherham in the County of York, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Lane of this Parish, Widow; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: James Brown, Emorrt Rhunton.

28 Nov. William Howard† of this Parish, Widower, and Mary Chettall†† of this Parish, Widow; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Eliz Harvey, Carolina Fornandes.

12 Dec. Ezekiel Rouse of the Parish of Saint Martin in the Fields, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Clementine Naish of the Parish of S^t. Paul, Covent Garden, in the same County, Spinster; by Licence. J^s Tattersall, Rector. Witnesses: Cath Naish, Edmund Marshall, Mary Marshall, Rich^d Sheffield, Mary Grignion.

14 Dec. Gwynn Davis‡‡ of the Parish of Coomb, in the County of Carmarthen, Widower, and Martha Lavgharne of the Parish of S^t Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Midx, Spinster; by License. Francis Stone, Minister. Witnesses: Mary Hewson, W^m Lindeman.

17 Dec. Thomas Horsley of the Parish of S^t. George, Hanover Square, in the County of Middlesex, Widower, and Amy§§ Warwick of the Parish of S^t Paul, Covent Garden, in the same County, Spinster; by Banns. Francis Stone, Minister. Witnesses: Sarah Dickinson, Sarah Welsh, W^m

* Signed "Kezin."—Ed.
‡ Signed "Haggerty."—Ed.
‖ Signed "Flood."—Ed.
** First signed "Rench" and erased.—Ed.
‡‡ Signed "Davies."—Ed.
† Signed by mark.—Ed.
§ Signed "Grissell."—Ed.
¶ Signed "Sabrah."—Ed.
†† Signed "Chettell."—Ed.
§§ Signed "Amey."—Ed.

Edmonds, W^m^. Pigou, Chas Pigou, Frances Kershaw, John Price, James Goater.

19 Dec. William Gates of the Parish of S^t^ Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Widower, and Ann Hambleton of the Parish of St. Martin in the Fields in the same County, Widow; by License. Francis Stone, Minister. Witnesses: Will^m^: Swanwick, Jane Covrteen.

24 Dec. John Powell of this Parish, Widower, and Hannah Penn of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Will^m^: Swanwick, Mary Smith.

29 Dec. George Edge of this Parish, Batchelor, and Sarah Child* of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Sarah Child, John Child.

1766

1 Jan. Patrick Gibson of this Parish, Batchelor, and Ann Hassan† of the Parish of S^t^. Giles in the fields, in the County of Middlesex, Widow; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Geo: Hassan, John Gibson.

8 Jan. William Napier of the Parish of S^t^. Martin in the fields, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Jane Stewart‡ of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Samuel Stewart, Margt Bannerman.

17 Jan. George Scarr of the Parish of S^t^. Martin in the fields, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Henrietta Maria Higgons of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Anth^y^. Hodgson, Will^m^. Swanwick.

19 Jan. James Draper of the Parish of S^t^. Martins in the fields, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Mary Feline of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Edw^d^: Feline, Mary Bromley.

19 Jan. Anthony Carne of this Parish, Batchelor, and Sarah Lock* of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Kempe Brydges, Will^m^: Swanwick.

21 Jan. Michael Coe of this Parish, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Allen of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Ann Tyrrell, Will^m^. Swanwick.

25 Jan. James Duberly of this Parish, Widower, and Louisa Langford of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. John Warner, Preacher at Tavistock Chapel. Witnesses: Rob^t^. Langford, M Langford.

25 Jan. Adam Arnold of this Parish, Batchelor, and Mary Chelsome§ of the Parish of Ewell, in the County of Surry, Widow; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Maria Stout, John Ballard.

26 Jan. John Murray of this Parish, Batchelor, and Jane Giar of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Ezek. Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Ann Chandler, Will^m^: Swanwick.

28 Jan. John Dunstan of this Parish, Batchelor, and Catherine Alexander‖ of the Parish of S^t^ Martin in the Fields, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster; by Banns. Ezek. Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: W^m^: Churchman, Ellen Rideras.

1 Feb. Thomas Lloyd of this Parish, Batchelor, and Martha Fellows of the Parish of S^t^. Luke, Chelsea, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster; by Licence. Ezek: Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: James LLoyd, Hannah Fellowes.

1 Feb. John Neile¶ of this Parish, Batchelor, and Esther Dawes* of this

* Signed by mark.—Ed.
† Signed "Haussan."—Ed.
‡ Signed "Jean Steuart."—Ed.
§ Signed "Chelsom."—Ed.
‖ Signed "Cathrane Alluxandar."—Ed.
¶ Signed "Neal."—Ed.

Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Ezek: Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Peter Nott, John Shields.

9 Feb. John Bowerman of this Parish, Widower, and Ann Crawford of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. E Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Eliz Crawford, Peter Paul.

16 Feb. Matthew Pearson of this Parish, Batchellor, and Elizabeth Poole of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. J Lee, Curate. Witnesses: J Giffard, D Giffard.

19 Feb. Charles Bowstreet* of the Parish of S^{t}. George, Hanover, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Ann Allport of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Henry Bingham, Iane Bingham.

24 March Andrew Rork of this Parish, Batchelor, and Jane Allen of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Will^{m}: Swanwick, Francis Leman.

31 March Walter Bangoe† of this Parish, Batchelor, and Mary Bowdick† of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Edw^{d}, Denton, Queen Street, Bloomsbury. James Berkley, Sarah Potts.

4 April George Laing of the Parish of Saint James, Westminster, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Mary Wickson of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: William Helper, Betey Elton.

10 April William Broughton of this Parish, Widower, and Mary Blake of the Parish of S^{t}. Mary, Lambeth, in the County of Surry, Widow; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: William Harding, William Bromley, Sarah Leonah, Ann Manning.

26 April Thomas Stephens of this Parish, Widower, and Sarah Lamb of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. James Tattersall. Witnesses: John Taylor Lamb, Benj: Gutteridge, Mary Lamb, Eliz Cricklowe, Jane Julliott, Jane Tattersall.

5 May Samuel Ellis of this Parish, Widower, and Elizabeth Jones† of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: George Ring, Elizabeth Jacob.

10 May Edward Thompson of this Parish, Batchelor, and Mary Rigden of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: H Thompson, Will^{m} Swanwick.

12‡ May Alexander Williamson of this Parish, Batchelor, and Margaret§ Ross of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Sophia Eliz: Williamson, Geo: Sutherland, James Williamson, Robert Miller.

13 May Nicholas Soan of this Parish, Widower, and Elizabeth Barker of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Sarah Bolton†, Will^{m}: Swanwick, Francis Leman.

13 May John Freeman of this Parish, Batchelor, and Mary Stirrop† of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: William Barton, Mary Wharton.

15 May Peter Paul of this Parish, Batchelor, and Ann Alford of the Parish of Saint Mary, Whitechapel, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Eliz Paul, Martha Woodward, Ann Threlkeld, Mary Alford, Ja^{s}. Woodward.

3 June Dennis Mac Donald† of this Parish, Batchelor, and Mary Derry† of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Will^{m}: Swanwick, Francis Leman.

* Signed "Bowstreed."—Ed.
‡ Altered from "eleventh."—Ed.
† Signed by mark.—Ed.
§ Signed "Margret."—Ed.

8 June Daniel Morgan of the Parish of Saint George, Southwark, in the County of Surry, Batchelor, and Martha Fazakerley* of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Will^{m}: Swanwick, Francis Leman.

10 June John Brown of this Parish, Batchelor, and Ann Little of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Edw^{d}. Palmer, Ann Palmer.

23 June Henry Thomas of this Parish, Batchelor, and Elizabeth† Rumsey of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: John Peter Schoin, Will^{m} Swanwick.

24 June Samuel Blount Esq^{r}. of the Parish of Saint Martin in the fields, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Grace Belli of this Parish, Widow; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: George Blount, Esther Blount, Eliz Belli.

28 June William Hodges of the Parish of S^{t}. George, Bloomsbury, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Sarah Jones of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Stephen Bass, George Mourgue.

29 June Lewis John Bontemps dit Verneuil of the Parish of S^{t}. Mary Le Bone, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Charlotte Bissell of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Joseph Grimaldy, Mary Yarnold.

3 July John Gibbins‡ of this Parish, Batchelor, and Jane Ashley of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Will^{m}. Swanwick, Francis Leman.

3 July Thomas Bailey of this Parish, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Williams of this Parish, Widow; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Moses Hart, Will^{m}: Swanwick.

14 July Richard Hughes of this Parish, Batchelor, and Sarah Stanley of the Parish of S^{t}. George, Hanover Square, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: John Kirkpatrick, Mary Kirkpatrick.

22 July Robert Ling of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Elizabeth Dockley‡ of the Parish of S^{t}. Andrew, Holborn, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Miles Smith, Will^{m}: Swanwick.

28 July Samuel Carter of the Parish of S^{t}. Lukes, old Street, in the County of Middlesex, Widower, and Margaret Cox‡ of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: William Willington, Mary Horsenaile.

31 July Robert Haselar of the Parish of S^{t}. Margaret, Westminster, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Anna Margareta Dornbush of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: John Dornbush, Will^{m}. Swanwick.

3 Aug. Robert Pidder§ of this Parish, Bachelor, and Margaret Lucas‡ of this Parish, Widow; by Banns. George Marriott, Curate. Witnesses: Elizabeth Goyce, Augustin Howland.

17 Aug. Thomas Foster‡ of the Parish of S^{t}. Sepulcre, in the County of Middx, Bachelor, and Eleanor Garland‡ of this Parish; by Licence. George Marriott, Curate. Witnesses: Abraham Wood, Sarah Wilcox.

19 Aug. John M^{c} Donnell of this Parish, Widower, and Hannah Perk‖ of the Parish of S^{t} George, Bloomsbury, Spinster; by Licence. George Marriott, Curate. Witnesses: J^{o}. Jury, Arthur Collins, Tho^{s} Tanner.

* Signed "Feazakerley."—Ed.
† Signed "Elizbeth."—Ed.
‡ Signed by mark.—Ed.
§ Signed "Pedder."—Ed.
‖ Signed "Park."—Ed.

24 Aug. James Christie* of this Parish, Batchelor, and Margaret† Thompson of this Parish, Spinster; by License. George Marriott, Curate. Witnesses: James Leonard, Mary Andrews.

30 Aug. Simon Addison of this Parish, Batchelor, and Alice Yeates of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. George Marriott, Curate. Witnesses: Elenor Hastings, W^{m}. Taylor.

31 Aug. William Egan of this Parish, Batchelor, and Elisabeth Paul of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. George Marriott, Curate. Witnesses: John Forrall, Sarah Gandon, Susanna Gandon.

4 Sep. Pierre Barnard‡ Michell of this Parish, Widower, and Lucy Chitwin§ of this Parish, Spinster; by License. George Marriott, Curate. Witnesses: Edw^{d} Degrave, Hannah Degrave.

7 Sep. Nicholas Naylor of the Parish S^{t}. Mary le bow,‖ London, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Pryor¶ of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Spins^{r}; by Licence A.B. Cant. Chr^{r}: Armstrong, Curate. Witnesses: Hannah Clarcke, William Wace.

10 Sep. Charles Gartside of the Parish of S^{t}. Martin in the Fields, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Rebecca Morrall of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence B. L. Chris^{r}: Armstrong, Curate. Witnesses: Will^{m}: Swanwick, Francis Leman.

10 Sep. Joseph Wilkinson** of this Parish, Batchelor, and Hannah Langley of the s^{d}: Parish, Widow; by Banns. Christ^{r}: Armstrong, Curate. Witnesses: Thomas Tuttell, Mary Tuttell.

13 Sep. Thomas Gammage of the Parish of Saint Giles in the Fields, in the County of Middlesex, Widow^{r}, and Rebecca Neale†† of this Parish, Widow; by License. George Marriott, Curate. Witnesses: Eliz Field, John Smith.

28 Sep. Samuel Cropley of this Parish, Widower, and Beulah Judith‡‡ Mayle of the Parish of S^{t}. Giles in the fields, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Tho^{s}, Cuming, Edw: Heseltine.

11 Oct. John Brooks of this Parish, Widower, and Hannah Wright of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Will^{m}. Swanwick, Francis Leman.

13 Oct. Richard Jones of this Parish, Batchelor, and Mary Jones of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: George Hawxwell, Sevil Cookks.

19 Oct. Josiah Young of this Parish, Batchelor, and Mary Clark§§ of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Josiah Young, Se^{r}, Mary Young.

19 Oct. Henry Sangster of this Parish, Widower, and Elizabeth King‖‖ of the Parish of S^{t}. Clement Danes, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: John Gallaway, Mary Gardiner.

8 Nov. Richard Peacock of this Parish, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Hancock of the Parish of S^{t}. Margaret, Westminster, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Will^{m}: Swanwick, Francis Leman.

11 Nov. John Prigg of this Parish, Widower, and Ann Pickering of this Parish, Widow; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Jos^{h}: Hunt, Joanna De Bleville.

* Signed "Christe."—Ed.
† Signed "Mgaret."—Ed.
‡ Signed "Bernard."—Ed.
§ Signed "Chetwynd."—Ed.
‖ Altered from "bone."—Ed.
¶ Signed "Proyr."—Ed.
** Altered from "Wilkisson."—Ed.
†† Signed "Rebeckah Neal."—Ed.
‡‡ This name is omitted in signature.—Ed.
§§ Signed "Clarke."—Ed.
‖‖ Signed by mark.—Ed.

14 Nov. Thomas York of this Parish, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Richards of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Will[m] Swanwick, Will[m] Swanwick,* Francis Leman.

18 Nov. John Lewis of this Parish, Batchelor, and Martha Husbands† of the Parish of S[t]. Margaret's, Westminster, in the County of Middlesex; by Banns. J[s] Tattersall, Rector. Witnesses: William Lewis, Francis Lemans.

18 Nov. Isaac Brown, Batchelor, of the Parish of S[t] Margaret, Westminster, in the County of Middlesex, and Sarah Stafford of this Parish; by License. J[s]. Tattersall, Rector. Witnesses: Mary Teasdale, Maria Teasdale, Will[m]: Swanwick, W. Duke Teasdale.

10 Dec. David Davies of the Parish of S[t]. Martin in the fields in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Mary Lawrence‡ of this Parish, Spinster: by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Edward Rance, Elizbeth Madges.

13 Dec. Edward Blackshaw of this Parish, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Rogers of this Parish, Widow; by Licence from the Bishop of London. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: George Chapman, Will[m]: Swanwick.

15 Dec. Thomas Eaton of this Parish, Batchelor, and Amey Fielder† of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Martha Letts, John Gaff.

19 Dec. Ebenezer Geale of the parish of S[t]. Paul, Covent Garden, and Elizabeth Pleasant Barr of the Parish of Saint Sepulchre; by Licence. Geo: Laughton, Curate. Witnesses: J[s] Tattersall, Henry Evans, Joseph Barr, P Barr.

20 Dec. Gerat Tool of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Sarah Wefer§ of the Parish of S[t]. George, Hanover Square, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: W[m]: Banks, Eliz[th] Osborn.

22 Dec. Jonathan Hopkinson of this Parish, Batchelor, and Fanny‖ Dawson of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: W[m] Millar, Jos: Harris.

29 Dec. Thomas Marlow of this Parish, Widower, and Sarah Neald¶ of this Parish, Widow; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: J[s] Hurmay, Mary Nelson.

1767

1 Jan. John Büch** of the Parish of S[t]. Benedict near Pauls Wharf, London, Batchelor, and Sarah Burren†† of this Parish, Widow; by Licence of the Archbishop of Canterbury. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Rob[t]. Westcombe, Ann Dewey.

18 Jan. Mathew Pearce of this Parish, Widower, and Anne Curd of the Parish of Staines, in the County of Middlesex, Widow; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: James Lake, Will[m]: Swanwick.

25 Jan. Nicholas Quin‡‡ of this Parish, Batchelor, and Sarah Merrit† of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Hen: Poole, Curate. pro hêc vice. Witnesses: Rachel Milton, Will[m]. Swanwick.

1 Feb. William Cross of this Parish, Batchelor, and Martha Reece† of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Jos: Herrenden, Sarah Dickson.

* *Sic.* Probably the same person has signed twice.—Ed.
† Signed by mark.—Ed.
‡ Signed "Lavrance."—Ed.
§ Signed "Weaver."—Ed.
‖ Signed "Frances."—Ed.
¶ Signed "Neild."—Ed.
** Signed "Bücs."—Ed.
†† Signed "Burrin."—Ed.
‡‡ Signed "Nickcos Qun."—Ed.

3 Feb. Samuel Ruscoo* of this Parish, Batchelor, and Mary White of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Eliz Yeomans, James Walter.

24 Feb. Henry Luff† of this Parish, Batchelor, and Dorothy Thurlow† of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Philip Fenton, Cattaneo C Feer (?).

2 March William Lloyd of this Parish, Batchelor, and Ann Edwards† of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: William Jenkins, William Holloway.

10 March William James of this Parish, Batchelor, and Ann Bennett of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: John James, Will^{m}. Swanwick.

15 March Thomas Dodgshon of this Parish, Batchelor, and Ann Staunton of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Will^{m}; Swanwick, Francis Leman.

29 March John Hogg of the Parish of St James, Westminster, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Mary Fisher of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Tho^{s}. Francklin. Witnesses: Th^{s} Goddard, Will^{m} Swanwick.

9 April John Lawrence of this Parish, Batchelor, and Ann Price of the Parish of S^{t}. Albans, Woodstreet, Cheapside, London, Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Ann Lightning, John Lightning.

12 April John Hawell‡ of this Parish, Batchelor, and Lætitia Goddard† of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Th^{s} Goddard, John Hogg.

12 April John Brodie of this Parish, Batchelor, and Jennet Stonehouse† of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Will^{m}; Swanwick, Francis Leman.

17 April William Harding of this Parish, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Forey† of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Tho^{s}, Cook, Will^{m}: Swanwick.

21 April Edward Cheevers of the Parish of Fulham, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Mary Lewis§ of this Parish, Widow; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Robert Russ, Thos Gloyne.

25 April Michael Clark of this parish, Batchelor, and Catherine Dowlan‖ of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Terren Maguvis, Mary Stephens.

25 April William Richards¶ of this Parish, Batchelor, and Grizzell** Patty of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Margat Grifes, Will^{m}. Swanwick.

28 April Henry Emmett†† of this Parish, Batchelor, and Dorothy Cable† of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Edward Langaridge, Sarah Camden.

5 May John Ford of this Parish, Batchelor, and Martha Holmes† of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: W^{m} Hall, John Powell.

8 May John Hopkinson of the Parish of S^{t}. Mary Le Bone, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Sarah Culverwell of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Will^{m}: Swanwick, Francis Leman.

10 May Samuel Jones of the Parish of S^{t}. Gregory, London, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Scatliff of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Rob^{t}. Grant Jun^{r}:, Mary Horn, Jno Scatliff.

* Signed "Ruscoe."—Ed.
‡ Signed "Yowell."—Ed.
‖ Signed "Cathain Dolan."—Ed.
** Signed "Grezell."—Ed.
† Signed by mark.—Ed.
§ Signed "Luiss."—Ed.
¶ Signed "Richard."—Ed.
†† Signed "Emmett Henry Emmett."—Ed.

20 May John Basill of this Parish, Batchelor, and Ann Dodsworth* of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: William Swanwick, Francis Leman.

24 May John Good of this Parish, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Blackwell* of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Nicholas Dare, Elizabeth Elmer.

2 June Alexander Daniel† of the Parish of S^{t}. George's, Hanover Square, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Sarah Taylor of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Cathrane Taylor, Jonathan Greaves.

6 June Neal‡ Johnston of the Parish of S^{t} Mary, Islington, in the County of Middlesex, Bachelor, and Mary Burdett of the Parish of Saint Paul, Covent Garden, in the same Parish,§ Spinster; by Licence. Charles Burdett, Doctor of Divinity. Witnesses: Tho Burdett, M Olger, Sasanah Olger.

7 June William Briggs of this Parish, Batchelor, and Anne Downhin of the Same Parish, Spinster; by Banns. James Tattersall, Rector. Witnesses: Ann Mullins, Will^{m}. Swanwick, Francis Leman.

7 June Rob^{t}. Brown of this Parish, Batchelor, and Mary Vanhouse‖ of the Same Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Geo: Jeffreyes. Witnesses: Jona: Rhodes, Hester Brown.

14 June George Whyley of this Parish, Widower, and Mary Parr of the Parish of Ratcliffe Upon Trent in the County of Nottingham, Widow; by Licence. Geo: Jeffreyes. Witnesses: Will^{m}: Swanwick, Mirrain Gace.

14 June John Prestwood of this Parish, Batchelor, and Anne¶ Wademayer of Same Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Geo: Jeffreyes. Witnesses: E^{d}: Williams, M Stupp, Julia Pitt.

25 June George Foyle Esq^{r} of this Parish, Batchelor, and Mary Soley of the Parish of S^{t} Lawrence in the City of Winchester, a Spinster; by Licence. Geo: Jeffreyes, Curate for the Time. Witnesses: W^{m}: Watts, Eliz Watts.

29 June Will^{m}. Jenkins of this Parish, Batchelor,** and Leitia Warthington* of this Parish, Widow; by Banns. Geo: Jeffreyes. Witnesses: William LLoyd, John Grannary.

19 July William Candred* of this Parish, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Cooper†† of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Thomas Chee, Tho^{s}. Pritchard.

26 July John Hawkins‡‡ of this Parish, Batchelor, and Jane Fultun* of the Parish of S^{t}. Leonard, Shoreditch, Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Sahar Mille, Will^{m}: Swanwick, Francis Leman.

10 Aug. Casper Loaffrt§§ of this Parish, Batchelor, and Ann Margaret Spangenberg of this Parish, Widow; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Jacob Leuey, Will^{m}. Swanwick.

11 Aug. John Perry of this Parish, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Rawlins* of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Susanah Perry, Thomas Parry.

30 Aug. Rowland Watson of the Parish of S^{t}. Andrews, Holborn, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Elenor‖‖ Kitchen of this Parish, Spinster, a Minor by & with y^{e} Consent of Hannah Kitchen, Widow; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Jos^{h}. Watson, Eliz. Roberts.

12 Sep. John Hope of this Parish, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Collison of this

* Signed by mark.—Ed.
† Signed "Alexsander Daniell."—Ed.
‡ Signed "Neill."—Ed.
§ *Sic.*
‖ Signed "Wainhouse."—Ed.
¶ Signed "Ann."—Ed.
** "Widower" first written and erased.—Ed.
†† Signed "Coouper."—Ed.
‡‡ Signed "Howkins."—Ed.
§§ Signed "Casper Lofret" (?).—Ed.
‖‖ Signed "Ellenor."—Ed.

Parish, Widow; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Will^{m}. Swanwick, Francis Leman.

13 Sep. John Moses of this Parish, Widower, and Mary Weston* of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Will^{m}. Swanwick, Francis Leman.

14 Sep. Kevenhuller Skinner of the Parish of S^{t}. Martin in the fields, in the County of Middlesex, a Batchelor, and Mary Hawkes of this Parish, Spinster, a Minor; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Cha^{s}. Thorpe, Sophia Reaben, Kath Price.

23 Sep. Rumbald Staunton of this Parish, Batchelor, and Hester Mason of the Parish of S^{t}. Luke, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Tho^{s} Mason, Sandis Staunton.

21 Oct. Robert Russ† of the Parish of S^{t}. Martin in the fields, in the County of Middlesex, Widower, and Mary Vining of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: George Vining, Will^{m}; Swanwick.

22 Oct. Nathaniel Adams of the Parish of Boxford, in the County of Suffolk, Widower, and Mary Lifton of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Charles Hart, Will^{m}. Swanwick.

24 Oct. James Need of this Parish, Batchelor, and Frances Williams of the Parish of S^{t}. Andrew, Holbourn, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: James Mort, Charlotte Vincent.

31 Oct. James Tattersal‡ of this Parish, Widower, and Elizabeth Crichlowe of the Parish of West-Ham in Essex, Widow; by Licence. John Tattersall, Rect^{r} of Depden, Suffolk. Witnesses: William Dodd, Jane Tattersall, Mary Ann Crichlowe, Ann Maria Sturgeon, Sarah Stephens, Tho^{s} Stephens.

15 Nov. Arthur Calwell of this Parish, Batchelor, and Elizabeth§ Weed of the Parish of Greenwich, in the County of Kent, Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Will^{m}: Swanwick, Francis Leman.

17 Nov. George Day of this Parish, Batchelor, and Margaret Marshall of the Parish of Hadley, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Ed Beesly, Will^{m}. Swanwick.

26 Nov. Richard Sheridan of this Parish, Batchelor, and Catherine Thornton* of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Tho^{s}. Crow, Mich^{ll}. Moore.

28 Nov. Joseph Adams of this Parish, Batchelor, and Susannah Want of the Parish of Ware, in the County of Hertford, a Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Will^{m}: Swanwick, Francis Leman.

8 Dec. Richard Hedges of the Parish of Heston, in the County of Middlesex, Widower, and Hannah Isles* of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: John Thomas, Will^{m}: Swanwick.

22 Dec. Thomas Frith* of this Parish, Batchelor, and Margaret Forrest‖ of the Same Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Geo: Jeffreyes, Cur: for y^{e} Time. Witnesses: James Frith, Hannah Cowell, M Twine.

30¶ Dec. William Stephen of this Parish, Batchelor, and Mary Lencton* of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Cha^{s}. Cotton, Elibath Bill.

1768.

11 Jan. George Jessop of this Parish, Batchelor, and Dorothy Rippin of the Parish of South Mims, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Will^{m}: Swanwick, Francis Leman.

* Signed by mark.—Ed.
† Signed "Rass."—Ed.
‡ Signed "Tattersall."—Ed.
§ Signed "Elizbeth."—Ed.
‖ Signed "Mrget Forest."—Ed.
¶ Altered from "Twenty ninth."—Ed.

17 Jan. John Billington of this Parish, Batchelor, and Catherine Skirven of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Alex^{r} Skirven, Mary Jones.

20 Jan. Morris Morgan of the Parish of S^{t}. Leonard, Eastcheap, London, a Batchelor, and Mary Smith of this Parish, a Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Leizabeth Pell, Will^{m}. Swanwick.

21 Jan. John Field of this Parish, Widower, and Susannah* Holditch of the Parish of S^{t}. Dunstan in the West, London, Widow; by Licence. Chris^{r}: Armstrong, Curate pro hâc vice. Witnessss: Tho^{s}. Morrill, Mary Morrill.

21 Jan. William Jackson of this Parish, Batchelor, and Anne Hallford† of the Same Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Chris^{r}: Armstrong, Curate pro hâc vice. Witnesses: Will^{m}. Swanwick, Francis Leman.

26 Jan. James Jones of the Parish of S^{t} Botolp Bishopsgate, Widower, and Hannah Green of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Sam^{l}: Foster, Will^{m}. Swanwck.

31 Jan. Thomas Woodcock† of this Parish, Batchelor, and Ann String† of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Rich^{d} Rathan, Hannah Mackway.

11 Feb. John Goff of this Parish, Batchelor, and Ann Bagg of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: John Taylor, Mary James.

13 Feb. Lewis Crespin of this Parish, Batchelor, and Anne‡ Massy of the Parish of S^{t} Martin in Fields in the County of Middlesex, Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Nicholass Massy, Ann Silberrad, Elizabeth Massy.

16 Feb. George Biddle of this Parish, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Fenn of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Geo: Jefferyes, officiating Cur: Witnesses: Simon Temple, Mary Scandwett

21 Feb. Joseph Bance of this Parish, Batchelor, and Sarah Rench of the Parish of Fulham, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Nah^{el} Rench, Eliz Rench.

25 Feb. John Andrew of the Parish of S^{t}. Stephen, Walbrook, Batchelor, and Mary Elgie of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Ann Capey, Will^{m} Elgie, Mary Dore.

9 March John Meadows of this Parish, Batchelor, and Mary Brown of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Will^{m}. Swanwick, Francis Leman.

13 March William Wrathall of this Parish, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Richardson of the Parish of S^{t}. Giles in the fields, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Edward Bryant, Will^{m} Swanwick.

14 March Joseph William Crabb Esqr of this Parish, Batchelor, and Mary Coffin, Spinster, of the same Parish; by License. James Tattersall, Rector. Witnesses: L: Brown, Will^{m}. Swanwick, Francis Leman.

15 March George Harriss§ of the Parish of S^{t} Clement Danes, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Mary Wallace of this Parish, Spinster; by License. James Tattersall, Rector. Witnesses: Jn^{o}. Wallace, Merve Tinlay, Eliza Layard, Will^{m}. Swanwick, Mary Ann Layard.

3‖ April Aaron Bywater of the Parish of S^{t}. Pauls, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Martha Phillips† of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rous^{e}, Curate. Witnesses: Will^{m}. Swanwick, Francis Leman.

4 April Stephen Pollard of this Parish, Batchelor, and Mary Prince of this

* Signed "Susanna."—Ed.
† Signed by mark.—Ed.
‡ Signed "Ann."—Ed.
§ Signed "Harris."—Ed.
‖ An erasure.—Ed.

Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: John Mitchell, Will[m]. Swanwick.

4 April Thomas Wing of the Parish of S[t]. Paul's, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Margaret Leman of the Same Parish, Spinster; by Licence. John Jeffreys, Curate pro hâc vice. Witnesses: George Howson, Marg[t] Ivory.

9 April William Kidgell of this Parish, Batchelor, and Mary Frances* of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: John Winter, Mary Winter.

10 April John Littler of the Parish of Horsney, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Mary Davis of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: William Ore, William Sanders.

10 April Thomas Roberts of the Parish of S[t]. Clement Danes, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Ivy of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Jemima Mills, Will[m] Williams.

12 April James Hall of this Parish, Batchelor, and Ann Moore† of this Parish, Widow; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Ellen Singleton, Richad Singleton.

17 April Daniel Bower of this Parish, Widower, and Jane Herne‡ of the Parish of S[t]. Dunstan in the west, London, a Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: George Howson, Ann Crow.

17 April John Parrott of this Parish, Batchelor, and Hannah Stephenson of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Peter Babels, Eliz Thomas.

23 April John Hierons of this Parish, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Barnham* of the Parish of Isleworth, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Will[m]. Swanwick, Francis Leman.

30 April Samuel Barlow of this Parish, Batchelor, and Sarah Allen§ of the Parish of S[t]. Mary Le Bone, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Will[m]. Swanwick, Francis Leman.

1 May John Ramsden of the Parish of S[t]. Andrew, Holborn, London, a Batchelor, and Elizabeth Thompson of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Will[m]. Swanwick, Ann Leman.

6 May Rev[rd]: Jonathan Carter of the Parish of Great Cornard, in the County of Suffolk, Clerk, Batchelor, and Eliz[th]: Cole, Spinster, of the Parish of Saint Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex; by Licence. Paul Elers Scott, Curate for the time. Witnesses: A Gardner, H. Shrive.

8 May Cock Langford of the Parish of S[t] Paul's, Covent Garden, and Mary Gubbins,‖ Spinster, of this Parish; by License. Tho[s]. Francklin, Curate pro Temp. Witnesses: A Langford, Mary Twolen, C Guest.

19 May John Ratcliffe of this Parish, & Mary Johnson* of this Parish; by Licence. R Dixon, Curate S[t]. Martin's. Witnesses: James Carter, Will[m]. Swanwick.

22 May Farr Blissett of this Parish, Batchelor, and Jemima¶ Ralph of this Parish, Spinster; by Bans.** Paul Elers Scott, Curate pro Temp. Witnesses: Will[m]. Swanwick, Ann Leman.

23 May John Murray of this Parish, Batchelor, and Anne†† Edwards of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Geo: Jeffreyes, Curate. Witnesses: Ja[s] Murray, Elizabeth Murray, Sarah Johnson.

26 May Robert White of this Parish, Batchelor, and Anne†† Evans of the Parish

* Signed by mark.—Ed.
‡ Signed "Jean Heane."—Ed.
‖ Signed "Gubbin."—Ed.
** *Sic.*
† Signed "More."—Ed.
§ Signed "Allin."—Ed.
¶ Signed "Jmame."—Ed.
†† Signed "Ann."—Ed.

of S^{t}. Leonard, Shoreditch, Spinster; by Banns. Geo: Jeffreyes, Curate. Witnesses: John Kent Tarrant, Will^{m}. Swanwick.

15 June Thomas Snook, Batchelor, of the Parish of Little Bedwin, in the County of Wilts, and Jane Russell, Spinster, of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul, Covent Garden; by Licence. Paul Elers Scott, Curate pro Temp. Witnesses: John Tucker, Will^{m}. Swanwick.

21 June John Griffiths,* Batchelor, of the Parish of S^{t}. Michael, Bassishaw, London, and Mary Beven, Spinster, of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul, Covent Garden; by Licence. Paul Elers Scott, Curate pro Temp. Witnesses: Sam^{l}. Stockdale, Sarah Bevan.

23 June Henry Fell, Batchelor, of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul, Covent Garden, and Susannah Hardey,† Spinster, of the Parish of Saint‡ Paul, Covent Garden; by Licence. Paul Elers Scott, Curate: pro Temp: Witnesses: W^{m}. Harvey, Will^{m}. Swanwick.

28 June Jacob Hewetson of the Parish of Saint Paul, Covent Garden, Batchelor, and Mary Lewis Jones, Spinster, of the Parish of Saint Paul, Covent Garden; by Licence. Paul Elers Scott, Curate pro Temp: Witnesses: Mary Dobbins, Will^{m}. Swanwick.

30 June Richard Tully of the Parish of S^{t}. Mary Le Bone, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Catherine Dornbush of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Geo: Jeffreyes, Assist^{t}: Curate. Witnesses: John Dornbush, A Dornbush.

3 July Joseph Gibbons of this Parish, Batchelor, and Henrietta§ Amelia Evans of this Parish, Widow; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Will^{m}. Swanwick, Ann Leman.

3 July John Jones of this Parish, Batchelor, and Penelope Humphrys of the Parish of S^{t}. Giles in the fields, in the County of Middlesex, a Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: William Humphrey, Sarah Mileham.

16 July William Gresham of this Parish, Batchelor, and Mary Coombe of the Parish of S^{t}. Clement Danes, in the Same County, Spinster, a minor; by Licence. Geo: Jeffreyes, Assist^{t}. Curate. Witnesses: Tho Coombe, Fra^{s}. Stone, Mary Coombe, Eliz Gresham, Olimpia Coombe.

24 July Joseph Withers of the Parish of S^{t}. Pauls, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlisex, Widower, and Mary Andrews‖ of the Same Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Geo: Jeffreyes, Curate. Witnesses: Alexr Bouk, Will^{m}. Swanwick.

26 July Phillip Mathias of this Parish, Widower, and Esther Loughton of the Same Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Geo: Jeffreyes, Curate. Witnesses: Eliz Redmond, Tho^{s} Banner.

29 July Henry Wilson‖ of the Parish of Croydon, in the County of Surry, Batchelor, and Anne Brook‖ of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Geo: Jeffreyes, Assist^{t}: Curate. Witnesses: Lucy Gammon, Saml Westbrook.

28 Aug. James Pope of the Parish of Greenwich, in the County of Kent, a Batchelor, and Mary Bovey¶ of this Parish, a Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: H Bingley, John Pope.

29 Aug. Joseph Cooper‖ of this Parish, Batchelor, and Mary Stevens‖ of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Willam Wainwright, William Swanwick.

31 Aug. John Fowler of the Parish of S^{t} Martin in the fields, in the County of Middlesex, a Batchelor, and Eleanor** Hooson of this Parish, a Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Thomas Webb, Eliz Smith.

* Signed "Griffits."—Ed.
† Signed "Susannh Hardy."—Ed.
‡ Written over "Spinster."—Ed.
§ Signed "Henretta."—Ed.
‖ Signed by mark.—Ed.
¶ Signed "Bouey."—Ed.
** Signed "Ellenor."—Ed.

5 Sep. John Miller of the Parish of Saint Ann, in the County of Middlesex, Widower, and Ann Richardson of this Parish, Widow; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Bell Carrick, J. Albany Wallis.

11 Sep. William Roades of this Parish, Widower, and Hannah Rutter* of this Parish, Widow; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: William Swanwick, Mary Jones.

19 Sep. Thomas Mollineux of this Parish, Batchelor, and Mary Dimond of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Wessen Nelson, Will[m] Swanwick.

22 Sep. Will[m] Hopcraft of the Parish of S[t]. Leonard, Shorditch, Batcher, and Mary Hopcraft of the Parish of S[t]. Pauls, Covent Garden, Spinster; by Licence. Geo: Jeffreyes, officiating Curate. Witnesses: Rich[d]. Labrum, Sarah Gillett, Ann Hopcraft.

24 Sep. Richard Linley of the Parish of S[t]. Pauls, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Anne† Devis of the Parish of S[t]. John the Evangelist, Westminster; by Licence. Geo: Jeffreyes, assist[t]. Curate. Witnesses: Sarah Devis, John Turner.

24 Sep. Francis Stiles‡ of this Parish, Batchelor, and Mary Lewis of the Same Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Geo: Jeffreyes, officiating Curate. Witnesses: Alce Wood, Will[m]. Swanwick.

26 Sep. John Bryant of this Parish, Widower, and Mary Tuttell of the Same Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Geo: Jeffreyes, Curate. Witnesses: Thomas Tuttell, Susannah Meale.

2 Oct. John Harries of this Parish, Batchelor, and Jane Morrey of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Elizabeth Dyer, John Ireland.

2 Oct. Frederick§ Bergstorff of this Parish, Batchelor, and Mary Pettit of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: W[m] Williams, Hannah Riddey.

2 Oct. Henry Camfield‖ of the Parish of Speldhurst, in the County of Kent, Batchelor, and Rachell Mardall¶ of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Thomas Lewington, Jane Loughlin.

15 Oct. Gregory Bateman of this Parish, Batchelor, and Mary Welch of the same Parish, Spinster; by Banns. James Tattersall. Witnesses: Jn°. Walford, Ann Welch, Dan West, Phil[a] Veale.

20 Oct. Thomas Ricketts of this Parish, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Robinson** of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: John Lemon, Will[m]. Swanwick.

21 Oct. Richard Page of this Parish, Batchelor, and Margaret†† Williams of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: John Sugar, Mary Suagr.

1 Nov. John Platt of this Parish, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Scatchard of the Parish of S[t] Mary, White Chapell, in the County of Middlesex; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Sarah Scatchard, Aquila Scatchard.

13 Nov. John Hill of this Parish, Widower, and Hannah Dickins‡‡ of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Ann Williams, Rob[t]. Williams.

13 Nov. Edward Starling of this Parish, Batchelor, and Molley Butler§§ of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Rob[t] Ashmore, Elizabeth Howell.

* Signed "Ratter."—Ed.
† Signed "Ann."—Ed.
‡ Signed "Styles."—Ed.
§ Signed "Freedreeck."—Ed.
‖ Signed "Harry Camfieeld."—Ed.
¶ First signed "Rachel Camfiel," then erased and signed "Rachel Ma rdell."—Ed.
** Signed by mark.—Ed.
†† Signed "Margreat."—Ed.
‡‡ Signed "Dickens."—Ed.
§§ Signed "Molly Buttler."—Ed.

17 Nov. John Neale of this Parish, Batchelor, and Jane Berryman of the Parish of Merton, in the County of Surry, a Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Rob^{t}. Browning, Henery Ozziver.

22 Nov. John Goodchild of the Parish of S^{t}. Martins in y^{e} fields, Batchelor, and Ann* Lester, Widow, of this Parish; by Licence. Jn^{o}. Truslen. Witnesses: Elizabeth Truslet, Will^{m}. Swanwick.

27 Nov. Richard Breathwitt of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Ann Twopenny† of this Parish, a Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Rich^{d} Wise, Elizabart Wise.

27 Nov. Johan Pieter Rathlauw of the Parish of S^{t}, Ann, Westminster, in the County of Middlesex, Widower, and Judith Ann Wheler of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Dorothea Du Bois, Mic^{l}: Hinde.

27 Nov. John Nicholas of this Parish, Batchelor, and Catherine Lukey of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. James Tattersall, Rector. Witnesses: Will^{m} Clemson, James Tyler, Ann Smith, Elizabeth Moore.

17 Dec. John Elliott of the Parish of S^{t}. Martin in the fields, Batchelor, and Ann Williamson‡ of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Frederick Hahn, Isabel Brown, Mary Willamson.

1769

1 Jan. Richard Willacy of this Parish, Batchelor, and Ann Stewart‡ of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: George Baskerville, James Boys.

5 Jan. Robert Whitehead of this Parish, Widower, and Ruth Hopkins of this Parish, a Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: James Robinson, Frances Kirk.

12 Jan. Richard Pass of the Parish of S^{t}. Clement Danes, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Laurence§ of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Elizabeth Ward, Will^{m}. Ward.

14 Jan. Robert Knight of this Parish, Batchelor, and Mary Saunders of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Sarah Saunders, Benjamin Bristow.

17 Jan. William Nightingall Read of this Parish, Batchelor, and Dinah Shatlock of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Daniel Wielke, Elizth Shatlock.

22 Jan. David Robertson of this Parish, Batchelor, and Ann Russell of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: John Margram, Mary Margram.

7 Feb. Edward Martin‡ of the Parish of S^{t}, Paul, Cov^{t}. Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Mary Colts‖ of the Parish of S^{t} George, Hanover Square, in the same County, Widow; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Ja^{s}. Gibson, Will^{m} Swanwick.

19 Feb. Richard Woodhouse of the Parish of S^{t}. Martin in Fields, in the County of Middlesex, a Batchelor, and Sarah Vernon of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Will^{m}. Swanwick, H Swanwick.

27 Feb. Thomas Watridge¶ of the Parish of S^{t}. Martin in the fields, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Ann Thrupp** of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Jn^{o}: Horsley, Mary Hitchcock.

* Signed "Anna."—Ed.
† Signed "Twopeny."—Ed.
‡ Signed by mark.—Ed.
§ Signed "Lawrance."—Ed.
‖ Signed "Coles."—Ed.
¶ Signed "Wateridge."—Ed.
** Signed "Thrup."—Ed.

19 March Richard Lovekin of this Parish, Batchelor, and Ann Margaretha* Mûller, of the Parish of S^{t}. Margaret, Westminster, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster, a Minor; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Tho Burrows, Elizabeth Lovekin.

20 March Samuel Scott of this Parish, Batchelor, and Mary Jones of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Mary Wilkinson, Will^{m}. Swanwick.

26 March Tho^{s} Blades of this Parish, Batchelor, and Mary Elledge† of the Parish of S^{t}, James, Westminster, Spinster; by Banns. G Borradale, Minister. Witnesses: Will^{m}. Swanwick, H Swanwick.

28 March Robert Leuwellen‡ of this Parish, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Silke of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Jenkins Buller, Will^{m}. Swanwick.

30 March Henry Cook of the Parish of Saint Clement Danes, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Lovekin of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Tho^{s}. Burrows, Mary Egginton.

1 April Bedford Stubbings of this Parish, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Jay of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Will^{m} Swanwick, H Swanwick.

4 April Joseph Fox of this Parish, Batchelor, and Eleanor§ Candler of the Parish of S^{t}. Mary Le Bone, in the County of Middlesex, Widow; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: John Fawcett, Henrietta Brown.

9 April Thomas Preston of this Parish, Widower, and Elizabeth Pogson‖ of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: John Pogson, Jane Goring.

16 April Richard Cloudes of the Parish of S^{t}. James, Clerkenwell, in the County of Middlesex, a Batchelor, and Ann Overhead of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Will^{m}. Swanwick, Rebecka Prichard.

15 May Solomon Frost of this Parish, Batchelor, and Jane Anderson¶ of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Edward Egginton, Alexandar Probeson.

3 June John Connor of the Parish of S^{t} Mathew, Friday Street, London, Widower, and Christian** West Lake of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Sam^{l} Webster, Ann Webster.

20 June Michael Young of this Parish, Batchelor, and Mary Darwen of the Parish of S^{t}. Luke, Chelsea, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Rich^{d} Lovekin, Mary Suignin.

25 June John Adam Zauten Schlaeger of the Parish of S^{t}. Giles in the fields, in the County of Middlesex, a Batchelor, and Mary Booty of this Parish, a Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: E Booty, Nicolas Sellour.

5 July Charles Swain Booth of the Parish of Saint Clement Danes, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Hannah Gilpin Sharp of the Parish of S^{t} Paul, Covent Garden, in the same County, Spinster; by Licence. J^{s} Tattersall, Rector. Witnesses: William Gilpin, Will^{m}. Swanwick.

10 July Arnold Timmer of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Frances Bowers of this Parish, a Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: John Peter Schein, James Sketchley.

* Signed "Margretha."—Ed.
† Signed "Elledg."—Ed.
‡ Signed by mark.—Ed.
§ Signed "Elenor."—Ed.
‖ Signed "Preston late Pogson."—Ed.
¶ Signed "Janey Andrson."—Ed.
** Signed "Christiana."—Ed.

13 July Elliston* Chapman of this Parish, Batchelor, and Sarah Jackson of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Mary Sturterant, John Jones.

23 July Ralph Wood of the Parish of Woolwich, in the County of Kent, a Batchelor, and Elizabeth Dennen† of this Parish, a Spinster; by License. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Thos Scott, Mary Wood.

15 Aug. Robert Harrison of the Parish of Berwick upon Tweed, a Batchelor, and Catherine‡ Gray of this Parish, Spinster; by License. G Borradale, Minister. Witnesses: W^m Dennis, Will^m. Swanwick.

19 Aug. Benjamin Watkins of the Parish of S^t Martin in the Fields, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Barnett of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. James Tattersall, Rector. Witnesses: John Barnett, J Railton, Ann Barnett, Rich^d. Beale, Sarah Railton.

23 Aug. Tho^s: Britton of the Parish of S^t. James, Westminster, in the City of Bristol, Widower, and Elizabeth Slade of this Parish, Widow; by Licence. Philip Batteson, Minister. Witnesses: James Smith, Mary Tommas, Steve Tommas.

3 Sep. Jonathan Tidswell of this Parish, Batchelor, and Mary Densey§ of this Parish, Widow; by Banns. G. Borradale, Minister. Witnesses: Elzbath Pellinger, Rich^d Tidswell.

13 Sep. Richard Sheppard of this Parish, Widower, and Louisa Soule of the Parish of Richmond, in the County of Surry, Spinster; by Lisense. Francis James, Minister. Witnesses: W^m Margerum, Mary Margerum.

14 Sep. John Bazley of this Parish, Batchelor, and Avis Bott of the Same Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Francis James, Minister. Witnesses: Alce Lewis, Sarah Mills.

20 Sep. William Gaskin§ of the Parish of Fulham, in the County of Middlesex, Widower, and Mary Clayton of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Rob^t Howes, Will^m. Swanwick.

25 Sep. William Clark‖ of this Parish, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Smith of this Parish, Widow; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Jn^o. Cornack, Rebekah Cornek.

25 Sep. Joseph Williams of this Parish, Batchelor, and Mary Smith§ of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Stephen Cocking, Martha Cocking.

14 Oct. John Syer of the Parish of S^t. Luke, in the County of Middlesex, Widower, and Ann Lambford of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Elizabeth Vanniel, Susan Ilbery, Edw^d Ilbery.

4 Nov. Olle Bock of the Parish of S^t. Andrew, Holborn, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Mary Bridgman of this Parish, a Spinster; by License. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Sarah Graham, Mary Thomas, Elizabeth Markham, T Bridgman, Jn^o Newman, Anne Hayward, Mary Thomas, Jonhan Rögen.

9 Nov. John Raymond§ of the Parish of Saint Saviour, Southwark, in the County of Surry, Widower, and Elizabeth Swain¶ of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Jn^o Phillips, Mary Gyde.

18 Nov. Edward Shephard Angel of the Parish of Christ Church, in the County of Surry, Batchelor, and Ann Farrell of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Jn^o Farrell, Tho^s Simpson, Mary Carruthers, W^m Carruthers.

* Signed "Elliiston."—Ed.
† Signed "Dinnen."—Ed.
‡ Signed "Katy."—Ed.
§ Signed by mark.—Ed.
‖ Signed "Clarke."—Ed.
¶ Signed "Swaine."—Ed.

23 Nov. Edward Buckham of the Parish of S^{t}. Clement Dane, Batchelor, and Mary Bellars of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Jona: Rhodes, Anne Hill.

28 Nov. James Hough of the Parish of S^{t}. Clement Danes, in the County of Middlesex, Widower, and Mary Pennyfeather of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Tho^{s}. Huxley, Sarah Huxley.

6 Dec. William Hunt of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Henrietta Dunstall of the Parish of S^{t}. Martin in the fields, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster; by License. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: John Taylor, Will^{m} Swanwick.

10 Dec. James Wallis of the Parish of S^{t} Bartholomew the Great, London, Batchelor, and Mary Stap* of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: John Warren, Will^{m} Swanwick.

17 Dec. William Banks† of this Parish, a Widower, and Sarah Wright of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Paul Elers Scott, Official for Rev^{d}. M^{r}. Rouse. Witnesses: Tho^{s} Pinnill, Bety White.

19 Dec. Humphry Heely of this Parish, a Widower, and Margaret Parrot‡ of this Parish, Widow; by Licence. Paul Elers Scott, Official for Rev^{d} M^{r} Rouse. Witnesses: Will^{m}. Swanwick, H Swanwick.

1770

1 Jan. John Etherington of the Parish of Twickenham, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Mary Bond,† Spinster, of this Parish, in the Said County; by Banns. Paul Elers Scott, Official for Rev^{d}. M^{r} Rouse. Witnesses: George Kennard, Mary Martin.

2 Jan. Anthony Hodgson of Lincolns Inn in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Margaret§ Kelly of the Parish of Saint Paul, Covent Garden, Widow; by Licence. Paul Elers Scott, Official for Rev^{d}. M^{r}. Rouse. Witnesses: Will^{m}. Swanwick, John Herd.

13 Jan. Francis Pellerin Boudard of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Genevievre Sanson of the Parish of S^{t}. Mary, Woolnorth, London, a Spinster; by License. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Cath. Arple, Ann Silberrad, J Oabery.

28 Jan. Thomas Eales of this Parish, Batchelor, and Anne Foster† of the Parish of Saint Martin in the Fields, Spinster; by License. Francis James, Minister. Witnesses: Rich^{d} Foster, Elizbeth Foster.

4 Feb. Thomas Learmouth‖ of this Parish, Batchelor, and Isabella Black† of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Alex^{r} Shepherd, Will^{m}. Swanwick.

5 Feb. Peter Collins¶ of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Jane Spencer of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: William Elbel, Elizabeth Elbel, Mary M^{c}Dermot.

20 Feb. John Bragg of this Parish, Batchelor, and Margaret Morris of this Parish; by Licence. R. Dixon, Curate of S^{t} Martin. Witnesses: Eliz Snape, Jeremiah Watson.

21 Feb. Rob^{t} Weston of this Parish, Widower, and Allicia** Waterhouse of the Same Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Will^{m} Swanwick, Janes Greves.

8 March Samuel Aubrey of this Parish, Batchelor, and Arabella Venables of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Mary Crofts, E Smullon.

* Signed "Stapp."—Ed.
† Signed by mark.—Ed.
‡ Signed "Margarett Burcett."—Ed.
§ Signed "Margraet."—Ed.
‖ Signed "Lurmouth."—Ed.
¶ Signed "Collin."—Ed.
** Signed "Alicia."—Ed.

15 March James Smith of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Jane Giddes* of this Parish, a Spinster; by License. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Will^m. Swanwick, H Swanwick.

23 March William Collier of this Parish, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Meadley of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: H Swanwick, Will^m. Swanwick.

7 April John Gallant of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Ann Challans of the Parish of Grantham, in the County of Lincoln, a Spinster; by License. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Harry Potter, Will^m. Swanwick.

15 April Thomas Foxall of this Parish, Batchelor, and Mary Ridgeley† of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: M Hird, Will^m. Swanwick.

15 April Robert Taylor‡ of this Parish, Batchelor, and Sarah Hobbs‡ of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Samuel Bostock, Will^m. Swanwick.

16 April William Jennings of this Parish, Batchelor, and Mary Lyne of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: James Hill, Adam Mangaar, Amelia Murrer.

18 April Samuel Rotton of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Sarah Swain of the Parish of High-Wickham, in the County of Bucks, Spinster; by License. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Geo. Adamson, H Swanwick.

22 April Lewis Hendrie of the Parish of S^t. James's, Westminster, in the County of Middlesex, and Jean Leslie of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: John Dickeson, Alex^r. Ramage, Robert Forbes.

24 April The Rev^d Robert Holt Butcher of this Parish, Clerk, and Ann Manaton of the Parish of Saint John the Evangelist, in the same County, Spinster; by License. J^s Tattersall, Rector. Witnesses: Guy Bathurst, Mary Acworth, Martha Manaton, W^m Barlow, Eliz Manaton.

25 April Richard Hedges§ of the Parish of Heston, in the County of Middlesex, a Widower, and Christian Williams‡ of this Parish, a Spinster; by License. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Samuel Hooper, Will^m. Swanwick.

1 May William Horsley of this Parish, Widower, and Sarah Harris of the Parish of Mortlake, in the County of Surry, a Spinster; by License. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Eliz Horsley, David Jennings.

5 May William Cholwich of the Parish of S^t. Mary Le Strand, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Ann‖ Barnes of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Chris^r. Zincke, Jn^o. Rowsell.

8 May Philip Ryan of the Parish of S^t Vedast, Forster Lane, London, Batchelor, and Catherine¶ Slaughter of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Andrew Christy, Mary Creighton.

9 May Anthony Rood of the Parish of S^t. Paul's, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Hannah Ford of the Same Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Francis James. Witnesses: W^m Hopkins, Mary Hunt.

21 May Samuel Millward of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Mary Mayo of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Benjamine Gardiner, Will^m Swanwick.

25 May Robert Butterworth of the Parish of S^t. Giles in the fields, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Leuty of this Parish, a Spinster; by License. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: John Abrahall, Will^m Swanwick.

* Signed "Jean Geddes."—Ed.
‡ Signed by mark.—Ed.
‖ Signed "Anne."—Ed.
† Signed "Ridgley."—Ed.
§ Written over an erasure.—Ed.
¶ Signed "Caterine."—Ed.

7 June Richard Foy* of this Parish, Batchelor, and Mary Ann Conner† of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Lawrence Carleton,† Ann Lotus.

13 June William Barnet & Mary Kirton both of this Parish; by License, A.B.C. R. Dixon, Curate of S^{t}. Martin. Witnesses: Kempe Brydges, H Fielding.

21 June Roger Sizer of this Parish, Batchelor, and Ann Hawley of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Elizabeth Bliss, Will^{m}. Swanwick.

24 June Robert Robertson of the Parish of Saint Cuthbert Wells, in the County of Somerset, a Batchelor, and Elizabeth Goldfinch of this Parish, a Spinster; by License. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Will^{m} Swanwick, H Swanwick.

26 June Casper Loffert of this Parish, Widower, and Eleanor Denny† of the Parish of S^{t}. Mary, Islington, in the County of Middlesex, Widow; by License. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Mary Griffiths, Sarah Watts.

27 June Thomas Hughes of this Parish, Widower, and Ann Ball of the Parish of S^{t}. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, a Spinster; by License. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: James Hall, Will^{m}. Swanwick.

28 June John Farrell of this Parish, Batchelor, and Mary Carruthers of the Parish of Walton upon Thames, in the County of Surry, Spinster, a Minor; by License. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Rob Carruthers, Edw^{d}: Shep^{d}: Angel, W^{m}. Carruthers.

30 June Thomas Butler of the Parish of Woolwich, in the County Kent, a Batchelor, and Susannah‡ Ryland of this Parish, a Spinster; by License. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Geo: Bud, John Smith, Elizabeth Smith.

1 July Close Dreaves† of this Parish, Batchelor, and Mary Meadley§ of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Will^{m} Swanwick, William Collier.

25 July Will^{m}. Greenley‖ Esq^{r}. of this Parish, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Brown of Same Parish, Spinster; by Licence. John Blakiston, Curate. Witnesses: Sarah Hinchliff, Catherine Muscott.

26 July James Gandon of the Parish of Saint Mary le Bone, in the County Middlesex, Batchelor, and Eleanor Smullon of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. F Bowen, Curate. Witnesses: Mary Crofts, Will^{m}. Swanwick.

30 July William Swindells of the Parish of Saint Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Sarah Bowditch of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. F. Bowen, Curate. Witnesses: Thomas Burgis, Will^{m}. Swanwick.

16 Aug. William Saul of the Parish of Stanton by Bridge, in the County of Derby, a Widower, and Sarah Dawson of this Parish, a Widow; by License. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: A Lantware, Ann Lantware, Dedr Lantware.

19 Aug. Alexander Leyster¶ of this Parish, Batchelor, and Jennet Morris† of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Stephen Long, Eliz. Davy, John Davey.

20 Aug. Morris Jones† of this Parish, Batchelor, and Amey Hackitt† of this Parish, Widow; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: William Ballard, Will^{m}. Swanwick.

2 Sep. William Cross† of this Parish, Batchelor, and Ann Johnson of this

* Signed "Toy."—Ed.
† Signed by mark.—Ed.
‡ Signed "Susanna."—Ed.
§ Signed "Meaidley."—Ed.
‖ Signed "Greenly."—Ed.
¶ Signed "Lister."—Ed.

Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Paul Elers Scott, Curate Pro Tempore. Witnesses: W^m^ Haliburton, Ann Butler, Margreat Halyburton.

3 Sep. Robert Pemberton of this Parish, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Williams of the Parish of S^t^. Thomas, Southwark, Spinster; by Banns. R. P. Finch, Min^str^. Witnesses: Tho^s^ Lucas, Ann Page, Mary Lucas, F Williams.

5 Sep. Josshua* Thomas of the Parish of Saint Paul, Covent Garden, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Sweet of the Parish of Saint John the Evangelist, Westminster, Spinster; by Licence. Paul Elers Scott, Curate pro Tempore. Witnesses: Eliz^h^ Thomas, Eusebius Sweet.

18 Sep. Samuel Broome† of this Parish, and Ann Davies‡ of this Parish, by Banns. P. E. Scott, Curate pro: Tempore. Witnesses: A Sanders, Robert Sanders.

20 Sep. Charles Rouseau§ Burney of This Parish, Batchelor, and Esther Burney of This Parish; by Licence. P. E. Scott, Curate pro Tempore. Witnesses: Rob^t^. Strange, Mary Bruce Strange, Cath Cooke, Ann Burney.

23 Sep. Thomas George Green‖ of this Parish, Widower, and Ruth Whitehead of This Parish, Widow; by Licence. P. E. Scott, Curate pro Tempore. Witnesses: Ann Barrey, W^m^ Hopkins.

25 Sep. Christopher M^c^:Enally of this Parish, Batchelor, and Jane Brown of this Parish, Widow; by Licence. P. E. Scott, Curate pro Tempore. Witnesses: Christ^r^ Moore, Robert Hill.

27 Sep. Charles Cowan of this Parish, Widower, and Hannah Palmer‡ of this Parish; by Licence. Chr^r^; Armstrong, Curate pro tempore. Witnesses: Will^m^. Swanwick, Judith LLoyd.

29 Sep. James Frith of this Parish, Batchelor, and Mary Twine of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Philip Batteson, Minister. Witnesses: Felix Buckley, Eliz Ford.

30 Sep. Aaron Hatch of this Parish, and Ann Evan¶ of the Parish of S^t^. Mary le Bone; by Licence. Christ^r^: Armstrong, Curate, pro: hâc vice. Witnesses: John Richard Royal, Will^m^. Swanwick.

1 Oct. Henry Webb of this Parish, Batchelor, and Ann Lewis of the Parish of S^t^ Giles in the Fields, Spinter; by Licence. Philip Batteson, Minister. Witnesses: Will^m^. Swanwick, H Swanwick.

7 Oct. Hugh M^c^.Quoid of the Parish of S^t^. George, Southwark, in the County of Surry, a Batchelor, and Hester Child‡ of this Parish, a Spinster; by License. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: G Edge, Elizabeth Child.

18 Oct. Cecil Taylor of the Hamlet of Hammersmith, in the Parish of Fulham, Mid^sx^: and Batch^lr^: & Catherine Grainger of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Francis James Cl^k^: Witnesses: Vincent Mathias, Will^m^. Swanwick.

27 Oct. Thomas Williams of the Parish of Saint Lawrence Jewry, London, Batchelor, and Ann Lantware of this Parish, Spinster; a Minor; by License. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Dedr Lantware, Ann Lantware, W^m^ Noah Lantware.

30 Oct. Joseph Diston of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Elizabeth** Watkins of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Will^m^. Swanwick, H Swanwick.

31 Oct. Jeremiah Dinney†† of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Jane Fielding‡‡ of the Parish of Kensington, in the County of Middlesex, a Spinster; by License. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Cha^s^ Bates, Will^m^. Swanwick.

* Signed "Joshua."—Ed.
† Signed "Broom."—Ed.
‡ Signed by mark.—Ed.
§ Signed "Rosseau."—Ed.
‖ Signed "Greene."—Ed.
¶ Signed "Ewan."—Ed.
** Signed "Elisebeth."—Ed.
†† Signed "Diney."—Ed.
‡‡ Signed "Fieldin."—Ed.

8 Nov. Thomas Hudson of the Parish of Covent Garden, and Mary Fynes of the Parish of S^{t}. Brides, London; by license. Step: Walsh, Minister. Witnesses: Edw^{d}. Ashwell, Dorothy Chawner, Elizabeth Scott.

15 Nov. Alexander Mutch of this Parish, Widower, and Mary Reaney* of the Parish of Camberwell, in the County of Surry, Spinster; by License. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Will^{m}. Swanwick, H Swanwick.

28 Nov. John Davis of the Parish of S^{t} James, Garlick hill, London, Widower, and Ann Gregg† of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Martha Monk, Elizabeth Clarke, William Clark.

30 Nov. William Pool of this Parish, Batchelor, and Jane Pryce‡ of the Parish of S^{t}. Giles in the fields, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster; by License. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Will^{m}. Swanwick, H Swanwick.

8 Dec. James Goddle of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Ann Dowling‡ of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Will^{m}. Swanwick, H Swanwick.

18 Dec. George Orford‡ of the Parish of S^{t}. Andrew, Holbourn, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Marks of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Philip Hare, Sarah Knight.

20 Dec. Mathias§ Clement of this Parish, Widower, and Mary Ruth‖ of this Parish, Widow; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: George Reymund, Will^{m}. Swanwick.

21 Dec. John Bliss of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Ann Poynter of the Parish of S^{t}. Mary, White Chapel, in the County of Middlesex, a Spinster; by License. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Henry Stad, Mary Low.

22 Dec. Bisby Lambert¶ of the Parish of S^{t}. Martin in the fields, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Mary Rawlins** of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: John Godwin, Cath Sags.

23 Dec. John Taylor of this Parish, and Phillis Boyde†† of this Parish; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Adam Boyd, James Boyd, Catharine Kean, Mary Heartt, Mary Allwood.

26 Dec. Philip‡‡ Carney of this Parish, Batchelor, and Hannah Macarty‡ of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Jn^{o} Willoughby, Will^{m}. Swanwick.

27 Dec. Thomas Ulyate of this Parish, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Doran of the Parish of S^{t}. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Widow; by License. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Isaac Sampson, Susana Collier.

1771.

5 Jan. Thomas Moule of the Parish of Saint Clement Danes, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Mary Peace of this Parish, a Spinster; by License. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: W^{m} Moule, S Moule, Eliz Peace.

6 Jan. Samuel Cox of the Parish of S^{t}. George, Southwark, in the County of Surry, a Batchelor, and Anna§§ Simpson of this Parish, a Spinster; by License. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Peter Martin, Ann Roydhouse.

6 Jan. Robert Lallow of this Parish, Widower, and Elizabeth Powell‖‖ of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: William Wallis, Step^{en} Dowglas.

* Signed "Renny."—Ed.
† Signed "Grigg."—Ed.
‡ Signed by mark.—Ed.
§ Signed "Matthias."—Ed.
‖ Signed "Marey Routh."—Ed.
¶ Signed "Lambart."—Ed.
** Signed "Rawlings."—Ed.
†† Signed "Boyd."—Ed.
‡‡ Signed "Phillip."—Ed.
§§ Signed "Hannah."—Ed.
‖‖ Signed "Elez Poowll."—Ed.

12 Jan. Thomas Bradshaw of this Parish, Widower, and Ann Birch of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: John Croft, Will^{m} Swanwick.

13 Jan. Theophilus Tompson Tutt of this Parish, Batchelor, and Dorothy Reid of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: W Duke Teasdale, Ja^{s}. Squibb, Sarah Parrott, Eliz Teasdale.

21 Jan. John Middleton of this Parish, Batchelor, and Mary Clarke of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Francis James, Cur^{t}. Witnesses: Elizabeth Quarn, Tho^{s} Bracey.

24 Jan. Richard Davis of this Parish, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Looker of the Parish of Lambourne, in the County of Berks; by License. R T Butcher, Curate for the Time. Witnesses: William Scafe, Frances Looker, Margret Tompson.

9 Feb. John Doudall* of the Parish of S^{t}. George, Bloomsbury, Batchelor, and Arabella Carpenter* of this Parish; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Rich^{d}. Spindelow, Mary Spindelow.

10 Feb. John Offord* of this Parish, Widower, and Margaret Godard† of y^{e} same Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Francis James, Cur^{t}. Witnesses: Will^{m}. Swanwick, Mary Bails.*

13 Feb. Moses Murrant of this Parish, Batchelor, and Mary Roach‡ of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: W^{m}. Churchman, S Marsden.

25 Feb. William Rowe Whitlock of the Parish of S^{t}. Mary, White-Chaple, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Sophia Westerley Bielby§ of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Mary Cooper, Will^{m}. Swanwick.

3 March Thomas Thorpe of the Parish of Hampton, in the County of Middlesex, a Batchelor, and Ann Davies of this Parish, a Spinster; by License. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Rich^{d} Davies, Will^{m}. Swanwick.

3 March James Pover of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Elizabeth Phillips* of this Parish, Widow; by License. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: John Powell, William Pover.

12 March George Walker Dyall Jones of this Parish, Batchelor, and Sophia Zincke of the Parish of Lambeth, in the County of Surry, Spinster, a Minor; by License. James Tattersall, Rector. Witnesses: Tho^{s} Parkinson, Eliz Zincke.

31 March Samuel Pawson, Widower, and Dorothea Lancake, Spinster, both of this Parish; by License. Francis Porter. Witnesses: Delia Place, Jn^{o}: P: Hungerford, Jn^{o}: Bromfield.

31 March Michael Appleby of this Parish, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Martin of the Same Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Francis Porter. Witnesses: Morris Connelly, Marg^{t}: Connelly.

7 April William Churchman of this Parish, Widower, and Sarah Marsden of same Parish, Widow; by License. Francis Porter. Witnesses: Walter Cornish, John Leigh, Mary Tudor.

22 April Thomas Talbott‖ of this Parish, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Robinson¶ of Same Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Francis Porter. Witnesses: Edw^{d} Robinson, Will^{m}. Swanwick.

28 April John Clark of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Tryphena Ward of the Parish of S^{t}. Andrew, Holborn, in the County of Middlesex, a Spinster; by License. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Elizabeth Thoms, Will^{m}. Swanwick.

30 April Stephen Soame of this Parish, Batchelor, and Francis Wynn of the

* Signed by mark.—Ed.
† Signed by mark as "Goddard."—Ed.
‡ Signed "Roch."—Ed.
§ Signed "Beilby."—Ed.
‖ Signed "Talbot."—Ed.
¶ (?) Signed "Elizalth Rolison."—Ed.

Parish of S^{t}. Ann, Westminster, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster; by License. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Giles Powell, Will^{m} Swanwick.

1 May John Osborn of the Parish of Saint Martin in the fields, in the County of Middlesex, a Widower, and Judith Faiers of this Parish, a Spinster; by License. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Salley Savory, Tho^{s} Savory.

2 May John Griffiths of this Parish, Widower, and Eleanor* Jones of the Parish of All hallows on the Wall, London, Spinster; by License. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Seth Kirby, Mary Welby.

4 May George Forbes of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Mary Hewett of the Parish of S^{t}. Martin in the fields, in the County of Middlesex, Widow; by License. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Mathew Busher, Will^{m}. Swanwick.

8 May William Manning of the Parish of All Saints, in the County of Northampton, a Batchelor; and Elizabeth Linney of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: R^{t}. Whitworth, Iliffe Linney.

19 May John Burden of this Parish, Batchelor, and Susannah† Poole of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Tho^{s}. Snow, Ann Snow.

4 June Gabriel Seguin of this Parish, Batchelor, and Mary Austin of this Parish, Widow; by License. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Will^{m}: Swanwick, H Swanwick.

7 June William Addington of the Parish of Saint Margaret, Westminster, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Jane M^{c}Gusty of this Parish, a Spinster; by License. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: James Hannigan, Marcus D'arcy.

13 June The Rev^{d}. John Herries M.A. of the Parish of S^{t}: Martin in y^{e} Fields, in the County of Middlesex, Batchel^{r}. and Herbert‡ Murray of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul, Con^{vt}. Garden by License. Francis James. Witnesses: Jn^{o} Taylor, William Rutherford.

14 June William Bain of this Parish, Bachelor, and Susannah§ Gandon of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Francis James. Witnesses: Sarah Judd, Will^{m}. Swanwick.

18 June William Chambers of the Parish of S^{t}. Mathew, Friday Street, London, a Batchelor, and Mary Hawkins of this Parish, Widow; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Sam^{l}. Webster, Ann Webster.

23 June John Bovingdon of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Ann Calcutt of this Parish, a Spinster; by License. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Jn^{o} Calcutt, Margret Calcutt.

25 June Albright Low‖ of this Parish, Batchelor, and Mary Rochins‖ of this Parish, a Spinster; by License. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: John Winter, Mary Winter.

30 June William Gibbons‖ of this Parish, Batchelor, and Sarah Walter of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Will^{m} Swanwick, H Swanwick.

30 June James Cooney of the Parish of S^{t}. Giles in the fields, in the County of Middlesex, Widower, and Elizabeth Carter‖ of this Parish, a Spinster; by License. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Christ^{n} Moore, Ja^{s}: Heylan.

13 July John Croft of this Parish, Batchelor, and Hester Carey of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: E Langton, D Langton.

* Signed "Einor."—Ed.
† Signed "Susan."—Ed.
‡ *Sic.*
§ Signed "Susanna."—Ed.
‖ Signed by mark.—Ed.

26 July Charles Bromfield of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Ann Broom* of the Parish of S^{t}. James, Westminster, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster; by License. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Pietro Catani, John Willson.

29 July Charles Sarjant of this Parish, Batchelor, and Mary Bathoe of the Parish of S^{t}. Giles in the fields, in the County of Middlx, Spinster; by License. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: C Michell, H Hutchins, Oriana Michell, J Pine.

8 Aug. John Pond of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Oriana Michell of the Parish of S^{t}. Andrew, Undershaft, London, a Spinster; by License. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: J Pond, Mary Pond, John Mackclary, John Pritchard.

17 Aug. James Savage of this Parish, Batchelor, and Ann Warriner† of the same Parish, Spinster; by License. Francis James. Cur^{t}. Witnesses: Will^{m}. Swanwick, H Swanwick.

18 Aug. John Balmforth of this Parish, Batchelor, and Ann Hinshaw‡ of y^{e} same Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Francis James, Cur^{t}. Witnesses: Nath^{l} Hantley, Eliz Hinshaw.

21 Aug. Thomas Layburn of this Parish, Batchelor, and Margaret§ Fish of Great Yarmouth, in the County of Norfolk, Spinster; by Licence. J Smith Cu^{r}. Witnesses: Elizabeth Fish, Will^{m}. Swanwick.

12 Sep. Richard Woodson of this Parish, Batchelor, and Anne Coneway‡ Wid^{w}. of this Parish; by Banns. Francis James, Cur^{t}. Witnesses: John Cave, Will^{m}. Swanwick.

16 Sep. George Burton of this Parish, Widower, and Elizabeth Foster‡ of the Parish of S^{t}. Martin in the Fields, in y^{e} County of Middlsex, Wid^{w}; by Licence. Francis James, Cur^{t}. Witnesses: David Tynie, Will^{m}. Swanwick.

19 Sep. William Black of this Parish, Batchelor, and Hellen Hutchinson‖ of the same Parish, Spinster; by Banns. J Smith, Cu^{r}. Witnesses: Isabella Waddell, Isabell Traill, William Dundass, John Aldey, Geo. Mackaray, James Davie.

27 Sep. Thomas Turner of this Parish, Batchelor, and Mary Hayden of the same Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Francis James, Cur^{t}. Witnesses: Hassell Hutchins, Ann Hayden, Elizabeth Hutchins.

29 Sep. John Hearne of this Parish, Bachelor, and Anne¶ Best of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. J Smith, Cur^{t}. Witnesses: Mich^{l}. Thynne, Peter Brand.

29 Sep. James Farrell‡ of this Parish, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Hudson‡ of this Parish, Widow; by Licence, L.B.L. J. Smith, Cur^{t}. Witnesses: Peter Brand, Cath^{e} Brand.

5 Oct. Thomas Jacob Bourdillon of this Parish, Batchelor, and Ann Eastgate of this Parish, Spinster; a minor; by Licence. J^{s} Tattersall, Rector. Witnesses: Tho: Eastgate, Jane Bourdillon, Hannah Crossley, Mary Pervil.

7 Oct. William Thomson of this Parish, Batchelor, and Margaret** Thomson of the same Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Francis James, Cur^{t}: Witnesses: William Farrell, Ptr Farrel.

20 Oct. James Richards†† of this Parish, Batchelor, and Jane Jenkins of the Parish of S^{t}. Clement Danes, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster; by License. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Ale^{r} Hardie, Will^{m}: Swanwick.

* Signed "Boom."—Ed.
‡ Signed by mark.—Ed.
‖ Signed "Helen Hutchison."—Ed.
** Signed "Margay^{t}."—Ed.
† Signed "Warrinar."—Ed.
§ Signed "Margret."—Ed.
¶ Signed "Ann."—Ed.
†† Signed "Richardson."—Ed.

25 Oct. William Beever of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Mary Ward of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Thos Blackwell, Mary Williams.

24 Oct. Richard Merryfield of this Parish, Widower, and Martha Briscoe of the Parish of S^{t}. Margaret, Westminster, in the County of Middlesex, Widow; by License. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: William Dean, Eliz Snow, Ann Riley, W^{m} Wells, Phillis Davies, Rich^{d} Blackman.

27 Oct. William Barnard of this Parish, Batchelor, and Alice Staines of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Jane James, John Staines.*

31 Oct. John Phillis of this Parish, Batchelor, and Frances Martin of the same Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Francis James, Cur^{t}. Witnesses: Jam^{s}. Brind, Su^{s} Brind, Elizabeth Harrisson, Ann Harrisson, Rob^{t}. Hanning Brooks.

17 Nov. Andrew M^{c}.Minus† of this Parish, Batchelor, and Carolina Kinder‡ of the Parish of S^{t}. Giles in the fields, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster; by License. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Thomas Finny, Thomas Bray.

17 Nov. Thomas Prosser of this Parish, Batchelor, and Mary Cooper of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Will^{m}. Swanwick, H Swanwick.

24 Nov. Joseph Bance of this Parish, Widower, and Lucy James of this Parish, Widow; by Licence. John Yale, Clerk. Witnesses: Will^{m}. Swanwick, H Swanwick.

15 Dec. John Thomas† of the Parish of S^{t}. Edmund the King, London, Batchelor, and Jane Williams† of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster; by Licence. Francis James, Cur^{t}. Witnesses: Anna Massey, Hump^{y} Prichard.

16 Dec. The Rev^{d}. Weeden Butler, Clerk, of the Parish of Saint George, Hanover Square, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor; and Ann Giberne of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. William Dodd, Clerk. Witnesses: George Giberne, John Dyer, C Giberne.

23 Dec. John Palmer of this Parish, Batchelor, and Hannah Owens of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Rich^{d}. Dickinson, Will^{m}. Swanwick.

1772

4 Jan. George Herring of this Parish, Batchelor, and Carolina Molling† of this Parish, Widow; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Will^{m}. Swanwick, H Swanwick.

6 Jan. William Hodgson of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Margaret Tatum of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: W^{m} Whitlock, Sophia Whitlock.

8 Jan. Charles Dymoke Willaume of this Parish, Esq^{r}, Batchelor, and Mary Hamilton of Tingrith Parish, in the County of Bedford, Spinster; by Licence. Francis James, Cur^{t}. Witnesses: T Palmer, Will^{m}. Swanwick.

14 Jan. Samuel Foxon§ of this Parish, Batchelor, and Anne Marriman‖ of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. John Yale, Clerk. Witnesses: E Johnston, Elizth Carpenter, Harriot Sedgwick, Sarah Nuttall.

14 Jan. John Page of this Parish, Batchelor, and Mary Box of the Parish of

* "Robert Hanning Brooks" has been written here and erased.—Ed.
† Signed by mark.—Ed.
‡ Signed by mark as "Cooper."—Ed.
§ Signed "Faxon."—Ed.
‖ Signed "Merriman."—Ed.

S^{t}. Brides, London, Spinster; by Licence. John Yale, Clerk. Witnesses: Ann Ward Evans, Ellen Box.

26 Jan. Thomas Howard of this Parish, Batchelor, and Elizabeth* Chapman of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Edlin Howard, Eleanor Chapman.

2 Feb. John Leach of this Parish, Batchelor, and Martha Waits of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Francis James. Witnesses: Lewies Hughes, Susnar Mitchel.

6 Feb. John Maitland of this Parish, Batchelor, and Anne Storey of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Cha^{s}. Maitland, Eliz Fowkes.

7 Feb. William Farrell of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Elizabeth Scott of the Parish of S^{t}. Clement Danes, in the County of Middlesex, Widow; by License. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: W^{m} Thomson, Will^{m}. Swanwick.

14 Feb. Peter Jaques of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Catherine Coates of this Parish, a Spinster; by License. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Rob^{t}. Scott, Aann Jaques.

15 Feb. George William Angell of the Parish of S^{t}. Mary, Woolnorth, London, Batchelor, and Sarah Baker of this Parish, a Spinster; by License. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: George Robertson, Will^{m}. Swanwick.

23 Feb. Matthew Pearson of this Parish, Widower, and Lucy Sharp of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. J^{s} Tattersall, Rector. Witnesses: J. Giffard, Tho^{s}. Andrews, Ann Rochfort, Rob^{t}. Somerby, John Ellison, Rebekah Sharp.

24 Feb. John Cobb of the Parish of S^{t}. Martin in the fields, in the County of Middlesex, Widower, and Mary Babell of this Parish, Widow; by License. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Hannah Mackmallan, Christ^{r} King.

27 Feb. John Abraham Fisher† of the Parish of S^{t}. Pauls, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Powell of the Same Parish, Widow; by Licence. Tho^{s} Fountaine, Minister. Witnesses: Jane Fountaine, H. W. Branson.

1 March John Hill of the Parish of S^{t}. Martin in the fields, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Homan of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Tho^{s}. Rhodes, Ann Homan.

5 March Thomas Croft Esq of the Parish of S^{t}. James's, Westminster, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Spiller of this Parish, Spinster, a Minor; by Licence with the Consent of her Father. John Waring, of Bishopsgate. Witnesses: Rich^{d}. Croft, John Spiller.

8 March Lewis Gevaux of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Elizabeth Roberts of this Parish, a Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: James Crowcher, John Allison, Rich^{d} Rawtan, Sarah Rowton.

13 March John Sherren of this Parish, a Widower, and Mary Hibben of this Parish, a Widow; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: William Nettlefold, Richard Mehin.

2 April George Holmes of the Parish of Aston, in the County of Oxford, a Batchelor, and Henriette Margaret‡ Gilliard of Parish, a Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: F^{d}. Gilliard, Diana Whittle.

7 April John Castle of this Parish, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Parsons§ of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Edw^{d}. Daniell, Frances Beale.

* Signed "Elizath."—Ed.
† Signed "J A W Fisher."—Ed.
‡ This name is omitted in signature.—Ed.
§ Signed "Pearson."—Ed.

20 April William Higgins* of this Parish, Widower, and Catharine Snow* of this Parish, Widow; by Banns. Jn°. Bp Humphreys. Witnesses: Eli Snow, E Allcock.

27 April John Thompson of this Parish, Batchelor, and Christiana Bowen* of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Jn° Bp Humphreys. Witnesses: W Rayner, W^m Simpson.

27 April Thomas Snelling of this Parish, Batchelor, and Mary Angel† of the Parish Saint Clement Danes, Spinster; by Licence. Jn°. Bp Humphreys. Witnesses: Ann Angell, Sarah Newland.

2 May John Turner* of the Parish of Paddelworth, near Snadling, in the County of Kent, Widower, and Elizabeth Gent* of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Jn°. Bp Humphreys. Witnesses: David Keill, Sharaf Gent.

4 May James Carter of this Parish, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Ferrey* of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Jn°. Bp Humphreys. Witnesses: Hannah Wood, Mary Ferry.

14 May John Stainer of this Parish, Batchelor, and Sarah Tayler* of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. W^m. Rouse, Clerk. Witnesses: E Lipscomb, William Swanwick.

15 May Levi Ames Esquire of the Parish of Shepton Mallet, in the County of Somerset, Widower, and Sarah Sealy of the Parish of Saint Paul, Covent Garden, Spinster; by Licence. W^m. Rouse, Clerk. Witnesses: James White, Mary White, Elizabeth Sealy.

19 May Richard Cope Hopton of the Parish of S^t. Paul, Covent Garden, Esq^r, a Batchelor, and Elizabeth Secker of Serjeants Inn, Fleet Street, London, Widow; by Licence. W^m. Rouse, Clerk. Witnesses: John Bird, M Jenkin, Hannah Bird.

4 June James Mitchell of this Parish, Batchelor, and Betty Hoare of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Stephen Hoare, Mary Mills.

11 June James Price of this Parish, Batchelor, and Lydia Sanderinham of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Richard Frankham, Ann Dyer.

21 June James Challoner of the Parish of S^t. Andrew, Holborn, London, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Wakelin‡ of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Will^m. Swanwick, H Swanwick.

22 June Richard Harris of this Parish, Batchelor, and Susannah§ Blundon of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Will^m. Swanwick, H Swanwick.

28 June William Carr of this Parish, Batchelor, and Mary Burnston‖ of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Mary Doane, Francis Nelson.

29 June Thomas Dodds¶ of this Parish, Batchelor, and Jane Lacy* of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: John Hardon, Dorothy Hardon.

11 July Michael Lejeune of this Parish, Batchelor, and Sarah Jones of the Parish of S^t. Giles in the fields, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: H Evans, Barbara Jones, Tho^s. Weeks, Anne Bowen.

20 July James Don of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Mary Poynter of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Ann Bliss, John Bliss.

30 July James Delatre of the Parish of Saint Bennet Fink, London, Widower, and Mary Anderson of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Edw^d. G. Foote,

* Signed by mark.—Ed.
† Signed "Angell."—Ed.
‡ Signed "Elsabeth Waklon."—Ed.
§ Signed "Susena."—Ed.
‖ Signed "Burnstone."—Ed.
¶ Signed "Dods."—Ed.

Minister. Witnesses: Betty Wadham, C^r Atkinson, T. J. Maguiae, Agentina Lepir.

3 Aug. Thomas Raison of the Parish of Saint Mary, Strafford, in the County of Suffolk, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Cooper of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Ed: Cooper, John Thomson.

4 Aug. Richard Quartermain of this Parish, Batchelor, and Jane Bird of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Drury Bird, Tho^s Bailey.

6 Aug. Richard* King of this Parish, Batchelor, and Hester Hadley† of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: John Littlecott, William Admigall.

17 Aug. John Sealer† of this Parish, Batchelor, and Rose Burgess† of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: James Sampson, Mary Kirk.

22 Aug. William Watson of this Parish, Widower, and Theodosia‡ Sim of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: J Sim, M Towne, A Whitehead, E Fox.

10 Sep. William Massey of this Parish, and Mary Bawbell of the Same Parish; by Banns. Francis James, Cur^t. Witnesses: Sarah Bawbell, Will^m: Swanwick.

20 Sep. Tho^s Parker of the Parish of S^t James, Westminster, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Phebe Wiggins§ of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Francis James, Cur^t. Witnesses: Will^m: Swanwick, H Swanwick.

4 Oct. John Kupky of this Parish, Widower, and Elizabeth Bingley of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Rich^d Bingley, Henrietta Bragg.

6 Oct. John Rigby of the Parish of S^t. Pauls Covent Garden in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Luxton† of the Parish of S^t. Mary Lebone, in the Same County, Spinster; by Licence. John Stephens, Minister. Witnesses: Judith Luxton, Will^m: Swanwick.

11 Oct. John Brown of the Parish of S^t Giles's, Cripplegate, Batch^r, and Isabella‖ Gallon of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. John Stephens, Minister. Witnesses: Harriotte Shippey, Anne Shippey, Susanna Wheeler, W^m. Wheeler.

15 Oct. Edward Tarr of the Parish of S^t. Giles in the fields, in the County of Middlesex, a widower, and Elizabeth Adley¶ of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: John Pomier, Martha Bott, Sunah Riorto.

16 Oct. William Allen of this Parish, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Progers** of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: W^m. Gardner, A Harley.

19 Oct. Joseph Eling of this Parish, Batchelor, and Elizabeth†† Williams of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Thomas Eling, Elizebeth Barns.

21 Oct. Thomas Walklin of this Parish, Batchelor, and Susannah Barret† of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Samuel Teen, Will^m. Swanwick.

25 Oct. John Elmer of this Parish, and Margaret Spinks‡‡ of this Parish; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Benj^m Lazenby, Will^m. Swanwick.

25 Oct. George Nokes of this Parish, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Quarn of this

* Signed "Riceard."—Ed.
† Signed by mark.—Ed.
‡ Signed "Tdouss."—Ed.
§ Signed by mark as "Wiggen."—Ed.
‖ Signed "Isabell."—Ed.
¶ Altered from "Hadley" and signed by mark.—Ed.
** Signed "Elz Prodgers."—Ed.
†† Signed "Elizabth."—Ed.
‡‡ Signed "Spink."—Ed.

Parish, Spinster; by License. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Thoˢ Bracey, John Quarn, Wᵐ Tucker, Eliz Bracey.

31 Oct. Thomas Wilkinson of this Parish, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Lebeg of the Parish of Preston, in Lancashire; by License. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: William Vale, Eliz Vale, Benjⁿ Goodwin.

31 Oct. John Eagle of this Parish, Batchelor, and Isabella Sabray* of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Henry Eagle, May Sebrey, Frances Eagle.

9 Nov. John Cooper of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Sarah Green of this Parish, a Widow; by License. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Alexʳ. How, Frances Cooper, Susⁿ Mayor.

17 Nov. Hambly Dennis of this Parish, Widower, and Johanna Fine Marshall* of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: John Faris, Elizabeth Sanders.

5 Dec. Benjamin Steane of the Parish of Sᵗ. Mary, Rotherhithe, in the County of Surry, Batchelor, and Margaret Adams* of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: George Mourgue, Ann Adams.

5 Dec. William King of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Rebecca Hinde of the Parish of Sᵗ. Mary, Colechurch, London, a Spinster; by License. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Samuel Pegge, Thomas King, E. King.

7 Dec. Thomas Frost of this Parish, Widower, and Sarah Smart* of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Willᵐ: Swanwick, H Swanwick.

22 Dec. John Blondall† of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Ann Maltbey‡ of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Duncan Ferguson, Willᵐ: Swanwick.

1773

3 Jan. Aaron Morritt of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Elizabeth Morritt of this Parish, a Spinster; by License. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Samˡ. Baker, Eliz: Coplestone.

9 Jan. Newe Barwick of the Parish of Sᵗ Andrew, Holborn, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Mary Ann Crichlowe of this Parish, Spinster; by License. James Tattersall, Rector. Witnesses: Mar Burkwick, Eliz Tattersall, Anna Maria Sturgeon, Jane Tattersall, Dorothy Tattersall, Frances Tattersall, Thoˢ Barwick, Samˡ Troughton, George Sturgeon.

28 Jan. Thomas Clear of the Parish of Saint James, Westminster, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Sarah Needham of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: James Towsey, Eliz Needham.

30 Jan. John Banks of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Elizabeth Ford of this Parish, a Spinster; by License. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Mary White, Thomas Ford.

7 Feb. George King of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Dorothy§ Mills of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Ellizebeth Peek, Willᵐ: Swanwick.

9 Feb. William Mayhill‖ of the Parish of Sᵗ. Martin in the fields, in the County of Middlesex, and Elizabeth¶ Collambell of this Parish; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: John Collambell, Antʸ Coliambell.

20 Feb. James Salmon of the Parish of Camberwell, in the County of Surry, Widower, and Ann Lawrence* of this Parish, a Spinster; by License. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Mary Davies, David Davies.

* Signed by mark.—Ed.
† Signed "Blundell."—Ed.
‡ Signed "Mauteby."—Ed.
§ Signed "Dorethy."—Ed.
‖ Signed "Willam Mihill."—Ed.
¶ Signed "Elizbeth."—Ed.

21 Feb. John Bodingham* of the Parish of S^{t}. Andrew, Holborn, London, a Batchelor, and Sarah Powell of this Parish, a Spinster; by License. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: William Swanwick, H Swanwick.

22 Feb. Walter George of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Christiana Baily* of this Parish, a Spinster; by License. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Will^{m}. Swanwick, H Swanwick.

22 Feb. Aaron Abbott† of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Ann Alderson‡ of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: George Dunbar, Mary M^{c}Grigor.

24 Feb. Owen Quinn of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Elizabeth Hutchinson§ of this Parish, a Spinster; by License. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Will^{m}. Swanwick, H Swanwick.

30 March Robert Morris of the Parish of S^{t}. Bennet, Pauls Wharfe, London, Batchelor, and Anne Chistiana Dornbush of this Parish; by License. F Bowen. Witnesses: Lucy Dornbush, W^{m} Giffard.

12 April Thomas Hickey of this Parish, Batchelor, and Hannah Gore of the Parish of S^{t}. James, Westminster, Spinster; by Licence. Jn^{o}. Bp Humphreys, Curate. Witnesses: Mary Brown, Frances Brown.

15 April Charles Gourden‖ of this Parish, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Jackson* of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Francis James. Witnesses: Hannah Sewell, Will^{m}: Swanwick.

19 April John Sanderson of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Ann Brown of this Parish, a Spinster; by License. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: John Lunn, Ann Lunn.

22 April Samuel Clark of the Parish of S^{t}. James, Westminster, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Haskins* of this Parish, a Spinster; by License. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Cary Emms, Ja^{s}. Andrew.

22 April Robert Keene of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Esther Hughes of this Parish, a Spinster; by License. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: John Farwell, Mary Keen.

26 April John Carmichael of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Hannah Snowedon¶ of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. W^{m}. Aveling, J^{r}. Witnesses: John Railton, Will^{m}: Swanwick.

1 May Alexander Minnell of the Parish of S^{t} Mary Le Bone, in the County of Middlesex, a Batchelor, and Elizabeth Jones of this Parish, a Spinster; by License. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Sam^{l} Johnstone, Mary Jones.

11 May** Frederick†† Jacobs of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Ann Watkins of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Rich^{d} Street, Hannah Street.

21 May James Calvert of the Parish of Louth, in the County of Lincoln, Batchelor, and Catherine Raymond of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Jn^{o}. Bp Humphreys. Witnesses: Ann Townsend, Will^{m}. Swanwick.

1 June John Nichols of the Parish of Tandride, in the County Sury, Batchelor, and Anna Maria Jones of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Francis James, Cur^{t}. Witnesses: Char^{s}. Jones, Will^{m}. Swanwick.

3 June William Giffard of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Louisa Dornbush of this Parish, a Spinster; by License. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Robert Morris, Anne Morris.

6 June Richard Kearny‡‡ of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Ann Pope of this

* Signed by mark.—Ed.
† Signed "Abbot."—Ed.
‡ Signed "Allderson."—Ed.
§ Signature indistinct.—Ed.
‖ Altered from "Jordan."—Ed.
¶ Signed "Snowden."—Ed.
** Altered from "Ten."—Ed.
†† Signed "Friederick."—Ed.
‡‡ Signed "Kearney."—Ed.

Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Hugh Higgins, Mary Eliz Morris, Mary Higgins.

13 June* James Christie† of this Parish, a Widower, and Ann Turfford† of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: John Morris, Elzbeth Morris.

13 July Peter Salmon of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Mary Butler of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Isaac Sillcock, Will^{m}: Swanwick.

5 Aug. John Silvester of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Polly Amelia‡ Crone of the Parish of S^{t}. Andrew, Holborn, in the County of Middlex, Spinster; by License. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Em Crone, Will^{m}: Swanwick.

5 Aug. John Tinkler of this Parish, Widower, and Anna Maria Sturgeon of this Parish, Widow; by License. J^{s} Tattersall, Rector. Witnesses: Mary-Ann Barwick, Eliz Tattersall, Newe Barwick, Will^{m}: Swanwick.

15 Aug. John Summers of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Sarah Palmer of this Parish, a Spinster; by License. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: John Gold, Mary Wordley, William Summers, Sarah Summers, Ann Gough.

22 Aug. Robert Gideon of this Parish, a Widower, and Mary Trengrouse of this Parish, a Spinster; by License. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: John Goldsmith, Juduth Trengrouse.

23 Aug. Henry Bowman of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Sarah Belline of the Parish of Tooting, in the County of Surry; by License. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Tho^{s}: Bland, Elizth. Bellenis, Rich^{d} Smith.

24 Aug. James Underwood of the Parish of S^{t}. Peter, Cheap, London, a Widower, and Elizabeth Moody of this Parish, a Spinster; by License. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: S L Barnes, James Moody.

28 Aug. James Warring of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Mary Brewer of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Will^{m} Hopkins, Catherine Perrett.

29 Aug. William Turner of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Mary Marshall of this Parish, a Spinster; by License. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Martha Price, Ellis Price.

29 Aug. John Taylor§ of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Sarah Newman of this Parish, a Spinster; by License. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Will^{m}. Swanwick, H Swanwick.

1 Sep. John Lohr of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Ann Hopkinson of this Parish, a Widow; by License. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: John Hornshow, Johannah Maria Hornshow, Eleaner Hobkirk.

12 Sep. Thomas Harvey of this Parish, Batchelor, and Jane Holt† of the same Parish, Spinster; by banns. Edw^{d}: G: Foote, Clerk. Witnesses: William Northwood, Will^{m}: Swanwick.

19 Sep. Joseph Draper of this Parish, Batchelor, and Eliz:‖ Bretland of the Parish of Saint Alphage, Lond^{n}: Spinster; by Licence. P: E: Scott, Minister, (pro hac vice). Witnesses: John Peter Schein, Will^{m}: Swanwick.

21 Sep. John Stanford of this Parish, Widower, and Margaret Wise† of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Francis James, Clk. Witnesses: James Wise, Sarah Langham.

23 Sep. Jenkin¶ Buller of this Parish, Batchelor, and Frances Smith of this Parish, Spinster; by Bans. P: E: Scott, minister, pro hac vice. Witnesses: Will^{m}: Swanwick, H Swanwick.

* Misplaced in Register.—Ed.
† Signed by mark.—Ed.
‡ Signed "Emela."—Ed.
§ Signed "Tayler."—Ed.
‖ Signed "Elizabeth."—Ed.
¶ Signed "Jenkins."—Ed.

26 Sep. Samuel Watkins* of this Parish, Batchelor, and Ann Caston of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. P. E. Scott, Minister, pro hac vice. Witnesses: William Dunslom, Luke Watkins.

26 Sep. Rob^{t}. Mann of this Parish, Batchelor, and Eliz. Snape,† Spinster, of this Parish; by Banns. P: E: Scott, Minister pro hac vice. Witnesses: Luke Watkins, Will^{m}: Swanwick.

26 Sep. Rich^{d}: Roberts of the Parish of Saint Margarets, Rochester, in the County of Kent, Batchelor, and Mary Williams of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. P: E: Scott, Minister pro hac vice. Witnesses: Tho^{s}. Morgans, Jane Johns.

30 Sep. Samuel Kerridge of this Parish, Batchelor, and Eliz:‡ Rogers Spinster, of this Parish; by Banns. P E: Scott, Minister, (pro hac vice). Witnesses: W^{m} Chandler, Sarah Benjamin.

30 Sep. Thomas Whatley of this Parish, Widower, and Sarah Jeffries,§ Spinster, of the Parish of S^{t}. Clement Dane; P E: Scott, Minister (pro hac vice). Witnesses: Elizabeth Burch, W^{m} Chandler, Barbara Chandler.

16 Oct. Robert Halett‖ of this Parish, and Sarah Morgan† of this Parish; by Banns. Francis James, Cur^{t}. Witnesses: Will^{m}: Swanwick, H Swanwick.

17 Oct. Peter M^{c}.Queen of this Parish, Batchelor, and Mary Garnham† of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. P. E. Scott, Minister (pro hac vice). Witnesses: Will^{m}: Swanwick, Adam Tranent.†

17 Oct. John Leigh of this Parish, Batchelor, and Eliz: Nash of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. P. E. Scott, Minister (pro hac vice). Witnesses: W^{m} Churchman, Ann Cornish, Ann Roberts, William Burton.

19 Oct. John Kitchingman of the Parish of Saint Bride, London, Batchelor, and Sarah¶ Owen of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. P E: Scott, Minister (pro hac vice). Witnesses: Ju^{o}. Nieman, Mary Adaman.

20 Oct. John Harries of this Parish, Widower, and Frances Fleming of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. P E: Scott, Minister (pro hac vice). Witnesses: M. Marry, John Ireland.

24 Oct. James Sketchley of this Parish, Widower, and Eliz: Rafugeau of this Parish, Widow; by Licence. P: E: Scott, Minister (Pro hac vice). Witnesses: Thomas Highfield, John Horton, Ann Horton.

29 Oct. John Miall of this Parish, Batchlelor, and Mieldrad** Thomas of the Same Parish, Spinster; by Banns. P E: Scott, Minister (pro hac vice) Witnesses: John Wainman, Will^{m}: Swanwick.

16 Nov. John Jones of the Parish of S^{t}. Mary Le Strand, in the County of Middlesex, a Batchelor, and Charlotte Robinson†† of this Parish, a Widow; by License. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Sarah Stevens, Anthony Treadwell.

17 Nov. Andrew Greenwell of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Elizabeth Hurst of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: W^{m} Shaw Covent Garden, Will^{m}: Swanwick.

20 Nov. John Ibbotson of the Parish of S^{t}. James, Westminster, in the County of Middlesex, a Batchelor, and Ann Lloyd of this Parish, a Spinster; by License. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: W^{m}. Bishop, Ann Atton(?).

23 Dec. Christopher‡‡ Muller of the Parish of St. Ann, Westminster, in the County of Middlesex, a Batchelor, and Jane Harris of this Parish, a Spinster; by License. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Will^{m}. Swanwick, H Swanwick.

* Signed by mark as "Watkin."—Ed.
† Signed by mark.—Ed.
‡ Signed "Elizabth."—Ed.
§ Signed "Jefferies."—Ed.
‖ Signed "Hallett."—Ed.
¶ Signed "Sarh."—Ed.
** Signed "Mildrid."—Ed.
†† Signed "Roberets."—Ed.
‡‡ Signed "Christdoffell."—Ed.

29 Dec. Thomas Wall* of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Hester Mushett* of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: David Heill, Elizabeth Heill.

1774.

2 Jan. William Whinfield of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Susannah Barber† of this Parish, a Spinster; by License. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Thos. Chaplyn, James Sneath, Eliza Sneath, Elizth. Smith, Anne Chaplyn.

5 Jan. William Nicholson of this Parish, a Widower, and Ann Leggett* of this Parish, a Spinster; by License. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Jame Webstr, Willm: Swanwick.

6 Jan. Isacc‡ Pitcher of the Parish of St. Botolph, Aldgate, in the County of Middlesex, Widower, and Elizabeth Tinkler of this Parish, a Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: New Barwick, Anna Maria Tinklar.

6 Jan. Peter Haderill of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Betty Woods of this Parish, a Spinster; by License. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: James Clark, Frances East, Thos. King.

8 Jan. Stephen Hough of this Parish, a Widower, and Sarah Higdon of the Parish of St. Andrew, Holborn, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster; by License. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Henry Brown, Mary Higdon, Elizabeth Higdon.

13 Jan. Joseph Bristow of the Parish of St. George, Bloomsbury, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Ann Mitchener of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: J Bristow, M Hilliar, Grace Chatburn, Elizabeth Briggs.

12 Feb. William Hamilton of this Parish, Batchelor, and Margaret Litchfield§ of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Willm: Swanwick, H Swanwick.

14 Feb. William Marshall of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Mary Witticker‖ of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Ann Williams, Willm: Swanwick.

24 March Mathew¶ Armstrong of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Ann Wood of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Willm: Swanwick, H Swanwick.

18 April William Hawkes of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Beersheba** Langerwood of the Parish of St. George, Bloomsbury, in the County of Middlesex, a Spinster; by License. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: H Swanwick, Willm: Swanwick.

30 April William Lee of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Mary Guy of the Parish of St. Clement Danes, in the County of Middlesex, a Spinster; by License. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Willm Swanwick, H Swanwick.

3 May William Strickland of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Mary Chabot of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Willm: Swanwick, H Swanwick.

22 May Joseph Blackham* of this Parish, a Widower, and Mary Margaret* of the Parish of St. Giles in the fields, in the County of Middlesex; Widow. by License. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Tho: Harrison Kirkley, Hugh Ryon.

24 May Joseph Law of the Parish of St. Albans, in the County of Hertford, Widower, and Agnes†† Cowper of this Parish, a Spinster; by License. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Jno Cowper, Roger Bolton.

* Signed by mark.—Ed.
‡ Signed "Isaac."—Ed.
‖ Signed "Witteker."—Ed.
** Signed "Bashsheba."—Ed.
† Signed "Susan Barbur."—Ed.
§ Signed "Lichfield."—Ed.
¶ Signed "Matthew."—Ed.
†† Signed "Agness."—Ed.

25 May John Christopher* Zeidler of the Parish of S^{t}. Pancras, in the County of Middlesex, Widower, and Susanna† Durant of this Parish, a Spinster; by License. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Henry Dawson, A Lascelles.

29 May Jacob Loffel of the Parish of S^{t}. Martin in the fields, in the County of Middlesex, a Batchelor, and Elizabeth Bone of this Parish, a Widow; by License. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Edward Kelly, Hannah Milford.

30 May George Jones of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Mary Badaley‡ of this Parish, a Widow; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Jn°. Pearson, Mary Parsons.

11 June William Blow of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Mary Coderington‡ of this Parish, a Widow; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Barbara Lake, Elnor Butler.

14 June Richard Riley of the Parish of Rearsby, in the County of Leicester, a Batchelor, and Elizabeth Corbet§ of this Parish, a Spinster; by License. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Elizth. George, Hugh Randall.

16 June John Brown‖ of this Parish, Widower, and Mary Lake‡ of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Richard Stainsby, Minister. Witnesses: George Thornley, Martha Mole, Susannah Warne.

19 June James Kempe¶ of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Elizabeth Ashcroft** of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Thomas Ascroft, W^{m} Ryalls.

20 June William French of the Parish of S^{t}. George the Martyr, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Henrietta Coleman†† of this Parish, a Spinster; by License. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: B Bartlet, Margaret Hingeston, Hannah Hustler, M Bartlet.

22 June James West of the Parish of S^{t}. Gregory, London, Batchelor, and Louisa Cheek of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Will^{m}. Lucas, Minister. Witnesses: Tho: Waye, J Wolfe.

17 July Edward Owen of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Mary Burke‡‡ of this Parish, Spinster, a Minor; by License. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Elizabeth Burke,‡ Will^{m}. Swanwick, Will^{m}. Swanwick Jun^{r}.

24 July Peter Bates of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Hannah Porter of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Joseph Pennington, Saunnah Penington.

3 Aug. William Cave of the Parish of S^{t}. Giles in the fields, in the County of Middlesex, and Elizabeth Young of this Parish; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Benj^{n}. Gale, Ann Guns.

4 Aug. William Fletcher§§ Kirkland of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Margaret Reed‖‖ of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Elizabeth Clapham, Clar^{s}. Wilson.

10 Aug. John Broades‡ of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Catherine Cavannagh‡ of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: James Foye, Will^{m}: Swanwick.

14 Aug. Francis Sherridan‡ of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Elizabeth Birk‡ of this Parish, a Widow; by License. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Tho^{s}. Starling, Jane Coussons.

16 Aug. Thomas Yeomans of this Parish, a Widower, and Lætitia Thomas of the Parish of Finchley, in the County of Middlesex, a Spinster; by License. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Tho^{s}. Jones, Will^{m}: Swanwick.

* Signed "Cristopher."—Ed.
† Signed "Susnna."—Ed.
‡ Signed by mark.—Ed.
§ Signed "Corbot."—Ed.
‖ Signed "Browne."—Ed.
¶ Signed "Kemp."—Ed.
** Signed "Ascroft."—Ed.
†† Signed "Colman."—Ed.
‡‡ Signed "Burk."—Ed.
§§ Altered from "Kirkland Fletcher."—Ed.
‖‖ Signed "Margret Read."—Ed.

18 Aug. Amos Avery of this Parish, Widower, and Ann Mason of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Rich[d] Kelly, Charles Evans.

25 Aug. Thomas Needham of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Mary Weddel* of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Geo: Weddell, Isabella Waddll.

1 Sep. John Dancastle of the Parish of S[t]. John in the Soke, in the County of Southampton, and Ann Dancastle formerly O Reilly,† of this Parish; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Will[m] Scandrett, Will[m]: Swanwick.

4 Sep. William Summers of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Mary Wordley of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Jeremiah Wordley, Mary Willson, Sarah Summers.

29 Sep. John Humphreys of this Parish, Bachelor, and Eleanor‡ Singleton of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. John Fox, Minister. Witnesses: Margaret Singleton, Ann Hart.

4 Oct. Lawrence Gall of this Parish, Bachelor, and Charlotte Dove of the Parish of Saint George, Bloomsbury, in the county of Middlesex; by Licence. John Fox, Minister. Witnesses: Susanna Gardner, Ann Vesey.

5 Oct. Robert Taylor of the Parish of Saint Michael Royal, London, Bachelor, and Mary Mackenzie§ Jackson of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. John Fox, Minister. Witnesses: J Kitchiner, Will[m]: Swanwick.

6 Oct. Daniel Brewer of this Parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Richardson of this Parish, Widow; by Licence. John Fox, Minister. Witnesses: Richard Maltby, Hannah Richardson, Thomas Richardson.

16 Oct. Edward Thompson of the Parish of S[t]. Andrew, Holborn, in the County of Middlesex, a Batchelor, and Mary Pinches of this Parish, a spinster; by License. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Ja[s] Gosling, Mary Baker.

22 Oct. Mathew Clark‖ of this Parish, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Bright of the Parish of Saint James's, Westminster, Spinster; by Banns. Sam Markham, Minister. Witnesses: Thomas Clarke, Rosetta Clarke.

23 Oct. Thomas Goodchild¶ of this Parish, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Betts of Same Parish, Spinster; by Banns. William Boyer, Clk. Witnesses: James Betts, Andrew Highstreet Law.

23 Oct. William Hyde of the Parish of S[t]. Pauls, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, a Batchelor, and Mary Law of the Parish of Saint Saviors, Southwark, in the County of Surry, Spinster, a minor; by Licence. William Boyer, Clk. Witnesses: Eliz Law, And[w] Highstreet Law, John Law.

25 Oct. John Fisher of this Parish, a Widower, and Ann Angell of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Will[m]: Swanwick, H Swanwick.

31 Oct. Patt Sheeham** of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Elizabeth Carney¶ of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Matthew Kelly, John Mills.

9 Oct.†† James Midwinter of this Parish, a Widower, and Ann Watts of the Parish of S[t]. Margaret Moses, London, Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Will[m]: Swanwick, H Swanwick.

8 Dec. Francis Wheatley of this Parish, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Rosamond‡‡ Mann of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: J. H. W. Fisher, Eliz Fisher.

20 Dec. Richard Maltby of this Parish, in the County of Middlesex, Widower,

* Signed "Weddell."—Ed.
† Signed "Ann O Reilly."—Ed.
‡ Signed "Elleanor."—Ed.
§ Signed "Mackensey."—Ed.
‖ Signed "Matthew Clarke."—Ed.
¶ Signed by mark.—Ed.
** Signed "Sheehan."—Ed.
†† *Sic.*
‡‡ Signed "Rosemond."—Ed.

and Jane King of the Parish of S^{t} George, Hanover Square, of the same County, Widow; by License. Thomas Francklin, Minister. Witnesses: Cha^{s}. Rennett, Eliz Thompson. Henrietta Thompson.

22 Dec. Isaac Ellard of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Rebecca Flint* of the Parish of S^{t} Margaret, Westminster, in the County of Middlx, Spinster; by License. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: David Robertson, Ann Robertson.

1775.

17 Jan. William Abbey of the Parish of Ealing, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Margaret† Morgan of this Parish, Spinster; by License. William De Chair Tattersall, Minister. Witnesses: William Pary, Mary Lawrance, Ann Heslep.

26 Jan. Richard Coulter of this Parish, Batchelor, and Ann Taylor* of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Henry Oldfield, William Davies.

26 Jan. John Th‹m›son‡ of the Parish of S^{t}. Andrew, Holborn, London, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Thurston of this Parish, a Spinster; by License. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: John Wallace, John Barton.

7 Feb. Peter Dillon of the Parish of Saint Martin, Ludgate, London, Widower, and Catherine Oneil* of this Parish, a Widow; by License. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Tho^{s} Baker, C Moore.

8 Feb. John Howell of this Parish, and Eleanor Welch* of this Parish; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Tho^{s} Jacobs, John Hanlon, Jane Widdon.

11 Feb. John Hamilton Mortimer§ of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Jane Hurrell of the Parish of S^{t}. Clement Danes, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster; by License. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: H Y Wortham, Allen Hurrell, Amie Ann Vaughan.

12 Feb. Richard Burbidge of this Parish, a Widower, and Mary Thomson‖ of this Parish, a Widow; by License. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Elizabeth Carpenter, Will^{m}: Swanwick.

13 Feb. John Oram of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Susannah Harris¶ of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Jn^{o}. Silk, Mary Lunn.

18 Feb. Edward Edwards of this Parish, Batchelor, and Mary Jenner of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: John Taylor, Mary Edwards, Sarah Assell.

18 Feb. Richard Harris of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Sarah Bourne of this Parish, a Widow; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: John Taylor, Mary Edwards, Sarah Assell.

21 Feb. Thomas Pearce of the Parish of S^{t}. James, Clerkenwell, in the County of Middlesex, Widower, and Isabella** Gun of this Parish, a Widow; by License. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Sarah Clark, Ma^{x} Syer.

23 Feb. James Simonds of this Parish, a Widower, and Elizabeth Poole of the Parish of S^{t}. Mary, Lambeth, in the County of Surry, a Widow; by License. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Will^{m}: Swanwick, H Swanwick.

9 March Thomas Fortescue Halford†† of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Jane Davies of the Parish of S^{t}. Martin in the fields, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster; by License. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: David Davies, Ann Halford.

* Signed by mark.—Ed.
‡ Altered from "Thompson."—Ed.
‖ Signed "Thompson."—Ed.
** Signed "Isablla Gunn."—Ed.
† Signed "Marget."—Ed.
§ Signed "Jn°. Mortimer."—Ed.
¶ Signed "Susana Harriss."—Ed.
†† Signed "Thomas Halford."—Ed.

12 March John Saffin of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Susannah Wilkinson of this Parish, a Spinster; by License. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Will^{m}: Swanwick, H Swanwick.

29 April Joseph Delegal of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Mary Eden of the Parish of S^{t}. Mary Colechurch, London, a Spinster; by License. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: James Delegal, Hannah Cooke, Sarah Harris.

30 April Peter Flyn of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Deborah Ash* of this Parish, a Widow; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Will^{m}: Swanwick, H Swanwick.

16 May Robert Barbor Esq, of the Parish of Somerford, in the County of Stafford, a Widower, and Catherine Leech of this Parish, Spinster, a Minor; by License. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Jn^{o}: Haynes, Mary Haynes, Edw^{d}. Leech.

21 May John Bird of the Parish of Downham, in the County of Essex, Batchelor, and Sarah Pearson of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Will^{m}: Swanwick, H Swanwick.

4 June John Kelly of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Susannah Flight of the Parish of S^{t} Clement Danes, in the County of Middlesex; by License. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: W^{m} Flight, Sarrah Flight.

4 June Tho^{s}, Daniel of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Elizabeth Manning† of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Will^{m}: Swanwick, H Swanwick.

4 June John Randall of this Parish, Batchelor, and Mary Ellis of this Parish; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Will^{m}: Swanwick, John Metcalf.

10 June Edward Britt of this Parish, Batchelor, and Sarah Southey† of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Will^{m}: Swanwick, H Swanwick.

15 June James Winch of the Parish of S^{t}. Peter in S^{t}. Albans, in the County of Hertford, Batchelor, and Mary Hitchcox of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Francis James, Cur^{t}: Witnesses: Elener Hitchcox, W^{m} Moule.

21 July William Knight of the Parish of Standon, in the County of Hertford, Batchelor, and Sarah Day of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Francis James, Cur^{t}. Witnesses: Jn^{o}: Stokes, George Mourgue.

25 July John Gray of the Parish of S^{t}: Pauls, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Blenkinsop of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Francis James, Cur^{t}. Witnesses: Mary Scott, Margret Gray.

15 Aug. James Paddon of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Mary Joyce of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: James Eastman, Anna Sophia Fricker.

19 Aug. Thomas‡ Spedding of this Parish, Batchelor, and Helen Torbury§ of the Parish of S^{t}. Giles in the Fields, in the Same County, Spinster; by Licence. Francis James, Cur^{t}: Witnesses: Ann Waldron, Thom^{s}. Waldron.

9 Sep. Edward Anderson† of the Parish of Croydon, in the County of Surry, Batchelor, and Mary Swan of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. G Chitty, Curate. Witnesses: Jn^{o} Brooks, Ja^{s}: Tapper Jun^{r}.

24 Sep. William Barrett of the Parish of S^{t}. Clement Danes, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Amy Dodd of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul, Covent Garden, in the same County, Spinster; by Licence. G Chitty, Curate. Witnesses: Tho^{s}. Williams, Sarah Williams.

24 Sep. Gaetano Lolli of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul, Covent Garden, in the County

* Apparently signed by mark.—Ed.
† Signed by mark.—Ed.
‡ Signed "Tomas."—Ed.
§ Signed "Helleu Torbery."—Ed.

of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Sophia Brown of the Same Parish, Spinster; by Licence. G Chitty, Curate. Witnesses: Samuel Osbourn, Mary Pettit.

1 Oct. John Mason the Young[r] of the Parish of Hammersmith, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Middleditch of the Parish of S[t]. Paul, Covent Garden, in the same County, Spinster; by Licence. G Chitty, Curate. Witnesses: George Scarr, Will[m]: Swanwck.

2 Oct. Rees Evans of the Parish of S[t]. Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Bathchelor,* and Latitia Jenkins† of the Same Parish, Widow; by Licence. G Chitty, Curate. Witnesses: David Morris, Will[m]: Swanwick.

5 Oct. Robert Bland of the Parish of S[t] Martins in the Fields, Widower, of the County of Middlesex, and Dolly Nash of the Parish of S[t] Paul, Covent Garden, Spinster; by Licence. Tho: Bund, Cur: pro hac vice. Witnesses: Tho: Martyn, Ann Martyn.

26 Oct. Henry Bound of this Parish, Batchelor, and Sarah Burton of the Parish of Watford, in the County of Hertford; by Licence. Sam Markham, Minister. Witnesses: W[m] Hinkill, Will[m]: Swanwick.

11 Nov. Jasper Smith† of this Parish, Widower, and Jane Morgan† of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: W[m] Jones, Wihelm Zahlman.

18 Nov. Richard Eaton of the Parish of S[t] Olave, Hart Street, London, Batchelor, and Sarah Isack of the Parish of S[t] Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster; by Licence. Sam Markham, Minister. Witnesses: Tho[s]. Bradshaw, Will[m]: Swanwick.

21 Dec. Thomas Percy of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Dorothy Bridle of this Parish, a Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Will[m]: Swanwick, H Swanwick.

31 Dec. Thomas Stogden of this Parish, and Mary Howell† of this Parish; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: John King, Will[m]: Swanwick.

1776.

22 Jan. James Pover of this Parish, a Widower, and Elizabeth Taylor of the Parish of S[t]. George, Bloomsbury, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster; by License. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: James Hall, Sarah Wall, Jane Dakin.

4 Feb. Stephen Le Clere of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Mary West† of the Parish of S[t]. Ann, Westminster, in the County of Middlesex; by License. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Isaac Rimell, Will[m]: Swanwick.

8 Feb. William Lake of this Parish, and Jane Hughes of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Will[m]. Swanwick, H Swanwick.

18 Feb. Andrew Padison‡ of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Catherine§ Hyde of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Benj[n] Boutflower, Mary Pearson.

19 Feb. William Andrews of this Parish, Batchelor, and Amelia Perry of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: R[d] Franklin, Rob[t] Walker.

26 Feb. James Lincoln of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Hannah Quickfall† of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Will[m]. Swanwick, H Swanwick.

31 March William Anderson of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Martha Rumsey† of this Parish, a Spinster; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: John Peter Schein, Will[m]: Swanwick.

* *Sic.*

‡ Signed "Pedison."—Ed.

† Signed by mark.—Ed.

§ Signed "Katharine."—Ed.

31 March David Williams of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Ann Hassell* of the Parish of S^{t}. Clement Danes, (a Widow) in the County of Middlesex; by Licence. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Miles Gabriel, Eliz Schmidt.

6 April Henry Morrow of the Parish of S^{t}. Mary, Woolnorth, London, a Batchelor, and Eleanora Gill of this Parish, a Widow; by Liccence. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Jn. Gill, Geo Johnson, Sibylla Dee.

8 April Samuel Bellows of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Deborah Tubbs† of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Sam^{l}. Osbourn, Ann Smith.

8 April William Flight of this Parish, a Widower, and Elizabeth Holdstock of the Parish of S^{t}. Mathew, Bethnall Green, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster; by License. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Geo: Hutchinson, Ann Bayley.

14 April Thomas Sisum of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Mary Smith† of the Parish of S^{t}. Clement Danes, in the County of Middlesex, a Widow; by License. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: William Nicholson, Will^{m}: Swanwick.

14 April William Dry of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Ann Becket‡ of the Parish of Greenwich, in the County of Kent, a Spinster; by License. Ezekiel Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Tho^{s} Roberts, Will^{m}: Swanwick.

16 April George Clarke of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Jennet Melrose of this Parish, a Widow; by Banns. E Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Will^{m}: Swanwick, H Swanwick.

30 April Henry Hemmings§ of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Sarah Squires‖ of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. E Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Thomas Beck, Francess Waddington.

30 April James Clubb of the Parish of S^{t}. Giles in the fields, in the County of Middlesex, Batch^{r}, and Sarah Sandles of this Parish, a Spinster; by Licence. E. Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: John Clubb, Ann Richson.

6 May The Reverend Edward John Andrews Frith, Clerk of the Parish of North Cray, in the County of Kent, Batchelor, and Mary Coster of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul, Covent Garden, in y^{e} County of Middlesex, Spinster; by Licence. Tho. Green, Clerk. Witnesses: D. Tatham, F Tatham, S Teshmaker, Susanna Tatham, Sarah Tatham.

12 May John Yearl of this Parish, Widower, and Mary Ord of the Same Parish, Spinster; by Banns. W^{m}. Buckingham, Minist^{r}. Witnesses: John Lee, Will^{m}: Swanwick.

13 May W^{m}. Alexander Banks of this Parish, Bachelor, and Jane Ferguson of the same Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Chalon^{r} Byng Baldock, Minister. Witnesses: Ferguson Ferguson, Jane Savell, Mary Jackson.

15 May James Vallance of this Parish, Bachelor, and Christiana Newdick of the Parish of S^{t} Catharine, Coleman, London, Spinster; by Licence. Chaloner Byng Baldock, Minister. Witnesses: Joseph Baden Newdick, Eliza Parfitt, Elizabeth Sussannah Newdick, Chris^{r} Tyler, John Weldon, Frances Newdick.

20 May James Sexton† of this Parish, Batchelor, and Anne Keefft† of this Parish; by Banns. Chaloner Byng Baldock, Minister. Witnesses: Robert Floyd, Bartholomew Ryan, Mary Danely.

26 May James Chandler of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Sarah Boucut† of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. E. Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: George Thorndell, Jane Robertson.

1 June Robert Henson of this Parish, a Widower, and Grace Allen¶ of this

* Signed "Hassal."—Ed.
† Signed by mark.—Ed.
‡ Signed "Beckett."—Ed.
§ Signed "Hemming."—Ed.
‖ Signed "Squiers."—Ed.
¶ Signed "Allan."—Ed.

Parish, a Spinster; by Licence. E. Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Thos: Creighton, David Reill.

5 June Daniel Turner of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Elizabeth Gilding of the Parish of St. Bridget, otherwise Bride, London, a Spinster; by Licence. E Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Sarah Bates, Willm: Swanwick.

16 June Charles Fountain of this Parish, Batchelor, and Mary Redrex of Same Parish, Spinster; by Banns. J Downes, Minister. Witnesses: G Williams, Joshua Fountain, Elizabeth Moore.

23 June William Mathison of this Parish, Batchelor, and Isabella Daly of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. J Downes, Clerk. Witnesses: Hugh Scott, Isabella Scott.

29 June Peter Rambin of the Parish of St. James's, Westminster, in the County of Middlesex, Widowr, and Elizabeth* Mason of this Parish, Widow; by Licence. J Downes, Clerk. Witnesses: John Peter Schein, Eleanor Wheeler.

4 July Henry Wright of the Parish of St. Margaret, Westminster, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Daws of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. J Downes, Clerk. Witnesses: Willm: Swanwick, Mary Swanwick.

7 July Thomas Robotham of this Parish, Batchelor, and Ann Coltheart of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. J Downes. Witnesses: Willm: Swanwick, H Swanwick.

15 July John Stewart, Batchelor, of this Parish, and Isabella† Duncan of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Richd: Pitt, Minister. Witnesses: Alexr Strachan, Robert Deampster.

22 July George Newly‡ of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Constance Maide‡ of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. E: Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Thomas White, James Peddey.

23 July Thomas Rigney‡ of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Sarah Brice‡ of this Parish, a Spinster; by License. E Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Stephen Kelly, Mary Kelly.

4 Aug. Thomas Lund of the Parish of St. Saviour's, Southwark, in the County of Surry, a Batchelor, and Barbara Clerkson‡ of this Parish, a Spinster; by License. E Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: George Suffolk, R E Baily.§

11 Aug. Richard Darkin of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Ann Nelson‡ of this Parish, a Widow; by Banns. E Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Willm Moffett, Willm. Swanwick.

17 Aug. Peter Clark of the Parish of St. Clement Danes, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Gam of this Parish, Spinster, a Minor, by Consent of Ann Gam, Widow; by Licence. E Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Ann Gam, Peter Paul, J Goldwell, Jane Hyde.

24 Aug. Francis Grubb of this Parish, a Widower, and Elizabeth Lee of this Parish, a Spinster; by Licence. E. Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Rowland Lee, Willm. Swanwick.

1 Sep. Richard Baxter of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Mary Loyd‡ of this Parish, a Widow; by Banns. E Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Thos. Rutter, Robt Belbin.

2 Sep. John Rivers of the Parish of St. Mary Le-bone, Batchelor, and Mary Wesley‖ of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Geo: Steers, Minr. Witnesses: Mary Singleton, Ann Hawes.

15 Sep. James Russel¶ of this Parish, Bachelor, and Lucy Cottiss** of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Joseph Hazard, Minister. Witnesses: Willm: Swanwick, H Swanwick.

* Signed "Elizbath."—Ed.
† Signed "Isobealle."—Ed.
‡ Signed by mark.—Ed.
§ Apparently signed by mark.—Ed.
‖ Signed by mark as "Mary Rivers."—Ed.
¶ Signed "Russell."—Ed.
** Signed "Lucy R Cottis."—Ed.

10 Oct. John Boutflower of the Parish of Chinkford, in the County of Essex, Clerk, and Susanna Peach of this Parish; by Licence. Samuel Peach, Minister. Witnesses: B Byam, Mary Byam, Susanna Peach.

15 Oct. John Baker of the City of Canterbury, in the County of Kent, Esquire, a Batchelor, and Jane Tattersall of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. W D Tattersall, Minister. Witnesses: James Tattersall, Rector, Eliz Tattersall, John Tattersall, Dorothy Tattersall, Will^{m}: Swanwick, James Tattersall, Clerk, Frances Tattersall.

16 Oct. George Gollard of this Parish, Batchelor, and Sarah Cooksey* of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Beveridge Clendon, Minister. Witnesses: William Cooksley, Sarah Cruttenden, Elizabeth Cruttenden.

27 Oct. George Meager† of the Parish of Croydon, in the County of Surry, a Batchelor, and Elizabeth Gamble† of this Parish, a Spinster; by Licence. E Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Ja^{s} Gamble, Maria Gamble.

11 Nov. George Rowley of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Elizabeth Horsley of this Parish, a Spinster; by Licence. E Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Jn^{o} Horsley, S Rowley.

21 Nov. Peter Paul of this Parish, a Widower, and Ann Gamm‡ of the Parish of S^{t}. Luke, Chelsea, in the County of Middlesex, Widow; by Licence. E Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: W^{m} Miller, Jane Hyde.

24 Nov. John Peter Schein of this Parish, a Widower, and Barbara Allgoewerin§ of the Parish of Westham, in the County of Essex, Spinster; by Licence. E Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: George Dowglas, Caspar Pfeninger, Ann Douglas.

25 Nov. Francis Chase of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Elizabeth Videon of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. E Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Mary Videon, Frances King, Rog^{r} Lamb.

25 Nov. William Taverner of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Martha Hall of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. E Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Rog^{r} Lamb, Mary Videon, Frances King.

29 Nov. Peter Sedgwick of the Parish of Giles in the Fields, in the County of Middlesex, Widower, and Elizabeth Grawick‖ of this Parish, a Widow; by Licence. E Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: William Kirk, Ann Wixley.

9 Dec. James Ralph of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Jane Ball of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. E. Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: John Morphele, Will^{m}: Swanwick.

23 Dec. Patrick Grub of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Violet Thompson¶ of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. E. Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Alex^{r} Lyon, Anne Mac Pherson.

25 Dec. George William Groom of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Elizabeth Wright† of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. E Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Tho^{s} Burnell, Mary Burnell.

1777.

2 Jan. James Cock of the Parish of S^{t} Margaret, Lothbury, London, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Hobbs of the Parish of S^{t} Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster; by Licence. Sam Markham, Minister. Witnesses: Ann Worth, C Maynard.

5 Jan. William Egle† of this Parish, Batchelor, and Catherine Osburn† of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Sam Markham, Minister. Witnesses: John Redmond, Will^{m}. Swanwick.

19 Jan. George Robert Manderville** of this Parish, Batchelor, and Ann Kirby

* Signed "Sah Cooky."—Ed.
† Signed by mark.—Ed.
‡ Signed "Gam."—Ed.
§ Signed "Allgowerin."—Ed.
‖ Signed "Gralich."—Ed.
¶ Signed "Thomson."—Ed.
** Signed "Mandaville."—Ed.

of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Sam Markham, Minister. Witnesses: John Hopkins, Elizth Burchett.

1 Feb. Charles Wasmus of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Hannah Penelope Vanderkiste of the Parish of Croydon, in the County of Surry, Spinster; by Licence. Sam Markham, Minister. Witnesses: Louis Poesch, Will^{m}: Swanwick.

4 Feb.* Edmond Pentecost† of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Elizabeth Smith‡ of the Parish of Crawley, in the County of Sussex, Spinster; by Licence. E. Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Allis Caffyn, Will^{m}. Swanwick.

4 Feb.* James Edwards of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Betty Harris‡ of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. E Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: John Redmond, Susanna Ellis.

9 Feb. Richard Lane of the Parish of Ealing, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Ann Reed of the Parish of S^{t}: Pauls, Covent Garden, in the Same County, Spinster; by Licence. W D Tattersall, Curate. Witnesses: Sarah Reed, James Reed, Thomas Lane.

17 March* Thomas Tyler‡ of this Parish, a Widower, and Elizabeth Stagg§ of this Parish, a Widow; by Banns. E Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Will^{m}: Swanwick, H Swanwick.

19 March Benjamin Salmon Clerk, of the Parish of S^{t}. Pauls, Covent Garden, Batchelor, and Mary Little of the Parish of S^{t}. Luke, Chelsea, Spinster; by Licence. Tho. Jones, Minister. Witnesses: Sarah Jones, Thomas Jones Jun^{r}.

24 March* William Simmons of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Sarah Cook of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. E Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Mary Cook, Will^{m}: Swanwick.

13 April James Tillyer of the Parish of Harmonds in Middlesex, Bachelor, and Susanna Patterson‡ of the Parish of S^{t} Pauls, Covent Garden; by Licence. J: Watkins, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: John Peter Schein, Barbara Wrin.

17 April Miles Edward Wilks of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, B, and Elizabeth Burns of the same Parish, Widow; by Licence. James Watkins, Minister. Witnesses: William Dodson, Sarah Jones.

26 April Samuel Nicholson of the Parish of Sheffield, in the County of York, a Batchelor, and Catherine Hotham of this Parish, a Spinster; by License. E Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: W^{m} Hotham, M Wellings.

4 May Mathew|| Padgett of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Elizabeth Coomes of the Parish of S^{t}. Giles, in the Town of Reading, in the County of Berks; by License. E Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Robt Coomes, Mary Williams (?).

8 May John Brooke of this Parish, Widower, and Mary Virgin‡ of this Parish, Widow; by License. E Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Thomas Somes, Ann Cade.

10 May Thomas Bramly of the Parish of Acton, in the County of Middlesex, a Batchelor, and Mary Jennings of this Parish, a Spinster; by License. E Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Dan^{l}: Jennings, Mary Jennings.

25 May Joseph Walker of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Lydia Bradley of the Parish of S^{t}. Bride, London, a Spinster; by License. E Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Benj^{n} Sargeant, L Bradley, Jun^{r}.

1 June Stephen Bond of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Ann Good of the Parish of S^{t}. Austin, London, a Spinster; by Licence. E Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Daniel Bond, Sarah Bond.

* This entry is dated 1776 probably by mistake.—Ed.
† Signed "Penecost."—Ed.
‡ Signed by mark.—Ed.
§ Signed "Stag."—Ed.
|| Signed "Matthew."—Ed.

16 June Thomas Wright of the Parish of Saint Ann, Westminster, Widower, and Dorcas Baker of this Parish; by Licence. James Watkins, Off^{tg} Minister. Witnesses: George Collett, Will^{m} Swanwick.

22 June Alexander Pope of this Parish, Widower, and Mary Davies of the same Parish, Spinster; by Banns. B W Salmon, Minister. Witnesses: George Jones, Will^{m}. Swanwick.

28 June Robert Doyne Esquire of this Parish, Batchelor, and Mary Ram of the Parish of Richmond, in the County of Surry, Spinster; by License. Philip Hawkins, Minister. Witnesses: Humf^{s} Ram, Ann Hawkins, Martha Hawkins.

6 July Thomas Pearcey* of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Ann Plumb of this Parish, a Widow; by Licence. E Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: James Jilp, Sarah Banks, M Bathurst.

18 July John Peers of the Parish of Clement, in County of Cambridge, Batchelor, and Mary Townshend† of this Parish, Spinster; by License. W^{m} Buckingham Clerk. Witnesses: R^{d} Dealtry, Will^{m}: Swanwick.

20 July William Cook of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Mary Lay‡ of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. E Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Rob^{t}. Scott, Tamar Richardon.

27 July Edward Snelson of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Bat^{r}:, and Frances Dudley of the Parish of S^{t}. George the Martyr, in the County,§ Spinster; by Licence. Beveridge Clendon, Min: Witnesses: Will^{m}. Swanwick, H Swanwick.

10 Aug. Thomas Mellet of the Parish of Allhallows, Barking, London, Batchelor, and Elisabeth‖ Sangster of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence from the Bishop of London. Beveridge Clendon, Min^{r}: Witnesses: Walter Keith, Marjory Sangster.

28 Aug. Joseph Stephens of the Parish of Kensington, in the County of Middlesex, Bat^{r}:, and Letitia Drury of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence from the Bishop of London. Beveridge Clendon, Min: Witnesses: James Duck, Mary Stephens.

10 Sep. Thomas Eaton of this Parish, Widower, and Mary Linford of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence from The Bishop of London. Beveridge Clendon, Min: Witnesses: Will^{m}: Swanwick, H Swanwick.

15 Sep. Thomas Lemon of this Parish, Batchelor, and Elisabeth Kampshall¶ of this Parish, Widow; by Banns. Beveridge Clendon, Min: Witnesses: Matthew Tanner, Ann Gueest.

27 Sep. John Richards of the Parish of S^{t} Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Mary Ann Low of the Same Parish, Spinster, a Minor; by Licence. James Tattersall, Rector. Witnesses: Abr^{m} Langford, Rob^{t}: Langford, David Low, Sarah Simson, Ja^{s} Richards, Thomas Low.

29 Sep. George Cockran** of this Parish, Batchelor, and Sarah Payne** of the Same Parish, Spinster; by Banns. James Watkins, Minister. Witnesses: John Cokran, Will^{m}: Swanwick.

12 Oct. Richard Holder** of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Margaret Dolton** of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. E Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Thomas Walker, Mary Jones.

19 Oct. Richard Alexander of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Elizabeth Russell of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. E Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Elizth Thelwall, Moley Alexander, Joseph Thelwall.

23 Oct. Thomas Dows of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Alice Owen** of this Parish, a Spinster; by Licence. E. Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Michael Redmond, Will^{m}: Swanwick.

* Signed "Piercy."—Ed.
† Signed "Tounsend."—Ed.
‡ Signed "Ley."—Ed.
§ *Sic.*
‖ Signed "Elizabeth."—Ed.
¶ Signed "Elizabath Hempshall."—Ed.
** Signed by mark.—Ed.

29 Oct. Abraham Vining of the Parish S^{t} Bridget, otherwise Bride, London, a Widower, and Mary Long* of this Parish; by Licence. John Tattersall, Minister. Witnesses: James Mitchell, Will^{m}: Swanwick.

2 Nov. Thomas Hornby of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Elizabeth Cowlishaw† of this Parish, a spinster; by Licence. E. Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Will^{m}: Swanwick, Tho^{s} Brennen.

2 Nov. Thomas Brennen of this Parish, a Widower, and Mary Colley‡ of this Parish, a Widow; by Banns. E Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Tho^{s} Hornby, Will^{m}. Swanwick.

16 Nov. William Higgins of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Catherine§ White of this Parish, a Spinster; by Licence. E Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Ja^{s} Sawtell, Eli^{bt} Sawtell.

21 Nov. William Sawbridge of this Parish, bachelor, and Mary Barne of the Parish of Soterlery, in the County of Suffolk, spinster; by Licence. Benj^{n}. Dawson, Minister. Witnesses: H^{y} Sawbridge, Judith Rouse, Barne Barne, Mary Barne, Elizabeth Barne.

7 Dec. Isaac Hutchinson* of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Mary Predmore* of this Parish, a spinster; by Licence. E Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Will^{m}: Swanwick, Jn^{o} William Morgan.

15 Dec. Cuthbert Hutchinson of this Parish, Batchelor, and Mary Haynes of the Parish of S^{t}. Mary, Aldermary, London, Spinster; by Licence. E Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Alex^{r}. Reid, James Keir.

22 Dec. Thomas Tendill* of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Mary Jenkins of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. E Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Tho^{s} Hinshelwood, Biddy O Donee.

31 Dec. Joseph Langford of the Parish of S^{t}. Mary, in the Town of Nottingham, a Batchelor, and Elizabeth Tutt of this Parish, a Spinster; by Licence. E. Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Mat Busher, Dor^{y} Tutt, Sarah Parrott.

1778

1 Jan. James Burgess* of the Parish of Highgate, in the Parish of Hornsey, in the County of Middlesex, Widower, and Betty Mullens* of this Parish, Widow; by Licence. E Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: John Boss, Will^{m}: Swanwick.

4 Jan. George Carpenter of this Parish, Widower, and Ann Cooke of this Parish, Widow; by Licence. E Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: William Willson, Jn^{o} Johnson, Lleor Johonson.

18 Jan. Thomas Gilbert of the Parish of S^{t}. Botolp, Aldersgate, London, a Batchelor, and Anna M^{c}Lellan of this Parish, a Spinster; by Licence. E Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Rob^{t}. M^{c}Lellan, Maria M^{c}Lellan.

18 Jan. Thomas‖ Williams of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Hannah Mole* of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. E Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Abraham Wright, Will^{m}: Swanwick.

5 Feb. John Goznœ of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Sarah¶ Naybours of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. E Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: W Naybours, Ann Naybours.

6 Feb. Ezekiel Rouse, Clerk, of this Parish, a Widower, and Mary Garth of the Parish of S^{t}. Giles in the Fields, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster; by Licence. W^{m}. Rouse, Minister. Witnesses: Jos: Garth, Dorothy Sawery.

9 Feb. Marcus Dixon of the Parish of S^{t}. John, Wapping, Middlesex, & Mary Pratt of this Parish, in the said County of Middlesex; by Licence. R Dixon, Curate. Witnesses: J: Kirkby, P (?) Dixon.

* Signed by mark.—Ed.
† Signed "Coulishaw."—Ed.
‡ Signed "Colby."—Ed.
§ Signed "Catharine."—Ed.
‖ Signed "Thoms."—Ed.
¶ Signed "Sarh."—Ed.

13 Feb. Charles Macklin, and Elizabeth Jones, both of this Parish; by Licence. Thomas Hayward, Curate. Witnesses: Will^{m}: Swanwick, H Swanwick.

23 Feb. William Bennet* of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Susannah† Hall of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. E Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Lydia Hayward,* Will^{m}: Swanwick.

8 March Thomas Boulton of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Elizabeth Staines* of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. E Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Edw^{d} Evans, Ann Evans.

3 May Thomas Ormes of the Parish of Allhallows, Staining, London, a Batchelor, and Elizabeth Evans of this Parish, a Spinster; by Licence. E Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Thomas Watkins, Morgan Vaughan, Jane Watkins.

11 May Edward Roberts of this Parish, Batchelor, and Mary Fellows of the Parish of S^{t} James, Westminster, by Licence. Richard Taylor, Minister. Witnesses: E Fellows, Mary Lamborn, Elizath Ann Degulhon, Dan^{ll}. Squire.

14 May John Gothelf Brown‡ of this Parish, Batchelor, and Sarah Poolman§ of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. E Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: John Gottlob Braune, John Christian, Elizabeth Braune.

16 May John Gill of the Parish of S^{t}. James, in the County of Middlesex, a Widower, and Elizabeth Dee of this Parish, a Spinster; by Licence. E Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Roger Gill, Sibylla Dee.

20 May Richard Keen of this Parish, Batchelor, and Mary Bunce of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Thomas Hayward, Minister. Witnesses: Will^{m}. Swanwick, H Swanwick.

22 May Joseph Foster of this Parish of S^{t}. Pauls, Covent Garden, and Mary Green* of the Same Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Thomas Hayward, Minister. Witnesses: Will^{m}: Swanwick, H Swanwick.

23 May Francis Jones of this Parish, Widower, and Ann Trobe‖ of this Parish, Widow¶; by Banns. Thomas Hayward, Minst^{r}. Witnesses: Will^{m}. Swanwick, H Swanwick.

31 May William Hubbard of this Parish, Batchelor, and Eleanor Perkins* of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. E Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Will^{m}: Swanwick, H Swanwick.

7 June Daniel Rimell of this Parish, Batchelor, and Mary Phipps of the Same Parish, Widow; by Banns. Thomas Hayward, Min^{r}: Witnesses: Will^{m}: Swanwick, H Swanwick.

17 June James Benhaim** of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Elizabeth Rickets†† of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. E Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Edw^{d} Daniell, E Daniell.

17 June James Passley‡‡ of this Parish, Widower, and Elizabeth Collis of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. E Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Tho^{s}. Williams, Will^{m}. Swanwick.

18 June Robert Godfrey§§ of the Parish of Hanwell, in the County of Middlesex, a Batchelor, and Sarah Peen of this Parish, a Spinster; by Licence. E Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Tho^{s} Hewitt, Ann Marshall.

22 June Joseph Holland of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Lætitia Martha Major‖‖ of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. E Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: John Sayce, Mary Holland.

22 June John Forbes* of this Parish, a Widower, and Elizabeth Burke* of this

* Signed by mark.—Ed.
† Signed "Susanah."—Ed.
‡ Signed "Browne."—Ed.
§ Signed "Pullman."—Ed.
‖ First signed "Jones."—Ed.
¶ "Spinster" is here written and erased.—Ed.
** Signed "Benham."—Ed.
†† Signed "Rickett."—Ed.
‡‡ Signed "Parsley."—Ed.
§§ Signed "Godfray."—Ed.
‖‖ Signed "Letisher Maior."—Ed.

Parish, a Widow; by Banns. E Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Ann Creedon, Will[m]: Swanwick.

4 July James Selaven* of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Ann Hunt* of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. E Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Mary Edwards, Sutton Johnson.

4 July John Vigurs of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Charlotte Beazley of this Parish, a Spinster; by Licence. E Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: James Robinson, Dorothy Beazley, Elizabeth Beazley, Mary Robinson.

9 July James Tell† of the Parish of Edmund the King, London, Batchelor, and Susanna Steele of the Parish of S[t]: Pauls, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster; by Licence. Tho[s]. Hayward, Minister. Witnesses: M Goodinge, J Taylor, John Pierrie, Rich[d] Thresher.

16 July Roger Murley of the Parish of Allhallows, Bread Street, Batchelor, and Frances Hempstead‡ of the Parish of S[t]. Pauls, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex; by Licence. Thomas Hayward, Minister. Witnesses: Hen: Gardiner, Eliza Bainbridge.

27 July John Williams of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Sarah Eavareth* of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. E Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Eliz Bethel, Will[m]: Swanwick.

8 Aug. Joseph Dickers of this Parish, Batchelor, and Elizabeth§ Boston of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. W. Lucas, Minister. Witnesses: Ebenezer Dickers, John Combs.

16 Aug. John Fairman of this Parish, a Widower, and Elizabeth* Cook of this Parish, a Widow; by Banns. E Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: W Dunning, Jane Webb.

18 Aug. William Stout of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Sarah Brown of this Parish, a Widow; by Banns. E Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Will[m]: Swanwick, H Swanwick.

23 Aug. John Crump of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Martha Lewis* of this Parish, a Widow; by Banns. E Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: William Lewis, Will[m]: Swanwick.

24 Aug. John Evans of this Parish, Bachelor, and Jane Davis of the same Parish, Spinster; by License. Joseph Hazard, Minister. Witnesses: John Paul, William Paul.

9 Sep. Henry Harbart of this Parish, Batchelor, and Ann Foottit of the Same Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Joseph Hazard, Minister. Witnesses: Allice Wellington, Will[m]: Swanwick.

10 Sep. John Stokes of this Parish, Widower, and Betty Boone of the Parish of S[t]. Martins in the Fields; by License. Joseph Hazard, Minister. Witnesses: Mary Pervil, Sarah White, Tho[s]. Walmsley.

15 Sep. Edward Ash of this Parish, Bachelor, and Sarah Prittey‖ of this Parish; by Banns. Joseph Hazard, Minister. Witnesses: Mather Shelton, Will[m]. Swanwick.

17 Sep. Pearl Betts of the Parish of Ipswich, in the County of Suffolk, and Sarah Archer of this Parish; by License. Joseph Hazard, Minister. Witnesses: Will[m]: Swanwick, H Swanwick.

18 Sep. John Challis of this Parish, Bachelor, and Lettice Sell of the Parish of S[t]. Andrew, Holborn, Spinster; by License. Joseph Hazard, Minister. Witnesses: Geo: Stephens, Ann Green.

17 Oct. William Nelson of this Parish, a Widower, and Mary Williams* of the Parish of S[t]. Mary, Newington, in the County of Surry; by License. E Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Tho[s] Ferrar, Susan Ferrar, Jane Reeve.

20 Oct. Thomas Alexander Gardener of the Parish of S[t]. Clement Danes, in the

* Signed by mark.—Ed.
† Signed "Fell."—Ed.
‡ Signed "Hemsted."—Ed.
§ Signed "Elizbath."—Ed.
‖ Signed "Pritty."—Ed.

County of Middlesex, a Batchelor, and Philadelphia Dean of this Parish, a Spinster; by License. E Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Joshua Bangs, W^m How, Beckingham.

22 Oct. John Jarman of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Ann Lyth of this Parish, a Spinster; by License. E Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Will^m. Maning, Will^m: Swanwick.

29 Oct. Frederick* Everberg of the Parish of S^t. Paul, Shadwell, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Grace Mott† of this Parish, Spinster; by License. E: Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: M Reddish, E Bullery, Winfreaed Fornswortt, Mary Agg.

1 Nov. John Whelan of the Parish of S^t. Swithin, London, a Batchelor, and Bridget M^c. Neal of this Parish, a Spinster; by License. E Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: C Neal, Marg^t Neal.

1 Nov. John Fincham of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Ann Dawson† of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. E Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Josiah Lee, P Neal.

6 Nov. George Mallard of the Parish of S^t. Peter, Cornhill, London, a Batchelor, and Phœbe Andrewson of this Parish, a Spinster; by License. E Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Tho^s Huxley, Will^m. Swanwick.

8 Nov. Casper Friederick Lange of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Ann Balentine‡ of this Parish, a Spinster; by License. E Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Jn^o Stephens, Sarah Ballentyne, Mary Lambert.

17 Nov. Charles Dugard of this Parish, Batchelor, and Mary Weale of the Same Parish, Spinster; by Licince. Edw^d. G. Foote. Witnesses: Joseph Weale, Sarah Ann Latton, George Lyne, George Lyne, Leonard Low.

17 Nov. John Plumer Ardesoif of the Parish of S^t. Martin in the fields, in the County of Middlesex, Widower, and Lucinda Mence of this Parish, a Spinster; by License. E Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Cha^s. Mence, Ann Orme, Elizabeth Mence, Sarah Mence.

13 Dec. Thomas Dauby of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Elizabeth Rice of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. E Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Edmund Bromley, Will^m: Swanwick.

15 Dec. William Annesley of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Rachel Marett of this Parish, a Widow; by License. E Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: W^m: Ashburner, Ann Hett.

19 Dec. Carlo Rovedino of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Rosa Tinti of this Parish, a Spinster; by License. E Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Francis Mecci, Will^m: Swanwick.

19 Dec. Charles Israel Feilding of the Parish of S^t George, Bloomsbury, Batchelor, and Susanna Toms of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. George Feilding, Minister. Witnesses: John Toms, Mary Ann Cummins, Jane Toms.

29 Dec. William Plees of the Parish of Christ Church, Spital Feelds, Batchelor, and Jane Gordon of this Parish; by License. George Costard, Minister. Witnesses: Ann Lloyd, Peter Frushard.

30 Dec. Edward Akers of this Parish, Batchelor, and Ann Steedman of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. E Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: John Steedman, Will^m: Swanwick.

1779

2 Jan. Jasper Sheppard§ of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Susannah‖ Smith of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. E Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: James Goddle, Rob^t Carter, H Phaysey, E Carter.

* Signed "Fredruk."—Ed.
† Signed by mark.—Ed.
‡ Signed "Ballentyne."—Ed.
§ Signed "Shepard."—Ed.
‖ Signed "Susana."—Ed.

7 Jan. Agar Weetman of the Parish of Woolwich, in the County of Kent, a Batchelor, and Ann Rochfort of this Parish, a Widow; by License. E Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Frank Rochfort, Mary Rochfort.

13 Jan. John Henderson of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Jane Figgins of the Parish of S^{t}. Clement Danes, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster; by License. E Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: J Ireland, M Morrey, M: Ireland.

23 Jan. John Jennings* of the Parish of Saint Saviour, Southwark, in the County of Surry, Batchelor, and Catherine† Rigby of this Parish, a Spinster; by License. E Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Will^{m}: Bruton, Elizth: Ann Rippon.

24 Jan. Morgan Hugh Kennedy of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Margaret Farrell of this Parish, a Widow; by License. E Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: P. Kelly, R^{d} Elliott, D. Bryen.

24 Jan. Joseph Briggs of the Parish of Saint George, in the County of Middlesex, a Batchelor, and Martha Clapson of this Parish, a Spinster; by License. E Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Jn^{o} Briggs, Marg^{t} Clapson, Tho^{s} Briggs.

25 Jan. Lawrence Castle of this Parish, in the County of Middlesex, a Batchelor, and Sarah Pope of the Parish of Horton, in the County of Kent, Spinster; by License. Tho^{s}. Hayward, Min^{r}. Witnesses: Will^{m}: Swanwick, H Swanwick.

28 Jan. George Gibbs of this Parish, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Judith Van Assendelft of the Parish of Wanstead, in the County of Essex, Spinster; by Licence. Tho^{s}. Hayward, Min^{r}. Witnesses: John Liotard, Kath: Bolton, Isabill Liotard.

31 Jan.‡ John Lavender of this Parish, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Harris§ of this Parish, Widow; by Banns. Thomas Hayward, Min^{r}. Witnesses: George Hensley, Samuel Osbourn.

31 Jan. John Holmes of this Parish, Batchelor, and Ann King of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thomas Hayward, Min^{r}. Witnesses: Samuel Osbourn, George Hensley.

2 Feb. Samuel Rashfield of the Parish of S^{t}. Martin Orgar, London, Batchelor, and Henrietta French of this Parish, Spinster, a Minor, with the Consent of John French, her Father; by Licence. J^{as}. French, Rector of Vange, Essex. Witnesses: Ann French, Susanna French, Tho^{s} Chilton, Ja^{s}. French.

7 Feb. Peter Brough of this Parish, Batchelor, and Margaret Woollatt‖ of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thomas Hayward, Min^{r}. Witnesses: Esther Dyson, Alexander Anderson.

14 Feb. William Kingston of the Parish of S^{t}. Mary-Le-bone in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Margaret Goodinge of this Parish, a Spinster; by License. E Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Thomas Bradbury, M Hillain, Cath Douglas.

16 Feb. The Rev^{d} William Dechair Tattersall of this Parish, Batchelor, and Mary Ward of the Parish of Wandsworth, in Surry, Spinster, Minor; by Licence with the consent of Mary Ward her Mother. John Tattersall, Curate pro hac vice. Witnesses: J^{s} Tattersall, Rector, Tho^{s} Newnham, M Ward, Eliz Tattersall, Will^{m}. Swanwick, Frances Tattersall, Eliz Ward, D Tattersall, H Swanwick.

20 Feb. Joseph Hackett of the Parish of S^{t} Martin in the Fields, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Barnard of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul, Covent Garden, in the same County, Spinster; by License. James Tattersall, Rector. Witnesses: Jn^{o} Herring, Marg^{t}: Towne, John Hackett, Tho^{s}. Buck.

* Signed "Jennins."—Ed. † Signed "Cathrine."—Ed.
‡ "John Holmes" and "Ann King" signed this entry by mistake.—Ed.
§ Signed "Lavender."—Ed. ‖ Signed "Woollett."—Ed.

13 March Anthony Gore Esquire of this Parish, Batchelor, and Judith Dobree of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Thomas Hayward, Min^{r}. Witnesses: Rachel Stephens, Martha Dobree.

26 March William Champ of this Parish, Batchelor, and Frances Ely of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Thomas Hayward, Min^{r}. Witnesses: John Vinn, Will^{m}: Swanwick.

4 April Thomas Parry of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Elizabeth Cummins* of this Parish, a spinster; by Banns. E Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Peter Gront, Will^{m}. Swanwick.

5 April William Gordon of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Ann Jones* of this Parish, a Widow; by Banns. E Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Will^{m}. Swanwick, H Swanwick.

13 April John Nicholls of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Elizabeth Smith of this Parish, a Spinster; by License. E Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: M Waldron, Hanah Tompson.

19 April Robert Sinclair of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Margaret Gwynne of this Parish, Widow; by Licence. Thomas Hayward, Min^{r}. Witnesses: C Gouding, Will^{m}: Swanwick.

4 May Robert Wedd of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Catherine† Royer of the Parish of S^{t}. James's, Westminster, Spinster; by Licence. Thomas Hayward, Min^{r}. Witnesses: Rob^{t}. Hodgkinson, Amelia Bowers.

14 May Bartholomew Canham of the Parish of Shenfield, in the County of Essex, Batchelor, and Ann Powney of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Thomas Hayward, Min^{r}. Witnesses: John Sly, Mary Lockett, Ann Lockett.

23 May Charles Wright of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Agnes‡ Main of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. E Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Robert Grierson, James Forsyth, Margaret Wright.

24 May Daniel Thompson Gooddy of this Parish, and Hannah Fitch of this Parish; by Banns. E Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Will^{m}. Swanwick, H Swanwick.

29 May James Purnell of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Mary Agg of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. E Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: D Williams, M Mason, P Innmard (?), Mary Rood.

30 May John Warner of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Elizabeth Smith of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. E Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Will^{m}: Swanwick, H Swanwick.

2 June Jeremiah Keys of this Parish, a Widower, and Sarah Mason of this Parish, a Spinster; by License. E Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: P. Fenn (?), Catharine Evans.

3 June Samuel Bright of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Elizabeth Day of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. E Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Will^{m}. Swanwick, H Swanwick.

7 June James James* of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Sarah Westbrook* of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. E Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Daucas Dunning, Will^{m}. Swanwick.

13 June John Armstrong of the Parish of S^{t}. Luke, in the County of Middlesex, a Widower, and Catherine Davies§ of this Parish, a Spinster; by License. E Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: John Lloyd, Mary Lloyd.

15 June William Hodsdon of this Parish, Widower, and Mary Young* of this Parish, Widow; by Licence. Thomas Hayward, Min^{r}. Witnesses: Matthew Hodsdon, Elizabeth Hodsdon.

17 June John Potter of this Parish, Batchelor, and Susannah Davis‖ of this

* Signed by mark.—Ed.
† Signed "Catharine."—Ed.
‡ Signed "Aggness."—Ed.
§ Signed "Devis."—Ed.
‖ Signed "Susana Davies."—Ed.

Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thomas Hayward, Min^{r}. Witnesses: Will^{m}. Swanwick, John Sheppard.

20 June James M^{c}.Cabe of the Parish of S^{t}. Bridget, otherwise Bride, London, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Burn of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Thomas Hayward, Min^{r}. Witnesses: Matt: Charley, Peter Burn.

29 June Robert Powell of the Parish of Christ Church, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Mary Lloyd of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Thomas Hayward, Min^{r}. Witnesses: W^{m} Greenwood, Ruth Lloyd.

29 June Thomas Wrighton* of this Parish, Batchelor, and Ann Morten of the Parish of Headington, in the County of Oxford, Spinster, a Minor; by Licence. Thomas Hayward, Min^{r}. Witnesses: W Hill, Mary Willson.

16 July William Proctor of this Parish, Batchelor, and Mary Marshall† of the same Parish, Widow; by Licence. Francis Barstow, Min^{r}. Witnesses: Will^{m}. Swanwick, H Swanwick.

19 July John Corsted of this Parish, Batchelor, and Mary Revviss‡ of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thomas Hayward, Min^{r}. Witnesses: Sarah Ford, Christian Corsted.

23 July George Fall of this Parish, Widower, and Margaret M^{c}Gill of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Thomas Hayward, Min^{r}. Witnesses: John Mackie, Ru^{s} Edwards, Step^{n} Bond, Susanna M^{c}Gill.

25 July Joseph Kendall of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Mary Humphreys§ of the Parish of Saint Mary, Islington, in the County of Middlesex, Widow; by Licence. E Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Tho^{s}. Davis, Eliz Davis.

26 July John Thomas of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Ann Hogg of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. E Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Geo. M^{c}Farren, Mary M^{c}Farren.

30 July Thomas Cox of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Fanny Flint of the Parish of S^{t}. Saviours, Southwark, in the County of Surry, Spinster; by Licence. E Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Edward Strudwicke, Susannah Flint.

1 Aug. William Dalrymple of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Elizabeth Simfield‖ of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. E Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Thomas Sinfield, Will^{m}. Swanwick.

1 Aug. Thomas Powell‡ of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Winifride Morgan‡ of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. E Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Will^{m}: Swanwick, Thomas Sinfield.

12 Aug. John Plackitt of this Parish, Widower, and Mary Dighton¶ of this Parish, Widow; by Licence. James Watkins. Witnesses: William Manning, Will^{m}: Swanwick.

24 Aug. Thomas Brookland‡ of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Mary Stephens‡ of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thomas Hayward, Min^{r}. Witnesses: Jos Till, Will^{m} Swanwick.

30 Aug. Robert Jarvis of the Parish of Kensington, in the C^{o}. of Middx, Batchelor, and Ann Burgoyne** of this Parish, Spinster; by License. George Marriott Min^{r}. Witnesses: Eliabth Garuiss, Will^{m}: Swanwick.

5 Sep. William Remington of this Parish, Batchelor, and Margaret Reid of this Parish, Spinster; by License. George Marriott, Min^{r}. Witnesses: Ursula Beadley, Will^{m}. Swanwick.

5 Sep. Nicholas Starkie of the Parish of S^{t}. Martin in the fields, in the C^{o}. of Middx, Batch^{r}, and Elizabeth Goddle of this Parish, Spinster; by License. George Marriott, Min^{r}. Witnesses: Hannah Manning, Will^{m}. Swanwick.

9 Sep. Robert Faulding of the Parish of S^{t}. Mary, Bermondsey, in the C^{o}. of Surrey, Batchelor, and Frances Filkin†† of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns.

* Signed "Wrightson."—Ed.
‡ Signed by mark.—Ed.
‖ Signed "Elizabeh Sinfield."—Ed.
** Signed "Burgoin."—Ed.
† Signed "Marshll."—Ed.
§ Signed "Humphrys."—Ed.
¶ Signed "Deighon."—Ed.
†† Signed "Filkins."—Ed.

George Marriott, Min^{r}: Witnesses: W^{m} Setree, Tho^{s}: Setree, Sarah Clark, Ann Setree.

12 Sep. Samuel Read of the Parish of S^{t}. Georges, Hanover Square, Middlesex, Batchelor, and Margaret Maria* Stanton of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul's, Covent Garden, Spinster; by Licence. Thomas Hayward, Min^{r}. Witnesses: W^{m} Haskell, Eliza Peace.

24 Oct. John Clark of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Rebecca Slater of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. E Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Thos Knapp, E Till, H A Browne, A Knapp, John Browne.

14 Nov. John Francis of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Ann Davy of the Parish of Luke, in the County of Middlesex, Widow; by License. E Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Dan^{l} Bates, Elizabeth Beers.

22 Nov. George Wilcox of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Mary Dalton of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. E Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Edward Hayles, Will^{m}. Swanwick.

16 Dec. John Daws of the Parish of Ockham, in the County of Surry, a Batchelor, and Mary Hole of this Parish, a Spinster; by License. E Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: John Hole, Peter Vincent.

22 Dec. William Frederick Browne of the Parish of Launton, in the County of Oxford, a Batchelor, and Bridget Burton of this Parish, a Spinster; by License. E Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Thomas Burton, Will^{m}: Swanwick.

1780

4 Jan. Richard Rogers of this Parish, Widower, and Hannah Beer of the Parish of S^{t}. Margaret, Westminster, Widow; by Licence. Thomas Hayward, Min^{r}. Witnesses: W^{m}. Robinson, Hannah Harvey.

4 Jan. Thomas Matthews of the Parish of S^{t}. Leonard, Shoreditch, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Ruth Lloyd of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Thomas Hayward, Min^{r}. Witnesses: Katharine Lloyd, Mary Matthews.

4 Jan. Robert Dunkin of this Parish, Batchelor, and Pelaxema† Richards of the Parish of S^{t}. James', Westminster, Spinster; by Licence. Thomas Hayward, Min^{r}. Witnesses: Sam Worldge, Pheby Worlige.

5 Feb. Thomas Haines of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Teresa Borrodale of this Parish, a Spinster; by Licence. E Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Abraham Derippe, Jane Blackford, Anna Maria Haines.

8 Feb. Henry Eldridge of the Parish of S^{t}. Dunstan, Stepney, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Lake of this Parish, a Spinster; by Licence. E Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: James Lake Sen^{r}, James Lake Jun^{r}, Tho^{s} Eldridge, Jane Lake, William Lake.

14 Feb. John Wake of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Mary Owen‡ of this Parish, a Spinster; by Licence. E Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: W Hilder, Will^{m}. Swanwick.

20 Feb. William Newman of the Parish of S^{t}. George the Martyr, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Lucy Strong of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. E Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: W^{m} Hodges, Tho Strong.

24 Feb. Seth Nelson Esq^{r}. of the Parish of Ramsden Bellhouse, in the County of Essex, Widower, and Sarah Taylor of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Thomas Hayward, Min^{r}. Witnesses: S Proser, Alice Vale, Thomas Aston j^{r}, Luke Wilthew, Hannah Taylor.

27 Feb. Thomas Willisford of the Parish of S^{t}. Dionis, Bachechurch, London, a Batchelor, and Jane§ Robb of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Thomas Hayward, Min^{r}. Witnesses: J Harris, Will^{m}. Swanwick.

5 Feb.‖ Thomas Hussey‡ of this Parish, Widower, and Catherine Goodenough‡

* This name is omitted in signature.—Ed. † Signed "Pelixzena."—Ed.
‡ Signed by mark.—Ed. § Signed "Jenny."—Ed. ‖ *Sic.*

of this Parish, Widow; by License. E Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Rowland Lee, William Henry Brailsford.

16 March Samuel Medley* of the Parish of S^{t}. Sepulchre, Batchelor, and Mary Pickering† of this Parish; by Licence. W^{m}. Rouse, Clerk. Witnesses: William Swanwick, H Swanwick.

18 March Robert Dagley of the Parish of S^{t}. Mary Le Bone, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Margaret Barnett of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. E Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: E Barnett, Elem^{t}. Fall, Elizth. Barnett.

19 March George Rew of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Elizabeth Valentine of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. E Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: John Austin, Euphuca Rew (?).

26 March William Vinicombe of the Parish of S^{t}. Margaret, Westminster, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Mary Oates of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. E Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: James Webster, Ann Monro.

26 March William Nicholson of this Parish, a Widower, and Elizabeth Lemon† of this Parish, a Widow; by Banns. E. Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: James Webster, Ann Monro.

26 March John Day of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Mary Robb of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Richard Stainsby, Minister. Witnesses: James Limmer, Elizth Pierpoint, Mary Brown.

28 March William Vokins of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Margaret Gray of the Parish of S^{t}. Giles in the fields, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster; by Banns. E Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Eliz Gray, Will^{m}. Swanwick.

3 April John Redaway of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Catherine‡ Oriel of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. T Hayward, Min^{r}. Witnesses: Elizabeth Rudaway, Rebecca Redaway.

17 April William Peers of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Ann Sworder of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. E Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: H Pritchard, Will^{m}. Swanwick.

3 May John Burbridge of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Esther Elles of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. E Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Will^{m}. Swanwick, H Swanwick.

14 May Jacob Wright of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Ruth Mathews† of this Parish, a Spinster; by Licence. E Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: James Reed, Will^{m} Swanwick.

21 May Richard Try of this Parish, Batchelor, and Susan§ Ingram of this Parish, a Widow, by License. T Hayward, Min^{r}. Witnesses: Will^{m}. Balley, Will^{m}. Swanwick.

27 May John Barnes of this Parish, Batchelor, and Catherine Ross of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. T Hayward, Min^{r}. Witnesses: Will Geo Ross, Eliza Milton.

29 May The Rev^{d}. John Brainbrigge‖ of this Parish, Widower, and Charlotte S^{t} John of the Parish of Bow, otherwise Stratford Bow, Middlesex, Spinster; by Licence. A H Eccles, Rector of Stratford Bow. Witnesses: Barbara S^{t}. John, Hannah Eccles.

17 June Robert Edwards of the Parish of S^{t}. Bridget, London, a Batchelor, and Jane Price of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. E Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Geo. Edwards, Elizabeth Hutchins.

17 June Richard S^{t}. John of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Alice Kelly† of this Parish, a Widow; by Licence. E Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: T Ulyate, Will^{m}. Swanwick.

* Signed "Madeley."—Ed.
† Signed by mark.—Ed.
‡ Signed "Cathorne."—Ed.
§ Signed "Susanah."—Ed.
‖ Signed "Bambrigge."—Ed.

20 June James West of this Parish, Batchelor, and Elisabeth Calcut* of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Samuel Yorke, Minister. Witnesses: William Calcutt, Ann Smith.

25 June Thomas Davies of this Parish, Batchelor, and Mary Bennett of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Samuel Yorke, Minister. Witnesses: J Davies, Sarah Maxted (?).

26 June William Hardwidge of this Parish, Batchelor, and Phebe Brooke† of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Samuel Yorke, Minister. Witnesses: Mather Shelton, William Swanwick.

6 July John Tackle of this Parish, Batchelor, and Ann Clewin of the Parish of Finchley, in the same County, Spinster; by License. Samuel Yorke, Minister. Witnesses: Sam[l] Shelley, Tho[s] Rean.

9 July Edward Jones of this Parish, Batchelor, and Elisabeth‡ Sedgrove of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Samuel Yorke, Minister. Witnesses: John Smith, Alce Smith.

12 July Henry Wise of this Parish, Batchelor, and Martha§ Hooker of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Samuel Yorke, Minister. Witnesses: Tho[s] Wise, Hannah Manning.

13 July William Nugent of this Parish, Batchelor, and Elisabeth Hayward of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Samuel Yorke, Minister. Witnesses: Eaton Pether, Will[m]. Swanwick.

17 July John Remon of this Parish, Batchelor, and Rachel Russell,† Parish of S[t]. Clement Danes, Spinster; by Banns. Samuel Yorke, Minister. Witnesses: Elizabeth Seymour, W[m] Briggs.

17 July William Soar‖ of this Parish, Batchelor, and Mary Eyre of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Samuel Yorke, Minister. Witnesses: Will[m]. Swanwick, H Swanwick.

5 Aug. George Gardiner of the Parish of Saint Bridget, Batchelor, and Frances Bower of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Samuel Yorke, Minister. Witnesses: Thomas Wing, Sibylla Lewis.

14 Aug. William Yearnold of the Parish of S[t]. John, Westminster, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Stalworth of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. E Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Eliz Stalworth, Hannah Manning.

17 Aug. James Parsons of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Mary Morgan of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. E Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: Will[m]. Swanwick, H Swanwick.

22 Aug. John I'Ony of the Parish of S[t]. Sepulchre, in the County of Middlesex, Widower, and Lucy Woodley of this Parish, Spinster; by License. E Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: William Swanwick, H Swanwick.

22 Aug. Samuel Gilson of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Susan Baker† of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. E Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: John Gilson, Elizabeh Francis.

26 Aug. William Rogers of this Parish, Batchelor, and Ann Jenkins¶ of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. E Rouse, Curate. Witnesses: William Burgis, Will[m]. Swanwick.

31 Aug. George Dickinson of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Elizabeth Bollard of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. W. Lucas, Minister. Witnesses: Joshua Dickinson, Mary Dickinson.

9 Sep. Joseph Lygo of this Parish, Batchelor, and Sarah Verrall of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Tho: Camplin, Curate. Witnesses: Esther Sayers, Will[m]: Swanwick.

17 Sep. George Edwards of this Parish, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Gom† of this

* Signed "Elizedth Calcutt."—Ed. † Signed by mark.—Ed.
‡ Signed "Elrizbeth Sadgrove."—Ed.
§ Signed "Mathew Wise." "Wise" then erased.—Ed.
‖ Signed "Soare."—Ed. ¶ Signed "Jenkings."—Ed.

Parish, Spinster; by Banns. William Lucas, Min^{r}. Witnesses: David Arbuthnot, Ann Edwards.

5 Oct. John Daniel Williams of this Parish, Batchelor, and Martha Lever* of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. William Lucas, Min^{r}. Witnesses: John Gloag, Hanna Miria Gyde.

1 Nov. John Hogg of the Parish of S^{t}. Martins in the Fields, in the County of Middlesex, a Widower, and Christiana† Mitchell of the Parish of Saint Paul, Covent Garden, in the same County, Widow; by Licence. John Raybeck, Minister. Witnesses: Agnes Ross, Will^{m}. Swanwick.

7 Nov. Francis Winn of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Hannah Maria Brown Manning of the same Parish, Spinster; by Banns. John Raybeck, Minister. Witnesses: Samuel Larrance, Mary Larrance.

12 Nov. Henry Woodfield of the Parish of S^{t} Giles in the Fields, and Sarah Bird of this Parish; by Banns. W D Tattersall, Minister. Witnesses: John Dobridge, Mary Gray.

25 Nov. Humphry Tomkison of this Parish of Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Widower, and Mary Core of the same Parish of Covent Garden, a Widow; by License. James Tattersall, Rector. Witnesses: John Lambert, Mary Wadham.

25 Nov. John Lambert of this Parish of S^{t}. Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Mary Wadham of the Parish of Fulham, in the same County, a Spinster; by License. James Tattersall, Rector. Witnesses: Mary Core, H Tomkison.

4 Dec. John Conrad Smith of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Hannah Margaret Shriner* of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Andrew Philip Poston, Clerk. Witnesses: Pieter Van Derstein, Johann Gnorg Lantz, Elisabeth Wolf.

19 Dec. Robert Ling of the Parish of S^{t} Paul, Covent Garden, a Batchelor, and Catharine Allen* of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Andrew Philip Poston, Clerk. Witnesses: Will^{m}. Swanwick, H Swanwick.

24 Dec. Isaac Crouch of the Parish of S^{t} Martin, Ludgate, London, a Batchelor, and Ann Dyson of this Parish, a Spinster; by Licence. Andrew Philip Poston, Clerk. Witnesses: Esther Peck, Will^{m}: Swanwick.

1781

26 Jan. William Lander of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Margaret Brown of the same Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Reynold Davies, Assistant Minister. Witnesses: Will^{m}. Swanwick, H Swanwick.

5 Feb. Silas‡ Stevens of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Sarah Welch of this Parish, a Spinster; by banns. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: W^{m}. Green, Ellen Mullinex.

10 Feb. Thomas Arghent of the Parish of Bletchingly, in the County of Surry, a Bachelor, and Jane Bellamy of this Parish; by Licence. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: James Allinham, Jn^{o}: Whitaker.

11 Feb. Thomas Hughes of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Mary Powell of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Reynold Davies, Assistant Minister. Witnesses: Elizabeth Poweell, Mary Hughes, Robert Meredeth.

13 Feb. John Rofe§ of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Lucey Buckingham of the same Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Reynold Davies, Assistant Minister. Witnesses: Ann Cowen, Will^{m}. Swanwick.

17 Feb. Isaac Pickett of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Charlotte Ador of the same Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Reynold Davies, Minister. Witnesses: David East, Susanna Horsman.

* Signed by mark.—Ed.
† Signed "Christy."—Ed.
‡ Signed "Siles."—Ed.
§ Altered from "Ross" in text and signed by mark.—Ed.

21 Feb. Alexander Dezzillier* of the Parish of S^{t} George, Hanover Square, and Ann Gabriel† of the Parish of S^{t} Pauls, Cov. Garden; by Licence. James Watkins, Minister. Witnesses: Hen^{y}: Hennings, Josiah Lee.

15 March Thomas Blackmore‡ of this Parish, and Elizabeth Hassell† of this Parish; by Licence. Edw Embry, Minister. Witnesses: Jane Poole, Will^{m}: Swanwick.

28 March George Honeywill, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Ferris of this Parish; by banns. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Mary Reynolds, Robert Green, Ann Green.

29 March John Gold of the Parish of Saint George, Hanover Square, a Batchelor, and Mary Lamborn of this Parish, a Spinster; by Licence. Richard Taylor, Minister. Witnesses: Edw^{d}. Lamborn, Edw^{d} Roberts, Mary Gibson, Jane Roberts.

17 April James Freany§ of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Jane Hall of this Parisb, a Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Thos Feager, Elisebeth Feager, Patrick Brady.

18 April William Carr of this Parish, and Ann Flemming‖ of the Parish of S^{t} Martin's in the Fields; by Licence. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: James Kesteven, R Carr, Ann White.

20 April John Squire of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Susannah Jarman† of this Parish; by Licence. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Joseph Stanney, Ann Stanney.

1 May Nathaniel Proctor¶ of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Elizabeth Holland of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Jn^{o} Church, Amy Folgham, Mary Procter.

6** May James Simmons†† of the Parish of Crowland, in the County of Lincoln, and Susanna Harrison of this Parish; by Licence. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Edw^{d} Kingston, Susanna Duffield, Eliz Harrison, Henry Duffield.

13 May Thomas Hickes‡‡ of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Jane M^{c}:donnald§§ of this Parish, a Spinster; by Licence. Reynold Devies, Assistant Minister. Witnesses: W^{m}. Humphris, Wil^{m}: Swanwick.

20 May John Keir of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Frances Slaughter‖‖ of the same Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Reynold Davies, Assistant Minister. Witnesses: Ann Smith, John Smith.

27 May Samuel Thringe† of this Parish, a Widower, and Eleanor Edwards† of the same Parish, a Spinster; by Licence. Daniel Williams, Cle^{r}. Witnesses: Will^{m}. Swanwick, H Swanwick.

27 May John Scandover Waller of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Moore of the same Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Reynold Davies, Assist: Minister. Witnesses: Mary Fountain, Charles Fountain.

2 June William Deason of this Parish, Batchelor, and Mary Tarlton of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Rob^{t} Tarlton, Will^{m}. Swanwick.

2 June John Smith of this Parish, Widower, and Sarah Silbey¶¶ of this Parish, Widow; by Licence. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: W: Johnston, M. Cunningham.

2 June John Grant of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Jane Munro of this Parish, a Spinster; by Licence. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Colin Mackenzie, Alex Munro, C Munro.

* Signed "Alexandr Derzillier."—Ed.
‡ Signed "Blakemore."—Ed.
‖ Signed "Fleming."—Ed.
** Altered from "fourth."—Ed.
‡‡ Signed "Hicks."—Ed.
‖‖ Signed "Sloughter."—Ed.
† Signed by mark.—Ed.
§ Signed "Freaney."—Ed.
¶ Signed "Procter."—Ed.
†† Signed "Simmonds."—Ed.
§§ Signed "Jeney M^{c}Donald."—Ed.
¶¶ Signed "Selby."—Ed.

3 June William Hughes of this Parish, a Widower, and Elizabeth Nash of the same Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Reynold Davies, Assist: Minister. Witnesses: R^d. Woods, Rob^t: Rash.

4 June John Wormald of the Parish S^t Martins in the Fields, and Ann Richardson of this Parish; by Banns.* Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: D Richardson, Dan^l Brewer.

4 June Herbert Lewis† of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Elizabeth Vokes of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: John Royer, Catharine Warren, Jane Potts.

11 June John Broughton of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Sarah Coates of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Jn^o Fox, Will^m. Swanwick.

5 July Thomas Hugh† of this Parish, and Sarah Beckley† of this Parish; by Licence. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Abr^m Freelove, Ann Freelove.

12 July William Fowler of this Parish, and Elizabeth Hill of this Parish; by Banns. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Will^m: Swanwick, H Swanwick.

15 July William Keene of this Parish, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Holmes of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. William Boyer, Minister. Witnesses: John Farrant, Will^m: Swanwick.

31 July The Rev^d. Thomas Rackett of this Parish, Batchelor, and Dorothy Tattersall of this Parish, Spinster; by License. John Tattersall, Curate pro hac Vice. Witnesses: J^s. Tattersall, Rector, James Tattersall Jun^r:, Tho^s Rackett, Jane Baker, Eliz Tattersall, Frances Tattersall, Mariamne Eubanck, T W Tattersall.

7 Aug. Joseph Walkden of this Parish, and Mary Fitzgerald of this Parish; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: W^m. Fowler, E Fowler.

16 Aug. Richard Newbold of this Parish, and Sarah Shepherd† of this Parish; by Banns. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Tho^s Hoskins, Hugh Thompson, Jane Brown.

22 Aug. Edward M^cCabe of this Parish, and Eleanor‡ Tool of this Parish; by Banns. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Catherine Walker, Will^m. Swanwick.

23 Aug. William Barfort King of the Parish of Barns, in the County of Surry, a Batchelor, and Clarissa Becke of this Parish; by Licence. W^m Boyer, Minister. Witnesses: John Foxon, Mary Foxon.

16 Sep. William Goddard of the Parish of S^t James's, Clerkenwell, and Elizabeth§ Reading of this Parish; by Banns. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Mary Reading, Elizabeth Reading, Thomas Kew.

23 Sep. Abraham Allamand of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Elizabeth Montandon of this Parish, a Spinster and a Minor; by Licence. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Abram Montondon, Will^m: Swanwick.

25 Sep. George Upham of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Anne‖ Warwick of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Will^m. Swanwick, Elizabeth Swanwick.

27 Sep. Samuel Dagnal¶ of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Sarah Smith of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: H Smith, Thomas Bourdillon.

8 Oct. George Webster of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Elizabeth Rees of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. W^m Boyer, Clk. Witnesses: Will^m: Edwards, Alices Rees.

26 Oct. John Cobley of the Parish of Little Marlow, in the County of

* Altered from "Licence."—Ed.
† Signed by mark.—Ed.
‡ Signed "Eleeno."—Ed.
§ Signed "Elizabth."—Ed.
‖ Signed "Ann."—Ed.
¶ Signed "Dagnall."—Ed.

Buks,* and Elizabeth Crosse of this Parish; by Licence. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Mary Byam, Johanna Drom, B Byam, J S Cobley, J Cobley.

18 Dec. The Reverend Edward Tyley of Raunds, in Northamptonshire, & Elizabth Luinton† of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul, Covent Garden; by Licence. James Smyth, Vicar of Raunds, aforesaid. Witnesses: Step^{n} Charles Brown, Will^{m}. Swanwick.

22 Dec. John Sowerby of the Parish of S^{t} Ann, Westminster, in the County of Middlesex, and Eliz Isabella Litchfield of this Parish; by Lincence. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Anne Spardon, J Litchfield, Isabel Gouan.

22 Dec. John Gibson Bainbridge of the Parish of S^{t} Lawrence Jury, London, and Mary Edwards of this Parish; by Licence. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Eliz Bainbridge, Rich^{d} Wood.

25 Dec. George Eyles of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Jane Sympson of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Tho^{s} Bean, Tho^{s}. Smith.

1782

17 Jan. The Rev. John Law of the City, Carlisle, a Batchelor, and Ann Thomlinson of this Parish, a Widow; by Licence. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Eliz Wallace, John Wallace.

20 Jan. Charles Whitehead of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Maria Gardner‡ of this Parish, a Widow; by Licence. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: J. Parker, W^{m} Hammond.

23 Jan. George Payn of this Parish, a Widower, and Mary Wood of this Parish, a Spinster; by Licence. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Rob^{t} Wade, Catherine Proctor.

5 Feb. John Freeman of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Eleanor Leader‡ of the Same Parish, a Widow; by Banns. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Will^{m}. Swanwick, H Swanwick.

7 Feb. Joseph Gibson of this Parish, and Elizabeth Watson of the Parish of S^{t} Marylebone, by Banns. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Edmund Bett, Lydia Simpson, William Ralph (?).

10 Feb. William Pain of this Parish, a Widower, and Mary Russett of this Parish, a Spinster; by Licence. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Will^{m}. Swanwick, H Swanwick.

10 Feb. Thomas Woodhouse of the Parish of S^{t} Dunstan, Stepney, in the County of Middlesex, and Ann Hughes of this Parish; by Licence. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Jn Tilby, Will^{m} Swawick.

10 Feb. Henry Barthels of this Parish, a Widower, and Catharine Grolman of this Parish, a Spinster; by Licence. Edw Embry, Curate. Witness: Will^{m}. Swanwick.

10 Feb. Thomas Schofield of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Sarah Roberts§ of this Parish, a Spinster; by Licence. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Betty Barnett, Will^{m}. Swanwick.

11 Feb. Thomas Jury of this Parish, a Widower, and Elizabeth Craven of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Jn^{o}: Webb, Susanna Rudd, Jestay Creyden.

27 Feb. Benjamin Watkins of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Anne Moore of the same place, a Widow; by Licence. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Peter Burgess, Jaine Webster.

26 March Will^{m} Barber of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Sarah Brice of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: W^{m}. Tucker, Henry Bainbridge.

31 March George Springman‖ of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Ann¶ Howells of

* *Sic.*
‡ Signed by mark.—Ed.
‖ Signed "Springmann."—Ed.
† Signed "Lewinton."—Ed.
§ Signed "Sarah Schofield Roberts."—Ed.
¶ Signed "An."—Ed.

the same place, a Spinster; by Banns. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: James Hollis, James Hollis Jun^{r}.

31 March James Clarke of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Jane Howell* of the same place, Spinster; by Banns. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Ann Howell, Hannah Howard, Thomas White.

1 April William Gardener of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Sarah Marshall of the same Place, a Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: John Spencer, Ann Marshall.

7 April John Carpenter* of this Parish, a Bachelor, & Mary Hallum* of the same place, Spinster; by Banns. J. Jones, Min. Witnesses: William Allum, Will^{m}. Swanwick.

29 April Benjamin Izzard of this Parish, and Jane Baily† of the same place; by Banns. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Tho^{s} Petley, Theadosher Bayley.

5 May William Smith of the Parish of S^{t} Ann, Blackfryars, a Bachelor, & Ann Webb* of this Parish, a Spinster; by Licence. Reynold Davies, Assist: Minister. Witnesses: Henry Bainbridge, Aaron Abbot.

21 May Tho^{s}. Ralph of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Margaret Hodgkinson* of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Will^{m}. Swanwick, H Swanwick.

26 May Richard Carson of this Parish, Batchelor, & Sarah Showard* of the same Parish, Spinster; by Banns. S Popham, Minister. Witnesses: Will^{m}. Swanwick, H Swanwick.

28 May‡ William Brown of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Ann Hornby of the Parish of S^{t} Ann, Westmin^{r}; by Licence. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Grace Kutch, Samuel Shepherd.

5 June Robert Fullwood of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Mary Jepp of S^{t} Paul Warden, in the County of Herts; by Licence. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Richard Tyas, John Fullwood.

13 June William Back of the Parish of S^{t}. Giles, Camberwell, & Harriot Hester§ Booty of this Parish; by License. J Jones, Min. Witnesses: E Bardwell, M Booty, E Lyon, B^{n} Booty.

15 June James Calvert of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Jane Burgess of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Frederic James Ginon (?) William Head.

16 June John Bacon Schutz of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Eliz. Broadwater of this Par. of Hamstead; by License. J Jones, Min. Witnesses: W^{m}. Everard, Will^{m}. Swanwick.

18 June Thomas Simpson of the Parish of S^{t}. Ann, Westminster, a Widower, and Sarah Bowyer of this Parish; by Licence. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Henry Bainbridge, W^{m} Pugh.

23 July James Stephen* of the Parish of S^{t}. Clement Dane, Batchelor, and Esther Goston of this Parish, a Spinster; by Licence. Benjamin Lawrence, Curate. Witnesses: Rich^{d}. Gorton, Jan (?) Williamson.

7 Aug. Charles Lawrence of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Ann Barnardiston of S^{t} John's, Wapping; by Licence. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: James Mills, Ann Mills.

12 Aug. William Danvers of this Parish, Batchelor, and Sarah Edwards‖ of the same place, Spinster; by Banns. Benjamin Lawrence, Minister. Witnesses: Thomas Bowlker, Will^{m} Swanwick.

15 Aug. James Graves of this Parish, Batchelor, and Dorothy Hardy of the place,¶ Spinster; by Licence. Benjamin Lawrence, Minister. Witnesses: Eliz Harrison, Will^{m}. Swanwick.

* Signed by mark.—Ed.
† Signed by mark as "Bailey."—Ed.
‡ Probably meant for April.—Ed.
§ Signed "Hesther."—Ed.
‖ Signed "Edwds."—Ed.
¶ *Sic.*

19 Aug. Peter Farrell* of this Parish, Batchelor, and Sarah Duvall* of the same place, Widow; by Banns. B. Lawrence. Witnesses: Matthew Kelly, E C M Guy.

20 Aug. Peter Day of this Parish, Batchelor, and Catharine Hollingsworth of the parish of S^{t}. Giles, Spinster; by Licence. Benj^{n} Lawrence. Witnesses: John Hollingsworth, Will^{m}. Swanwick.

26 Aug. Stephen Helliar of this Parish, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Palmer of the same place, Spinster; by Banns. Benj^{n}. Lawrence. Witnesses: Ann Winter, Will^{m}. Swanwick.

31 Aug. Samuel Pugh of this Parish, Batchelor, and Jane Pugh of Saint George, Hanover Square, Spinster; by Licence. Benj^{n}. Lawrence. Witnesses: Geo. Davoring, Will^{m}. Swanwick.

12 Sep. Joseph Beach of this Parish, Batchelor, and Susannah Norton* of the same Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Benj^{n}. Lawrence. Witnesses: Ann Robinson, Will^{m}. Swanwick.

17 Sep. Thomas Peaty* of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Jane Barrett† of this Parish, a Spinster; by Licence. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Mebige Pons (?), James Howes.

1 Oct. John Cook of the Parish of S^{t}. John's, Wapping, and Mary Rusliet of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Benj^{n}. Lawrence, Cl^{k}. Witnesses: John R^{d} Jopson, Mary Keen.

6 Oct. Valentine Saunders of the Parish of S^{t}. Clement Danes, and Jane Armstrong* of this Parish; by Licence. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Robert Knight, Mary Knight.

14 Oct. Edward Steward* of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Hannah Gay of the Same Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Mary Bentley, Will^{m}. Swanwick.

17 Oct. William Browning of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Susannah Mayfield*; by Banns. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Charles Patterson, Will^{m}. Swanwick.

20 Oct. Samuel Mellington‡ of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Elizabeth Hollester§ of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Sam^{l} Radford, Sarah Ashby, Ann LLoyd, Thomas Atterbury.

23 Nov. John Lacey, Batchelor, of this Parish, and Rebecca Vignoles of the parish of Tooting, in Surry; by Licence. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Angilico Torriano, Ann Monk.

28 Nov. Robert Perry of this Parish, Batchelor, & Mary Jelfs‖ of the same place, Spinster; by Banns. Benj^{n}. Lawrence. Witnesses: Janes Jelffs, Will^{m}. Perry, Margaret Smith, Cathrine Jelfs.

3 Dec. Benjamin Holl of this Parish, a Widower, and Jemima¶ Foster of the Parish of S^{t}. Andrew's, Holborn; by Licence. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Ann More, Will^{m}. Swanwick.

13 Dec. Richard Hunt of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Catherine Beyer of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Will^{m}. Swanwick, H Swanwick.

24 Dec. Francis Wheatley of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Ann Wroe, Spinster, of this Parish; by Licence. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: J. S. Wheatley, Ja^{s}. Brounton, M Wheatley.

25 Dec. John Green of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Sesley** Layland of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Ralph Layland, Elizabeth Layland.

30 Dec. Thomas Heathcote of the Parish of Dazenham, in the County of Essex, a Batchelor, & Elizabeth Marsh* of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence.

* Signed by mark.—Ed.
† Signed "Barott."—Ed.
‡ Signed "Millington."—Ed.
§ Signed "Holister."—Ed.
‖ Signed "Jelff."—Ed.
¶ Signed "Jem."—Ed.
** Altered from "Ceisly."—Ed.

John Cobley, Clerk. Witnesses: Sophia Burrow, Mary Marsh, Jn°. Dod.

1783.

6 Jan. Edward Carter of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Harriet Aldridge of the Same place, Spinster; by Banns. H. Holcombe, Minister. Witnesses: John Carbonell, John Aldridge, Jun^r., Maria Carbonell.

21 Jan. John Ibbotson of the Parish of S^t Martins in the Fields, in the County of Middlesex, Widower, and Ann Lloyd of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Will^m. Swanwick, Henry Bainbridge.

30 Jan. Lancelot Sanderson of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Elizabeth Snook* of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Philip Butler, Eliz Nicholls.

8 Feb. John Hay of this Parish, a Widower, and Elizabeth† Hardman of the same place, Spinster; by Banns. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Rob^t Boyd, Esther Hardman, Ollercell Kershaw.

9 Feb. John Kinnman‡ of this Parish, and Jane Jones of the same place; by Banns. Ben: Lawrence, Cl^k. Witnesses: Tho^s: Beall, Elizabeth Jordon.

13 Feb. Humphrey Trinder of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Isabella Pattison of S^t Martin's in the Fields, Spinster; by Licence. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Cha^r Wright, Ann Wright.

17 Feb. James Brown of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Elizabeth Bellwine of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Will^m. Swanwick, H Swanwick.

1 March Richard Ball, Clerk, of the Parish of Whissendine, in the County of Rutland, and Catherine Mason of this Parish; by Licence. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: George Wheeler, Rich^d. Butler.

5 March Thomas Fawson of this Parish, Widower, and Emney Martin§ of this Parish, Widow; by Licence. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: John Corsbie, Jane Bonnaire.

8 March John Baker of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Sarah Withington of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Will^m. Swanwick, H Swanwick.

15 March Charles Rumball of this Parish, a Widower, and Charlotte‖ Willson of the parish of S^t. Andrew, Holborn; by Licence. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: M Willson, Sophia Stanhope.

23 March John¶ Thompson of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Mary Lamborne of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Robert Hamelton, Sanh Simmonds.

28 March Thomas Jones of this Parish, Batchelor, and Sophia Hatfield* of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Henry Bainbridge, Aaron Abbot.

31 March** Richard Sexton* of this Parish, and Catherine†† Long of this Parish; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Ann Smith, Will^m. Swanwick.

7 April John Thredder of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Mary Joel* of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Roger Joel, Lydia Howard.

21 April Thomas Kane of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Catherine‡‡ Nowland of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Sarah Rankin, William Green.

* Signed by mark.—Ed
† Signed "Elizoboth."—Ed.
‡ Signed "Kinmən."—Ed.
§ Signed "Emmey Mortain."—Ed.
‖ Signed "Charlott."—Ed.
¶ Signed "Jhno."—Ed.
** "Last day of" in Register.—Ed.
†† Signed "Cathrin."—Ed.
‡‡ Signed "Cathrine."—Ed.

22 April John Minifie of this Parish, a Widower, and Elizabeth Williams* of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: James Williams, Sarah Kerr.

29 April Frederick† Wolten of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Hannah Ashwell of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Rich^{d}. Taylor, Dan^{l}. Ashwell.

11 May William Swan of the Parish of St John, Divizes, in the County of Wilts, Batchelor, and Anne‡ Powell of this parish, Spinster; by Licence. William Williams, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: John Lindsay, Ann Waters, Catharine Lindsay.

18 May Charles Cooper of this Parish, & Erodice Veame* of this parish; by License. Daniel Williams, A.M. Witnesses: W Spencer, John Withers.

25 May William Sizmur, Batchelor, of the Parish§ of St Brides,§ & Elizabeth Longfoot, Spinster, of this Parish; by Banns. Daniel Williams, Minister. Witnesses: Sarh Knott (?), John Meon, Robert Mathewes.

5 June Robert Holmes of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Mary Millest of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Ann Holmes, James Pagan.

9 June Lewis Read of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Jane Devoy of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Reynold Davies, Minister. Witnesses: John Bassingwhite, Tho^{s} Follit.

23 June Samuel Young of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Jane Worly‖ of this Parish, Widow; by Licence. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: C. Birnie, Ann Frances Bowles.

28 June Benjamin Brewer of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Mary Easter of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Edward Pitts, M Kendall.

3 July James Woodhouse of the Parish of S^{t}. Peter, Colchester, in the County of Essex, and Hannah Hobson of this Parish; by Licence. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Sarah Downs, Will^{m}. Swanwick.

3 July Henry Williams of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Susannah¶ Auther of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Will^{m} Connop, John Connop.

6 July James Bird of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Sarah Butler* of this Parish; by Banns. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Sam^{l}. Longmore, James Bird.

8 July John Thomson of this Parish, Widower, and Winifred Napper** of the same, Widow; by Banns. Sam Markham, Minister. Witnesses: Henry Jarvis, Martha Napper.

12 July Joseph Kendall of this Parish, Widower, and Elizabeth Barlow of High Wycombe, in the County of Bucks, Widow; by Licence. Sam Markham, Minister. Witnesses: George Wilson, John Wilson, John Mead, Sarah Hamilton, E Hammond.

22 July John Course of the Parish of Lambeth, and Susannah Coleman; by Licence. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: E Lewis, E Lillwall.

2 Aug. Herbert Gomond of this Parish, Widower, and Mary Coumbe of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: H Pulsford, Meliorat Saunders.

23 Aug. Henry Howell of this Parish, Batchelor, and Sarah Hill* of this Parish; by Licence. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: J Coppers, Mary Passingham.

* Signed by mark.—Ed. † Signed "Friederick."—Ed.
‡ Signed "Ann."—Ed.
§ The Parishes herein were originally written in the reverse order.—Ed.
‖ Signed "Worley."—Ed. ¶ Signed "Susanna."—Ed.
** Apparently signed by mark.—Ed.

28 Aug. William Fearman of this Parish, Batchelor, and Susannah* Thompson, Spinster; by Banns. Sam Markham, Minister. Witnesses: W^m. Taylor, Martha Taylor.

1 Sep. John Brooks of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Elizabeth Forster of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: John Robinson, Sarah Brooks.

1 Sep. John Moore of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Elizabeth Alexander† of this Parish; by Banns. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Fran^s Alexander, Mary Eley.

12‡ Sep. James Jukes of this Parish, a Widower,§ and Catherine Thompson of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Tho^s Thompson, Eliz Smith.

13 Sep. James Walter Gardiner‖ of this Parish, Bachelor, and Susannah¶ Horsman of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Reynold Davies, Minister. Witnesses: Rob^t. Horsman, Mary Horsman, Esther Horsman.

19 Sep. Rob^t. Day of the Parish of S^t. George, Bloomsby, in the County of Middlesex, & Mary Rees of this Parish; by Licence. Jn^o Lewis, Minister. Witnesses: Charlotte Gervaise, Olimpia Arthur, Mary Ann Gervaise, Elizabeth Webster.

21 Sep. Thomas Clayton† of this Parish, Batchelor, and Martha Nelmes† of the same Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Sam Markham, Minister. Witnesses: Ann Creser, Charles Williams.

23 Sep. Thomas Lamby,† Batchelor, of this Parish, and Jane Hawkes of the same; by Banns. Sam Markham, Minister. Witnesses: Will^m. Swanwick, H Swanwick.

Tax commences 2^d of Oct^r. 1783.

3 Oct. Edward Gibson of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Mary Slater of this Parish, a Widow; by Licence. Jn^o Lewis, Minister. Witnesses: Peter Gibson, Will^m. Swanwick.

4 Oct. John Halliwell of this Parish, and Charlotte Richardson; by Banns. Jn^o Lewis, Min^r. Witnesses: Dan^ll Brewer, Tho^s. Wood, Eliz^th Richardson.

11 Oct. John Reavell of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Sarah Bauckett† of the Sam Parish, a Widow; by Licence. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Will^m. Swanwick, H Swanwick.

14 Oct. John Callan of the Parish of Hinkfield, in y^e County of Berks, a Batchelor, & Mary Ashby of this Parish, a Spinster; by Licenc. S Popham, Minister. Witnesses: Jo. Watridge, E Moseley, J. Moseley.

18 Oct. Edward Hasker of this Parish, a Widower, and Ann Dee of this Parish, Widow; by Banns. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Martha Hammond, Will^m. Swanwick.

27 Oct. John French of the Parish of St. Pauls, Covent Garden, a Widower, & Sarah Bebb of y^e. Parish of St Anthony, London, Spinster; by Licence. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: John Hodgson, Will^m. Swanwick.

2 Nov. Thomas Mackinfield of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Betty Fisher† of the same place, Spinster; by Banns. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Dr Isaac Scott, Will^m. Swanwick.

5 Nov. Will^m. Ditcher of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Hannah Head† of the Same place, a Spinster; by Banns. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Will^m Swanwick, H Swanwick.

14 Dec. Thomas Langham of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Lucy Harper of this

* Signed "Susanna."—Ed.
‡ Altered from "eleventh."—Ed.
‖ Signed "Gordiner."—Ed.
† Signed by mark.—Ed.
§ Altered from "Batchelor."—Ed.
¶ Signed "Susanna."—Ed.

Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: James Wise, Mary Harper.

21 Dec. James Terry* of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Mary Dungan* of this Parish, a Widow; by Banns. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: P Smith, Sarah Smith.

24 Dec. Joseph Cooper of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Mary Grimshaw* of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Aaron Abbot, Ann Abbot.

Inspected, & Duty receiv'd to the 31st. Decr. 1783.
B Keene, Register & Inspector.

1784.

3 Jan. Thomas Bland of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Martha Nowell of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Sam. Bland, Elizth. Davis.

5 Jan. Gervas Harris of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Mary Hart* of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Cathrine Ferrell, Willm. Swanwick.

10 Jan. John Diplock of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Sarah Rowed of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Edw Embry, Minister. Witnesses: John Rowed, Mary Rowed.

24 Jan. John Smith of Litchfield, in the County of Stafford, and Mary Saville of this Parish; by Licence. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Rowland Lee, Willm. Swanwick.

27 Jan. John Henry of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Catherine Sanson† of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Willm. Swanwick, H Swanwick.

1 Feb. Walter Knowles of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Mary Rogers of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Wm. Morris, Jno Foreman, Sarah Atkinson, Sarah Wray.

9 Feb. Alexander Brown of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Sarah Hall* of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Thos Clark, Regenall Melvin.

12 Feb. John Dubrey‡ of the Parish St. Mary-le-bone, Middlesex, a Batchelor, and Esther Bushnell* of this Parish; by Licence. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: William Britter, Willm. Swanwick.

22 Feb. John Wakeford of the Parish of St. Mary, Lambeth, in the County of Surry, Widower, and Ann Stanney of the Parish of Saint Paul, Covent Garden; by Licence. Sam Markham, Minister. Witnesses: Ann Breed, John Squire.

24 Feb. James Ashburner of the Parish of St. Clement Dane, and Fanny Ashburner§ of this Parish; by Licence. John Hunt, Curate of St Martins. Witnesses: Richd. Ledger, Ann Tennant, Martha Payne.

29 Feb. William Gotty the Younger, of the Parish of Lewisham, in the County of Kent, Batchelor, & Agnes‖ Whitesmith of the Parish of St Paul, Covent Garden; by Licence. Sam Markham, Minister. Witnesses: Richard Holt, Willm. Swanwick.

29 Feb. James Ricketts of the Precinct of the Savoy, and Elizabeth Coates of the Parish of St Paul's, Covent Garden; by Banns. Sam Markham, Minister. Witnesses: Susanna Richardson Collis, Mary Ann Yeates, Francis Collis.

15 March Squire Ball of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Elizabeth Mills* of this

* Signed by mark.—Ed.
† Signed "Caten Sansom."—Ed.
‡ Signed "Dobree."—Ed.
§ Signed "Fanney Ashborner."—Ed.
‖ Signed "Agness."—Ed.

Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Sarah Wells, Henry Mills.

27 March John Wingate of the Parish of Cromhall, in the County of Gloucester, and Ann Harding of this Parish; by Licence. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Sarah Morrell, Jo. Watridge, Tho. Gillam.

Inspected & Duty receiv'd to y^e. 31^st. March 1784.
B. Keene Reg^r. & Inspec^r.

12 April Osmond Beauvoir of this Parish, Widower, and Anna Maria Whirledge of the same Parish, Spinster; by Banns. John Lloyd, Minister. Witnesses: Rebecca Eaves, W. Bayley.

15 April Thomas Oldfield of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Hannah Greenhill of the Parish of S^t. Pancras, Spinster; by Licence. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: John Brand, Harriet Grace Hartley.

16 April Samuel Harford of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Ann Palmer of this Parish, Spinster, a Minor; by Licence. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Will^m. Swanwick, H Swanwick.

20 April Thomas Dickason of this Parish, Batchelor, and Mary Dixon of Richmond, Surry, Spinster; by License. R Dixon, late Curate of S^t Martns. Witnesses: Tho Dickason, R Dixon.

25 April James Hargraves of the Parish of S^t. Mary, Rotherith, in Surry, and Sophia Harrison Taylor of this Parish, minor; by Licence. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Rob^t. Willson, George Taylor, Mary Lewin.

28 April John Cox of this Parish, a Widower, and Sarah Hosford* of the same Parish, Spinster; by Banns.† Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Ann Pethick, Lestock Peacock, T Coates.

10 May John Mitchell of this Parish, a Batchelor, & Margaret‡ Forrest of the same Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. S Popham, Minister. Witnesses: John M^ckinlay, John Fincham.

10 May George Passenger of this Parish, a Batchelor, & Ann Hill of the same Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. S Popham, Minister. Witnesses: John M^ckinlay, John Fincham.

15 May John Doran of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Mary Lannan* of the Same place, a Spins^t; by Banns. Reynold Davies, Minister. Witnesses: Tho^s Carter, Will^m Swanwick.

16 May Robert Evans of the Parish, a Widower, and Rebecca Gardener§ of the Same place, a Widow; by Banns. Reynold Davies, Minister. Witnesses: Mary Wallen, Will^m. Swanwick.

19 May Samuel Miller* of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Judith Allding* of the same Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Reynold Davies, Minister. Witnesses: Richard Pullin, Ann Cooper.

3 June William Cuthbert* of the Parish S^t Andrew's, Holborn, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Sarah Franklin, Spinster, of this Parish; by Licence. Sam Markham, Minister. Witnesses: E Bedlow, Willi^m. Swanwick.

5 June Thomas Coulthard of the Parish Preston, Candover, in the County of Hants, & Frances Charlotte Helan Barlow, a Minor; by Licence. Thomas William Barlow, Minister. Witnesses: Will^m. Barlow, Tho^s. Wildman, H Barlow, Rob^t. Barlow.

10 June The Rev. Joseph Lane, Clerk, of the Parish of Hingham, in Norfolk, and Phoebe Robinson of this Parish, Minor; by Licence. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: John Robinson, Ann Hoffman.

Inspected, & Duty receivd to y^e 30^th. June 1784.
B Keene Register & Inspector.

* Signed by mark.—Ed.
† Altered from "Licence."—Ed.
‡ Signed "Margret."—Ed.
§ Signed "Gardner."—Ed.

5 July Joseph Row of this Parish, a Widower, and Elizabeth Smith of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Hugh Thompson, Catherine Jukes.

22 July Charles Benjamin Woodward of this Parish, and Esther Strephon of this Parish; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Thos Blanford, Mary Blanford.

27 July William Bishop of the Parish of Rickmansworth, in the County of Hertford, and Elizabeth Banks* of this Parish; by Licence. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Henry Bainbridge, Aaron Abbot.

1 Aug. Thomas Wilkinson, Batchelor, of this Parish, and Frances Meader, Spinster, of the same Parish; by Licence. Sam Markham, Minister. Witnesses: Thos Hitchcock, Willm. Swanwik.

10 Aug. Charles Toole* of this Parish, a Widower, and Mary Flynn† of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Willm. Swanwick, H Swanwick.

29 Aug. Thomas Evans of this Parish, Batchelor, and Margaret Fickle* of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Sam Markham, Minister. Witnesses: Willm. Swanwick, H Swanwick.

11 Sep. John Bennett of the Parish of Woolwich, in Kent, a Widower, and Margaret Whitehead* of this Parish; by Licence. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: C Ferrll, Willm. Swanwick, H Swanwick.

13 Sep. Albert Badger of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widower, and Ann Branson of St Pauls, Covent Garden, Widow; by Licence. Sam Markham, Minister. Witnesses: Willm. Swanwick, H Swanwick.

16 Sep. Joseph Enscoe of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Catherine Gafney* of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Joseph Hughes, Catherine Hughes.

Inspected, & Duty receiv'd to the 30th. Sepr. 1784.
B Keene Regr. & Inspecr.

3 Oct. James Gattey of the Parish of Saint Olave, Southwark, in the County of Surry, Batchelor, & Mary Walters of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Sam Markham, Minister. Witnesses: Agar Weetman, Dorothy Bettsworth, Sarah Bickham.

8 Oct. John Greaham* of this Parish, Batchelor, and Mary Sanford,* Spinster, both of this Parish; by Banns. Sam Markham, Minister. Witnesses: Thomas King, Maria King.

16 Oct. William Walker of the Parish of St. Andrew, Holborn, Bachelor, and Honor Ann Upham of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Reynold Davies, Minister. Witnesses: Francis Upham, Honor Upham, Rebecca Lloyd.

17 Oct. John Peter Schein of this Parish, Widower, and Anna Eliesabeth Neeff of the Parish of Saint Andrew, Holborn, Spinster; by Licence. Sam Markham, Minister. Witnesses: John Justus Runkel, Anna Maria Runkel.

24 Oct. Jacob Eccardt of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Sarah Murray of St. Luke's, Chelsea, Spinster; by Licence. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: G Kennedy Murray, Susannah Netter.

15 Nov. William Tiffin Esqr. of this Parish, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Jones of Walcott, in the County of Somerset, Spinster; by Licence. Thomas Iliff, Minister. Witnesses: J Fairlamb, Ann Wilson.

22 Nov. John Barnett* of this Parish, a Widower, and Sarah‡ Bailey of this Parish, Widow; by Licence. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Willm. Swanwick, H Swanwick.

* Signed by mark.—Ed. † Signed "Marynn Mary."—Ed.
‡ Signed "Srah."—Ed.

2 Dec. Joseph Goring of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Susanah Crust of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: J Redman, Will[m] Swanwick.

5 Dec. Rees Williams of this Parish, Batchelor, and Mary Tye of the same Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Willi[m]. Fortoscue, Will[m]: Swanwick.

12 Dec. Thomas Lucey of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Elizabeth Goding of the same place, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Tho[s] Bayley, Susanah Burford, Elizabeth Ireland.

18 Dec. Thomas Philipe of the Parish of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, and Ann Clift* of this Parish; by Licence. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: John Dobin, Jane Morris.

30 Dec. Richard Phillips of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Mary Day of the same Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Will[m] Gardiner, Will[m]. Swanwick.

Duty receiv'd to 31[st] Dec[r]. B Keen.

1785.

23 Jan. Peter Tisdale Lane of the parish of S[t] Margaret, Westminster, a Batchelor, and Ann Hughes of this Parish; by Licence. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Margret Reid, John York.

23 Jan. John Oakly† Clarke of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Lucetta Williams of this Parish, Widow; by Licence. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: David Davies, James Clarke, Eliza Rutley, Tho[s] Pryce.

29 Jan. David Strain of this Parish, a Widower, and Mary Ward* of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Henry Bainbridge, Aaron Abbot.

30 Jan. George Freeman of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Mary Harris of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Ann Wynn, Rachel Jones, Mary Christie.

12 Feb. George Wingrove of the Parish of S[t]. Mary, Islington, a Widower, and Mary George of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: B. H. Look Rob[t] Dighton.

14 Feb. Samuel Searl‡ of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Sarah Brimmer of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Ann Brimmer, Ann Chandler.

21 Feb. Robert Gibson of this Parish. and Jane Shiving§ of this Parish, Widow: by Banns. Sam Markham, Minister. Witnesses: W[m]: Bayley, Will[m]. Swanwick.

1 March Matthew Wake, Batchelor, of this Parish, & Maria Walker, Spinster, of the Parish of S[t]. James's, Clerkenwell; by Licence. Francis Leicester, Minis[r]. Witnesses: James Carden, Samuel Richardson, Eliz[h] Slaton, John Walker.

5 March William Towers* of this Parish, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Beadle,‖ Spinster; by banns. Sam Markham, Minister. Witnesses: Alce Smun,¶ John Smith.

28 March James Metcalfe of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Susannah Banyard of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Minister. Witnesses: Will[m]. Swanwick, H Swanwick.

Duty reced B.K.

10 April John Colemere** of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Ann Cambridge* of

* Signed by mark.—Ed.
† Signed "Oakeley."—Ed.
‡ Signed "Searl."—Ed.
§ Signed "Skirven."—Ed.
‖ Signed "Byddel."—Ed.
¶ Doubtless intended for Smith.—Ed.
** Signed "Colemon."—Ed.

the Same place, a Spinster; by Banns. D. Gilson, Minister. Witnesses: Barbara Webster,* Ann Munford.

18 April William Greegss* of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Mary Anne† Williams of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Thos Jones, Mary Ann Williams.

24 April Henry Locke of this Parish, a Batchelor, & Jane Roberts of the parish of St. Martins in the Fields, Spinster; by Licence. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: John French, Sarah Meadows.

8 May Ralph Shaw of the Parish of St. George, Bloomsbury, a Batchelor, and Elizabeth‡ Brook Hadly of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Wm Bukley, Margaret Hensley, Ann Woolley.

8 May Aaron Scobell of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Catharine Gall of this Parish, a Widow; by Licence. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Ann Cummins, D Cummins.

31 May John Jaquiery of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Ann Brimmer of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Watkins, Lecturer of St. Bennet. Witnesses: Georg Coates, Rose Coats.

5 June Thomas Levey§ Lucas of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Ann Martin of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Mary Revens, Thos Bound.

11 June Samuel John Sykes of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Elizabeth Kiddell of the same Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: W Stone, S Kiddell.

16 June Lister Moore of the Town and County of Nottingham, and Prudence Hardwick of this Parish; by Licence. B.L. John Hunt, Curate of St Martins. Witnesses: Ann Hardwick, Anne Meckie.

23 June The Rev. Henry‖ Forester of the Parish of Marcham, Berks, Batchelor, and Sophia Giffard of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: J Giffard, W Giffard.

Duty reced B.K.

10 July Phillip Richards* of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Lydia Field of the same place, a Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: John Cateman, Elizabeth Cateman.

17¶ July John West of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Elizabeth Sorrell of this Parish, Spinster; & Minor; by Licence. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Thos West, E Sorrell.

25 July William Cresswell of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Susannah Cluthero of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Ann Noland, Thomas Cresswell.

20 Aug. Thomas Forster of the Parish of Norwood, in the County of Middlesex, and Ann Elizabeth Dallas of this Parish; by Licence. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: John Dallas, Willm Swanwick.

30 Aug. William Pew of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Mary Robbins of this Parish, a Widow; by Banns.** Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: R Patten, Willm. Swanwick.

1 Sep. Thomas Green of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Frances Martin†† of the Parish of St. Mary Key, of Ipswich, in Suffolk, Spinster; by Licence. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: C Foulkes, Willm. Swanwck.

6 Sep. Alexander Lewis, St Pauls Parish, Birmingham, in the County of Warwick, and Sarah Bramrah of this Parish; by Licence. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: H Swanwick, James Doe, James L.‡‡

* Signed by mark.—Ed.
† Signed "Ann."—Ed.
‡ Signed "Elizabth."—Ed.
§ This name is omitted in signature.—Ed.
‖ Altered from "Thomas."—Ed.
¶ Altered from "sixteenth."—Ed.
** Altered from "Licence."—Ed.
†† Signed "F. Green."—Ed.
‡‡ *Sic.*

12 Sep. James Deer of this Parish, a Widower, and Sarah Cummins* of the parish of S^{t} Martin's in the Fields, Spinster; by Licence. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Sarah Greenhouse, John Truman.

17 Sep. James Pell of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Ann Brockus of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: W^{m} Howard,† Tho^{s} Constable.

24 Sep. Matthew Chilton of the Parish of S^{t} George, Hanover Square, Batchelor, & Mary Rutherford of this Parish, Spinster; by Licince. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Thomas Butcher, John Parkes.

26 Sep. David Chambers of the Parish of S^{t}. Mary, Lambeth, and Susannah Page of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: And: Blom, Mary Carne, Tho^{s} Carne.

27 Sep. William Wigley of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Margaretta‡ Adams of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Thomas Weston, Martha Norwood.

Inspected & Duty paid to Sept^{r} 30th. 1785
B Keene Inspect^{r}.

3 Oct. Phillip Allen of this Parish, a Batchelor, & Argentine Field of the Same place, a Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Henry Field, Mary Field (?).

9 Oct. John Cross of this Parish, a Widower, & Ann Jones of the Same place, a Widow; by Banns. D. Gilson, Minister. Witnesses: Edw^{d}. Sutton, Will^{m}. Swanwick.

14 Oct. Richard Warner§ of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Mary Horskins§ of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Will^{m}: Swanwick, Ann Williams.

22 Oct. Benjamin Hayle‖ of the Parish of S^{t}. Peter, Cornhill, London, a Batchelor, and Charlotte Adams of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence, Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Elizabeth Adams, Sarah Willimott, Caroline Adams, Will^{m}. Adams.

26 Oct. John O'Donnel of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Elizabeth Griffinhoofe of the Parish of Stratford, in Essex; by Licence. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: W^{m} Smyth, Will: Swanwick.

27 Oct. John Pickine¶ of the Parish of S^{t} Giles in the Fields, & Frances Lancaster** of this Parish; by Licence. J Hunt, Curate of S^{t}. Martins. Witnesses: James Moore, T Paget.

10 Nov. Thomas Weston of the Parish of S^{t} Paul, Covent Garden, & Sebella Charlotte Wright; by Licence. T Waters, Minister. Witnesses: Henry Bainbridge, Aaron Abbot.

19 Nov. John Slade of the Parish of S^{t} Peter l'Poor, London, a Batchelor, and Mary Holden of this Parish, Spin^{r}; by Licence. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Eleanor Holden, Will^{m}. Swanwick.

1 Dec. Thomas Priestman of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Sarah Troward of this Parish, Widow; by Licence. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Tho^{s}. Trufhit, Will^{m}. Swanwick.

5 Dec. John Harpper§ of this Parish, a Widower, and Anne†† Bunting of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Matthew Bunting, Mary Bunting.

29 Dec. William Thomas of the Parish of S^{t}. Dunstan, Stepney, Batchelor, and Ann Jackson of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Rob^{t}. Markham. Witnesses: Alex^{r} Walkinshaw, Mary Walkinshaw, Hohn H Coman, Frances May.

* Signed "Sarh Cominens."—Ed.
‡ Signed "Margretta."—Ed.
‖ Signed "Fayle."—Ed.
** Signed "Lancater."—Ed.
† Signed again and erased.—Ed.
§ Signed by mark.—Ed.
¶ Signed "Pickin."—Ed.
†† Signed "Ann."—Ed.

1786

10 Jan. Thomas Hankins of the Parish of Tonbridge, in the County of Kent, Widower, and Sarah Chapman of this parish, Spin^{r}; by Licence. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: George Clarke, Mary Swayne, Ann Staples.

16 Jan. James Grewer of the Parish of S^{t}. Clement Dane's, Middlesex, a Widower, and Sarah Sutton of this Parish, a Widow; by Licence. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Henry Bainbridge, Aaron Abbot.

27 Jan. Walter Kearney of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Eleanor* Spedding of this Parish, Widow; by Licence. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: William Wize, Will^{m}. Swanwick.

30 Jan. Samuel Goodrick of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Catherine Hare of this parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: John Hill, Will^{m}. Swanwick.

5 Feb. Dominick Connilly of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Fanny Connilly of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Andr^{w} Connilly, Arthur Highlen, Eliz Kingston.

6 Feb. Simon Bailey† of this Parish, a Widower, and Elizabeth Moore‡ of the Parish of S^{t}. Andrew, Holborn; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: John Foothead, Hannah Slater.§

13 Feb. James Austin of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Jane Anderson§ of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Mary Corse (?), Ann Cox.

20 Feb. William Coulson of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Maria Dalbourn§ of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Will^{m}: Swanwick, H Swanwick.

27 Feb. Charles Howgrave of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Ann Gethen of the same Parish, a Spinster; by Licence. Thomas Scott, Minister. Witnesses: George Edward Prisley, Ann Prisley.

27 Feb. William Stone‖ of the Parish of S^{t} Pauls, Covent Garden, a Batchelor, & Mary Naish of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Rich^{d}: Bullock, Rect^{r}. Witnesses: Rob^{t}. Crapp, S Ring.

6 March Will^{m}. Swann of the Parish of S^{t}. James, Westminster, a Batchelor, and Elizabeth Nash of this Parish, a Spinster; by Licence. Rich^{d}: Bullock, Min^{r}. Witnesses: William Swanwick, Hannah Pyke, Sarah Ostler.

6 March John Henry Packenham¶ of this Parish, a Widower, and Ann** Sherard of the parish of S^{t}. Dionis, Back-Church, London; by Licence. Edw. Embry, Minister. Witnesses: Will^{m}: Swanwick, H Swanwick.

25 March Charles Brown†† of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Lucy Lewis of the Same place, a Spinster; by Banns. T. W. Wright. Witnesses: Enoch Hodgkinson, David Robertson.

30 March William Volans of the Parish of S^{t}. Andrew, Holborn, London, a Batchelor, and Susannah‡‡ Colnett of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Edw. Embry, Minister. Witnesses: Geo. Frith, Martha Taylor.

Inspected & Duty paid to March 31st. 1786.
B. Keene Inspec^{t}.

5 April Thomas Williams of the Parish of S^{t}. Lawrence Jewry, London, a Batchelor, and Sarah Wood of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Thomas Wood, Eliza Burgess.

* Signed "Helen."—Ed.
† Signed "Bayley."—Ed.
‡ Signed "Elizath Moor."—Ed.
§ Signed by mark.—Ed.
‖ Signed "Stones."—Ed.
¶ Signed "Pakenham."—Ed.
** Signed "Anne."—Ed.
†† Signed "Browne."—Ed.
‡‡ Signed "Susanna."—Ed.

16 April George Clark* of this Parish, a Widower, and Susannah Lawrence† of this Parish, a Widow; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Richard Pardon, Mary Peake.

23 April Thomas Ashley of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Elizabeth Edwards of the Same place, a Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Minister. Witnesses: Benjamin Ashley, Sarah Edward.

30 April Samuel Bennett of the Parish of S^{t}. Olave, Southwark, and Christiana Smith of this Parish; by Licence. Edw. Embry, Minister. Witnesses: Norton Rabaliat, Sarah Bennett.

13 May John Moore of this Parish, a Widower, and Sarah King of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Minister. Witnesses: Daniel Bates, Will^{m}. Swanwick.

25 May William Fiske of the Parish of Dry Drayton, in the County of Cambridge, a Batchelor, and Mary Lindsell of this Parish, Sp^{r}; by Banns. Rich^{d}: Bullock. Witnesses: Stair Douglas, Eliz Fisk, Sarah Fisk, Richard Barrowittes Taylor, Mary Jame, James Fosley.

30 May William Macaulay‡ of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Mary Smith of the Same place, a Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Isabella Storey, Rich^{d} Dunn.

4 June John Swatradge§ of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Margaret Taaff of the Same place, a Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Minister. Witnesses: Will^{m}. Swanwick, H Swanwick.

Inspected & Duty paid to June 30th. 1786
B. Keene Inspec^{t}.

2 July John Frodsham of this Parish, Batchelor, and Martha Upton of the same Parish, a Minor, by & with the Consent of Thomas Upton, the Natural & lawful Father of the said Minor; by Licence. Sam Markham, Minister. Witnesses: William Dean, Edw^{d}. Frodsham, M Merryfield, Sarah Fradhaam.

8 July Richard Hodgson of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Alice Gann of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Edw. Embry, Minister. Witnesses: Ja^{s} Gann, Will^{m}. Swanwick.

9 July John Moore of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Ann Abram of the Same Place, a Spinster; by Banns. John De Veil, Officiating Min^{r}. Witnesses: John Moore, Hannah Abram.

14 July‖ Thomas Slack of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Jane Tabrum of this parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw: Embry, Minister. Witnesses: Will^{m}. Swanwick, H Swanwick.

5 Aug. Samuel Radford of this Parish, Batchelor, and Hester Fryer of the said Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Sam Markham, Minister. Witnesses: Jo Watridge, M: Wabinson (?) Mary Laboren.

20 Aug. Frederick¶ Schweinkoben of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Catherine Raymer** of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Minister. Witnesses: W^{m} Jennings, Lette Sannar (?).

28 Aug. Thomas Pheasant of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Margaret Parker** of the Same place, a Widow; by Banns. W E Faulkner, Curate of S^{t} Mildred's, Poulton. Witnesses: Hannah Bearkshere, Daniel Parker.

30 Aug. William Lloyd of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Elizabeth Newcome** of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Edw. Embry, Minister. Witnesses: Henry Bainbridge, Aaron Abbot.

* Signed "Clarke."—Ed.
† Signed "Suanar Laurence."—Ed.
‡ Signed "M^{c}aulay."—Ed.
§ Signed "Swatridge."—Ed.
‖ This entry has been partly written previously, "Mary Jones" being inserted instead of "Jane Tabrum."—Ed.
¶ Signed "Friederck."—Ed.
** Signed by mark.—Ed.

10 Sep. John Leggatt of the Parish of S^{t}. Pauls, Covent Garden, Widower, & Mary Dowdall* of the same; by Licence. W. Williams. Witnesses: H. Flack, Mary Clark.

26 Sep. Thomas Lewis of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Caroline Derby of the Same place, a Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Minister. Witnesses: Elizabeth Lewis, Will^{m}. Swanwick.

28 Sep.† William Berrey, Batchelor, of this Parish, and Elizabeth Carr of the Parish of S^{t} Botolph, without Aldgate, Spinster; by Banns. Sam Markham, Minister. Witnesses: Thomas Lockyer, Will^{m}. Swanwick.

30 Sep. Samuel Wood of this Parish, Widower, and Mary Windsor of the same Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Sam Markham. Witnesses: C Goulding, Will^{m}. Swanwick.

Inspected & Duty paid to Sep^{r}. 30th. 1786.
B. K. Inspec^{r}.

7 Nov. John Turner, Widower, of the Parish of S^{t}. Mary, Rotherhithe, and Ann Payne‡ of this Parish, Widow; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: W^{m} Smyth, Elizth. Ann Rippon, Eliza Walker.

20 Nov. James Read of the Parish of Taplow, in the County of Bucks, & Sarah Mackensie§ of this‖; by Licence. W E Faulkner, of S^{t}. Mildred's, Poulton. Witnesses: William Adney, Will^{m}. Swanwick.

21 Nov. Robert Barrett of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Susannah¶ Lowden of S^{t}. Catherine Cree. Widow; by Licence. Edw. Embry, Minister. Witnesses: Sarah Anderson, Jane Lowe, Paul Maylor.

21 Nov. Thomas Wetherfield of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Charlotte Storer of the parish of Edmonton, Spinster; by Licence. Edw. Embry, Minister. Witnesses: Geo: Sills, Eliza Dalby, Mary Carter, Ann Sil.

7 Dec. Richard Davies of this Parish, a Widower, and Elizabeth** Crothers of the parish of S^{t}. George, Bloomsbury, Widow; by Licence. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Ann Elliston, John Garwood.

13 Dec. John Laudan of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Mary Elizabeth Wade†† of the parish of S^{t}. Giles in the Fields; by Licence. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Jo^{s}. Hartop, Will^{m}. Swanwick.

24 Dec. Edward Davis of this Parish, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Horsfall of the same place, Spinster; by Banns. John De Veil, officiating Minister. Witnesses: John Ledger, Sarah Horsfall.

24 Dec. Alexander Young of this Parish, Batchelor, and Hannah Jones of the same place, Widow; by Banns. John De Veil, officiating Minister. Witnesses: John Ledger, Sarah Horsfall.

25 Dec. George Barrs of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Mary Shelton of the same parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Minister. Witnesses: William Burns, Elsabeth Lindley.

31 Dec. Richard Hewstone of this Parish, a Widower, and Dorothy Stutter of this Parish, a Widow; by Banns. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Will^{m}. Swanwick, H Swanwick.

1787

5 Jan. John Hugginson of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Grace Whitfield of S^{t}. Martins in the Fields, Spinster; by Licence. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: John Jackson, Ellen Whitfield.

3 Feb. Alexander Marno of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Ann Wilkison‡‡ of the Same Place, a Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Minister. Witnesses: Hugh Morison, Catherine Bolt, Elizth Wilkinson.

* Signed "Dowdell."—Ed.
† First dated "1784" and erased.—Ed.
‡ Signed "Payn."—Ed.
§ Signed "Makinsie."—Ed.
‖ *Sic.*
¶ Signed "Susann."—Ed.
** Signed "Elizabteh."—Ed.
†† Signed by mark.—Ed.
‡‡ Signed "Wilkinson."—Ed.

4 Feb. David Jones of the Parish of S^{t} Dianis, Bachchurch, a Batchelor, and Hannah Roberts of this parish, Spinster; by Banns. John De Veil, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: David Jones, Ann Jons.

4 Feb. William Bows Shrubsall of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Elizabeth Frowelling* of the same parish, Spinster; by Banns. John De Veil, officiating Minister. Witnesses: Ann Hirschman, Jane Paul, Sus Downing, Geo. Downing.

11 Feb. Henry Witrow† of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Elizabeth White* of the Same Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Will^{m}. Swanwick, Eleanor Swanwick.

11 Feb. Will^{m}: Parkinson of the Parish of S^{t}. George, Hanover Square, in the County of Middlesex, a Batchelor, and Jane Richardson of this Parish, a Spinster; by Licence. Rich^{d}: Bullock, Rector. Witnesses: Henry Richardson, Ann Jackson.

Inspected & Duty paid to March 31st. 1787
B K Inspec^{r}.

3 April Richard Pulling‡ of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Ann Muspratt of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Marg^{t}. Swatridge, Will^{m}. Swanwick.

10 April Robert Gaines of this Parish, a Widower, and Susanna Seymour of S^{t}. George's, Bloomsbury, Widow; by Licence. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: E Dome E§ Geo Parker.

23 April Frederick Farmer* of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Harriet Newton* of the Same place, a Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Minister. Witnesses: Mary Wolfe, Will^{m}. Swanwick.

30 April John Nicholas Breslé of this Parish, Batchelor, and Antonia Piatrick Dominca Fusi, Spinster, Minor, with the consent of Hannah Fusi, Widow, the Natural Mother; by Licence. Sam Markham, Vicar of Leatherhead. Witnesses: John Williams, Elizabth Williams, Elena Fusi.

8 May Richard Hughes of this Parish, Widower, and Margaret Lewis of the same Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Sam Markham, Vicar of Leatherhead. Witnesses: Robert Sinclair, Ann Hughes.

28 May Michael Hansmon* of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Elizabeth Baxter of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Tho^{s} H^{er} Bows, Elisath Law, W^{m} Gullefer.

6 June James Robertson of this Parish, a Widower, and Elizabeth Blackett of the Parish of S^{t}. Mary le Bone, Spinster; by Licence. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: James Vardy, Will^{m}. Swanwick.

10 June Lewis Simes‖ of this Parish, Batchelor, and Helen¶ Were of the Parish of S^{t} George, Bloomsbury, Spinster; by Banns. D. Gilson, Minister. Witnesses: William Richards, Berebeth Moore.

11 June Tho^{s} Wheatley of the Parish of Greenwich, a Batchelor, and Mary Swanwick of this Parish, a Spinster; by Licence. Rich^{d}: Bullock, Rect^{r}. Witnesses: Sarah Swanwick, Eleanor Swanwick, Will^{m} Swanwick.

12 June The Rev. Andrew Edwards of the Parish of Chipping Ongar, a Batchelor, and Elizabeth Venn of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Thomas Hughes. Witnesses: Robert Cooper Lee, Sarah Venn, Thomas Edwards.

13 June Parker Beckwith of this Parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Blake of the same, Spinster; by Banns. W E Faulkner of S^{t} Mildred's, Poulton. Witnesses: Will^{m}. Swanwick, H Swanwick.

18 June Thomas Graves of this Parish, a Widower, and Edioth Hill of this

* Signed by mark.—Ed.
‡ Signed "Pullin."—Ed.
‖ Signed "Sime."—Ed.
† Signed "Whitrow."—Ed.
§ *Sic.*
¶ Signed "Hellen."—Ed.

Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Eliz Perkins, W^m Cowan, Martha Cowan.

25 June John Selleck of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Mary Harmsworth* of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Mary Patrick, Elenor Sellick.

26 June Stephen Day of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Lydia Wilkinson of the parish of S^t. Matthew, Bethnal Green, Spinster; by Licence. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Sarah Wilkinson, Sarah Whalley.

27 June Charles Greenwollers of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Mary Harriot Lockhart of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: C Greenwollers Sen., Will^m. Swanwick.

28 June The reverend George Wakeman of the Parish of Dean, in the County of Bedford, Batchelor, and Mary Goodhall of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Sam Markham, Vicar of Leatherhead. Witnesses: John Newton Goodhall, Catherine Goodhall, Ann Wallace.

29 June John Southerland† of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Susannah‡ Southgate of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Henry Bainbridge, Aaron Abbot.

Insp. & Duty Receed to 29^th June
J Dalton.

8 July William Wallack of the Parish of S^t. George, Southwark, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Granger of this Parish, Widow; by Licence. D Gilson, Minister. Witnesses: John Wigley, Mary Olive.

8 July William Chappell of the Parish of S^t. Nicholas, Deptford, Widower, and Mary Wright of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. D. Gilson, Min^r. Witnesses: W^m. Balley, Sarah Cowper.

8 July John Bywell of this Parish, Batchelor, and Jane Hall also of this Parish, Widow; by Banns. D. Gilson, Minister. Witnesses: Thomas Battersby, Will^m. Swanwick.

14 July Thomas Meriton of the Precinct of Saint Catherine, near the Tower of London, Batchelor, and Esther Elizabeth Richardson of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Sam Markham, Vicar of Leatherhead. Witnesses: Henry Meriton, Charlotte Ewbank.

22 July William Blessauxnaux of the Parish of S^t Martins in the Fields, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Angelique Monory of Saint Pauls, Covent Garden, Spinster; by Licence. Sam Markham, Vicar of Leatherhead. Witnesses: Pierre Monory, E Wilkinson.

22 July Abraham Mogg§ of this Parish, Batchelor, and Martha Crump§ of the said Parish, Widow; by Banns. Sam Markham, Vicar of Leatherhead. Witnesses: John Cogswell, Will^m: Swanwick.

25 July John Cox of this Parish, Batchelor, and Mary Patrick of the same Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Sam Markham, Vicar of Leatherhead. Witnesses: John Selleck, Sarah Parkins.

28 July Edward Kendrick of this Parish, a Widower, and Mary Wood of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Edward Wood, Sarah Wood, Jane Keys.

6 Aug. John Stanford of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Mary Weston of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Edw^d: Peters, Eliz Peters.

6 Aug. John Long of the Parish of S^t. Martin in the Fields, and Sarah Swanwick of this Parish; by Licence. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Mary Wheatley, Tho^s Wheatley, Eleanor Swanwick, Will^m: Swanwick.

* First signed "Mary Sellek" and erased.—Ed.
† Signed "Sutherland."—Ed.
‡ Signed "Susanna."—Ed.
§ Signed by mark.—Ed.

12 Aug. Edward Jackson of this Parish, Batchelor, and Mary Lakin of the same parish, Spinster; by Licence. Sam Markham, Vicar of Leatherhead. Witnesses: John Forfeit, Mary Forfeit.

10 Sep. George Sowley Holroyd of the Parish, Grays Inn, in the County of Middlesex, a Batchelor, and Sarah Chaplin of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: A Chaplin, C Holroyd, M Holroyd, E Holroyd.

11 Aug.* Stephen Aldred of this Parish, A Batchelor, and Susannah Sellmon† of the Same Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Sam Markham, Minister. Witnesses: Jos^{h} Aldred, William Swanwick.

16 Sep. John Young of the Parish of S^{t}. Martin's Vintry, London, Widower, and Elizabeth Heavill of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: A Heawell, Ja^{s} Kirkby.

17 Sep. James Trueman of this Parish, A Batchelor, and Sarah Elam‡ of the Same place, a Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Tho^{s} Dixie, Joseph Brook.

28 Sep. Charles Smith of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Rachel Wright§ of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Agnes White, W^{m} Clark.

Inspected to Sep^{r}. 30th. 1787 By B. Keene
Duty paid to J. Dalton B. K. Insp^{r}.

7 Oct. James Ball§ of this Parish, a Widower, and Jane Phillips of the Same Parish, a Widow; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: James Beamont, Will^{m}. Swanwick.

8 Oct. William Horrell of this Parish, A Batchelor, and Mary Scotney of the Same place, A Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Mary Griffiths, John Gattonay (?), Th^{s} Hitchens, Catthern Horell, Elizabeth Shrives.

14 Oct. William Boustred of this Parish, Batchelor, and Mary Smith§ of this Parish, a Spinster; by Licince. Sam Markham, L.L.B. Witnesses: William Swanwick, H Swanwick.

19 Oct. James Pexton, Batchelor, of the Parish of Pancras, in the County of Middlesex, and Hannah Guerd‖ of this Parish, Spin^{r}; by Licence. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Tho^{s}. Bradshaw, Joseph Pitts, Lucy Smart.

19 Oct. John Salisbury of this Parish, Esq. Batchelor, and Sophia Osborne of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Nelbaret, W^{m} Smyth.

22 Oct. William Holland of this Parish, a Widower, and Jane Lum¶ of the Same place, a Widow; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Thos: Dunbar, M Harriso.*

28 Oct. George Ashton and Elizabeth Chamberlain,** Spinster, both of Saint Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor; by Licence. Mansel Gwynne, Clk. Witnesses: James Chamberlin, A Chamberlin, James Chamberlin.

30 Oct. Aaron Westwood§ of this Parish, Widower, and Honour-Anne Wilmot,§ also of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. D. Gilson, Minister. Witnesses: Henry Bainbridge, Aaron Abbot.

3 Nov. William Garthwaite of the Parish of S^{t}. Ann, Westminster, a Batchelor, and Sarah Foster of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Cha^{s}. Lynam, Eleanor Foster, E Brook.

10 Nov. William Jennings of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Jane Jennings of

* *Sic.*
† Signed "Susanna Sellman."—Ed.
‡ Signed "Elum."—Ed.
§ Signed by mark.—Ed.
‖ Signed "Guard."—Ed.
¶ Signed "Lume."—Ed.
** Signed "Chamberlin."—Ed.

this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Mary Jennings, Dan[l]. Jennings, W: Geo: Jennings.

19 Nov. John Vinn of this Parish, a Widower, and Mary Holygrave of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Jn[o]: Padbury, Ann Whitmey.

22 Nov. Thomas Cook of the Parish of S[t]. Botolph, Aldersgate, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Warne of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: M Greenwollers, Frederick Greenwollers.

24 Nov. John Saunders of this Parish, A Batchelor, and Ann White of the Same place, A Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Thomas Iseard, H. Bourndson, Mary Iseard.

25 Nov. James Hulme of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Sarah Bartlett of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Samuel Bartlett, Elizabeh Bartlett.

29 Nov. Ambrose Baldock of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Mary Norris of the Same place, a Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Will[m]. Swanwick, H Swanwick.

3 Dec. Matthew* Alton of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Elizabeth Terry† of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Will[m]. Swanwick, Peter Donnelly.

6 Dec. Thomas Hill of this Parish, A Batchelor, and Amelia Gray of the Same Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Will[m]. Swanwick, H Swanwick.

9 Dec. John Murdoch of this Parish, A Batchelor, and Mary Gilkes of the Same Parish, A Spinster; by Lincence. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: John Gilkes, Will[m]. Swanwick.

18 Dec. George Passenger of this Parish, and Elizabeth Burnett‡ of the Same place; by Licence. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Will[m]. Swanwick, H Swanwick.

23 Dec. Robert Shepherd of this Parish, A Batchelor, and Leditch Loxton§ of the Same place, a Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: W[m] Pope, Will[m]. Swanwick.

Insp[d] & duty Rec[d] J Dalton.

1788.

1 Jan. John Galloway‖ of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Mary Griffiths of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Rebeca Williem, William Horrell.

7 Jan. John Booth of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Ann Connor¶ of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Mihael Redmond, Judith Redman.

9 Jan. John Bradshaw of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Ann Poop¶ of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Thomas Sockley, Will[m]. Swanwick.

12 Jan. William Edwards of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Silversides of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Will[m]. Swanwick, H Swanwick.

18 Jan. Philipp Wanner of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Ann Storaw¶ of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Will[m]. Swanwick, H Swanwick.

21 Jan. Tho[s]. West of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Rosetta Marsden of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: James Smeaton, Mary Barker, John Smeaton.

* Signed "Mathew."—Ed. † First signed "Alton" and erased.—Ed.
‡ Signed "Elisbeth Bunett."—Ed.
§ First signed "Lacy Shepherd," then the surname is erased and "Loxton" added.—Ed.
‖ Signed "Gallaway."—Ed. ¶ Signed by mark.—Ed.

22 Jan. William Mitchell of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Sarah Tester of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Ann Maria Whitmore, S Westfield.

24 Jan. Daniel Duff of the Parish of S^{t}. Mary, Islington, a Bachelor, and Jane Miller of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: William Duff, Susannah Burdett.

27 Jan. Richard Doyle of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Elizabeth* May of this Parish, Widow;† by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Will^{m}. Swanwick, H Swanwick.

28 Jan. William Cleal of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Ann Wright of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Henry Nicholson, Will^{m}. Swanwick.

31 Jan. William Fuller of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Hannah Duncombe‡ of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: John Jones, Jane Jones.

4 Feb. Richard Jones of this Parish, A Batchelor, and Elizabeth Wittle§ of the Same place, a Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Will^{m}. Swanwick, H Swanwick.

23 Feb. Charles Lynam of the Parish of S^{t}. Ann, Westminster, Bachelor, & Eleanor Forster of this Parish, Spins^{r}; by Licence. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Will^{m}. Garthwaite, Elizabeth Brook, Sarah Garthaite, Eliza Bennet.

24 Feb. William Lingham of the Parish of S^{t}. Mary le Bon, Bachelor, and Agnus‖ Askew of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Tho^{s} Irons, Will^{m} Swanwick.

4 March John Wood of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Catherine Ann Artaud of S^{t}. Martin's in the Fields, Spin^{r}; by Licence. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Stephen Artaud, Eliz Artaud.

8 March John Law Willis, Esq, of the Parish of Edgware, in the County of Midlesex, and Louisa Maria Duberly of this Parish; by Licence. Rich^{d}: Bullock, Rect^{r}. Witnesses: Louisa Duberly, Harriot Duberly, Abr^{m} Langford.

8 March Christopher Garrard of the Parish Rambury, in the County of Wilts, and Ann Davidson of this Parish, Spin^{r}; by Licence. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: John Bedford, Sarah Bedford.

13 March George Gowans of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Harriot¶ Jane Le Tellior of the Parish of S^{t}. Bride, London, Spinster; by Licence. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Will^{m}. Swanwick, H Swanwick.

23 March Joseph Aldredc of this Parish, A Batchelor, and Sarah Gant of the Same place, a Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Ann Eldridge, Joseph Jackson.

27 March Charles Grew of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Jane Southerland** of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Ralph Taylor, Hannh Tayler.

29 March Tristram Bamfylde Freeman of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Sarah Sophia Gibbard of Ely place, S^{t}. Andrew's, Spin^{r}. by Licence. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: J D Le Petit, Tho^{s}. Gibbard.

Inspected & Duty paid to March 31st. 1788.
B. K. Insp^{r}.

8 April Daniel Martin of the Parish of Ewell, in y^{e} County of Surry, a Batchelor, & Susannah Champin†† of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Edw^{d}. Peters, Will^{m}. Swanwick.

* Signed "Elizbeth."—Ed.
† Altered from "Spinster."—Ed.
‡ Signed "Duncomb."—Ed.
§ Signed "Whittle."—Ed.
‖ Signed "Agness."—Ed.
¶ Signed "Harriet."—Ed.
** Signed "Jeaney Sutherland."—Ed.
†† Signed "Susanna Champion."—Ed.

11 April Francis Tighe of this Parish, Bachelor, and Jane Procter* of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Aaron Abbot, Will^{m}. Swanwick.

11 April Daniel Douglas* of the Parish of S^{t}. Saviour's, Southwark, and Eleanor New* of this Parish, Widow; by Licence. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Henry Bainbridge, Aaron Abbot.

18 April Peter Wells of the Parish of St Martin, in the County of Midlesex, Batchelor, and Charllotte† Bingley of this Parish; by Licence. Rich^{d}: Bullock, Rect^{r}. Witnesses: Charlotte Bingley, W Bingley.

19 April Tho^{s}. Yates of the Parish of S^{t}. James, Westminster, a Batchelor, & Margaret Peacock* of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: William Swanwick, Anne Memeny.

22 April Stamper Choppin of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Elizabeth‡ Bradbury of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Will^{m}. Swanwick, H Swanwick.

27 April James Wesharte of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Mary Davies* of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Mary Dexter, Will^{m}. Swanwick.

11 May Thomas East of the Parish of S^{t}. Ann, Westminster, a Widower, and Ann Randell* of this parish, Spinster; by Licence. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: S Frye, Ann Fromow.

17 May Kilner Kelly§ of this Parish, A Batchelor, and Mary Marlow* of the Same place, a Spinster; by Banns. Rich^{d}: Bullock, Rect^{r}. Witnesses: Ann Marchant, Edw^{d}. Boyland.

29 May Tho^{s}. Austin Day of this Parish, A Batchelor, and Susannah Moody of the Same Parish, A Spinster; by Licence. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: William Swanwick, H Swanwick.

17 June Tho^{s}. Norman of this Parish, A Batchelor, and Maria Plamer‖ of the Same Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Daniel Palmer, Sarah Hadden (?).

22 June Isaac Palmer Neate of the Parish of Allallow¶ the Lest, London, Batchelor, & Dorothy Perry of this Parish, a Spinster; by Licence. Rich^{d}: Bullock, Rec^{r}. Witnesses: William Swanwick, H Swawick.

9 July Thomas Charlton of the Parish of Hanwell, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Ann Carney of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Sam Markham, Minister. Witnesses: Jas Green (?), Will^{m}. Swanwick, Samual Blair.

1 Aug. John Prentice of this Parish, Batchelor, and Maria Maxwell of Netherby, in the County of Cumberland, Spinster; by Licence. Sam Markham, Minister. Witnesses: Will^{m}. Swanwick, H Swanwick.

16 Aug. William Dew of the Parish of S^{t}. Clement Danes, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Gann of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Ja^{s} Gann, Amos Gann, Alice Hodgson.

8 Sep. The Rev. John Braddon of the Parish of Stowford, in the County of Devon, Batchelor, and Mary Ann Smith of this Parish, Spinster, and Minor; by Licence. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Charles Cooke, Ann Amery.

Inspected & Duty paid to Sep^{r}. 30th 1788.
B. K. Insp^{r}.

10 Nov. Joseph Kirkham of this Parish, Batchelor, and Margaret Fletcher of the Parish of Saint Martin in the Fields, Widow; by Licence. Sam Markham, Minister. Witnesses: Tho^{s}. Jones, L Lefever, H (?) Gould.

16 Nov. Jonah Smith Wells of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Diana Giffard of

* Signed by mark.—Ed.
† Signed "Charlotte."—Ed.
‡ Signed "Elisabeth."—Ed.
§ Signed "Kolly."—Ed.
‖ Signed "Palmer."—Ed.
¶ *Sic.*

this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: M Styles, Henʳʸ. T. Goodenough.

16 Nov. George Bisset of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Susan Young* of Parish of Sᵗ Martin in the fields, Widow; by Licence. Sam Markham, Minister. Witnesses: John Drawwater, Ann Tate.

30 Nov. Johann Laurentius Liesegang of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Friederike Juliana Daniel of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: James Young, Henry Young.

1789.

15 Jan. George Gregory, Esquire, of this Parish, Batchelor, and Harriot King of the same Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Richᵈ: Bullock, Rector. Witnesses: Josh Booth, Thomas King, William King, Joseph King, William King Junʳ.

19 Jan. John Munden of the Parish of Warminster, in the County of Wilts, a Batchelor, and Mary Hardy of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Thoˢ. Starling, Ann Stirling.

28 Jan. James John Vassar, Esq, of the Parish Winchendon, Bachelor, in the County of Buck, and Mary Bateman of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Richᵈ: Bullock, Rectʳ. Witnesses: Mary Bateman, Ann Welch, L H Cotton, Harriot Bateman, Bn Vassar, Greg. Bateman.

7 Feb. Amos Gann of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Ann Kelman of the Parish of Sᵗ. Martin's in the fields, Spinster; by Licence. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: W Kelman, Alice Hodgson, Margᵗ Ferrior, Richᵈ. Hodgson.

12 Feb. Ary Pylhart of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Anne Catherina† Linnen of this Parish, Spinster, & Minor; by Licence. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: John Ingram Lockhart, Willᵐ. Swanwick.

19 Feb. George Liddle of the Parish of Sᵗ. James', Westminster, Batchelor, and Jane Clarke of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. D. Gilson, Minister. Witnesses: James Frachem, Lansdown Evans, Susannah Croasdale.

20 Feb. Anthony Power of the Parish of Kensington, Batchelor, and Anne Braley‡ of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. D. Gilson, Minister. Witnesses: James Wale, Willᵐ. Swanwick.

21 Feb. Daniel Brook§ of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Sarah Amery of this parish, Spinster; by Licence. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: John Amery, Ann Amery.

Inspected & Duty paid to March 31ˢᵗ 1789.
B. K. Inspʳ.

13 April Thomas Wootton of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Hannah Cam‖ of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns (published at Sᵗ Martin's). Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Ladyman Lea, Fanny Renfald.

20 April John Courtney‡ of this Parish, and Sarah Egan‡ of this Parish, by Banns (published at Sᵗ Martin's). Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: J McCulloch, Henry Bainbridge.

30 April Matthew Hodsdon of this Parish, a Widower, and Penelope Carpenter‡ of this Parish, A Spinster; by Banns. Richᵈ: Bullock, Rectʳ. Witnesses: Elizᵗʰ Marigold, Willᵐ. Swanwick, John Brimer.‡

8 May Anthony Hubner of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Susanna Switzer of the Same place, Widow; by Banns. Richᵈ. Bullock, Rectʳ. Witnesses: J Flack, Willᵐ. Swanwick.

19 May Richard Reece of the Parish of Sᵗ Martin's in the Fields, a Bachelor, and Sarah Thomas of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: William Pleace, Jenkin Thomas, Mary Farmer.

* Signed "Youngs."—Ed.
† Signed "Anna Cattarina Linnen" [in German characters].—Ed.
‡ Signed by mark.—Ed. § Signed "Brooke."—Ed. ‖ Altered from "Cann."—Ed.

28 June Roger Hine* of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Louisa† Maybury of this Parish; by Banns (published at S^{t} Martins). Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Ed^{w} Houer, S Millington.

5 July Henry Daniel‡ of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Sarah Colley of the Parish of S^{t}. Bridget; by Banns (publish'd at S^{t} Martin's). Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Willam Douglss, Michael Redmon.

16 July George Goulding of this Parish, a Batchelor, & Sarah Clark§ Dennis Goulding of this Parish, Spinst; by Liccence. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Will^{m}. Swanwick, H Swanwick.

21 July Edward Clayton of the Parish of S^{t}. Martin's in the Fields, Batchelor, and Sarah Baker of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns (publish'd at S^{t}. Martin's). D. Gilson, Minister. Witnesses: Jo^{s} Allen, Will^{m}. Swanwick.

23 July Barnett Marshall of this Parish, Batchelor, and Charlotte White of the Parish of Edmonton, Spinster; by Licence. D. Gilson, Minister. Witnesses: H Nint, Eliz White.

22‖ Aug. John M^{c}Luren of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul, Covent Garden, a Batchelor, & Elizabeth Foxall of y^{e}. Parish of S^{t}. James, Wes^{r}: Spinster; by Licence. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: John Foxall, John Foxall, John Forbes.

12 Sep. Richard Draper of this Parish, Batchelor, and Jane Ann Brown of the Parish of S^{t}. Mary Le bone, Widow; by Licence. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Spencer John Warcup Draper, Eliza Calderwood, Ann Jackson.

17 Sep. William Cubitt of this Parish, Widower, and Anne Millbourne of the same Parish, Spinster; by Licence. D. Gilson, Minister. Witnesses: Edw^{d}. Barlow, Eliz Millbourn.

(13) Inspected & Duty paid to Sep^{r}. 30th 1789.
B. K. Insp^{r}.

25 Oct. William Murr, Batchelor, of this Parish, and Ann Crompton¶ of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Sam Markham, Minister. Witnesses: Mary Moore, Will^{m}. Swanwick.

28 Nov. George Hutton of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Elizabeth Hughes‡ of the Same place, a Widow; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Cha^{s} Goring, Catharine Goring.

3 Dec. William Gibson of the Parish of S^{t}. Martin in the Fields, Batchelor, & Harriett Smyth of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence.**

5 Dec. Charles Fullwood of the Parish of Luton, in the County of Bedford, a Batchelor, and Ann Butterfield of this Parish; by Licence. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: John Butterfield, Charllotte Surrey.

13 Dec. Robert Bradbear of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Elizabeth Clay of the Same Parish, A Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Sam^{l} Barrow, Mary Smith.

1790.

6 Jan. Matthew Louthroup†† of this Parish, Batchelor, & Eleanor‡‡ Houghton of the Same Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Rich^{d}: Bullock, Min^{r}. Witnesses: Martha Clarissa Lucas, John Wall Callcott, John Waugh.

20 Jan. George Passenger of this Parish, a Widower, and Mary Varden of the parish of S^{t}. Martin's in the Fields, Spinster; by Licence. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Josiah Varden, Sarah Varden.

23 Jan. William Calcutt of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Mary Bagnall‡ of the

* Signed "Hinde."—Ed.
† Signed "Lucy."—Ed.
‡ Signed by mark.—Ed.
§ This name is omitted in signature.—Ed.
‖ Altered from "twenty-first."—Ed.
¶ Signed by mark as "Compton."—Ed.
** No signatures are appended to this entry.—Ed.
†† Signed "Lowthroup."—Ed.
‡‡ Signed "Elenor."—Ed.

Same Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Ann Currey, Will^{m}. Swanwick.

24 Jan. Samuel Sheen of the Parish of S^{t}. Giles in the Fields, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Juliet Hester of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: John Alton, Jane Hawkesworth.

26 Jan. George Mott of the Parish of Christ Church, Surry, a Batchelor, and Mary Griffiths of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: John Humphrys, Mary Bunnell.

28 Jan. Phillip Crellin of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Elizabeth Price of S^{t}. Leonard's, Shoreditch, Spin^{r}: by Licence. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Isaac Nale, Jane Crellin.

1 Feb. Isaac* Smith of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Biddy Bun of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Richard Smith, William Smith.

6 Feb. Tho^{s} Summons of the Parish of S^{t} Ann, Westminster, a Bachelor, and Hannah Hill of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Geo. Cotton, Mary Hope.

7 Feb. Robert M^{c}.Cullagh of this Parish, a Widower, and Eleanor Long of this Parish, Widow; by Licence. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Tho^{s}. Bell, Jane Hague.

14 Feb. Tho^{s} Burton of this Parish, a Widower, and Margaret Church of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Henry Fleming, Mary Burton.

15 Feb. Samuel Ash of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Mary† Culliford of this parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Edw^{d} Ash, Prudence Meeoh.

21 Feb. James Randall‡ of this Parish, Batchelor, and Sarah Wigg of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. John Phillips, Min^{r}. Witnesses: Ge^{o} Wigg, Will^{m}. Swanwick.

20 March Joseph Johnson of the Parish of S^{t} George, Hanover Square, Middlesex, Bachelor, and Martha Tomkison of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: James Abbott, Elizabeth Brooks.

31 March Thomas Lovegrove of the Parish of Beaseiston, in the County of Oxford, Batchelor, & Amelia Pleasant of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: John Lucas, Sarah Leeming, Mary Snelling.

(19) Duty paid to March 31st. 1790.
B. K. Insp^{r}.

4 April Tho^{s} Jones of the Parish of S^{t} Paul, Deptford, a Widower, and Ann Jones§ of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Ann Vickery, Will^{m}. Swanwick.

9 April John Henderson of the Parish of S^{t}. James, Westminster, a Batchelor, and Elizabeth Stewart of this Parish, Widow; by Licence. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: John Forbes, Mary Barland.

10 April Nicholas Byrne of the Parish of S^{t}. Martin's in the Fields, a Batchelor, and Louisa Lowe of this Parish, a Spinster; by Licence. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: John Elliott, Ellizabeth Elliott.

11 April John Harrison of this Parish, a Widower, and Jane Lee‖ of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Samuel Harason,¶ Marry Claus¶ (?).

* Signed "Isaack."—Ed.
† Signed "Marey."—Ed.
‡ Signed "Randell."—Ed.
§ Signed by mark.—Ed.
‖ First signed "Harrison" and erased.—Ed.
¶ Signed twice.—Ed.

13 April Allen Enscombe of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Frances Bean of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Ralph Brookes, John Sowdin, Mary Vincunt.

23 April James Skeat of this Parish, a Widower, and Ann Harris of the Parish of Margate, in Kent; by Licence. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Thomas Broome, Will^{m}. Swanwick.

5 May Michel* Shaw of this Parish, Widower, and Mary Ann Jackson† of this Parish, Widow; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: John Williams, Will^{m}: Swanwick, Elizabett Currin.

15 May Phillip Tufton Perceval of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Catherine Hennesay† of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Daniel Haveland, Will^{m}. Swanwick.

22 May John Sowdin of the Parish of S^{t} Paul, Deptford, a Widower, and Ann Winter of this Parish, Widow; by Licence. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: James Skeat, Will^{m}. Swanwick.

27 May John Smith of the Parish of S^{t} Pauls, Covent Garden, a Batchelor, and Emy‡ Jalland of the Parish of Leonard, a Spinster; by Licence. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Tho Hutchinson, Aleser Macpherson.

2 June John Lanabourn§ of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Mary Thomas of the Same place, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: William Swanwick, H. Swanwick.

4 June Matthew Williames of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Elizabeth Wilson of this Parish, a Widow; by Licence. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: T Woods, M Marshall.

5 June Tho^{s}. Speed of the Parish of S^{t}. Mary, Batho, London, a Batchelor, and Ann Wilce Ward of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: James Usher, E Vint.

8 June Robert Smith of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Elizabeth Kilpin of the parish of Christ Church, London, Widow; by Licence. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Sarah Daniel, Will^{m}. Swanwick.

13 June John Noble of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Mary White of this Parish, a Spinster; by Licence. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: James Morley, Jonas White, Elizabeth White.

17 June Tho^{s}: Antell of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Mary Winter† of the Same Parish, Spinster; by Licence. John Hunt, Minister. Witnesses: Will^{m}. Swanwick, Thoms Flatman.

1 July John Ball of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Ann Fosster‖ of the Parish of S^{t} James, Westminster, a Spinster; by Licenc. D^{r} Williams. Witnesses: Will^{m}. Swanwick, Henry Bainbridge.

3 July John Ellis of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Sarah Creighton of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Will^{m}. Swanwick, Iabella Hembly.

4 June William Adams of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Mary Ann¶ Martin of the Same place, a Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Tho^{s} Cuthbertson,** Will^{m}. Swanwick.

11 July Nathanel†† Raven of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Ann Cox† of the Same Place, a Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Will^{m}. Swanwick, Sarah Fox.

11 July Ambrose Christmas of the Parish of Christ Church, Middlesex, a Batchelor, and Mary Bushel‡‡ of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Catharine Dowlin, John Piddington.

* Signed "Michael."—Ed.
† Signed by mark.—Ed.
‡ Signed "Amy."—Ed.
§ Signed "Lamborn."—Ed.
‖ Signed "Foster."—Ed.
¶ This name is omitted in signature.—Ed.
** Written again and erased.—Ed.
†† Signed "Nathaniel."—Ed.
‡‡ Signed "Bushell."—Ed.

26 July John Wastell of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Hannah Chicken of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: W. Geo. Jennings, Will[m]. Swanwick.

15 Aug. William Rosevear of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Elizabeth Oliver of the Same place, a Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Susannah Hunter, Edward Sanegar.

2 Sep. John Betagh of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Elizabeth Yearly* of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: John Burton, Will[m]. Swanwick.

18 Sep. Peter Jennings of the Parish of S[t] Giles in the Fields, Bachelor, and Margaret Allen of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: John Marsh, Will. Swanwick.

20 Sep. Ralph Clark† of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Wood of the same place, Spinster; by Banns. John Hunt, Curate of the Savoy. Witnesses: Thomas Gwynn, Ann Woodford, Mary Adams, Ann Longland.

23 Sep. Thomas Morland of this Parish, a Batchelor, & Mary Simmonds‡ of the Parish of S[t]. Mary-le-Bone, Spinster; by Licence. Edw: Embry, Curate. Witnesses: D Montague, Will[m]: Swanwick.

27 Sep. Charles Fredrick Roberts of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Angelica Rosalba Smith of the same place, Spinster; a Minor; by Licence A B C, by & with the Consent of her Father. John Hunt, Minister. Witnesses: J. R. Smith, Ann Probin.

(28) Inspected & Duty paid to Sep[r]. 30[th], 1790.

7 Oct. The Rev. John Lupton of the Parish of Ringmer, in the County of Sussex, a Batchelor, & Philadelphia Davies of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Sam. Shelley, Harriot Shelley.

10 Oct. George Conyngham Esq of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Charlotte Browne of this Parish, Spinster, a Minor; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: G W Browne, A W Browne, H Browne, Mary Browne.

14 Oct. William Cerr§ of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Ann West of the same place, Widow; by Banns. John Hunt, Curate of the Savoy. Witnesses: W Davies, Mary Hughes.

21 Oct. George Bland of the Parish of S[t]. Mary le Bone, a Bachelor, and Maria Teresa‖ Romanzini of this Parish, Spin[r]; by Licence. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: T Woods, Dora Goodall.

21 Oct. Jean Baptiste Domerg of the Parish of S[t]. Martin's in the Fields, a Batchelor, and Ann Davies¶ of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: E Meyrick, Jn[o] Lange.

30 Oct. Fielder Dorsett of the Parish of S[t]. John, Wapping, a Bachelor, and Sarah Alderhead of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: J Snuggs, Griffith Williams.

4 Nov. John Hearn of this Parish, and Mary Mamby of the same; by Banns. W[m]. Shaw. Witnesses: John Ray, Sam[l] Harmans.

16 Nov. James Parker of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Read* of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Peggy Gunner, George Murray, Margret Simpson.

25 Nov. John Chapman of this Parish, A Batchelor, and Eleanor** Blakesley of the Same Place, a Widow; by Licence. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Anna Blakesley, Will[m]. Swanwick.

* Signed by mark.—Ed.
† Signed "Clarke."—Ed.
‡ Signed "Simmons."—Ed.
§ Altered from "Carr" both in text and signature.—Ed.
‖ Signed "Theresa."—Ed.
¶ Signed "Davis."—Ed.
** Signed "Elenon."—Ed.

28 Nov. Thomas Woodhouse of this Parish, a Widower, and Sarah* James of the Parish of S^{t}. Andrew, Holborn; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: James Woodhouse, Mary Manfield, Sam^{l} Baker.

29 Nov. Simon Byrne of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Elizabeth Butler of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Rich^{d}: Donnagh, May Slonroyd.

20 Dec. Joseph Le Cras of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Elizabeth Hinman of this Parish, Widow; by Banns. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Tho^{s}. Twine, Elizth Twine, John Stacy.

25 Dec. Tho^{s} Williams of the Parish of S^{t}. Clement, Eastcheap, a Bachelor, and Caroline Charlotte Cottrell of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: M Concanon, J^{r}, E Jarvis.

28 Dec. Benjamin Webster of the Parish of Fulham, Bachelor, and Ann Morton of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Robert Morgan, Clerk. Witnesses: Robert Sinclair, Will^{m}. Swanwick.

29 Dec. Richard Forster of the Parish of S^{t}. Ann, Westminster, and Sarah Wade of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Elizabeth More Longman, John A Wade.

Insp^{d}. & Duty p^{d} G.G. 31st. Dec^{r}. 1790
Deputy Insp^{r}.

1791.

11 Jan. James Hebert of the Parish of S^{t} Mary le bone, Widower, and Anna Maria Tinkler of this Parish, Widow; by Licence. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Mary Clark, Hildebrand Hebert, A Morley, Tho^{s} Will^{m} Tattersall, Eliza Clarke, Eliz Pitcher.

2 Feb. James Holland of this Parish, A Batchelor, and Ann Copeland of the Same place, a Spinster; by Banns. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Will^{m}. Swanwick, H Swanwick.

25 Feb. George Foreman of the Hamlet of the Tower, London, Widower, and Martha† Foreman of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Ja^{s} Foreman, Mary Anne Brewer.

28 Feb. James Farquharson of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Hannah Scott of the Parish of S^{t}. George the Martyr, a Spinster; by Licence. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Samuel Virtue, Helen Hunter.

20 March John Durnford of this Parish, A Batchelor, and Ann Parker of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: G Marson, E Marson.

(5) Inspected & Duty paid 31st. March 1791
G G Dep^{y} Insp^{r}.

3 April James Nathaniel Lee of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Butler of the Parish of S^{t}. Luke, Chelsea, Widow; by License. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Rachel‡ Noble, Tho^{s}. Gilbert, Robert Theed.

13 April Will^{m}. Chesson Hills of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Mary Thornton§ of Barnes, in the County of Surry, Spinster; by Licence. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Cha^{s} Thesiger, M. A. Thesiger.

21 April John White of the Parish of Gedney, in the County of Lincoln, and Ann Dalby of this Parish; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: N Carruthers, Martha Wright.

23 April George Faulkner of this Parish, a Widower, and Mary Combie‖ of this Parish, Widow; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Henry Bainbridge, Aaron Abbot.

24 April John Dillon¶ of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Elizabeth Keating of the

* Signed "Sarrah."—Ed.
† Altered from "Mary" in text and signed by mark.—Ed.
‡ Written again and erased.—Ed.
§ Mistake in signature erased.—Ed.
‖ Signed by mark.—Ed.
¶ Written over erasure.—Ed.

Same place, a Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: John Jones, Luke Dillon.

25 April William Reading of this Parish, a Widower, and Sarah Brown* of this Parish, Widow; by Banns. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Thos Reading, Will^{m}. Swanwick.

26 April Edward Jones of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Holford† of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Ann Atkinson, Will^{m}. Swanwick.

5 May David Rees of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary Lee of the same Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Robert Morgan, Clerk. Witnesses: John‡ Morris, John Jeremy, Elizabeth Lee.

8 May William Weaver of this Parish, A Batchelor, and Ann Blizard of the Same place, a Spinster; by Banns. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Jos^{h} Blizard, Margaret Maxwell.

14 May Will. Mackey§ of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Elizabeth Dickinson‖ of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Hugh M^{c}kay, Will^{m}. Swanwick.

29 May Francis Poole of the Parish of S^{t}. Clement Danes, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Day of this Parish, Spinster, and Minor; by Licence. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Francis Day, Benedictus Swabb, Mary Ann Weaver.

11 June Emanuel Allen of the Parish of S^{t}. Ann, Westminster, Widower, and Cassandra Everitt of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: George Pettitt, Mary Brobie.

13 June John Flinn of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Judith Redman of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: John Booth, Will^{m}. Swanwick.

21 June The Rev^{d}. Joseph Stennett of the Parish of Hornsey, Middlesex, a Bachelor, and Martha Straphan of this Parish, Widow¶; by Licence. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Sam^{l}. Stennett, D.D. Sarah Coles, Eliz Stennett, E Stennett, Arabella Holland.

21 June John Bird of this Parish, A Batcheler, and Anna Magna† of the Same place, a Spinster; by Banns. W^{m} Shaw, Min^{r}. Witnesses: Edw^{d}. Atkinson, Sarah Atkinson.

3 July Will^{m}. Silver of this Parish, A Batchelor, & Lucy Heaines** of Same place, A Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: William Allnutt, Lydia Todd.

13 July Andrew Franklin of this Parish, a Widower, and Sarah Wheeler of the Parish of S^{t} James, Westminster, Widow; by Licence. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Alex^{r}. Pope, Will^{m}. Swanwick.

14 July John Wall Callcott of this Parish, A Batchelor, and Elizabeth Mary Hutchins of the Same place, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: J; Callcott, William Smith, John Gold.

14 July Robert Buckie of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Sarah Howard of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: John Kelly, A Flight, Mary Kelly.

16 July John Cana of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Passwater† of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Benj Cana, Mary Wood.

31 July Will^{m}: Jeffrey†† of this Parish, A Batchelor, and Mary Bull of the Same place, A Spinster; by Banns. John Grindlays. Witnesses: Ben: Jeffery, Mary Meigh.

* Signed "Browne."—Ed.
‡ First signed in wrong space and erased.—Ed.
‖ Signed "Dickeson."—Ed.
** Signed "Heains."—Ed.
† Signed by mark.—Ed.
§ Signed "M^{c}kay."—Ed.
¶ Altered from "Spinster."—Ed.
†† Signed "Jeffery."—Ed.

1 Aug. Thomas Pettett of this Parish, A Batchelor, and Margaret* Wells of the Same place, A Spinster; by Banns. W^m. Shaw. Witnesses: W^m Wells, Ann Harper.

8 Aug. John Kelsall of this Parish, A Batchelor, and Lucratia† Moultrie; by Banns. W^m. Shaw. Witnesses: John Hodgson, Anne Kelsall, Marg^t Hodgson.

13 Aug. Joseph Phillips of this Parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Wathers‡ of the same, Spinster; by Banns. Robert Morgan, Clerk. Witnesses: Easter Hall, Will^m. Swanwick.

15 Aug. Thomas Cartwright of this Parish, A Batchelor, and Sarah Rodlahem§ of the Same place, Spinster; by Banns. John Hunt, Minister. Witnesses: Will^m. Swanwick, H Swanwick.

31 Aug. John Watts of the Parish of Saint Martin in the Fields, Widower, and Louisa Cranfields‖ of the Parish of S^t Pauls, Covent Garden, spinster; were married by Licence. Robert Morgan, Clerk. Witnesses: George Cranefelds, Will^m. Swanwick.

2 Sep. Henry Upton of the Parish of S^t. Paul, Covent Garden, Bachelor, and Frances Taylor of the same Parish, Widow; by Licence. Robert Morgan, Clerk. Witnesses: Christ^r Swithen Sheldon, Will^m. Swanwick.

4 Sep. John Lourie of this Parish, A Batchelor, and Eleanor Bealfield¶ of the Same place, a Spinster; by Banns. Tho. Davis, Min^r. Witnesses: Joseph Burton, Ann Lett.

5 Sep. William Ellis of this Parish, and Rebecca Boyoadie** of the same Parish; by Banns. Tho. Davis, Min^r. Witnesses: Henry Bainbridge, Aaron Abbot.

15 Sep. William Davies of this Parish, A Batchelor, and Ann Willingham of the Same place, Spinster; by Banns. Robert Morgan, Clerk. Witnesses: Francis Davies, Mary Willingham.

20 Sep. James Vassie of this Parish, A Batchelor, and Bella Cameron of the Sam place, a Spinster; by Banns. Robert Morgan, Clerk. Witnesses: Mary Hunter, Will^m. Swanwick.

29 Sep. Peter Duchemin†† of the Parish of S^t. Martin's in the Fields, a Widower, and Ann Waldron of this parish, Spinster; by Licence. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Tho^s Willson, Maria Weeks.

32 Marriages 30 Sept^r. F Baillie

6 Oct. John Stone of the Parish of S^t Nicholas, Deptford, a Bachelor, and Mary Redgate of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Eliz Le Cras, Will^m. Swanwick.

20 Oct. Tho^s Hunt of the Parish of S^t. Andrew, Holborn, a Batchelor, and Rebecca Maria King of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: William King, Joseph King.

20 Oct. William Williams of this Parish, a Widower‡‡, and Eliz Carter of this parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Edw^d. Hallton, Will^m. Swanwick.

30§§ Oct. George White of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth‖‖ Perkins of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: John Sanders, Ann Cook.

10 Nov. John Morrison¶¶ of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Rebecca Clark** of

* Signed "Margarett."—Ed.
‡ Signed "Walters."—Ed.
‖ Signed "Cranefelds."—Ed.
** Signed by mark.—Ed.
‡‡ Altered from "Bachelor."—Ed.
‖‖ Signed "Elizath."—Ed.
† Signed "Lucretia."—Ed.
§ Signed by mark as "Rodlaham."—Ed.
¶ Signed "Bellfiel."—Ed.
†† Signed "DuChemin."—Ed.
§§ Altered from "twenty-ninth."—Ed.
¶¶ Signed "Morison."—Ed.

this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: John Morison, John Mackay.

15 Nov. John Donnall of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Elvey* of this parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Elizth Dodsworth, C Farrell.

20 Nov. John Humphryes† of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Sophia Ford* of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Fra^{s}. Roberts, Will^{m}. Swanwick.

22 Nov. Robert Cakes Styles of the Parish of Milton, in Kent, Bachelor, and Anne Bayly of this parish, Spinster; by Licence. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Henry Heathcote, Will^{m}. Swanwick.

26 Nov. Samuel Williams of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Jean Arbuthnott of the parish of Saint Marylebone, Spinster; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: J Lacy, Sam^{l} James, Rob^{t} Morison.

28 Nov. James Sharpe‡ of this Parish, A Batchelor, and Sarah Skegg; by Banns. Tho. Davis, Min^{r}. Witnesses: Will^{m}. Swanwick, H Swanwick.

23 Dec. John Johnstone of this Parish, a Widower, and Ann Bolton of the Parish of S^{t} George, Hanover Square, Spinster & Minor; by Licence. Edward Embry, Curate. Witnesses: J Fozard, A Russell, Joseph King, Christ^{r} Scott, Arabella Bolton, Tho^{s}. King.

1792

1 Jan. John Lucas§ of the Parish of S^{t} Giles in the Fields, a Bachelor, and Lucy Harding* of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Sarah Ward, John Pearce.

2 Jan. Samuel Smartt of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Susannah‖ Crumpton of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Dan^{l} Jones, Frances Jones.

23 Jan. Joseph Peacock of this Parish, a Bachilor, and Sarah Whale* of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns.¶ Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: John Sargood, Sally Lee.

29 Jan. James Monk of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Stewart* of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Alex^{r} Brown, Will^{m}. Swanwick.

1 Feb. John Farlow of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Stephens* of this parish, Widow; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: James Cowie, Will^{m}. Swanwick.

20 Feb. John Foreman of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Jane Kendall* of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Sarah Haslett, John Foreman.

2 March John Chalk of the Parish of Barking, in Essex, a Bachelor, and Susannah Gouge of this parish, Spinster & Minor; by Licence. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: W^{m} Worland, Ann Paul.

4 March Joseph Gordon of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Ann Tart of this parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Will^{m}. Swanwck, H. Swanwick.

27 March Joseph Edwards of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Phillips of S^{t} George's, Bloomsbury; by Licence. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Tim^{y} Williamson, H Bass.

20 up to 31st. March 1792 F Baillie.

* Signed by mark.—Ed.
‡ Signed "Sharp."—Ed.
‖ Signed "Susanna."—Ed.
† Signed "Humphreys."—Ed.
§ Signed "Lucass."—Ed.
¶ Altered from Licence.—Ed.

5 April John Palmer of the Parish of S^{t} Andrew, Holborn, Bachelor, and Mary Tomkison of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: H Tomkison, Will. Palmer.

8 April Richard Gundree of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Lydia Downes* of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Ephraim Carter, Mary Ann Broome.

12 April William Fletcher† of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Jane Phelps‡ of this parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: John Breadslack, Mary Puckridge.

13 April Robert Ralston of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Letitia§ Mills of the Parish of S^{t} George, Southwark; by Licence. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Charles Pitcher, Geo^{e} Luland.

19 April Thomas Allinson of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Sarah Hasell of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: John Sanders, Will^{m}: Swanwick.

21 April Kemeys Radcliffe‖ of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Magdalena¶ Tealing of Putney, in Surry; by Licence. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: R Pond, Emilia Anna Pond.

23 April John Dicked of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Tucker of this parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Tho^{s} Lea, Ann Lea.

10 May Charles Pratt Living of the Parish of Chertsey, in Surry, a Bachelor, and Polly Millest** of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Peter Vincent, Elizabeth Millist.

12 May Charles Eades of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Mead of this parish, Spinster and Minor; by License. Edw. Embry. Witnesses: J Kidd, Fra^{s} Squire.

20 May William King of the Parish of new Brentford, a Widower, and Sarah Reed of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Thomas Watkins, Rich^{d}. Lane.

17 June William Toulmin of the Parish of Christ Church, Surry, a Bachelor, and Ellen Barlow of this parish, Spinster; by Licence. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: J Barlow, E Toulmin.

4 July Thomas Squire of the Parish of S^{t}. Pancras, Soper Lane, London, a Bachelor, and Martha Gaynor Briggs of this parish, Spinster; by Licence. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Gregory Jeremiah Briggs, W Squire, Mary Briggs, Ann Nairne.

7 July Nathaniel Taylor of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Ann Pearce* of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Will^{m}. Swanwick, H. Swanwick.

19 July John Braime††, Batchelor, of this Parish, and Deborah Hodges* of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Tho: Davis, Min^{r}. Witnesses: J Norton, K Norton.

12 Aug. Willam Bull of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Jane Crellin of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Edw. Emby, Curate. Witnesses: Robert Way, Esther Underwood.

16 Aug. Frederick‡‡ Meyer of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Inkson of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: John Swindell, Will^{m}. Swanwick.

21 Aug. Thomas Peirson of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Susannah Bird of this

* Signed by mark.—Ed.
† First signed in Witnesses' space and erased.—Ed.
‡ Altered from "Philips."—Ed.
§ Signed "Letite."—Ed.
‖ Signed "Rudcliffe."—Ed.
¶ Signed "Magdalana."—Ed.
** Signed "Millist."—Ed.
†† Signed "Braine."—Ed.
‡‡ Signed "Friederik."—Ed.

parish, Spinster; by Licence. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Sam[l]. Barlow, Henry Bainbridge.

18 up to 30[th] Sept[r]. 1792 F Baillie

1 Sep. George Jennings* of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Harriot Shelly† of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: S Shelley, Sam Shelley, W[m] Jennings.

2 Sep. William Capron of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Sarah Urwin‡ of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: John Blagg, Will[m]. Swanwck.

2 Sep. Craven William Richards of the Parish of S[t] Ann, Westminster, a Widower§, and Elizabeth‖ Bevis of this parish, Spins[r]; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: C[s] Lowndes, Jane Lowndes.

4 Sep. John Allingham of this Parish, a Widower, and Ann Irish‡ of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: R Estaugh, Sarah Clark, Sarah Irish.

27 Sep. Martin Bree of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Sophia Parsons of this Parish, Spinster; by License. C Hodgkin, Curate of Benson. Witnesses: Eliza Parsons, Julia Parsons.

8 Oct. William Beck‡ of this Parish, Bachelor, and and Sarah Parks‡ of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. John Sharpe. Witnesses: Tho[s]. Powell, Will[m]: Swanwick.

12 Oct. Joseph Wilson of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Wilson of the Parish of S[t] Luke, Chelsea; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Jane Wilson, Dan[l]. Jennings.

14 Oct. John Holloway of the Parish of S[t] Martins in the Fields, a Bachelor, & Elizabeth Colson of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: James Grinonneun, Joseph Ferguson.

18 Oct. William Britten of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Susannah Smith of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Jn[o]. Powell, F. Britten, Eliza Smith.

24 Oct. Henry Barker of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Ann Fillby of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Eliz Tillby, W[m] Phillips.

4 Nov. John Thornton of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Ruth Norcot¶ of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Margaret Cowell, Isaac Norcott, Isabella Collingham.

8 Nov. William Drysdall** of the Parish of S[t]. George, Middlesex, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Johnson of this Parish, Widow; by Licence. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: W Warren, Will[m] Swanwck.

11 Nov. John Fogden of the Parish of S[t]. Botolph, Aldersgate, a Bachelor, and Susannah†† Davies of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Jn[o] Wilson, Will[m]. Swanwick.

13 Nov. Thomas Gleed of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Hook of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Henry Hook, Carlotte Hook.

18 Nov. Thomas Capron of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Hannah Allman‡ of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: W[m] Capron, Will[m]. Swawick.

20 Nov. Joshua Fennell of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Letitia Osborn‡‡ of this parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Samuel Adams Crisp, Anne Mria Thing.

* Signed "W: Geo: Jennings."—Ed.
† Signed "Shilley."—Ed.
‡ Signed by mark.—Ed.
§ Altered from "Bachelor."—Ed.
‖ Signed "Elisabeth."—Ed.
¶ Altered from "Norcoot" in text, and signed "Norcott."—Ed.
** Signed "Drysdale."—Ed.
†† Signed "Susanna."—Ed.
‡‡ Signed "Osborne."—Ed.

16 Dec. Richard Munday of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Holland* of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: W: Wilkinson, Will^m. Swanwick.

18 Dec. William Marsh* of the Parish of Heston, in the County of Middlesex, a Widower, and Mary Groves* of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: John Stubbes, Will^m. Swanwick.

25 Dec. Matthew Miller of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Ann Ridgeway† of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Will^m. Swanwick, H Swanwick.

25 Dec. Robert Vassie of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Jeane‡ M^c.Dougall of this parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: James§ Vassie, John Macdougall.

25 Dec. John Thurgood of this Parish, a Batchelor, & Ann Davis of the Same Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Will^m. Swanwik, H Swanwick.

29 Dec. John Bellamy Plowman of this Parish, and Mary Ann Hay of the Parish of Kensington; by Licence.‖ Rich^d John Hay. Witnesses: Martha Hugford, Ric^d: Bullock, J Bellamy, Sarah Bellamy.

29 Dec. Robert Evatt of the Parish of S^t Paul, Covent Garden, Bachelor, & Eliz Cludd of S^t Mary Le bone, Spinster; Rich^d: Bullock, Rec^r. Witnesses: Sarah Evatt, William Moreton.

31 Dec. John Taylor of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Ann Dibble* of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Daniel Ashburn, Mary Green.

1793

1 Jan. Joseph Cherer of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Sophia Elizabeth Noble of the Parish of Woodford, in Essex, Spinster & Minor; by License. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Rich^d. Noble, Catharine Ann Noble, Mary Covert.

1 Jan. Robert Porton¶ of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Grizzel Fortune** of this Parish, Widow; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Eliz^th Adam, Will^m. Swanwick.

1 Jan. The Rev. Vincent Edwards of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Lawson of the parish of S^t Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Spinster; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: J Lawson, K Edwards.

11 Jan. Eleazer Burchell of the Parish of S^t. Clement Danes, a Widower, and Mary De Viel†† of this Parish, Widow; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Joseph Burchell, Andrew Hoffman.

21 Jan. William Butler of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Sarah Shingler of this Parish, Spinster: by License. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Will^m. Swanwick, E Shingler.

28 Jan. John Stapleton Esq^r. of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Lucy Clavering of the Parish of Hampstead, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster; by License. Joseph Griffith, Clk. Witnesses: John Lawson, Nich^l. Clavering, Frances Clavering.

28 Jan. James Stead of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Elizabeth Higginson,* a Spinster, of the same Parish; by Banns. Joseph Griffith, Clk. Witnesses: Ro^t Boyd, John Stead, Mary May.

5 Feb. John Blunkell of the Parish of Yarmouth, in Norfolk, a Widower, and Mary Ann Eagen‡‡ of this Parish, Widow; by License. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Bishop Campling, Susanna Harriss.

* Signed by mark.—Ed.
† Signed "A Ridgway."—Ed.
‡ Signed "Jane."—Ed.
§ Partly signed again and erased.—Ed.
‖ The Officiating Minister has first signed here and erased it.—Ed.
¶ Signed "Ponton."—Ed.
** "Ann" erased in text and signed "Gresel Fortoun."—Ed.
†† Signed "Deveil."—Ed.
‡‡ Signed "Maryeann Eagan."—Ed.

6 Feb. Henry Robinson of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Frances Clavering of the Parish of Hampstead; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: John Lawson, Nich^{s} Clavering.

20 Feb. Edward George Keepe of this Parish, Widower, and Elizabeth Dally* of the Same place, Spinster; by Licence. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Will^{m}. Swanwick, H Swanwick.

19 March Joseph Pearce of the Parish of S^{t}. Clement Danes, a Widower, and Elizabeth Davies of this Parish, Spinst^{r}; by Licence. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Martha Davies, W^{m} Wootton.

34 Inspected & Duty p^{d} F. Baillie.

14 April William Smart of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Ann Reynolds of S^{t} Botolph, Bishopsgate; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Ann Kelsett, Will^{m}. Swanwick.

25 May John Gracie of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Sheppard† of this Parish, Widow; by Banns. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: William Davison, N Lyall.

26 May John Winyard of this Parish, a Widower, and Sarah Stone‡ of the Parish of S^{t} Clement Danes, Widow; by Licence. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Tho^{s}, Halsted, Alice Bartlett.

§29 May Rev^{d} Thomas Henery‖ Hume of this Parish, & Anne¶ Wingfield of the same Parish, Spinster; by Licence. John Basset, Clerk. Witnesses: John Gawler, George Sparow, W^{m} Wingfield.

31 May John Allen of the Parish of S^{t} Mary le Strand, and Ann Flight of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: M Tomlinson, Benj^{n} Flight, R. Leete.

4 June Charles Richardson of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Cottney‡ of the Parish of Stevenage, Hertfordshire; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: George Willson, Jennet Harrington.

5 June John Martin of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Frith‡ of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Will^{m}. Swanwick, H Swanwick.

9 June Edward Baker of this Parish, a Widower, and Elizabeth Distin** of this Parish, Widow; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Robert Parsons, Will^{m}. Swanwick.

15 June John Ruddick of this Parish, a Widower, and Hannah Osbourn of S^{t}. Martin's in the Fields; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: B Ruddick, Diana Tipling, A Osbourn.

23 June Thomas Hare of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Margaret†† Roe of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: John Higginbotham, Catharine Higginbatun.

23 June John Hall of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Ann Malvran‡‡ of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Sarah Jones, William Childes.

24 June Thomas Gorridge of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Lucy Quainton of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Rob^{t} Gorridge, Lucy Woogder.

6 July Thomas Pritchard of this Parish, Widower, and Elizabeth Spackman, Widow, of Allhallows, Barking, Widow§§; by License. Joseph Griffith, Clk. Witnesses: Mary Chumley, W^{m} Chumley.

* Signed "Keepe."—Ed.
† Signed "Shepperd."—Ed.
‡ Signed by mark.—Ed.
§ First dated "1792" and erased.—Ed.
‖ Signed "Henry."—Ed.
¶ Signed "Ann."—Ed.
** Signed "E. Dister," after an erasure.—Ed.
†† Signed "Margarett."—Ed.
‡‡ Signed "Melvin."—Ed.
§§ *Sic.*

14 July Francis Sharpe, Widower, of the Parish of St. George, Bloomsbury, and Ann Little, Spinster, of this Parish; by License. Joseph Griffith, Clk. Witnesses: Ann Plumb, Willm. Swanwck.

15 July Robert Buninton,* Widower, of this Parish, and Elizabeth Webb,* Spinster, of this Parish; by Banns. Joseph Griffiths, Clk. Witnesses: Willm. Swanwck, H Swanwick.

21 July Thomas Adams of this Parish, Widower, and Ann Michall* of this Parish, Widow; by Banns. Joseph Griffith, Clk. Witnesses: Jas. Farley, Willm. Swanwick.

23 July Thomas Sylvester of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Wheatley† of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: George Moore, Fanney Cox.

5 Aug. Evan Griffith‡ of this Parish, a Widower, and Sarah McQuistin of this Parish, Widow; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Willm: Swanwik, H Swanwick.

11 Aug. William Smith of this Parish, a Widower, and Elizabeth Morrit§ of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Nichs Morritt, Mary West.

12 Aug. Barak‖ Longmate of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Elizabeth¶ Lock of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. John Hunt of the Savoy. Witnesses: Jeremiah Lock, Willm. Swanwick.

22 Aug. **Hugh Torbet of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Bickerton of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Willm. Swanwick, H Swanwick.

26 Aug. Godfrey Holdsworth of this Parish, Bachelor, and Diana Cam of the same place, Spinster; by Banns. John Hunt of the Savoy. Witnesses: Jno Wood, E Wheeler.

6 Sep. John Moore of this Parish, a Widower, and Catherine†† Horrell of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Wm Horrell, Sarah Scotney, Mary Gerrish.

8 Sep. Robert Hore of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Martha Smith‡‡ of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: George Turner, William Swanwck.

10 Sep. Thomas Nobes* of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Hannah Roach of the Parish of Kingsbury, Spinster; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Ann Hughes, Willm Swanwck.

16 Sep. James Holmes* of this Parish, Batchelor, an Sarah Manley* of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Joseph Griffith, Clk. Witnesses: Charles Holloway, Willm. Swanwick.

29 Sep. Rowland Berkeley of the Parish of Oundle, in the Couty Northampton, a Bachelor, and Mary Morris of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Chas. Berkeley, J Berkeley.

30 Sep. Thomas Ward, Batchelor, of this Parish, and Elizabeth Danden* of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Joseph Griffith, Clk. Witnesses: Margret Angel, William Swanwick.

28 Inspected to 30th Sepr 1793 H Goodwin.

4 Oct. Edmund Battersbee Esq of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Marie Sebastiene Sophie Perrin of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Willm: Sanford, Willm. Swanwick.

* Signed by mark.—Ed.
‡ Signed "Griffiths."—Ed.
‖ Altered from "Barack."—Ed.
** "Torbet" written here and erased.—Ed.
†† Signed "Catherin."—Ed.
† Signed "Whaitley."—Ed.
§ Signed "Morritt."—Ed.
¶ Signed "Elezibeth."—Ed.
‡‡ Signed "Smyth."—Ed.

11 Oct. Peter Kennedy of the Parish of S[t] Mary la Bone,* and Mary Royal† of this Parish, a Widow; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: James Tompson, Mary Wilkins.

14 Oct. Louis Greffulhe of this Parish, a Widower, and Pauline Randon de Pully of the Parish of Twickenham; by License. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Moucoufiel Scissa D'henir (?), William Swanwick.

31 Oct. Gorden‡ Stratton of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Albertina Mary Ann§ Godfrey of S[t] Martin in the Fields, Spinster; by License. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Tho[s]. Metcalfe, Frances Sayer.

17 Nov. John Davage‖ of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Harris‖ of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: William Swanwick, H Swanwick.

21 Nov. Ralph Tutin of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Isabella Gale of S[t] Giles's in the Fields, Spinster; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Peter Gale, Peter Gale, Richard Baxter.

25 Nov. James Woodhatch‖ of this Parish, Batchelor, and Castilia Jones‖ of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Joseph Griffith, Clk. Witnesses: Betty Wood, William Swanwick.

30 Nov. Samuel Gosnell of the Parish of Saint Giles in the Fields, and Susannah¶ Naish of this Parish, Spinster; by License. William Waller Ck. Witnesses: Elizabeth Marsh, Mary Stones.

8 Dec. Jacob Ourtz of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth White of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Will[m]. Swanwick, H Swanwick.

15 Dec. William Kendall‖ of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Charlotte Thraney of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Mary Winter, Will[m], Swanwck.

29 Dec. William Gander** of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Gertrude†† Davison of this Parish, Widow; by Banns. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: James Price, Will[m]. Swanwick.

30 Dec. Jonas Hamburger of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Dunnage‖ of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Ann Harper, John Long.

1794

4 Jan. Heneage Oglivie Pennington of the Parish of Saint Bride, London, Bachelor, and Sarah Long, Spinster; by Licence. Chris: Scott, Curate of S[t] John the Evangelist. Witnesses: Matt[w]. Thomas, Jane Cartwright.

18 Jan. James Greensill of the Parish of S[t] Martin's in the Field's, a Bachelor, and Ann Amery of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Maria Wellings, John Amery, Cha[s] Cotterill.

20 Jan. Stephen Rush‡‡ of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Bishop of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Will[m]. Swanwik, H Swanwick.

1 Feb. Thomas Ackroyd of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Sarah Clark of this Parish, a Widow; by License. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: William Edward, Will[m]. Swanwck.

2 Feb. John Webb of this Parish, a Widower, and Mary Ann King of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Richard King, Ann King.

* The words "a Widower" are here written and erased.—Ed.
† Signed "Royall."—Ed.
‡ Signed "Gordon."—Ed.
§ "Mary Ann" is omitted in the signature.—Ed.
‖ Signed by mark.—Ed.
¶ Signed "Susanna."—Ed.
** Signed "Gandar."—Ed.
†† Signed "Gartrude."—Ed.
‡‡ Altered from "Rushell."—Ed.

11 Feb. Thomas Swan of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Danks of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Sarah Danks, Will^{m}. Swanwick.

23 Feb. Terence Tiernay of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Ann King of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Tho^{s}. King, Elizabeth King.

1 March William Barclay of the Parish of Kensington, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Pringle of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: James Pringle, Sarah Clarke.

20 Inspected to 31st March 1794 H Goodwin.

9 April Dixon Holmes of this Parish, a Bachelor, & Sarah Holmes of Highgate in the Parish of Hornsey, Spinster; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Lennard Jones, Deborah Holmes.

12 April Frederick Dibble of the Parish of Willsdon, in the County of Middlesex, a Bachelor, and Sarah Matilda Pressey of this Parish, Spinster, and Minor; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: G Pressey, M Harper.

20 April Herbert Lawson of the City of Worcester, a Bachelor, and Sarah Sedgwick of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: James Sedgwick, Bridget Land.

21 April Isaac Reeve of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Sarah Musgrave of S^{t}. George's Parish, Southwark; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: H Evans, Will^{m}. Swanwick.

25 April Thomas Coates of the Parish of S^{t} Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Batchelor, & Johanna Elizabeth Haywood* of this Parish; by License. John Coates, Clerk. Witnesses: Rich^{d} Bowzer, John Coates, Mary Hunter.

3 May Alexander Taylor of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Baker of S^{t}. John's, Westminster, Spinster; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Jos^{h}: Welch, Will^{m}: Swanwick.

6 May William Hulme of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Smith of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: James Hulme, Sarah Hulme.

20 May Alexander Ferguson of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Harriott† Appell of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Joseph Griffith, Clk. Witnesses: Jane Vessie, Robert Vassie, James Smollet.

22 May John Weight of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Marshall of this Parish, Widow; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Daniel Macdougall, Will^{m}: Swanwck.

1 June James Coke of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Amy Hickes of this Parish, Widow; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Will^{m}. Swanwick, W^{m}. Green.

1 June John Rider of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Dorothy Kinslow‡ of this Parish, Spinster and Minor; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Andrew Mahon, Julia Sheedy.

9 June John Stubbs of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Sarah Burroughs of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: John Stubbs, Eliz^{a} Burroughs.

10 June John Brandall§ of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Sarah Ward of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Humphrey Ward, George Ward.

* Signed "Heywood."—Ed.
† Signed "Harriot."—Ed.
‡ Signed by mark.—Ed.
§ Signed "Brandon."—Ed.

11 June John Bruss* of this Parish, a Widower, and Jamima Newbound* of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Jos: Smith, Will^{m}: Swanwick.

15 June Richard Scrooby of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Susanna Hilditch of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: James Howe, Rob^{t} Howell.

22 June †Richard Nickols‡ of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Lees* of this Parish, a Widow; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: James Swinbourn, Will^{m}. Swanwick.

6 July §John Cottrell of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Watling of this Parish, Spint^{er}; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Cha^{s}. Humber, Benj^{n} Black.

8 July William Leonard of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Isabella Lebourn‖ of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Will^{m}. Swanwick, H Swanwick.

15 July Thomas Simcocks of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Jane Davies* of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Eliz O Hara, Will^{m}. Swanwick.

17 July James Orpwood of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Parker of this Parish, Spinster, a Minor; by Licence. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Will^{m}. Swanwick, H Swanwick.

20 July William Godfrey of the Parish of S^{t} Ann, Soho, a Widower, and Eleanor Lewis of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Robert Sinclair, Margaret Sinclair.

3 Aug.¶ John Senior of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Burton of this Parish, Spinster & Minor; by Licence. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Tho^{s}. Burton, Thomas Gurney.

1 Sep. James Harrisson of this Parish, Batchelor, and Sarah Gee of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Joseph Griffith, Clk. Witnesses: Maria King, Will^{m}: Swanwick.

14 Sep. Sampson Pope of the Parish of S^{t}. Martin in the Fields, Batchelor, and Hannah Radford, Spinster, of this Parish; by Banns. Joseph Griffith, Clk. Witnesses: Jane Radford, Ja^{s} Moncrief.

21 Sep. John Hood of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Ann Andrews of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Joseph Griffith, Clk. Witnesses: Isaac Miller, Will^{m}. Swanwick.

(25) Inspected and Duty paid H Goodwin.

30 Oct. John Hearn of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Sarah Milecent** Owers of the Parish of Much Leighs, in the County of Essex; by Licence (A.B.C) Joseph Griffith, Clk. Witnesses: Mary Munden, Tho^{s} Starling.

1 Nov. John Maw of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Sarah Brown of the Parish of All Saints, Derby††; by License. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Rich^{d}. Brown, Will^{m}. Swanwick.

6 Dec. John Davis* of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Ruth Mary Smith* of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: William Swanwick, H Swanwick.

18 Dec. George Wall of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Sarah Forty of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Will^{m}. Swanwick, H Swanwick.

* Signed by mark.—Ed.
† "Robt. Howell" has been written in the text and erased.—Ed.
‡ Signed "Nicholls."—Ed.
§ "Banns" erased.—Ed.
‖ Signed "Labourn."—Ed.
¶ Altered from "July."—Ed.
** Signed "Melicent."—Ed.
†† Altered from "Digby."—Ed.

22 Dec. George Andrews of this Parish, a Widower, and Elizabeth Morgan* of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Joseph Griffith, Clk. Witnesses: Jane Morgan, Will^{m}. Swanwick.

1795

1 Jan. James Midwinter of the Parish of S^{t}. Martins in the Fields, a Widower, and Elizabeth Lee of this Parish, Widow; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Will^{m}. Swanwick, †Swanwick.

3 Jan. Georg D'Almaine of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Moir of the Parish of S^{t}. Martins in the Fields, Spinster, a Minor; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: John Moir, Thomas D'Almaine.

5 Jan. John Robinson of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Sarah Mopham* of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: John Bolton, Ann Bolton.

4 Feb. James Miller‡ of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Judith§ Chambers of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Will^{m}. Swanwck, H Swanwick.

8 Feb. William Heron of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Charlotte Holmes of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Joseph Griffith, Clk. Witnesses: Amelia Holmes, Samuel Hipperson.

8 Feb. Samuel Hulse of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Catherina Longmate of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Joseph Griffith, Clk. Witnesses: Elizabeth Longmate, Barak Longmate.

18 Feb. Christopher Scott Esq of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Sarah Blake of Upton, in the County of Bucks, a Spinster; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: A M Ireland, Hen^{y} Blake.

8 March John Maltby of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Pheby Davies‖ of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: R. Westmorland, Betsy Westmlnd.

9 March John Brazier of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Ann Schofield* of this Parish, a Spinster; by License (A.B.C) Joseph Griffith, Clk. Witnesses: Will^{m}. Swanwick, Susanna Schofield.

19 March John Inwood, a Batchelor, of the Parish of Isleworth, in the County of Middlesex, and Anna Maria Springsguth of this Parish, a Spinster; by Lincense (A.B.C) Joseph Griffith, Clk. Witnesses: W^{m} Rhodes, Will^{m} Swanwick.

23 March Thomas Pearson, a Bachelor, of the Parish of S^{t}. Saviours, Southwark, in the County of Surry, & Mary Ann Galsworthy¶ of this Parish; by Banns. Samuel Byam, Off: Minister. Witnesses: Will^{m}. Swanwick, H Swanwick.

25 March Bennet Odell of this Parish, Batchelor, and Sarah Aston of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Joseph Griffith, Clk. Witnesses: Margrett Ann Odell, W^{m}. Combs.

5 April William Jones, a Batchelor, of this Parish, and Elizabeth Ann Lucas of this parish, a Minor, by and with the consent of Ann Lucas, the natural and lawful Mother of the said Minor; by License (B.L) Joseph Griffith, Clk. Witnesses: Ann Lucas, Sarah Gwillim.

6 April Edward Davies of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Martha Bailey of this Parish, a Widow; by Banns. Joseph Griffith, Clk. Witnesses: Eliza Dunsten, John Evans.

10 April Thomas Clarke of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Ann Smallwood of this Parish, a Spinster; by Licence (B.L) Joseph Griffith, Clk. Witnesses: Will^{m}. Swanwick, H Swanwick.

* Signed by mark.—Ed.
† *Sic.*
‡ Signed "Millar."—Ed.
§ Signed "Judey."—Ed.
‖ Signed "Davis."—Ed.
¶ Signed "Gallsworthey."—Ed.

21 April David Pratbernon of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Helen Louisa Mooney of the Parish of S^{t}. Andrew, Holborn, a Spinster; by License (B.L) Joseph Griffith, Clk. Witnesses: William Swanwick, H Swanwick.

27 April John Smeaton of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Pricilla Nicolls* of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Joseph Griffith, Clk. Witnesses: Sarah Price, Will^{m}. Swanwick.

2 May William Nicholas Wykham Eq^{r} of the Parish of S^{t}. Swithin, in the Suburbs of the City of Winchester, a Batchelor, and Ann Latham of this Parish, Spinster; by License (A.B.C) Joseph Griffith, Clk. Witnesses: E Sotheby, John Latham.

17 May Charles Coe, a Batchelor, of this Parish, and Mary Whitmore of this Parish, a Spinster; by License (B.L) Joseph Griffith, Clk. Witnesses: E Bayley, Joseph Miles.

18 May John Lomas of this Parish, a Widower, and Elizabeth Lucy Richardson† of this Parish, a Widow; by Banns. Joseph Griffith, Clk. Witnesses: Will^{m}. Swanwck, H Swanwick.

1 June Samuel Brookes of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Jane Jones of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Joseph Griffith, Clk. Witnesses: Susannha Bigg, Jonathan Jaques.

13 June John Edwards of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Elizabeth Larst of the Parish of S^{t} James', Westminster, a Spinster; by License (B.L.) Joseph Griffith, Clk. Witnesses: Elizabeth Bull, John Aberdein.

28 June Thomas Gurney of this Parish, a Widower, and Mary Harford of this Parish, a Spinster; by License (A.B.C.) Joseph Griffith, Clk. Witnesses: Catherine Phillips, E. J. C. Phillips, John Phillips.

30 June James Wheeler of the Parish of S^{t}. Mary, Rotherhithe, a Batchelor, and Mary Wheatley of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Joseph Griffith, Clk. Witnesses: Ann Wheatley, Robert Edwards.

7 July John Moling‡ of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Maria Mascall† of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: William Swanwick, H Swanwick.

12 July Thomas Rogers of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Sarah Patterson of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Joseph Griffith, Clk. Witnesses: Eleanor Auborey, Alex^{r}. Leslie.

14 July William Boncie§ of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Sarah Wood of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Sarah Simons, John Grepton.

1 Aug. George Seaward of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Kitty Dove of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Will^{m}. Swanwick, H Swanwick.

3 Aug. John Featherstone‖ of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth¶ Orpwood of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: John Long, Susanna Orpwood.

10 Aug. Robert Finch of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Rosannar Wellspring** of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Will^{m}. Swanwick, H Swanwick.

26 Aug. William Jeyes of this Parish, a Widower, and Frances Lulham of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Joseph Woodard, Catherine Parker.

13 Sep. Henry Pether of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Betsey Horneck of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Will^{m}. Swanwick, H Swanwick.

* Apparently signed by mark.—Ed.
† Signed by mark.—Ed.
‡ Signed "Morland."—Ed.
§ Signed "Bonsey."—Ed.
‖ Signed "Fetherston."—Ed.
¶ Signed "Elizeabth."—Ed.
** Signed "Rosesannar Willspring."—Ed.

The Parish Church of S^{t}. Paul, Covent Garden, was Burnt Down on the Seventeenth Day of September, One Thousand seven Hundred and Ninety five.

20 Sep. Thomas Rawson of this Parish, and Mary Pye of the same Parish; were Married in the Parish Church of S^{t}. Martin in the Fields, by Banns, with Consent of the Vicar. Plaxton Dickinson, Curate. Witnesses: William Britter, Esther Underwood.

11 Nov. Charles Richard of this Parish, and Elizabeth Harding of the same Parish; were Married in the Parish Church of S^{t}. Martin in the Fields, by Banns, with Consent of the Vicar. Plaxton Dickinson, Curate.* Witnesses: George Boothby, Will^{m}. Swanwck.

†16 Dec. Francis Pooley of the Parish of S^{t}. James, Clerkenwell, in the County of Middlesex, a Widower, and Elizabeth Holland‡ of this Parish, Widow; were married in the Parish Church of S^{t}. Martin in the Fields by L.B.L. with consent of the Vicar. Joseph Fell, Min^{r}. Witnesses: Tho^{s} Henderson, Ann Henderson.

29 Dec. George Palmer of this Parish, Bachelor, and Anna Maria Bund of the Town & County of Monmouth, Spinster; were Married in the Parish Church of S^{t} Martin in the Fields, by Licence A.B. with Consent of the Vicar. S Roffens: Witnesses: David Gordon, W^{m} Palmer.

1796.

1 Jan. Jasper Cox of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Sanders of the same Parish, Spinster; by Licence A.B. in the Parish Church of S^{t} Martin in the Fields. Joseph Fell, Min^{r}. Witnesses: Joseph Bewley, Elizabeth Bewley.

5 Feb. John Mallitt of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Reid§ of the same Parish, Spinster, a Minor; were Married by Licence in the Parish Church of S^{t} Martin in the Fields; Plaxton Dickinson, Curate of St. Martins. Witnesses: Daniel Reid, Jn^{o}. Taylor.

6 Feb. Thomas Dunn of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Ann Anderson§ of the same Parish, Spinster; were Married by Banns, in the Parish Church of S^{t}. Martin in the Fields; Joseph Fell, Min^{r}. Witnesses: Samuel Tisley, A Brookes.

8 Feb. Edward Buxton of the Parish of Bakewell, in the County of Derby, a Widower, and Grace White of this Parish; were Married by Licence in the Parish Church of S^{t} Martin in the Fields; John Coates, Clerk. Witnesses: John Coates, Anth^{y}. Buxton.

2 March Samuel Gardner|| of this Parish, and Mary Pippen§ of the same Parish; were Married by Banns in the Parish Church of S^{t} Martin in the Fields; Plaxton Dickinson, Curate. Witnesses: Joseph Stacey, Jn^{o}. Taylor.

10 March William Ward of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Harriott Collyer of the Parish of S^{t}. Ann, Westminster, Spinster; were Married by Licence in the Parish Church of S^{t} Martin in the Fields; Plaxton Dickinson, Curate. Witnesses: Isaiah Smithwaite, Mary Robins, Gev^{s} Lott Phillips.

2 April William M^{c}Farland of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Rebecca Hemphill of the same, Spinster; were Married by Banns in the Parish Church of S^{t} Martin in the Fields; Plaxton Dickinson, Curate. Witnesses: Ja^{s} Sheriff, Eliza Hemphill.

10 April Alexander Williams of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Simpson of

* Signed before in the wrong space and erased.—Ed.

† This entry is crossed out in the Register and the following note written in the Margin: "Married again. See 22^{d} Feb^{y} 1797."—Ed.

‡ Signed "Hollings."—Ed. § Signed by mark.—Ed. || Signed "Gardmer."—Ed.

the same, a Spinster; were Married by L.B.L in the Parish Church of S[t] Martin in the Fields; Joseph Fell Min[r]. Witnesses: Saward Simpson, Martha Catharine Cracknell.

10 April Forester Clarke of this Parish, and Catherine Austin of the same Parish; were Married by Banns in the Parish Church of S[t] Martin in the Fields. Joseph Fell, Min[r]. Witnesses: Daniel Tolkien, Ann Tolkien.

14 April Samuel Stapley of this Parish, and Elizabeth Dicker* of the same Parish; were Married by Banns in the Parish Church of S[t] Martin in the Fields; Plaxton Dickinson, Curate. Witnesses: Edw[d] Daniell, Sarah Trenham.

18 April Francis Skuse of this Parish, and Alice Bowen† of the same Parish; were Married by Banns in the Parish Church of S[t] Martin in the Fields; Plaxton Dickinson, Curate. Witnesses: Thomazon Skuse, Jn[o]: Taylor.

19 April Daniel Davies of the Parish of S[t] Olave, Southwark, a Bachelor, and Grace Jonathan of this Parish, Spinster; were Married by Licence in the Parish Church of S[t] Martin in the Fields. Plaxton Dickinson, Curate. Witnesses: James Dounelly, Margret Griffiths.

24 April Richard James of the Parish of Great S[t] Helens, London, a Bachelor, and Hester Symonds of this Parish, Spinster; were Married by Licence in the Parish Church of S[t] Martin in the Fields. Edw Embry, Minister. Witnesses: Daniel Chenn Bullock, Eliz Amey.

28 April Thomas Cole of this Parish, and Mary Roberts† of the same Parish; were Married by Banns in the Parish Church of S[t] Martin in the Fields. Plaxton Dickinson, Curate. Witnesses: George Cole, Mary Cole.

15 May Francis Smith† of this Parish, and Sarah Wascoe of the same Parish; were Married by Banns in the Parish Church of S[t] Martin in the Fields. Plaxton Dickinson, Curate. Witnesses: Jn[o] Taylor, John Wise.

17 May John Pearce of this Parish, and Mary Irish‡ of the same Parish; were Married by Banns in the Parish Church of S[t] Martin in the Fields. Plaxton Dickinson, Curate. Witnesses: Sarah Irish, Jn[o]. Taylor.

19 May Thomas Haynes of this Parish, and Mary Chandler of the same Parish; were Married by Banns in the Parish Church of S[t] Martin in the Fields. Joseph Fell, Min[r]. Witnesses: Jn[o]. Taylor, John Wise.

1 June John Nettlefold of the Parish of Dorking, in the County of Surry, and Mary Rain of this Parish; were Married by Banns in the Parish Church of S[t]. Martin in the Fields. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Tho[s] Taylor, Mary West.

12§ June Abraham Taylor of this Parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Burford† of the Parish of Walton Upon Thames, in the County of Surry, Widow; were Married by Licence in the Parish Church S[t] Martin in the Fields. Joseph Fell, Min[r]. Witnesses: John Atkinson, John Taylor.

22 June John Palmer of this Parish, Widower, and Sarah Burborough Whiting of the Parish of S[t] Dunstan, in the County of Kent; were Married by L.A.B in the Parish Church of S[t] Martin in the Fields. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: W Laurnce, Thomas Bourdillon.

25 June John Graves of this Parish, and Esther Simpson of the same Parish; were Married by Banns in the Parish Church of S[t] Martin in the Fields. Joseph Fell, Min[r]. Witnesses: Geo: Fox, Mary Graves, Dorothy Simpson.

2 July Richard Watson Clare of this Parish, and Elizabeth‖ Page of the same Parish; were Married by Banns in the Parish Church of S[t] Martin in the Fields. Plaxton Dickinson, Curate. Witnesses: James F Day, Jn[o]. Taylor.

16 July John Thomas Barber of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Sophia Sarah

* Signed "Dicker," afterward erased and signed "Dicks."—Ed.
† Signed by mark.—Ed.
‡ Signed "Irih."—Ed.
§ Altered from "fourth."—Ed.
‖ Signed "Elzbeth."—Ed.

Schabner, a Spinster, of the same; were Married by L.A.B. in the Parish Church of S[t] Martin in the Fields. Plaxton Dickinson, Curate. Witnesses: Thomas Schabner, Hannah Schabner.

31 Aug. Daniel Thurston of this Parish, and Ann Baker of the same Parish; were Married by Banns in the Parish Church of S[t] Martin in the Fields. P. Dickinson, Curate. Witnesses: William Baker, Jn[o]. Taylor.

1 Sep. John Guy of Grays Inn, in the County of Middlesex, Esq[r]. a Bachelor, and Mary Ann Winsloe of this Parish, a Minor: were Married by L.B.L. in the Parish Church of S[t] Martin in the Fields. P Dickinson, Curate. Witnesses: Tho[s] Winsloe, Cath[e] Winsloe, Charlotte Haynes.

8 Sep. Samuel Dearmer of this Parish, and Elizabeth* Bartlett of the same Parish; were Married by Banns in the Parish Church of S[t] Martin in the Fields. Joseph Fell, Min[r]. Witnesses: James Hulme, Sarah Hulme.

14 Sep. John Litchfield of this Parish, Esq[r], a Bachelor, and Harriet Sylvester Hay of the same, a Spinster; were Married by L.A.B. in the Parish Church of S[t] Martin in the Fields. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Jn[o]. Taylor, Sarah Sylvester Hay.

15 Sep. John Connor of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Margaret Taylor of the same, a Spinster; were Married by L.B.L. in the Parish Church of S[t] Martin in the Fields. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Francis Burke, Jn[o]. Taylor.

15 Sep. Samuel Egerton Brydges of the Parish of Denton, in the County of Kent, Esq[r], a Widower, and Mary Robinson of this Parish, a Spinster; were Married by L.A.B. in the Parish Church of S[t] Martin in the Fields. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: John Burgess, Jn[o] Taylor.

†

20 Sep. John Wedderly of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Ann Bernard of the Parish of S[t] Leonard, Shoreditch, a Spinster; were Married by L.A.B. in the Parish Church of S[t] Martin in the Fields. Joseph Fell, Min[r]. Witnesses: John Jackson, Wenifred Berned.

13 Oct. John Bird of this Parish, a Widower, and Jane Whenman of the Parish of West Drayton, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster; were Married by L.A.B in the Parish Church of S[t]. Martin in the Fields. Joseph Fell, Min[r]. Witnesses: William Perryman, Mary Ann Mason.

23 Oct.‡ William Matthews of this Parish, and Frances Coe§ of the same Parish; were Married by Banns in the Parish Church of S[t]. Martin in the Fields. Joseph Fell, Min[r]. Witnesses: Anne Coe, Jn[o]. Taylor.

23 Oct.‡ Robert Cordrey§ of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Eleanor Hunter,§ a Spinster, of the same Parish; were Married by L.A.B. in the Parish Church of S Martin in the Fields. Joseph Fell, Min[r]. Witnesses: James Morgan, Mary Davis.

5 Nov. Charles Baumer of the Parish of S[t] John the Baptist, London, Bachelor, and Frances Albright of this Parish, Widow; were Married by L.B.L. in the Parish Church of S[t]. Martin in the Fields. Joseph Fell, Min[r]. Witnesses: William Smith, Jn[o] Taylor.

27 Nov. Henry Tritton of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Maria Fowtrell of the Parish of S[t] Mary, Bredman, in the City of Canterbury, a Spinster; were Married by L.A.B. in the Parish Church of S[t] Martin in the Fields. Joseph Fell, Min[r]. Witnesses: Jn[o]. Taylor, John Wise.

1797

7 Jan. John Bevan of the Parish of S[t]. Ann, Westminster, a Bachelor, and

* Signed "Eliza."—Ed.
† Part of an entry here has been completely blotted out.—Ed.
‡ This entry occurs after the entries for February 1797.—Ed.
§ Signed by mark.—Ed.

Ann Ricketts of this Parish, Spinster; were Married by L.A.B. in the Parish Church of S^{t} Martin in the Fields. Joseph Fell, Min^{r}. Witnesses: Mary Godebye, Jn^{o}. Taylor.

7 Jan. Samuel Stacy of the Parish of S^{t}. John, Hackney, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Mundy of this Parish, a Widow; were Married by L.A.B. in the Parish Church of S^{t}. Martin in the Fields. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Susannah P Lock, Jn^{o}. Taylor.

16 Jan. George Whitten of this Parish, and Ann Hamilton of the same Parish; were Married by Banns in the Parish Church of S^{t} Martin in the Fields. Joseph Fell, Min^{r}. Witnesses: Will^{m}. Swanwick, Mary Croll.

17 Jan. Thomas Irving of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Margaret Colhoun of the same Parish, a Spinster; were Married by L.A.B. in the Parish Church of S^{t} Martin in the Fields. Joseph Fell, Min^{r}. Witnesses: John Colhoun, J Colhoun.

5 Feb. Thomas Buxton of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Ann Warne of the same Parish, a Spinster; were Married by L.A.B. in the Parish Church of S^{t} Martin in the Fields. P. Dickinson, Curate. Witnesses: Peter Warne, Frances Wing, John Ant^{y} Warne.

8 Feb. John Harrison of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Cambridge of the same, a Widow; were Married by L.A.B. in the Parish Church of S^{t}. Martin in the Fields. P. Dickinson, Curate. Witnesses: Jane Richardson, Geo Gardner.

16 Feb. Richard Scriven of the Parish of Thatcham, in the County of Berks, Bachelor, and Mary Scriven of this Parish, Spinster; were Married by L.A.B. in the Parish Church of S^{t}. Martin in the Fields. Tho^{s}. W^{m}. Wright. Witnesses: John Edmondson, Jane Hatter.

22 Feb. *Francis Pooley of the Parish of S^{t} James, Clerkenwell, a Widower, and Elizabeth Hollings of this Parish, Widow; were Married by L.B.L. in the Parish Church of S^{t} Martin in the Fields. P. Dickinson, Curate. Witnesses: Tho^{s}. Henderson, Ann Henderson.

28 March William Pierrepont Esq^{r} of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Maria Salter of the Parish of Walcot, in the City of Bath, Spinster; were Married by L.A.B. in the Parish Church of S^{t}. Martin in the Fields. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: M^{k} Milbanke, B: Pierrepont.

30 March William Feilden of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Haughton Jackson of Fishwick, in the County of Lancaster, a Minor; were Married by L.A.B. in the Parish Church of S^{t} Martin in the Fields. Tho^{s} B. Clarke, &c. Witnesses: John H James, John Reid.

8 April Frederick Reeves Esquire of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Catherine Hawkes of the Parish of S^{t} Clement Danes, Spinster; were Married by L.A.B. in the Parish Church of S^{t} Martin in the Fields. Rich^{d}: Bullock, Rec^{r} of St Paul, Cov Garden. Witnesses: Jer^{h}. Hawkes, Jane Hawkes.

16 April Thomas Ladd† of this Parish, and Rebecca Mellowbone† of the same Parish; were Married by Banns in the Parish Church of S^{t}. Martin in the Fields. T. W. Champnes, A.B. Witnesses: John Ladd, Merey How(?).

9 May George Selby of this Parish, and Sarah Hughes of the same Parish; were Married by Banns in the Parish Church of S^{t} Martin in the Fields. P. Dickinson, Curate. Witnesses: William Dunderdell, Jn^{o}. Taylor.

13 May Christopher West of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary Paybody of the same Parish, Spinster; were Married by Licence in the Parish Church of S^{t} Martin in the Fields. Joseph Fell, Min^{r}. Witnesses: Tho^{s} Capel, Jn^{o}. Taylor.

14 May William Farringdon Maugham of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Hannah Parry of the same Parish, a Spinster; were Married by Licence in the

* See entry dated 16 Dec. 1795.—Ed. † Signed by mark.—Ed.

Parish Church of S^{t} Martin in the Fields. P. Dickinson, Curate. Witnesses: Tho^{s}. T. Tutt, C Shield.

21 May William Anderson of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Ann Ogden of the same Parish, a Spinster; were Married by Licence in the Parish Church of S^{t} Martin in y^{e} Fields. P. Dickinson, Curate.

This entry is compleat in S^{t}. Martin's Register Fol: 376.

30 May John Bridgman of the Parish of S^{t} Andrew, Holborn, a Bachelor, and Sophia Catherine Hall of this Parish, Spinster; were Married by Licence in the Parish Church of S^{t} Martin in y^{e} Fields. Joseph Fell, Min^{r}. Witnesses: Richard Norton, Rd Whalley Bridgman.

1 June Tristram Harper of Gosport, in the County of Southampton, a Widower, and Mary Jellicoe of this Parish, Spinster; were Married by Licence in the Parish Church of S^{t} Martin in y^{e} Fields. P. Dickinson, Curate. Witnesses: Samuel Jellicoe, Elizabeth Jellicoe.

4 June William Walcot Thomson of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Catherine Dunn of the same Parish, a Spinster; were Married by Licence in the Parish Church of S^{t} Martin in y^{e} Fields. P. Dickinson, Curate. Witnesses: Tho^{s} Maher, Alice Maher.

26 June John Sleigh of this Parish, and Sarah Owen of the same Parish; were Married by Banns in the Parish Church of S^{t} Martin in the Fields. Joseph Fell, Min^{r}. Witnesses: Jn^{o}. Taylor, Geo Gawdner.

22 July Charles Gomond Cooke of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Coumbe of the same Parish, Spinster; were Married by Licence in the Parish Church of S^{t} Martin in y^{e} Fields. P. Dickinson, Curate. Witnesses: Francis Henry Christin, Mary Gomond.

1 Aug. Thomas Lee of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Westwood of the same Parish, a Spinster; were Married by Licence in the Parish Church of S^{t} Martin in the Fields. Joseph Fell, Min^{r}. Witnesses: George Avery, Sarah Pearce.

8 Oct. Francis Vesey of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Althamiah Lloyd of the same Parish, Spinster; were Married by Licence in the Parish Church of S^{t} Martin in y^{e} Fields. Joseph Fell, Min^{r}. Witnesses: Fras Vesey, Ann Lloyd.

9 Oct. James Rule of the Parish of S Bennet, Grace Church, London, Bachelor, and Ann Pringle of this Parish, Spinster; were Married by Licence in y^{e} Parish Church of S^{t} Martin in y^{e} Fields. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: James Pringle, Sarah Clarke, Thomas Cunningham.

14 Oct. Thomas Burningham of the Parish of Maidenhead, in Berks, Batchelor, Esq, and Mary Wilson of this Parish, Spinster; were Married by License in the Parish Church of S^{t} Martin in the Fields. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Harriot Clarke, George Wilson.

*

9 Nov. Edmund Prideaux of this Parish, Bachelor, and Hebe Elizabeth John S^{t} Aubyn of the Parish of S^{t}. Hilary, in the County of Cornwall, Spinster; were Married by Banns in the Parish Church of S^{t} Martin in the Fields. Joseph Fell, Min^{r}. Witnesses: J. S^{t} Aubyn, J Barrett Lennard, Jn^{o} S^{t} Aubyn.

1798

1 Jan. William Tant of this Parish, and Henrietta† Loney of the same Parish, were Married by Banns in the Parish Church of S^{t} Martin in y^{e} Fields. Joseph Fell, Min^{r}. Witnesses: W^{m} Minton, Jn^{o} Taylor.

7 Feb. George Smith Esq^{r} of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Carterette De Havilland

* "Joseph Winder" has been written at the beginning of an entry here and erased.—Ed.

† Signed "Henrettar."—Ed.

of the Parish of S^{t} Michael Le Quern, London, Spinster; were married by Licence in the Parish Church of S^{t} Martin in y^{e} Fields. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Benj^{n}. Le Mesurier, Carterette Smith.

13 Feb. Savile Margerum of the Parish Allhallows, Staining, London, a Bachelor, and Jane Richardson of this Parish, Spinster; were Married by Licence in the Parish Church of S^{t} Martin in y^{e} Fields. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Richard Richardson, Sarah Ann Richardson.

26 April Thomas Blakey Souch of the Parish of S^{t} Mary le Bone, Bachelor, and Louisa Cave of this Parish, Spinster, a Minor; were married by Licence in the Parish Church of S^{t} Martin in y^{e} Fields. Joseph Fell, Min^{r}. Witnesses: W. Bouldidge, Ann Maria Cave.

19 May John Sisson of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Ann Setree of the same Parish, Spinster, a Minor; were Married by Licence in the Parish Church of S^{t} Martin in y^{e} Fields. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: James Horn, R Witherington.

19 May Samuel Sparrow of this Parish, and Sarah Pickett* of the same Parish, were Married by Banns in the Parish Church of S^{t} Martin in y^{e} Fields. Joseph Fell, Min^{r}. Witnesses: E A Stansbury, Jn^{o}. Taylor.

15 June John Llewellin of this Parish, a Widower, and Sarah Deane of the same Parish, a Widow; were Married by Licence in the Parish Church of S^{t} Martin in y^{e} Fields. Joseph Fell, Min^{r}. Witnesses: Jn^{o}. Taylor, Geo Gawdner.

27 June William Bethell of this Parish, and Elizabeth Twigg of the same Parish, were Married by Banns in the Parish Church of S^{t} Martin in y^{e} Fields. Joseph Fell, Min^{r}. Witnesses: Jn^{o}. Taylor, Geo Gawdner.

25 July Christian Köpke of this Parish, and Mary Elsenhants of the same Parish; were Married by Banns in the Parish Church of S^{t} Martin in y^{e} Fields. Joseph Fell, Min^{r}. Witnesses: Georg Schaffer, Elizth Schaffer.

2 Aug. Liscombe Price of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Brough, a Spinster, of this Parish; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Ann Brookes, John Lee Jun^{r}.

8 Aug. John Lochée of the Parish of S^{t}. Luke, Chelsea, a Bachelor, and Louisa King of this Parish, Spinster, & Minor; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Thomas King, Elizabeth King.

12 Aug. Luke Matthews of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Ann Hanwell of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Sarah Jones, John Lee.

23 Aug. John Cartwright Cross of this Parish, a Widower, and Sarah Sophia Jones of S^{t}. George's, Southwark, Surry, by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Catharine Andree, Ch^{s}. B Andree.

18 Sep. John Wicks of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth† Johnson of this Parish, a Widow; by License. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: C Rossal, John Lee.

25 Sep. John Lee of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Jarram of the Parish of Saint George the Martyr, Queen Square; by License. Joseph Griffith, Clk. Witnesses: Richard Stone, John Lee.

29 Sep. William Wranius Deacon of the Parish of St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London, Bachelor, and Caroline King of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Rich^{d}. Bullock. Witnesses: Joseph King, Arabella King.

30 Sep. Andrew Rochead of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Margaret Parkes of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: John Lee, Samuel James Lee.

1 Oct. Archibald Brodie of this Parish, Widower, and Maria Sandford, Spinster, of this Parish; by Banns. Joseph Griffith, Clk. Witnesses: Richard Goodall, John Lee.

* Signed "Picket."—Ed.

† Signed "Elizabet."—Ed.

18 Oct. William Palgrave of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Barker of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Thomas Peyton Slapp, Han^{h} Smith.

27 Oct. Edward Price of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Amy Shove of the Parish of Lewisham, Kent; by Licence. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Charles Jones, Tho^{s} Walker.

28 Oct. Thomas Jelfe Cork of the Parish of S^{t} Clement Danes, a Bachelor, and Sarah Nichols* of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: R^{d}. Thatcher, John Lee.

31 Oct. George Gill of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Haines* of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Tho^{s} Wilson, Mary Bartley.

1 Nov. Nathaniel Winter Esq, of the Parish of S^{t}. Martin's in the Fields, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Pitcher of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Tho^{s} Francklin, A. E. Pitcher.

11 Nov. Joseph Bacon of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Sarah Brand* of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: John Brand, John Lee.

6 Dec. John Courtney of this Parish, a Bachelor, & Charlotte Caute of this Parish, a Spinster; by Licence. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Tho^{s} Nott, Ann Courtney.

†

19 Dec. John Hernon of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Gray of the Parish of Saint Pancras; by Licence. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: John Lee, Samuel James Lee.

22 Dec. John Read of the Parish of S^{t}. Bride, London, a Bachelor, and Deborah Keen‡ of this Parish, Spin^{r}; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Will^{m}. Barker, John Lee.

25 Dec. John Jackson of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Ann Donavan§ of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: William Mackay, Elizabeth Mackay.

1799

14 Jan. George Longstaff of this Parish, a Bachelor, & Quirina Smith,* a Spinster, of this Parish; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: William Longstaff, Mercy Witch.

17 Jan. Benjamin Maddams* of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Frances Cave of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Roddey Seabrook, Ann Maria Cave.

23 Jan. Edward Beevor of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Isabella Conner of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Richard Coker, John Lee.

26 Jan. Thomas Wells of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Susanna Boivin of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: John Bernard, Charlotte Lee.

5 March Joseph Hoarst‖ of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Negealle* of this Parish, a Spinster; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Friderich Ruthhardt (?), Eliz Schaffer.

* Signed by mark.—Ed.

† The following is written in the Register and crossed out:—
"Henry Bishop of this Parish a Bachelor, and Harriot Hawkins, a Spinster, of this Parish; were Married in this Church; by Banns, this Ninth Day of December in the year One Thousand and Seven Hundred and ninety eight."—Ed.

‡ Signed "Keene."—Ed.

§ Signed "Donovan."—Ed.

‖ Signed "Hoerst."—Ed.

7 March Samuel Fox of Thurlston Grange, of the Parish of Elveston, Derbyshire, Esq, a Widower, and Ann Darwin of this Parish, a Spinster; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: W B Darwin, E H Darwin.

24 March Robert Davison of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Allman of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Joseph Evans, T Evans.

27 March William Beer* of the Parish of Saint Martin in the Fields, in the County of Middlesex, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Bellamore† of the Parish of Saint Paul, Covent Garden, in the same County, a Spinster; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Charles Collier, John Lee.

30 March Morgan Lloyd Gibbon of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Martha Morling of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: George Jeremy, Frances Carpenter.

31 March Edward Dickens of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Harriot Parsons of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Ann Wilkinson, Samuel James Lee.

13 April Abbot Dobson of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Jones of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: William Inwood, Sara Johns.

21 April Thomas Goold of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Margaret Kibble‡ of this Parish, a Widow; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Christan Knight, John Lee.

23 April John Prior of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Ann Barker of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Samuel James Lee, Mary Bartley.

29 April Henry Cripps§ of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Hannah Murray‖ of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Thomas Rider, Elinor Cartwright.

5 May John Hilton of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Friend of this Parish, a Spinster; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Charles Hilton, Rachel Friend.

8 May John Holtham of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Harriett Hardy of this Parish, a Spinster; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: James B Pardoes, Susanah Way.

12 May John Brand of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Hannah Spencer* of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: William Tuaduy (?), John Lee.

12 May John Despard of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Hilder of this Parish, a Spinster; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Will^{m}. Hodgson, John Lee.

30 May William Davis of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Webb of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: John Webb, Eliz Green.

4 June James Decacon Hume Eq^{r} of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Frances Elizabeth Ashwell of the Parish of Fetcham, in the County of Surry, Widow; by License. Tho^{s}. Bartlam, A.M. Vicar of Wiston, Suffolk. Witnesses: E Whitehouse, Edw^{d}: Cha^{s}. Whitehouse, Jane Innes, M Whitehouse, Isa: Parke, J Hume.

4 June Alexander Innes of this Parish, a Widower, and Charlotte Boteler of the Parish of Henley upon Thames, Oxon, Widow; by License. Tho^{s} Bartlam, A.M. Vicar of Wiston, Suffolk. Witnesses: E Whitehouse, Ann Maria Whitehouse, Jane Innes, Isabella Parke, Edw^{d} Cha^{s} Whitehouse.

* Signed by mark.—Ed.
† Signed "Bellamoe."—Ed.
‡ Signed "Margret Kibbe."—Ed.
§ Signed "Harrey Cripp."—Ed.
‖ Signed "Murry."—Ed.

7 June Peter Grove of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Ann Davis of this Parish, a Spinster; by License. Joseph Griffith, Clk. Witnesses: Thos Smith, Samuel James Lee.

17 June Henry Thorn of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Ann Wheeler* of this Parish, Widow; By Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: C R Henderson Serjt 1st Guards, John Lee.

17 June William Stevens of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Sarah Jennings* of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Elzabeth Chambers, James Chambers.

18 July James Hamilton of the Parish of Saint Martin in the Fields, in the County of Middlesex, Esq, Bachelor, and Jemima Sarah Palmer† of the Parish of St Paul, Covent Garden, in the same County, Spinster, a Minor; by Licence. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: John Lee, Samuel James Lee.

2 Aug. Joseph Augustus Tatwell‡ of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Ann Simpole Birket§ of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Nathol. Pearce, Ann Quarman.

4 Aug. William Knight of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Catherine Reed,* a Widow, both of this Parish; by Banns. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: John Lee, Samuel James Lee.

8 Aug. Terence Fitzgerald of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Sarah Chelmick of this Parish, Spinster, a minor; by Licence. Joseph Griffith, Clk. Witnesses: Jane Mathers, Robt Sandeson.

22 Aug. Joseph Salmon of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Ellis‖ of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Joseph Mayos, John Lee.

22 Aug. Matthew Howgill of the Parish of St James's, Westminster, a Bachelor, and Augusta Rochfort of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Robt Landall, Frank Rochfort.

23 Aug. John King of this Parish, a Widower, and Ann Evans of this Parish, a Widow; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Mary Blair, John Lee.

25 Aug. Allen Charters of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Catherine Welsh* of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Wm Pearcey, John Ollive.

27 Aug. Laurence¶ Alder of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Ann Willis* of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Catharie Hayles, William Tharle.

4 Sep.** John Evans of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Hannah Noble,* a Widow, of this Parish; by Banns. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Roger Coleman, E Coleman.

8 Sep. John Amity* of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Jane Miller* of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry. Witnesses: Hickson Sturgers, Ann Sturgers.

16 Sep. Robert Savage of the Parish of Norwood, in the County of Middlesex, a Bachelor, & Ann Baxter of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Richd. Walker, John Lee.

17 Sep. John Pidding of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Jane Teaster†† of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Joseph Proud,* Ann Mitchell.

6 Oct. Richard Richards* of this Parish, Bachelor, and Jane Williams* of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Joseph Griffith, Clk. Witnesses: T Williams, William Davies.

* Signed by mark.—Ed.
‡ Signed "Tathwell."—Ed.
‖ Signed "Elliss."—Ed.
** Altered from "Aug."—Ed.
† An erasure at signature.—Ed.
§ Signed "Birkett."—Ed.
¶ Signed "Larence."—Ed.
†† Signed "Jester."—Ed.

20 Oct. Edward Jones of this Parish, a Widower, and Mary Winch of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Thomas Lloyd, Elizebeth Jones.

27 Oct. George Williamson of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Catherine Simpson* of this Parish, a Widow; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: John Lee, Alexand Dewer.

28 Oct. Samuel Wiggens of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Whidby* of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: George Nelson, John Lee.

29 Oct. James Ormond of this Parish, a Widower, and Mary Butler of this Parish, a Spinster; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: W^m^ Owens, A Anderson.

31 Oct. Thomas Roche of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Porter of this Parish, a Widow; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Daniel O Brien, Mary Bullard.

2 Nov. John Donaldson of the Parish of S^t^. John, Southwark, a Bachelor, and Helen Warrand of this Parish, Spinster, a Minor; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Colin M^c^.Kenzie, A Warrand, S Warrand.

5 Nov. Joseph Terry Hone of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Augusta Sinclair of the Parish of S^t^. Martins in the Fields, Widow; by License. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Will^m^. Pearson, Alex^r^. Baillie.

10 Nov. William Salmon of this Parish, a Bachelor, Ann Satterthwaite of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Joseph Griffith, Clk. Witnesses: Eliza Satterthwite, James Honeybun Rice.

16 Nov. George Fall of the Parish of Christ Church, Surry, a Bachelor, and Rebecca Swift of this Parish, Spin^r^; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: R Sinclair, W Llewellyn, Geo: Hall.

19 Nov. William Umfreville Smith of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Susannah† Mary Coe of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: William Coe, Elizabeth Rebecca Coe.

24 Nov. William Brown of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Sophia Tollit of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Joseph Griffith, Clk. Witnesses: Elizabeth Ray, John Tollit.

25 Nov. James Baizley‡ of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Beayns* of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Joseph Hastings, Samuel James Lee.

8 Dec.§ Samuel Tugwell of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Gibbs* of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: John Lee, Samuel James Lee.

14 Dec. William Wood of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Quintam* of Portsmouth, in the County of Southampton, Widow; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Rich^d^ Gwilt, Marg^t^ Gwilt.

22 Dec. George Fearn of this Parish, a Widower, and Ann Rowley* of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Henry Waitt, Merr^ett^ Waitt.

25 Dec. Richard Stone of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Sarah Hartland of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Joseph Griffith, Clk. Witnesses: John Langton, John Lee.

1800

5 Jan. Francis Vesey Esq^r^ of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Lloyd of this Parish, a Spinster; by License. Joseph Griffith, Clk. Witnesses: Jane Lloyd, John Pugh.

* Signed by mark.—Ed.
† Signed "Susanna."—Ed.
‡ Signed "Besley."—Ed.
§ Altered from "November."—Ed.

6 Jan. Henry Gear* of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Susan Manning,* a Spinster; by Banns. Rich^{d}. Bullock. Witnesses: John Watkins, Mary Fuce.

7 Jan. Edward Wells* of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Purton* of the same Parish, a Spinster; by License. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: W^{m} Ward, John Lee.

27 Jan. Joseph Penny of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Celene Rebecca† Hollings of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Philip Crantz, John Winyard.

2 Feb. William Smith of this Parish, Widower, and Ann Handly‡ of this Parish, a Spinster; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Eliz Hoggray, John Lee.

3 Feb. James Sellwood* of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary Wells* of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: John Winyard, Samuel James Lee.

7 Feb. William Cleghorn of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Agnes Percival§ of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Henry Crump, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: James Hacket, Samuel James Lee.

11 Feb. Thomas Calrow of this Parish, Bachelor, and Jane Piggott of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Samuel James Lee, Aaron Abbot.

15 Feb. Thomas Hurlstone of this Parish, Widower, and Elizabeth Willet‖ of the Parish of Epsom, in the County of Surry, Widow; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Samuel James Lee, Alexander Der.

16 Feb. Peter Stoyle of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Sarah Raven of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Martha Charters, Samuel James Lee.

16 Feb. Edward Hooly¶ of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Jemima Penny of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Joseph Griffith, Clk. Witnesses: Mary Penny, W^{m} Allindar.

16 Feb. Edward Hamilton of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Susan** White of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Joseph Griffith, Clk. Witnesses: Samuel James Lee, John Winyard.

17 Feb. George Daniel of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Tomkiss of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: John Winyard, Sarah Murthwaite.*

25 Feb. James Clemons†† of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Sarah Pain of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Samuel James Lee, Aaron Abbot.

3 March Thomas Whitehead of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Ann Kenney* of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Samuel James Lee, Aaron Abbot.

9 March Henry Foster Sidney Neucatre of the Parish of S^{t} Andrew, Holborn, a Bachelor, and Mary Bewley Hill of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: William Jones, Ann Jones.

3 April John Gorton of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Ann Swington‡‡ of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Sam^{l}. Trenoweth, Minister. Witnesses: Richard Gorton, Mary Swinton, W^{m} Morris, Mary Edgar.

15 April Richard Kitch* of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Catherine Wallis* of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: W Haycock, Ann Guy.

15 April James Battersby of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Barns§§

* Signed by mark.—Ed.
‡ Signed "Handley."—Ed.
‖ Signed "Willett."—Ed.
** Signed "Susanna."—Ed.
‡‡ Signed "Swinton."—Ed.
† Signed "Celener Rebecah."—Ed.
§ Signed "Percivall."—Ed.
¶ Signed "Hooley."—Ed.
†† Signed "Clemmons."—Ed.
§§ Signed "Elizbeth Barnes."—Ed.

of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Ge° Battersby, John Lee.

20 April George Taylor of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Susannah Bartrop* of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Joseph Griffith, Clk. Witnesses: Ann Hands, Robert Cottle, George Stait.

27 April Thomas Callengham† of the Parish of S^t. Margaret, Westminst^r. in the County of Middlesex, a Bachelor, and Charlotte Richards of the Parish of S^t Paul, Covent Garden, in the same County, a Spinster; by License. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Charles Richards, Harriot Woodheal.

2 May James Stewart Mudie of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Jethrel Pate of this Parish, a Spinster; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Juliana Hawson, John Lee.

3 May ‡William Kneebone of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Johns of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Joseph Griffith, Clk. Witnesses: Sara Johns, Abbot Dobson.

4 May Robert Newman of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Apperley of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Joseph Griffith, Clk. Witnesses: Tho^s Horsfall, Ann Horsll, John Lee.

5 May William Jones of this Parish, a Bachelor, Calamena§ Brown of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Joseph Griffith, Clk. Witnesses: John Lee, Samuel James Lee.

11 May Thomas Webb of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Catherine‖ Turner of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Joseph Griffith, Clk. Witnesses: W^m Smith, Jos^h Milward.

25 May Richard Hall¶ of this Parish, a Batchelor, & Sarah Russell** of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: W Russell, J Russell.

31 May Richard Key of this Parish, a Bachelor, & Hannah Lock of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: John Lee, Samuel James Lee.

1 June William Davies of the Parish of S^t Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Widower, and Sarah Schofield of the same Parish, Widow; by License. Joseph Griffith, Clk. Witnesses: Evan Thomas, John Lee.

7 June George Fox of this Parish, a Bachelor, & Margaret Fennick†† of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: John Lee, Aaron Abbot.

18 June Daniel Stewart of this Parish, a Widower, & Jane Remaiz‡‡ of this Parish, a Widow; by Banns. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Henry Bainbridge, Aaron Abbot.

25 June William Ollif of this Parish, a Bachelor, & Rebecca Christmas of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Joseph Griffith, Clk. Witnesses: John Lee, Aaron Abbot.

14 July John Baker of this Parish, a Widower, and Sarah Weeding of this Parish, a Widow; by Banns. Joseph Griffith, Clk. Witnesses: Rich^d. Griffith, Mary S. Weeding.

23 July Thomas Oakley of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Mary Ann Pain of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Joseph Griffith, Clk. Witnesses: Jane Hunt, Aaron Abbot.

7 Aug. James William Gidney of this Parish, a Bachelor, & Martha Jane

* Signed "Bartrap."—Ed.
† Signed "Callenham."—Ed.
‡ This entry, dated 4th May, was partly written and erased.—Ed.
§ Signed "Calemana."—Ed.
‖ Signed "Catharine."—Ed.
¶ There is a hole in the page of the Register where this name occurs in the text.—Ed.
** Signed by mark.—Ed.
†† Signed by mark as "Fenwick."—Ed.
‡‡ Signed "Remiel."—Ed.

Hixon of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: W^m. Hixon, Jere^h Gidney.

11 Aug. William Tagg of this Parish, a Bachelor, & Margaret Fox of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: James Fox, Harriet Fox.

16 Aug. Henry Lewis Schedel of the Parish of Allhallows, Staining, London, Bachelor, & Frances Simar of the Parish of S^t Paul, Covent Garden; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: John Jacob Hertel, Eliz^th Forster.

20 Aug. John Hems of the Parish of Saint Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Bachelor, and Rachael* Friend of the Parish of S^t Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: John Friend, Mary Hilton.

24 Aug. William Thompson of this Parish, a Bachelor, & Martha† Adams of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: John Lee, Samuel James Lee.

9 Sep. William Calverly‡ of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Ann Karsey of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: John Winyard, Aaron Abbot.

16 Sep. William Edwin§ of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Sarah Mason of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: W^m Chandler, H Lancaster.

18 Sep. George Henry Robins Esq of the Parish of S^t Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Bachelor, and Isabella Bunn of the Parish of Chiswick, in the same County, Widow; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: H Robins, Ann Cates.

20 Sep. Evan Lucas of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Susannah‖ Pugh, a Spinster; by Banns. Joseph Fell, Min^r. Witnesses: Thomas Pugh, Thomas Pugh, Junior.

10 Oct. Richard Phillips of the Parish of S^t. Mary le bone, in the County of Middlesex, Bachelor, & Catherine Barnett¶ of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: A Jones, John Lee.

12 Oct. Thomas Smart of this Parish, a Bachelor, & Lucy Allnutt of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: John Hawkins, Mary Walkett.

12 Oct. James Freeman of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Lydia Lawson of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Alices Marshall, Henry Platt.

19 Oct. Thomas Gates of the Parish of Saint Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Bachelor, & Sarah May of the same Parish, a Spinster; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: William Bull, Sarah Davies.

19 Oct. John Hathorn of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Ballard of this Parish, a Widow; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: M Hathorn, William Bull.

20 Oct. William Hunt** of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Ann Prior of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: John Prior, Ela^be Prior.

1 Nov. Richard Cooper of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Jane Bird of this Parish, Widow; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: John Winyard, Aaron Abbot.

9 Nov. John White of this Parish, a Widower, and Mary Lake** of this

* Signed "Rachel."—Ed.
† Signed "Marth."—Ed.
‡ Signed "Calverley."—Ed.
§ Signed "Edwins."—Ed.
‖ Signed "Susanna."—Ed.
¶ First signed "Phillips" and erased.—Ed.
** Signed by mark.—Ed.

Parish, a Widow; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: John Lee & Aaron Abbot.

10 Nov. John Palmore of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Hannah Tempelton* of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Sarah Hart, Samuel Sadd.

10 Nov. John Waide of this Parish, a Widower, and Elizabeth George of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Mary Caven, Rich^{d}. Saunders.

†

18 Nov. Samuel Nightingale of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Margaret Carver* of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. W^{m}. Gurney, Assisting Minister. Witnesses: John Court (?), Margaret Ingelthorp.

19 Nov. Bartholomew O Connor of the Parish of Saint Mary Axe, London, Bachelor, and Mary Graham of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Joseph Griffith, Clk. Witnesses: Martha Graham, Arthur White Sutton.

23 Nov. George Stait of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Frances Holloday of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: W^{m} Staitt, Sarah Chtty (?).

7 Dec. John Craig of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Ann Harkes of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Mary Harkes, John Lee.

8 Dec. Thomas Poulton of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Ransom* of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Geo. Smith Cummings, John Winyard.

15 Dec. Robert Bennison of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Stockden* of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: George Nelson, Samuel James Lee.

16 Dec. William Merrick* of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Shafflin of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Constantia Davy, Samuel James Lee.

18 Dec. James Vine of the Parish of Saint Paul, Covent Garden, a Bachelor, and Rosey Gibbs of the Parish of S^{t} Martins in the Fields, a Spinster; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Peter J T Pearse, John Lee.

25 Dec. James Orfeur Pettit of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth‡ Barron of the same Parish, a Spinster; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Robert Sellwood, Jane Barron.

1801

1 Jan. William Smyth of this Parish, a Widower, and Ann§ Rachel Hunter of the Parish of Saint Clement Danes, Widow; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: John Lee, Aaron Abbot.

8 Jan. Nathaniel Huson of the Inner Temple, London, Esquire, a Bachelor, and Isabella Anne Mattocks of the Parish of Saint Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Isabella Mattocks, Jn^{o}. Richards.

8 Jan. William Edward King of this Parish, Bachelor, and Sarah King of the same Parish, Widow; by Licence. Rich^{d}: Bullock, Rector. Witnesses: Cha^{s}. Price Jn^{r}, Rebecca King.

20 Jan. John Willems of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Sarah Parsons of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Ann Dunthorne, John Lee.

* Signed by mark.—Ed.

† The following entry was written between those of Nov. 10 and Nov. 18, and erased:—
"John Shears of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Templeton of this Parish, Spinster; were Married in this Church by Banns."—Ed.

‡ Signed "Elizthbeth."—Ed.

§ Signed "Anne."—Ed.

20 Jan. John Papworth of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Jane Wapshott of the Parish of S^{t}. John the Evangelist, Westminster; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: T Wapshott, Ann Wapshott.

22 Jan. Matthew Tayler of the Parish of S^{t}. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, a Bachelor, and Jane Wareham* of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, a Spinster; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Rowland Thomas, Kitty Thomas.

23 Jan. John Wilson of the Parish of Radway, in the County of Warwick, a Widower, and Elizabeth Savage of the Parish of Saint Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, a Spinster; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Richard Baxter, Elizabeth Baxter, Susanna Bowcutt.

1 Feb. Adam Wood of this Parish, a Bachelor, Mary Cotton† of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Jane Cotton, John Lee.

8 Feb. Charles Benjamin Incledon of this Parish, a Widower, and Mary Ann Howell of the City of Bath, Spinster; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Jn^{o} Howell, M Howell.

16 Feb. John Adam‡ Pritchard of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary Herbert of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Joseph Griffith, Clk. Witnesses: Thomas Webb, William Pritchard.

16 Feb. John Fisher of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Legrine† of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Joseph Griffith, Clk. Witnesses: Samuel James Lee, Aaron Abbot.

17 Feb. James Ross of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Isabella Ross of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Peter Hunter, Mary Hunter.

17 Feb. John Frost of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Catherine§ Platford of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Peter Hunter, Teresa Goodman.

17 Feb. Charles Fleming of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Cooper† of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Charles Fleming, Charlotte Blunkell.

26 Feb. Thomas Burnell of the Parish of Saint Bride, London, Bachelor, and Anne Clay of this Parish, a Spinster; by License. Rich^{d}: Bullock. Witnesses: George Skerrett, Tho^{s} Fewson Eagles, Rebecca Clay.

24 March Charles Alexander Crickitt,‖ Jn^{r} of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Leaggett of Colchester, in the County of Essex, Spinster; (a Minor) by License. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Edw^{d} Rye, John Lee.

31 March John Bowry of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Sarah Turner of this Parish, a Spinster; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: E^{d}. Turner, Rebecca Turner.

13 April Richard Wood of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Frances Baker of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: E Holt, John Winyard.

16 April Charles Evans¶ of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Catherine** Story of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Joseph Mayes, John Lee.††

16 April Thomas D'Almain‡‡ of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Margaret M^{c}.Kinlay of this Parish, Spinster & Minor; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: G C D'Almaine, John M^{c}kinlay.

* Signed "Worhem."—Ed.
† Signed by mark.—Ed.
‡ Signed "Adams."—Ed.
§ Signed "Cathearne."—Ed.
‖ Signed "C. A. Crickitt J^{r} Cant^{r}."—Ed.
¶ Signed "Chorles Eons."—Ed.
** Signed "Chathrine."—Ed.
†† Apparently signed by mark.—Ed.
‡‡ Signed "D'Almaine."—Ed.

28 April Whitney Milborne West of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Maria Louisa Cromie of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: James Moore, Frances Maria Fitter.

17 May William Scott of this Parish, a Widower, and Hannah Lewis of this Parish, a Widow; by Banns. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Elizabeth Dobson, John Scott.

17 May Thomas Reading of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Ann Barton* of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Dennis Hayes, John Lee, Willian Barton.

20 May William Hames of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Frances Powell of this Parish, a Widow; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: John Winyard, Aaron Abbot.

24 May Moses Evans* of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Jane Williams* of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Joseph Griffith, Minister. Witnesses: John Thomas, John Lee.

28 May William Albert Davies of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Jenetta Bolton of the Parish of Pinner, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster, a Minor; by License. Joseph Griffith, Clk. Witnesses: Elizabeth Davies, Harriet Bolton, Geo: Griffiths.

7† June Samuel Gates of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Taylor of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: John Chilver, Mary Chilver.

9 June Francis Eyre Esquire of this Parish, a Widower, and Sarah Hernon of Hammersmith, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster; by License. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Rob. Hernon, John Lee.

10 June William Ward of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Jane Vesey Cartwright of this Parish, Spinster, a Minor; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Ann Cartwright, John Watson.

16 June William Jeffery of Bridgwater, in the County of Somerset, Esquire, a Bachelor, and Martha Lowman Tuckett, of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Josiah Webbe Tuckett, Maria Tuckett.

29 June John Drower of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Elizabeth‡ Culham of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Joseph Griffith, Clk. Witnesses: Aaron Abbot, John Winyard.

1 July Joseph Farrant of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Frances Heyhoe Gilman of this Parish, a Spinster; by License (A.B.C) Joseph Griffith, Clk. Witnesses: Mary Keymer, Francis Keymer.

12 July Peter Paul of this Parish, a Widower, and Jane§ Davidson of Bromley, in Kent, Widow; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: W Paul, Adam Gray.

13 July William Wallis* of this Parish, a Bachelor, and|| Susannah Munt* of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Mary Bedford, Samuel James Lee.

15 July Thomas Collingridge of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Welch of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Joseph Griffith, Clk. Witnesses: Ann Lowle, Thos. Evans.

21 July John Quatermain of this Parish, a Widower, and Frances Patrick of this Parish, Widow; by Banns. Joseph Griffith, Clk. Witnesses: William Strowd, Samuel James Lee.

29 July Richard Bonington of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Eleanor Parkes of the Parish of St. Martins, Birmingham, in the County of Wardwick,¶ Spinster; by License. Joseph Griffith, Clk. Witnesses: Sarah Parkes, William Dawson.

* Signed by mark.—Ed.
‡ Signed "Elizabetah."—Ed.
|| "and Jane D" erased.—Ed.
† Altered from "fourth."—Ed.
§ Signed "Jean."—Ed.
¶ *Sic.*

3 Aug. Solomon* Marham of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Hannah Roggers of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Joseph Griffith, Clk. Witnesses: William Bishop, Jun^{r}, William Bishop Sn^{r}.

4 Aug. William M^{c}Cowell of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Eyre* of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. J L Burgess. Witnesses: Pat^{k} Moran, Elizabeth Bicknell.

23 Aug. James Woodhouse of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth† Foxwell of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: John Fowler, Ann Fowler.

23 Aug. John Figg of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Eleanor Lloyd of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: William Ivey, John Lee.

29 Aug. Robert Rose of the Parish of Saint Michael, Bassishaw, London, Bachelor, and Ann Stirrup of this Parish, Spinster, a minor; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: W^{m} Farrar, Benn Fox.

‡

7 Sep. Jeremiah§ Ryan of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Cless of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Sarah Cless, John Winyard.

13 Sep. John Worman* of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Higginson* of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Sophia Nottingham, John Lee.

14 Sep. John Shiers of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Templeton* of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: John Lee, Robert Templeton.*

16 Sep. John Cuthbert of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Harriott‖ Honeysett of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: John Lee, Aaron Abbot.

17 Sep. William Nicholls of this Parish, a Widower, and Frances Eagles¶ of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: John Neracher, S Neracher.

27 Sep. George Noble of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Ann Morris* of the Parish of Hornchurch, in the County of Essex, Spinster; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Will^{m} Morris, Catharine Noble.

6 Oct. John Westbrook of the Parish of Chalk, in the County of Kent, Widower, and Sarah** Furner of this Parish, a Spinster; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: John Edwards, W^{m}. Furner.

10 Oct. Joseph Clement of the Parish Isleworth, in Count^{y} Middlesex, a Bachelor, and Seanah Stoe Hardisty of this parish, Spinster; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Geo: Hardisty, Eliza Gascoigne.

18 Oct. William Preston of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Bella†† Sommerton of the Parish of Fulham, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Peter Brown, Eliza Brown.

18 Oct. William Friesby§§ of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Frances Piper of the Parish of Hanwell, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Henry Turner, Lydia Piper.

1 Nov. Benjamin Pritchett* of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Cartland* of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Charles Salt, John Lee.

* Signed by mark.—Ed.

† Signed "Elizabth."—Ed.

‡ The following entry was written between those dated Aug. 29 and Sep. 7, and erased:—
"William Turner of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Ann Selwood of this Parish, a Spinster; were Married in this Church by Banns this Sixth day of September in the year One Thousand Eight Hundred and One."—Ed.

§ Signed "Jermh."—Ed.

‖ Signed "Harriot."—Ed.

¶ Signed "F Eagle."—Ed.

** Signed "Sarh."—Ed.

†† Signed "Bell."—Ed.

§§ Signed "Frisbey."—Ed.

22 Nov. Joseph Close of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Martha Salmon* of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Joseph Griffith, Clk. Witnesses: Josph Mayos, John Lee.

30 Nov. Joseph Williams of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Sally Nelson* of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: J Nelson, John Winyard.

2 Dec. Daniel Sallway† of this Parish, Widower, and Hannah Hughes of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: George Clark, Rachel French.

5 Dec. Donald Ronald Campbell‡ Esquire of this Parish, Bachelor, and Ann Elizabeth Barker of the Parish of S^{t} Giles, Camberwell, in the County of Surry, Spinster; by License. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Mary Ann Plimpton, Samuel Plimpton, Ann Barker.

6 Dec. Philip Macdermott of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Sarah Ann Allay§ of this,‖ a Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Math^{w}. Bunbury, Walter Thompson.

9 Dec. John Gardiner¶ of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Hester** Rogers of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Mary Downing, Aaron Abbot.

10 Dec. Robert Rhode, Bachelor, of the Parish of S^{t}. Martins in the fields, & Elizabeth Sotheby, Spinster, of this Parish; by Licence. Henry Whitfeld D.D. Witnesses: Edward Harriman, J H Sotheby.

10 Dec. William Marshall, Bachelor, of the City of Ely, in the County of Cambridge, & Frances Paget,†† Spinster, of this Parish; by Licence. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Thomas Paget, W^{m} Colley.

19 Dec. John Murray of the Parish of Saint Martin in the Fields, Bachelor, and Lucy Cross of this Parish, Spinster; by License. William Gurney, Minister pro Temp. Witnesses: Eliza Amey, Tho^{s} Atwood.

25 Dec. John Carter of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Gare‡‡ of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Eliz Tiplady, W Dunn.

29 Dec. John Lock of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Sarah Eastwood of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: John Winyard, Jane Hunter.

30 Dec. Thomas Leonard of the Parish of Saint Pancras, in the County of Middlesex, Bachelor, and May Fleming of this Parish, a Spinster; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: And^{w}. Cassils, H Fleming.

1802

6 Jan. Robert Pugh of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Hawkins of Birmingham, in the County of Warwick, a Spinster; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Martha Gardner, Th^{o} Clark.

10 Jan. James Harris of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Skillorn§§ of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: John Warner, C Perrins.

10 Jan. Peter Charlton of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Townley of the Parish of S^{t} Dionis, Backchurch, London, Spinster; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: William Townley, John Lee.

11 Jan. William Jones of this Parish, a Widower, and Elizabeth Walker of this

* Signed by mark.—Ed.
† Signed "Sellway."—Ed.
‡ Signed "Don Campbell."—Ed.
§ First signed "Macdermot," erased, and afterwards "Alley."—Ed.
‖ *Sic.*
¶ Signed "Gardner."—Ed.
** Signed "Esther."—Ed.
†† First signed "F Marshall" and erased.—Ed.
‡‡ First signed "Carter" and erased.—Ed.
§§ Signed "Elizbeth Skellorn."—Ed.

Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Edw Knowles, Franes Jones.

13 Jan. Lowther Pennington Esquire, of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Esther Morison of Cuckfield, in the County of Sussex, Widow; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Hen Alex^{r}. Barry, Tho^{s}. Barry, John Lee.

18 Jan. Joseph Spragg of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Sarah Bitterman of the Parish of East Greenwich, in the County of Kent, Spinster; by License. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Godfrey Bitterman, Frances Spragg.

2 Feb. Richard Hayward of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Ann Ibbetson of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Christian Holwell, John Lee.

13 Feb. Benjamin Robert Uphill of this Parish, Widower, and Mary Child of the Parish of S^{t} George, Hanover Square; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: George Child, Jane Herne.

21 Feb. James Thorne of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Sarah Perrett of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: John Simmonds, John Lee.

22 Feb. John Jones of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Patty Coleman of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Rich^{d}. Silvester, Mary Silvester.

23 Feb. William Barron of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Ann Todd of this Parish, a Spinster; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Alex^{r} Faulkner, John Lee.

28 Feb. William Tolkes* of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Phillis Saunders of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: John Lee, Edward Middlecott.

28 Feb. Edward Middlecott of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Eliza Butt, a Spinster, of this Parish; by Banns. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Olivr Striklae, John Lee.

6 March John Coomes of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Susanna Martin of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: T Methuen, E Methven.

18 April Thomas Sharp of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Martha Hart of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Ja^{s}. Gravell, Tho^{s}. Yeates, E Gravell.

18 April John Alliston of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Ann Nox† of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Benjamin Knox, Mary Knox.

18 April Thomas Davies‡ of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Charity Wilkins, a Spinster, of this Parish; by Banns. Edw. Embry. Witnesses: John Firmin, Mary Ann Kenwick.

19 April Matthew Turner of this Parish, a Widower, and Mary Wood† of this Parish, a Widow; by Banns. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Aaron Abbot, John Winyard.

22 April Bartholomew Wall of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Lydia Perrett of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: John Winyard, Aaron Abbot.

24 April Richard Smith of this Parish, Bachelor, and Susan Neville of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Luten Neville, E Chpple.

4 May John Hewitt of the Parish of S^{t} Giles in the Fields, and Phœby Botheright† of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Samuel Corney, John Pinnock.

* Signed "Tolks."—Ed. † Signed by mark.—Ed.

‡ Signed "Davis."—Ed.

7 May John Chapman of this Parish, Widower, and Elizabeth Hartrup of the Parish of Saint Margaret, Rochester, in the County of Kent, Spinster; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Step^n. Adams, Jun^r, John Lee.

11 May William Dalston of this Parish, Bachelor, and Ann Robson, Spinster, of this Parish; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Sam^l Clemson, Margaret Robson.

12 May Abraham Seward of this Parish, Widower, and Mary Huby of the Parish of Christ Church, London, a Widow; by License. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Elisabeth Huby, John Winyard.

15 May Robert Dawson of the Parish of Saint Giles in the Fields, Bachelor, and Eleanor Erck of this Parish, Spinster, a Minor; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: John Todd, Mary Erck, Ann Erck.

16 May John Lee of this Parish, Widower, and Maria Heritage of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Giles Lee, Ann Okley.

25 May Thomas Baxter of the Parish of Kensington, in the County of Middlesex, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Meredith of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: John Salomon, John Winyard.

26 May James Pendergrass* of this Parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Lewis of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Joseph Fell, Min^r. Witnesses: William Prendergast, Samuel James Lee.

27 May William Anderson† of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Harriet Mason† of this Parish, a Spinster; by License. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Mary Eliz Fielding, John Lee.

5 June Henry Brindley of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Bury of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: John Barker, Mary Chamberlayne.

17 June Thomas Walklet‡ of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Harrison of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Ann Davison, Margaret Croydon.

§

24 June William Wood of the City of Carlisle, Widower, and Martha Simpson of this Parish, a Spinster; by License. Joseph Fell, Min^r. Witnesses: Mary Mandell, John Mandell, Isaac Slee.

27 June Joseph Woodward‖ of this Parish, Widower, and Ann Furnival¶ of this Parish, a Widow; by Banns. Joseph Fell, Min^r. Witnesses: R Rutthead, Ann Rutthead.

28 June John Harris† of this Parish, Bachelor, Hannah Bowd of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Tho: Nicholas, Min^r. Witnesses: John Lee, John Winyard.

11 July Gavin Park of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Frances Wilkie of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Minister. Witnesses: Tho^s Fife, Sarah Mawley.

11 July John Horwood† of this Parish, Widower, Catharine Jones,† Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Benjamin Row, Ann Rayment.

* Signed by mark as "Pendegrass."—Ed. † Signed by mark.—Ed.

‡ Signed "Walklett."—Ed.

§ The following entry was written between those dated June 17 and June 24, and erased, being re-written 28 June:—

"John Harris of this Parish, Bachelor, and Hannah Bowd of this Parish, Spinster; were Married in this Church by Banns this Twenty first Day of June in the Year One Thousand Eight Hundred and Two."—Ed.

‖ Signed "Woodard."—Ed. ¶ Signed "Furnivale."—Ed.

18 July Thomas Hobs of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary Humphries,* Spinster; by Banns. W. Lucas, Min^{r}. Witnesses: Henry Tovie, Jane Tovie.

19 July John Harvey of this Parish, a Widower, and Mary Miller† of this Parish, a Spinster; by License. W. Lucas, Min^{r}. Witnesses: M Long, Elizabeth Jones.

21 July John Wrightson Price of this Parish, Bachelor, and Georgiana Trusler of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Joseph Fell, Min^{r}. Witnesses: John Lee, Aaron Abbott.*

3 Aug. John Moffatt of this Parish, Bachelor, Ann Woodman* of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Margret Adamson, Susanna Baldwin.

4 Aug. John Slater Esquire of this Parish, Bachelor, and Ann Harrison of the Parish of Shelswell, in the County of Oxford, Spinster; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Margaret Ansley, E Price, Geo Brown, Sarah Rowes, Geo Brooks.

5 Aug. Henry William Reynolds of this Parish, Widower, and Rebecca Sumner* of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: John Lee, Aaron Abbot.

10 Aug. John Worth, Esquire, of this Parish, Bachelor, and Catherine‡ Sinclair of the Parish of Saint Giles in the Fields, Spinster; by Banns. Geo: Betts, Prebendary of Lichfield. Witnesses: Alex: Innes, Tho. Wayth.

12 Aug. Joseph Mountague§ of this Parish, Bachelor, and Sarah‖ Shotton of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Elizabeth Burgess, John Lee.

¶

29 Aug. Henry Alexander of this Parish, Bachelor, and Sarah Miles of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Jonathan Blundell, Maria Dov.

2 Sep. George Clarke of this Parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Butterworth of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: John Lee, Aaron Abbot.

6 Sep. George Mayne of this Parish, Bachelor, and Sarah Gwillim** of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: M Gwillim, Sarah Amy Ann Lucas.

14 Sep. James Wrencher of this Parish, Bachelor, and Ann Wheeler of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: John Horniblow, John Lee.

22 Sep. Francis†† O Nale of this Parish, Bachelor, and Jane Williams* of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Jane Jones, John Lee.

9 Oct. Joseph Lumley of this Parish, Bachelor, and Eliza Andrews‡‡ of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Edward Smith, John Lee.

10 Oct. John Paul of this Parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Sizmur of the Parish of Saint Ann, Blackfriars, London, Spinster, a Minor; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: C H Stewart, H Paul.

19 Oct. William Havers Esquire of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary Carpue of

* Signed by mark.—Ed.
† Signed "Meller."—Ed.
‡ Signed "Catharine."—Ed.
§ Signed by mark as "Montague."—Ed.
‖ Altered from "Mary."—Ed.
¶ The following entry was written between those dated Aug. 12 and Aug. 29, and erased:—"Thomas Smith of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary Stoby of this Parish, Widow; were Married in this Church by Banns this Fifteenth Day of August in the Year One Thousand Eight Hundred and Two."—Ed.
** Altered from "Gulliver."—Ed.
†† Signed "Frances."—Ed.
‡‡ Signed "Andrew."—Ed.

the Parish of Saint George, Hanover Square, Spinster; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: C. Carpue, Tho: Norris.

24 Oct. William Dey, Esquire, of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary Day of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: John Lee, Aaron Abbot.

27 Oct. Benjamin* Bull of this Parish, Bachelor, and Fanny† Heath, Spinster, both of this Parish; by Banns. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Samuel Bull, John Lee.

8 Nov. Joseph Nathan‡ of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Sarah Price‡ of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: John Williams, John Winyard.

15 Nov. Robert Chalkley of the Parish of Brighthelmstone, in the County of Sussex, Bachelor, and Martha Thompson of the Parish of Saint Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: John Lee, Aaron Abbot.

21 Nov. William Phillips of this Parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Lea of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: James Lee, Jemima Davis Lea.

4 Dec. Edward Ballinger of the Parish of Charlton Kings, in the County of Gloucester, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Cooper of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Joseph Jeule, Mary Cooper.

5 Dec. John May of this Parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Gould of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: John Horniblow, Hannah May.

5 Dec. William Warner of this Parish, Widower, and Mary Ann Adams‡ of this Parish, Widow; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Sarah Sullivan, John Lee.

5 Dec. John Leopard of this Parish, Bachelor, and Sarah Loveland of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Robert Kolsey, Elisabeth Adams.

22 Dec. William Down of this Parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Cook of the Parish of Saint Pancras, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Jos Down, Thos Cook.

23 Dec. John Davies of this Parish, Bachelor, and Sarah Amy Ann Lucas of this Parish, Spinster, a Minor; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Wm Davies, Anne Eliza Lucas.

29 Dec. Isaac Dunnage of the Town of Berwick upon Tweed, Widower, and Helen Kennedy of the Parish of Saint Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster; by License. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Ann Dick, John Winyard.

1803

9 Jan. Thomas Grogen of this Parish, Bachelor, and Eliza Holwell of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: William Commins, M Grogen.

15 Jan. John Atkinson of the Parish of Saint Mary, Newington, in the County of Surry, Widower, and Catherine Haines of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Thos Bourdillon, Thos. Long Sheen.

19 Jan. Richard Evans of this Parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Firth of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: John Winyard, Aaron Abbot.

23 Jan. Thomas Chapman Sulman of this Parish, Bachelor, and Ann Sophia§

* Signed "Benjaman."—Ed.
‡ Signed by mark.—Ed.
† Signed "Faney."—Ed.
§ Signed "Sophiah."—Ed.

Harwood of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Isaac Hill, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: Thomas Milton, John Lee.

25 Jan. John Page of this Parish, Bachelor, and Ann Baxter* of this Parish, Widow; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Peter Donnolly, John Winyard.

26 Jan. James Medlam* of this Parish, Bachelor, and Sarah Tipmoss† of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: John Jones, Henry Spencer.*

‡1 Feb. Daniel Atkinson of this Parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Seymour* of this Parish, Widow; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: John Mark, Martha Mark.*

5 Feb. John Curtis of this Parish, Bachelor, and Martha Tubb of the Parish of Cumner, in the County of Berks, Spinster; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: John Richardson, John Lee.

5 Feb. Baltis Ford of the Parish of Saint James, Westminster, Widower, and Mary Streeter of this Parish, Widow; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Will^{m}. Huckwell, E Tennant.

5 Feb. Thomas Jones of the Parish of Saint Anne, Westminster, Bachelor, and Hannah Marriott of this Parish, Spinster; a Minor; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: W^{m}. Marriott, Cha^{s} Hardy.

14 Feb. Enos Bellingham* of this Parish, Bachelor, and Catherine Collinson of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Samuel Collinson, John Winyard.

14 Feb. John Jennings Coleman of the Parish of Isleworth, in the County of Middlesex, Bachelor, and Ann Rose of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: William Britten, Mary Coleman.

15 Feb. John Heley of this Parish, Bachelor, and Ann Tarrey§ of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Tho^{s}. Bromley, Eli^{z} Bromley.

12 March William Pascoe Crook of the Parish of Saint George, Hanover Square, Bachelor, and Hannah Dare of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Jn^{o} Higgins, Ann Booker.

21 March Edward Hinckes of this Parish, Widower, and Mary Jones of this Parish, Widow; by Banns. Will^{m} Harper, M.A. Witnesses: Geo^{e}. Skillecorn, John Winyard.

10 April John Hole of this Parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Douley‖ of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: W^{m} Webb, Sophia Avery.

13 April George Charles Jewell¶ of this Parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Coates of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Samuel James Lee, John Winyard.

17 April William Harrison* of this Parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Thomas* of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: W^{m} Runsey, S. Thomas.

21 April William Arrow of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Ann Cross* of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Mary Cross, Jn^{o} Arrow.

27 April William Wasteneys of this Parish, Widower, and Sarah Simpson of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: John Lee, Aaron Abbot.

29 April Robert Patterson of this Parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Elliott of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Will^{m} Harper, Min^{r}. Witnesses: Jane Austin,* John Winyard.

* Signed by mark.—Ed. † Signed by mark as "Tipmos."—Ed.
‡ Altered from "Thirty first day of January."—Ed.
§ Altered from "Terrey."—Ed. ‖ Signed "Douly."—Ed.
¶ Signed "Jewel."—Ed.

2 May Thomas Greenway of this Parish, Bachelor, and Martha Chambers of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Roger Chambers, John Lee.

6 May Thomas Baldwin of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Sarah Kemp of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Hesther Kemp, John Winyard.

10 May John Thomas Esq of this Parish, a Widower, and Mary Woodward of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Ann Woodward, Thomas Woodward.

14 May Charles Harding of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Charlotte Blunkell of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Frances Harding, Charles Hadrdng.

23 May John Wales* of this Parish, Widower, and Martha Whale of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: John Pigott, Margret Pigott.

23 May Geo: Morrison Esq, of the Parish of Sittingborne, in Kent, a Widower, & Cordelia Marr of this Parish, Widow; by License. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Grace Hogben, Sarah Hogben.

23 May William Tamlyn of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Pennington Pomeroy of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Eliza Fenn, J Pomeroy.

26 May James More Molyneux Esq of this Parish, Bachelor, and Ann Merriott of the Parish of Saint Nicholas, in the County of Surry, Spinster; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: N Vincent, D W Mason.

30 May James Howard of the Parish of Saint Mary, Lambeth, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Jones of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: M^{y} Bagshaw, John Ball.

2 June James Potter of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Margaret Hawberry* of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: John Brown (?), Eliz Cresswell.

7 June James Price* of this Parish, Bachelor, and Margaret Middlecott† of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Edw^{d} Middlecot, John Jones.

11 June‡ John Covert of this Parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Woolley of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: John Brandon, Martha Covert.

16 June William Varnell of this Parish, Bachelor, and Jane Thomas of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: John Lee, Aaron Abbot.

21 June John Denton Bagster of this Parish, Bachelor, and Jane Ashlin of Cranford, Spinster; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: W^{m} Ashlin, Eunice Bagster, Geo Bagster.

25 June John Lee of this Parish, Bachelor, and Jessey Olier of the Parish of Saint Mary, Lambeth, in the County of Surry, Spinster, a Minor; by License. Isaac Hill, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: Christ^{r} Olier, John Lee, W^{m} Bunce, R^{d}. Asplin, W^{m} Carter, S J Lee.

25 June Thomas Neale of the Parish of Saint Martin in the Fields, Bachelor, and Euphenia Patterson§ of this Parish, Spinster; by License. W E Cheslyn, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: E Buckton, John Lee.

26 June Francis Cox of this Parish, Bachelor, and Charlotte‖ Beck of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns.¶ W E Cheslyn, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: John Beck, W^{m} Cox, Ann Levinah Beck.

* Signed by mark.—Ed.
‡ Altered from "May."—Ed.
‖ Signed "Charlott."—Ed.
† Signed "Margarett Middlecot."—Ed.
§ Signed "Eupheina Paterson."—Ed.
¶ Altered from "License."—Ed.

27 June John Bunny of this Parish, Bachelor, and Anne* Turner, Spinster; by Banns. W E Cheslyn, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: John Winyard, Aaron Abbot.

17 July Richard Painter Bastock† of this Parish, Bachelor, and Martha Halding‡ of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Isaac Hill, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: W^m. G. Cass, John Winyard.

21 July John Poore of this Parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Chancey§ of the Parish of Little Ayott, in the County of Hartford, Spinster; by License. Isaac Hill, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: Aaron Abbot, John Lee.

24 July John Stone of the Parish of Saint Mary, Rotherhithe, in the County of Surry, Bachelor, and Sarah Fuller of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Isaac Hill, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: Elizabeth Llewellin, Mary Ann Cockerton.

26 July John King of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Frances Stubbs of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. J^s Davidson D.D. Witnesses: Charlotte Southey,‡ William Southey.‡

31 July John Wathen of this Parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Trinder of the Parish of Saint Martin in the Fields, Spinster; by Banns. Isaac Hill, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: John Collett, Mary Hobbs.

1 Aug. William Tovee of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary Clay‡ of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. J^s Davidson, Min^tr. Witnesses: Tho^s Hobbs, Elaz Clay.

7 Aug. John Slate of this Parish, Widower, and Elizabeth Amiss‖ of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Rob^t. Teasdale, John Lee.

7 Aug. John Monnier of this Parish, Bachelor, and Susanna Spicer‡ of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: John Winyard, Aaron Abbot.

9 Aug. Samuel Mosley of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary Littlewood of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Elizabeth Littlewood, John Winyard.

11 Aug. James Shiers of this Parish, Bachelor, and Louisa Beckwith of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Ja^s. Davidson, Min^tr. Witnesses: James Hyot,‡ Samuel James Lee.

14 Aug. William Godfrey of this Parish, Widower, and Ann Davies of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: John Johnson, John Winyard.

21 Aug. Joseph Leake of the Parish of S^t. George, Hanover Square, Widower, and Lucy Alston of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Benj^n Perrin, Cath^e Barker.

27 Aug. Thomas Matchwick of this Parish, Bachelor, and Sophia Scott of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Louisa Jane Davis, Susan Davis, S J Lee.

30 Aug. John Henry Cooke¶ of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Mary Blachford‡ of this Parish, Widow; by Banns. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: James Wrencher, A W Butler.

30 Aug. Nicholas Brodie** of this Parish, Bachelor, and Sarah Hubbard of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: James Wrencher, John Winyard.

4 Sep. Samuel Stafford of this Parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Coxhead†† of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: John Burn, Ann Staffor.

* Signed "Ann."—Ed.
‡ Signed by mark.—Ed.
‖ Signed by mark as "Amis."—Ed.
** Signed "Broadie."—Ed.
† Signed "Bostock."—Ed.
§ Signed "Chauncy."—Ed.
¶ Signed "J Cooke."—Ed.
†† Signed "Elisabeth Coxhed."—Ed.

18 Sep. William Spracklan of this Parish, Bachelor, and Ann Johnson* of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: J Spracklan, W. Maber.

27† Sep. William Gregory‡ of this Parish, Bachelor, and Ann Young of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Catharine Greenfield, John Winyard.

29 Sep. James Hyot* of this Parish, Bachelor, and Catherine Downey* of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Jas Shiers, John Winyard.

8 Oct. John George Halentz of this Parish, Widower, and Katherine§ Brayne of the Parish of Saint Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Spinster; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Mary Halentz, John Bailey.

8 Oct. Isaac Bristow of the Parish of Saint Pauls Wharfe, London, Bachelor, and Hannah Maria Bristow of this Parish, Spinster, a Minor; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Joseph Bristow, Sarah Ann Bristow.

10 Oct. John Cruickshank of this Parish, Bachelor, and Margaret|| M^{c}Intosh of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Mary Wien, John Lee.

13 Oct. Samuel Sotheby of this Parish, Bachelor, and Harriet Barton of the Parish of Saint Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, in the County of Surry, Spinster; by Licence. Henry Whitfeld, D.D. Witnesses: John Barton, Anne Sotheby, Anne Barton, Joseph Barton.

19 Oct. Anthony Frankland of this Parish, Bachelor, and Ann Ross* of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Joseph Fell, Min^{r}. Witnesses: John von Emrath, W^{m} Frankland.

20 Oct. John Sweatman of the Parish of Saint Giles in the Fields, in the County of Middlesex, Widower, and Ann Middleton of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Jos Kirkman, Eliz Middleton.

23 Oct. George Marsh of the Parish of Saint James, Clerkenwell, in the County of Middlesex, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Wardle* of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: John Lee, John Winyard.

1 Nov. Thomas Conhill* of this Parish, Bachelor, and Windford Cooke¶ of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: John Winyard, S. J. Lee.

5 Nov. William Barbor of the Parish of S^{t} Martin in the Fields, a Batchelor, and Susannah Roberts* of this Parish, a Spinster; by License. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Nath Kirkman, John Winyard.

19 Nov. Thomas Felix of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary Ann Wylds of the Parish of Saint Anne, Westminster, Spinster; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: John Emery, Elizabeth Johston.

20 Nov. John Geddes of this Parish, Bachelor, and Bridget Barnes** of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Charles Oliver, Christiana Yeoman.

1 Dec. William Cockell of this Parish, Bachelor, and Fanny Rose of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Nicho^{s}. Palk, Louisa Kershaw.

5 Dec. Joseph Sewell of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Ann Lane of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Eli Dench, John Winyard.

18 Dec. John Smith of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary Green of this Parish,

* Signed by mark.—Ed.
† Altered from "twenty sixth."—Ed.
‡ Signed "Gregroy."—Ed.
§ Signed "Katharine."—Ed.
|| Signed "Margret."—Ed.
¶ Signed by mark as "Windford Cook."—Ed.
** Signed "Bornes."—Ed.

Spinster; by License. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: C Green, Elizabeth Smith.

18 Dec. John Edwards of this Parish, Bachelor, and Amey Hathway* of this Parish, Widow; by Banns. Will. Edw[d] Cheslyn, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: William Jones, John Lee.

25 Dec. William Forrester of this Parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth† Hardeman of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: John Lee, John Winyard.

26 Dec. Thomas Leffen of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary Preston of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: John Winyard, John Lee.

26 Dec. John Anderson‡ of this Parish, Bachelor, and Ann Gibbs‡ of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: John Winyard, Aaron Abbot.

27 Dec. Samuel Dobel‡ of this Parish, Bachelor, and Ann Bentley‡ of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: John Winyard, John Phillips.‡

31 Dec. Joseph Jalland of this Parish, Bachelor, and Sarah Cottrell of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Mary Horsfield, John Lee.

1804.

5 Jan. Edward Tahourdin of the Parish of Saint James, Westminster, a Bachelor, and Charlotte Maddison of this Parish, Spinster, a Minor; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: George Maddison, John Lee.

10 Jan. James Britten of this Parish, Bachelor, and Margaret Moorman of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: W[m] Britten, Mary Johnson.

21 Jan. John Caulfield§ of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary Jones‡ of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Daniel Glasser, James Osborn.

23 Jan. Charles Thomson of this Parish, Bachelor, and Margaret Arthur of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: J Kiesener, Mary Kiesener.

30 Jan. George David Fontaine of the Parish of Saint Paul, Covent Garden, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Smith of the Parish of Saint Anne, Westminster, Spinster; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Dedrick Smith, Mary Hannah Smith, Augusta Matilda Barnes.

21 Feb. William Trigg‡ of the Parish of S[t] Andrew, Holborn, Widower, and Ann Hitchcock‡ of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. William Edward Cheslyn, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: John Winyard, Ann Hitchcock.‡

3 March Robert Heintz of the Parish of Saint Gabriel, Fenchurch Street, London, Bachelor, and Elizabeth King of the Parish of Saint Paul, Covent Garden, Spinster; by Licence. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Thomas King, Louisa Lochee.

19 March John Parrish of the Parish of S[t] Clements Danes, in the County of Middlesex, Widower, and Charlotte Fawell of this Parish, Widow‖; by License. Will[m] Edward Cheslyn, officiating Minister. Witnesses: Simon Temple, Elizabeth Susannah Harding.

20 March Valentyne¶ Cocking of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Sarah Chitty of

* Signed "Amy Hothaway."—Ed.
† Signed "Elizebeth."—Ed.
‡ Signed by mark.—Ed.
§ Signed "Caulfeild."—Ed.
‖ Altered from "Spinster."—Ed.
¶ Signed "Valentine."—Ed.

this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: John Winyard, Aaron Abbot.

28 March Michael Donoghoe of the Parish of S^{t} Mary, Whitechapel, in the County of Middlesex, Bachelor, & Margaret Butler of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Miles M^{c}Cabe, Eleanor M^{c}Cabe.

1 April John Stroud of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Milley Thomas* of this Parish, a Spinster; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Martha Mott, John Winyard.

24 April Thomas Bonsey of this Parish, Bachelor, and Francis Haynes of this Parish, a Spinster; by License. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: William Bonsey, S. J. Lee.

29 April James Eden of this Parish, Widower, and Sarah Church* of this Parish, Widow; by Banns. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: John Burgess, John Winyard.

10 May John Frederick† Lowes of the Parish of S^{t}. George, Hanover Square, Bachelor, and Jane Ferguson‡ of this Parish, Widow; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Sam^{l} Stevens, John Winyard.

17 May Andrew Butler of this Parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Braley of the Parish of Saint Mary, Whitechapel, Widow; by License. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Miles M^{c}Cabe, Margaret Donoghoe.

22 May Senthill Lindsey of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Frances Jones of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Sam^{l}. Trenoweth, Minister. Witnesses: John Winyard, Aaron Abbot.

1 June John William Henry Lindeman§ of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Jane Sophia Taylor of Egham, in the County of Surrey, a Spinster; by License. Will^{m} Harper, Min^{r}. Witnesses: Rich^{d} Reece, K Reece.

3 June James Curtin of this Parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Murr‖ of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: William Anderson, John Lee.

28 June ¶Thomas Hensman of the Parish of St. Philip, in the town of Birmingham, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Fleming of this parish, Spinster; by License. John Hensman, Officiat^{g} Minister. Witnesses: And Cassels, Will^{m} Fleming.

1 July Joseph Clementson of the Parish of S^{t}. Olave, Southwark, Bachelor, and Mary Kindred of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: T Clementson, S Charlton, E Tice.

9 July John Jones of this Parish, Widower,** and Fanny Whitehead of S^{t} James's, Westminster, Spinster; by Licence. Rich^{d}: Bullock, Rector. Witnesses: Ann Perry, G. W. Harding.

7 Aug. William Brown of this Parish, Batchelor, Mary Rogers of the Parish of Thames Ditton, County of Surry, Spinster; by Licence. Will^{m} Edw^{d} Cheslyn. Witnesses: John Gabitass, Zebedee Sadler.

9 Aug. John Easton of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Cecilia Brodie of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Rich^{d}. Ancell, H. S. Smith.

16 Sep. William Lee of this Parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Spencer of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Samuel Lee, Mary Spencer, Lucy Spencer.

3 Oct. John Williams of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary Bond of the Parish of Saint Abbott, Kensington, Spinster; by License. William Edward

* Signed by mark.—Ed.
† Signed "Fredrick."—Ed.
‡ Signed "Furgusson."—Ed.
§ Signed "Lindemon."—Ed.
‖ First signed "Curten" and erased.—Ed.
¶ The first thirteen words of this entry have been written above and erased.—Ed.
** Altered from "Bachelor."—Ed.

Cheslyn, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: N Bond, Anne Barnett, Sarah Bond.

7 Oct. Robert Arthur of the Parish of Saint Anne, Westminster, Bachelor, and Jane Cousins* of this Parish, Widow; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Louis Landfried, John Mickle.

11 Oct. Jasper Ricards of the Parish of Saint James, Westminster, Bachelor, and Isabella Grace Emmett of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Henr Jas Emmett, Elizabeth Richards.

14 Oct. James Matthews of this Parish, Bachelor, and Amelia Enscoe† of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. W E Cheslyn, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: Joseph Enscoe, Eliz Dailey.

27 Oct. Beachcroft Shepard of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary Boardman of the Parish of Richmond, in the County of Surry, Spinster; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Amey Tiffin, Thomas Edwards.

3 Nov. Charles Martin Demages of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Savage of Kingsland, in the Parish of St. John, Hackney; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: P Savage, L Savage.

5 Nov. Thomas Watkins‡ of this Parish, a Widower, and Elizabeth Otterway§ of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Isaac Cheetham, Ann Brackstone.

18 Nov. William Wilson of this Parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Plunkett of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: John Winyard, Aaron Abbot.

4 Dec. Edward Lee of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Preston‖ of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: John Quin, Eliz. Hempstead.†

24 Dec. Henry Stephens of this Parish, Bachelor, and Jane Hackett, Spinster; by Banns. Willm Edwd Cheslyn, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: Jno Stephens, Ann Knight.

27 Dec. Edward Acton Acton of this Parish, Bachelor, and Frances Elizabeth Spurgeon of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Jane Grove Spurgeon Farrer, Christopher Grenside.

30 Dec. Jonathan Crocker of this Parish, Bachelor, and Sophia Widdowson of this Parish, a Spinster; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: John Crocker, John Lee.

1805.

7 Jan. Edward Richards Adams of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Ann Dunkin of this Parish, a Spinster; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Lydia Penrose, Will Penrose.

7 Jan. Tom Hamblin of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Rebecca Maria¶ Carter of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: John Lee, Aaron Abbot.

15 Jan. Tyler Spurden of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Susanna Stainton of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Rebecca Payne, Saml. Matthews.†

19 Jan. Anthony Scott of the Parish of Saint Clement Danes, Bachelor, and Mary Heanes of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: John Mackinlay, Sarah Pudge.

21 Jan. George Bowman of this Parish, Bachelor, and Ann Randall† of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Christr. Sweeting, Mary Ann Randall.

* Signed "Couson."—Ed.
† Signed by mark.—Ed.
‡ Signed "Thoms Wotkins."—Ed.
§ Signed "Outway."—Ed.
‖ Signed "E Mary Preston."—Ed.
¶ Signed "Moria."—Ed.

23 Feb. Henry Cooper* of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Babbington† of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Henrietta Grogen,† W^m Clark.

21 March Richard Nichols‡ of the Parish of S^t. Leonard, Bromley, in the County of Middlesex, a Bachelor, and Eliz Stathum§ of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: W^m Bexon, Francis M^cGedy.

30 March John George Cochrane of the Parish of S^t. Dunstan in the West, a Bachelor, and Sarah Bishop of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Martha Syffratt, John Winyard.

22 April Morris Caffry of the Parish of S^t. Dunstan in the East, London, a Bachelor, and Catherine Salmon† of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Elizabeth Ridden,† John Winyard.

14 May John Crush Rogers of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Palmer of this Parish, a Widow; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: John Winyard, John Lee.

6 June William Parsons of this Parish, Bachelor, and Martha Wilson of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: John Winyard, Aaron Abbot.

8 June William Courtney of the Parish of Saint Olave, in the old Jewry, London, Bachelor, and Charlotte Elizabeth Barker of this Parish; by License. W Cheslyn, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: Cha^s Barker, Susan Barker.

16 June Thomas Reiley‖ of this Parish, Widower, and Martha¶ Cheals, Widow; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: John Winyard, John Lee.

24 June John Welford of this Parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Eaton of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: George Crick, W. Orme.

24 June George Crick of this Parish, Bachelor, and Ann Dollonson† of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Philip Crick, W. Orme.

25 June Will^m: Bethell of the Parish of S^t. Giles in the Fields, Bachelor, and Mary Williams of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Eliz^th Macklin, John Winyard.

7 July Tho^s. Pullen of this Parish, Widower, and Sarah Baker of this Parish, Widow; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Samuel Cole, Elizabeth Hobson.

21 July Philip Page of this Parish, Bachelor, and Sarah Wood† of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Sam^l Tugwell, John Winyard.

24 July Josiah Bateman of this Parish, Bachelor, and Eliza** Bolton of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: W Beetham, Elizabeth Henshaw, Hannah Maria Turton.

††

11 Aug. George Gummer of this Parish, Bachelor, and Margaret‡‡ Morris of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: John Winyard, Aaron Abbot.

* Signed "Coopery."—Ed.

† Signed by mark.—Ed.

‡ Signed "Nicholls."—Ed.

§ Signed "E Sthaim." A note has been written at the side, "for Stathum."—Ed.

‖ Signed "Reily."—Ed.

¶ Signed "Matha."—Ed.

** Signed "Elizabeth."—Ed.

†† The following entry was written between those of July 24 and Aug. 11 and erased:—"George Smith of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Catherine Pope of the Parish of St. Giles, Camberwell, Spinster; were Married in this Church by License this eighth Day of August in the year One Thousand Eight Hundred and Five."—Ed.

‡‡ Signed "Margarett."—Ed.

22 Aug. Richard Kershaw of this Parish, Bachelor, and Louisa Harriot* Kershaw of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: John Barry, Ann Palk.

22 Sep. Henry Charles Howells of Hay, in the County of Brecon, a Bachelor, and Mary Best of this Parish, a Spinster; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Henrietta Howells, Samuel Chandler.

22 Sep. Richard Barr of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary Young of the Parish of West Malling, in the County of Kent, Widow; by License. Henry De la Fitz, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: Aaron Abbot, John Lee.

7 Oct. James Harris of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary Adalam† of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Charles Bell, Hannah Harris.

8 Oct. John Parsons of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Ann Smith of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: W^{m}. Williams, Ann Smith.

20 Nov. Charles Harison Esquire of this Parish, Widower, and Harriet Ann Evanson, of the Parish of Lidlington, in the County of Sussex, Spinster, a Minor; by License. William Cole, off^{s} Minister. Witnesses: W. Bean, Catherine Bean.

24 Nov. Townsend Norris of the Parish of Saint Dunstan, Stepney, in the County of Middlesex, a Bachelor, and Susannah Higgins of this Parish, a Widow; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Step^{n} Pounds, Elizth Gregory.

8 Dec. Richard Tyler of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary Ann Miller† of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: W^{m} Clemens,† John Lee.

25 Dec. John Stubbs of this Parish, Bachelor, and Ann Campbell of the Parish of Saint Martin in the Fields, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Thomas Hood, Mary Lucy Hood, John Lee.

29 Dec. Benjamin Bellamy of this Parish, Bachelor, and Esther Wright† of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: W^{m} Wright, Ann Wright (?).†

30 Dec. James White of this Parish, Bachelor, and Sarah Cane of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Joshua Pattesson, Eliza Neal.†

1806.

2 Jan. James Beddoe Esquire of the Parish of Ribbesford, in the County of Worcester, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Reynolds of this Parish, a Spinster; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Will^{m} Asprey, W E Cheslyn.

5 Feb. Henry Podmore of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Henrietta Hollingworth of this Parish, a Spinster; by License (A.B.C) Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Jn^{o}. Ogle, John Winyard.

10 Feb. { John Laveker‡ / Jane Wells§ } of this Parish; by Banns. W E Cheslyn. Witnesses: Jn^{o}. Padbury, Sarah Sharp.

22 March|| George Payne Esquire of this Parish, Bachelor, and Anna Maria Legg of the Parish of Saint Michael, Cornhill, London, Spinster; by License. Cha^{s}. Gerard A.B. Curate of Allhallows, Lombard St. Witnesses: Tho^{s}. Watts, S. A. Brown.

* Signed "Harrett."—Ed.
† Signed by mark.—Ed.
‡ Signed "Lavaker."—Ed.
§ Written over an erasure.—Ed.
|| Altered from "Feb."—Ed.

7 April Will[m]. Gray of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Sarah Marrow* of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Benjamin Pipping, Martho Pipin.

22 May Lambert Fowler of the Parish of Windlesham, in the County of Surry, Esquire, a Widower, and Priscilla Bird of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: John Lee, Aaron Abbot.

29 May John Langrish of this Parish, Bachelor, and Ann Paget of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Phebe Ilsley, Jn°. Padbury.

29 May Francis Pagett of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Sarah Watson of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Mary Watson, John Winyard.

15 June John Warr of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary Cufflin of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Alice Roberts, John Winyard.

16 June Thomas Owston† of this Parish, Bachelor, and Margaret Deakins‡ of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Aaron Abbot, John Winyard.

21 June Henry Hill of the Parish of Saint George, Hanover Square, a Bachelor, and Ann Gwatkin of this Parish, a Spinster; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Joseph Hill, K Gwatkin.

12 July John Wood of this Parish, a Widower, and Ann Turner of the Parish of Heston, in the County of Middlesex; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Joseph Wood, Mary Wood.

13 July William Coleman of the Parish of Allhallows, Bread Street, London, a Bachelor, & Mary Widowson§ of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Mary Ann James, John Salter.

15 July John Makinlay‖ of the Parish of S[t]. Clement Danes, a Bachelor, and Maria Cates of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: J. Robins, Sarah Cates.

24 July Joseph Serjeant Esquire of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Charlotte Ann¶ Negus of the Parish of Old Brentford, Spinster; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Eliza Macklow, Elizabeth Spitaker.

4 Aug. John Healey Bromby of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Jane Amys, Spinster, of this Parish; by Banns. Tho[s]. Clare, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: Michael Cherry,** John Winyard.

25 Aug. William Tuck** of this Parish, Widower, and Margaret Marr** of this Parish, Widow; by Banns. Tho[s]: Clare, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: John Hayward, John Winyard.

1 Sep. Richard Powell of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Ann Price** of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Tho[s]. Clare, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: John Winyard, Aaron Abbot.

7 Sep. Thomas Gwilliam of this Parish, Bachelor, and Ann Atkins** of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Tho[s]. Clare, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: John Lee, John Winyard.

14 Sep. James M[c]. Kegg of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary Stansfeld** of this Parish, Widow; by Banns. Tho[s]. Clare, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: John Winyard, John Case.

21 Sep. Thomas Butts of this Parish, Widower, and Sarah Reece†† of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Sam[l]. Daveis, Ann Reece.

21 Oct. The Reverend Godfrey Bird, Clerk, of the Parish of Saint Paul, Covent

* Signed "Soroh Morow."—Ed.
† Signed "Owstin."—Ed.
‡ Signed "Margaet Deakin."—Ed.
§ Signed "Widdowson."—Ed.
‖ Signed "Mackinlay."—Ed.
¶ Signed "Anne."—Ed.
** Signed by mark.—Ed.
†† First signed "Butts" and erased.—Ed.

Garden, a Widower, and Susanna Waller of the Parish of Saint Mary, Colchester, in the County of Essex, a Spinster; by License. Richard Waller, Clerk. Witnesses: Edward Bird, Rachel Waller, Ann Round, Rachel Waller.

24 Oct. John Tapp Esquire of this Parish, Widower, and Ann Smith of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: John Dennett, Henrietta Dennett.

25 Oct. William Gustard of this Parish, Bachelor, and Ann Erck of this Parish, Spinster, a Minor; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Ann Young, Sarah Erck.

26 Oct. Thomas Williams of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mehetabel Walker of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: John Daniel Williams, Sarah Walker.

29 Oct. George Irwin of this Parish, Widower, and Ann Tween of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Tho: Clare, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: James Sharpe,* Lucy Tween.

2 Nov. Charles Miller of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary Kirby of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: W^m^ Kenny, Philip Rickwood.

9 Nov. Bradshaw Baldwin of this Parish, Bachelor, and Jane Creighton of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: James Creighton, Martha Creighton.

11 Nov. George Denshire, Esquire, of this Parish, Bachelor, and Hester Shrapnell Coles of the Parish of Henbury, in the County of Gloucester, Spinster, a Minor; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: John Coles, Stratton Coles.

23 Nov. Samuel Gibbs of this Parish, Widower, and Sarah Cless† of this Parish, Widow; by Banns. Tho: Clare, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: Jermiah Ryan, Jane Carters.

2 Dec. Thomas Bowker of this Parish, a Widower, and Ann Beardmore† of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Frances Chapman, John Winyard.

7 Dec. Timothy Skyrme of this Parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Shorter, Spinster, of this Parish; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: John Gardiner, John Winyard.

19 Dec. Rev^d^. Edmund Watts of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary Andrews Reeve of the Parish of Saint Giles in Reading, in the County of Berks, Spinster; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Wilmer Mackett Willett, Charles Frost.

22 Dec. George Bostick† of this Parish, Widower, and Jane Barlow† of this Parish, Widow; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: John Hayward, John Winyard.

24 Dec. James Burrows of this Parish, Widower, and Louisa Ann‡ Sword of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Tho: Clare, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: John Newton, Sarah Sword.†

25 Dec. Edward Hulbert of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary Carter of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: R Meyrick, Charlsley Kempster.

25 Dec. Thomas Sumner of this Parish, Bachelor, and Maria Lowe of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Margaret Sumner, John Winyard.

1807.

1 Jan. William Tozer of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary Narraway of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Tho^s^ Narraway, Mary Eagles.

* Written again and erased.—Ed. † Signed by mark.—Ed.
‡ Signed "Louisea Am."—Ed.

1 Jan. Samuel Upton Shillam of this Parish, Widower, and Ann Hayward of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Eliza Hayward, John Winyard.

29 Jan. James Green of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Ann Shipley* of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Elizabeth White, John Winyard.

1 Feb. Henry Rowed of this Parish, Batchelor, and Nancy Barry of this Parish, Spinster, a Minor; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Susanna Needham, Geo^{r} Barry, Eth Barry.

1 Feb. Thomas Carter* of this Parish, Widower, and Deborah Smith* of this Parish, Widow; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Nathanael Steevenson, John Winyard.

3 Feb. The Reverend Townley Clarkson, Clerk, of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Sarah Dabbs of the Parish of Saint James, Westminster; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: J Dabbs, Geo Owen.

5 Feb. William Hankins of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Lines of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: John Winyard, William Lines.

28 Feb. John Field of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Frances Saunders of the Parish of Saint Giles in the Fields, Spinster; by License. Tho^{s}. Clare, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: John Jones, Henry Hedges.

1 April Thomas Bond of this Parish, Widower, and Sarah Gibbs of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Jn^{o}. Padbury, John Winyard.

7 April Richard Taylor of the Parish of Saint George, in the Borough of Southwark, and County of Surry, a Bachelor, and Hannah Corke of this Parish, a Spinster; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: John Lee, Aaron Abbot.

10 April James Stuart Esquire of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Parry† of this Parish, a Widow; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Geo: Quin, John Lee.

12 April Thomas Wills of this Parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth‡ Barry of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: John Lee, Mary Johnson.

14 April Richard Povall Esq of the Parish of Oswestry in the County of Salop, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Cox of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Richard Williams, Moria Richardson.

15 April William Larkby of this Parish, Bachelor, and Sarah Mail* of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Lively Busby, Ann Latham.

30 April John Knapp of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Gowlett of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: John Bryand,§ John Winyard.

2 May Charles Presbury of the Parish of S^{t}. Martin in the Fields, Bachelor, and Ann Johnstone of this Parish, Widow‖; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Thomas Emmerson, E Emmerson.

5 May Johannes Titzinck¶ of this Parish, Bachelor, and Maria Munnich* of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: John Lee, Aaron Abbot.

10 May William Preston of the Parish of Saint George, Hanover Square, Bachelor, and Jane Warne of the Parish of Saint Paul, Covent Garden, Spinster; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Isabella Warne, E W Leeming.

* Signed by mark.—Ed.
† Signed "Eliz^{a} Perrey."—Ed.
‡ Signed "Elizboth."—Ed.
§ ? Bryant.—Ed.
‖ "Spinster" first written and erased.—Ed.
¶ Signed "Titsink."—Ed.

18 May William M^{c}.Michael* of this Parish, Bachelor, & Fanny Peacock* of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Sam^{l}. Trenoweth. Witnesses: John Povey, James White.

18 May John Povey of this Parish, Bachelor, and Rebecca Smith of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Sam^{l}. Trenoweth. Witnesses: Elizabeth Woodes, Thomas Smith.

25 May William Jones of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Sarah Asbridge* of this Parish, Widow; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Thomas Paylin, John Atkinson.

25 May John Atkinson of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Ann Saxton† of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Thomas Paylin, William Jones.

4 June William Warren of this Parish, Bachelor, and Agnes‡ Douglas of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Margaret Douglas, John Winyard.

7 June William Joseph Cooper of this Parish, Bachelor, and Phœbe§ Rawlings‖ of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Tho^{s}. Clare, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: Thos Morris, Elizabeth Dann.*

11 June Thomas Parker* of this Parish, Bachelor, and Joyce¶ Castle of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Tho^{s}. Clare, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: Benjamin James, James Parker.

13 June Thomas Duffett of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Noyes of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: J. D. Goodman, Ann Kidd.

16 June William Bird** of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary Backer* of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Tho^{s}. Clare, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: Elizabeth Brown, John Winyard.

21 June Patrick Coghlan of this Parish, Bachelor, and Agnes‡ Graham of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: John Coghlan, Timothy M^{c}Carthy.

23 June Francis Ellson of this Parish, Bachelor, and Martha†† Keene of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Tho^{s}. Clare, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: Henry Rust, Eliza Keene.

25 June Pierre Andrè Boulanger of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary Hughes of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Tho^{s}. Clare, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: Ann Berrow, John Winyard.

2 Aug. Francis Fieldwick, Bachelor, and Martha Wright, Spinster, both of this Parish; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: John Ford, S Eagle.

11 Aug. John Egan‡‡ of this Parish, Bachelor, and Frances Midhurst§§ of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Tho^{s}. Clare, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: W Gemeliol T Levys (?), John Winyard.

15 Aug. John Rodbard, Esquire, of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Making of this Parish, a Widow; by License. Tho^{s}. Clare, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: Jn^{o} Parnell, Mary Parnell.

16 Aug. Michael Mendica‖‖ of this Parish, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Blakeley¶¶ of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Tho^{s}. Clare, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: Hannah Grand, John Winyard.

23 Aug. James Hird of this Parish, a Bachelor, & Lucy Reader of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Tho^{s}. Clare, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: Susanna Game, John Lee.

* Signed by mark.—Ed.
‡ Signed "Agness."—Ed.
‖ First signed "Cooper" and erased.—Ed.
** An erasure.—Ed.
‡‡ Signed "Egen."—Ed.
‖‖ Signed "Michele Mandica."—Ed.
† Signed "Sexton."—Ed.
§ Signed "Phebe."—Ed.
¶ Signed "Joye."—Ed.
†† Signed "Marther."—Ed.
§§ Signed "Medhurst."—Ed.
¶¶ Signed "Blakley."—Ed.

26 Aug. James Cooper of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Watson of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thos. Clare, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: John Winyard, Sarah Winyard.*

6 Sep. Joseph Vann of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth† Hunt of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: John Winyard, John Lee.

20 Sep. Henry Sullivan of this Parish, Bachelor, and Ann Moore* of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thos. Clare, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: John Winyard, John Lee.

26 Sep. Augustus Thomas Wilkinson Tomkins of this Parish, Bachelor, and Susannah‡ Edmonds of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thos. Clare, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: Geo: Tomkins, Thomas Hewlett.

4 Oct. Edward Semon of this Parish, Bachelor, & Esther Maria Hanford of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thos Clare, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: John Stanton, Jane Oakley.

11 Oct. Edward Downing of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary Stackwood of the Parish of Saint George the Martyr; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: John Lee, John Winyard.

29 Oct. John Spencer of this Parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Ann Berrow of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thos. Clare, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: Maria Plumb, John Winyard.

1 Nov. Thomas Neville Rapley of this Parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Sophia Jemima§ Rapley of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thos. Clare, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: William Rapley, Mary Ann Spearing.

3 Nov. William Watkins* of this Parish, Bachelor, and Rachel‖ Powell, of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thos. Clare, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: John Winyard, Sarah Winyard.*

7 Nov. Charles Bayly Esquire of this Parish, Bachelor, and Kitty Thomas of the Parish of Saint Giles in the Fields, Spinster; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Charlotte Bayly, Rowland Thomas.

8 Nov. William Wheatley of this Parish, Bachelor, and Sophia Payne of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thos. Clare, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: John Winyard, John Lee.

15 Nov. William Steward of this Parish, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Morris* of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Robert Nicholas Dall, Edward Steward.

13 Dec. William Gillham of this Parish, Bachelor, and Sarah Fletcher* of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thos. Clare, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: Daniel Pimlott, Mary Ann Williams.

13 Dec. James Alden of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary Ann Williams of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thos. Clare, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: Thos. Harris, Willm Carter.

14 Dec. Daniel Hollis of this Parish, Bachelor, and Eleanor Carlisle of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thos. Clare, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: Frances Lee, John Winyard.

16 Dec. Robert Brice of this Parish, and Anna Clarke Barton¶ of the Parish of St Pancrass, in the County of Middlesex; by License. Saml. Trenoweth. Witnesses: John Wilson, Frances Lee.

26 Dec. William King of this Parish, Bachelor, and Susanna Rotherforth** of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thos. Clare, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: John Winyard, Frances Lee.

* Signed by mark.—Ed.
† Signed "Elizabth."—Ed.
‡ Signed "Suannah."—Ed.
§ Signed "Jemimh."—Ed.
‖ Signed "Rachell."—Ed.
¶ The signature is written over an erasure.—Ed.
** Signed "Susannah Rotherfoth."—Ed.

28 Dec. John Nugent* of this Parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Venom* of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thos. Clare, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: Ann Earnshaw, Robert Mehogan.

1808.

4 Jan. William Frederick† Bancroft of this Parish, Bachelor, and Catherine Anderson* of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thos. Clare, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: John Lee, John Winyard.

11 Jan. Thomas Crockford of this Parish, Bachelor, and Anna Maria Carvell of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thos. Clare, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: Joseph Brayne, Ann Tomkies.

13 Jan. William Amey Esquire, of the Parish of Walcot, in the City of Bath, Widower, and Sarah Ponsford of the Parish of Saint Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Marie Billings, John Lee.

29 Jan. William Buckle of the Parish of Cheltenham, in the County of Gloucester, Bachelor, and Jane Potter, of the Parish of Saint Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Widow; by License. Thos. Clare, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: Frances Lee, John Winyard.

2 Feb. Philip Smith Esquire of this Parish, Bachelor, and Sophia Buckworth Buckworth of Broxbourne, in the County of Hertford, Spinster; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: E. B. Herne, Wm. Smith, Richd. Taylor.

14 Feb. Robert Henry Wier of this Parish, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Shrimpton* of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thos. Clare, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: Wm Clark, Henrietta Prosser.

28 Feb. James Reynolds of this Parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Marlborough* of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thos. Clare, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: James Marsh, Elizabeth Sewell.

29 Feb. Richard Doyle of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Sarah Linnett* of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Frances Lee, John Winyard.

29 Feb. George Black of the City of Canterbury, Bachelor, and Jane Wallace of this Parish, Widow; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Richard Reece, Kitty Reece.

8 March Thomas Goldsmith of this Parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth‡ Lenny of this Parish, Spinster, a Minor; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Willm. Lenny, Ann Barnard.

28 March William Henry Greenway of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Eliza Ann Brett§ of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Tho. Greenway, John Winyard.

13 April Samuel Frederick|| Bull of this Parish, Bachelor, and Ann Preston of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Nathaniel Preston, Sarah Preston.

16 April Joseph Fitzer of this Parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Mullings¶ of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Humphry Fitzer, John Lee.

18 April William Thomas Weaver of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary Ann Dines of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry. Witnesses: William Howell, Hugh Bingloe (?).

19 April James Alexander Wolfe of the Parish of Saint Martin in the Fields, a Widower, and Elspa Binks of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Robt Moore. Witnesses: Isabella Magnollay, Chrisr. Binks.

* Signed by mark.—Ed. † Signed "Frerick."—Ed. ‡ Signed "Elizabeath."—Ed.
§ Altered from "Greenway" in text, and signed by mark.—Ed.
|| This name is omitted in signature.—Ed. ¶ Signed by mark as "Millings."—Ed.

26 April George Smith of this Parish, a Widower, and Sarah Palmer of this Parish, a Widow; by Banns. Thos. Clare, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: Thos. Lawrence, Sarah Lawrence.

2 May William Farrer of this Parish, Bachelor, and Sophia Phillips of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thos. Clare, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: Elizabeth Jones, John Winyard.

4 May William Highmore Esquire of Windsor Castle, in the County of Berks, Widower, and Lucia Anne* Young of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Anne Boscawen, Elizth Anne Tickell, Charles Young.

8 May James Parsons† of this Parish, Bachelor, and Sarah‡ Smith of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Js Maguire, Eliz Kainch.

15 May Robert Dick of this Parish, Bachelor, and Ann Willis of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: John Pittman, Elizabeth Parkins.

24 May John Gildon of the Parish of Saint Giles in the Fields, Bachelor, and Mary Sophia Constable of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: William Bong, Mary Constable.

4 June John Setchel§ of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary Bateman of the Parish of Greenwich, in the County of Kent, Spinster; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Sarah Bateman, Henry Setchel.

6 June Joseph Rowland of this Parish, Bachelor, and Hannah Dummerton‖ of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thos Clare, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: Ann Vash,¶ John Winyard.

11 June William Philbey of this Parish, Bachelor, and Sarah Ellis‖ of this Parish, Widow; by Banns. Thos. Clare, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: Thomas Dennis Philbey, John Winyard.

11 June Charles Critchley of this Parish, Bachelor, and Jemima Curtis of the Parish of Hinton in the County of Berks, Spinster; by License. Thos. Clare, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: Martha Curtis, John Winyard.

21 June William Robotham of this Parish, Widower, and Jane Mitchell‖ of this Parish, Widow; by Banns. Thos. Clare, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: Ann Foncks,‖ John Winyard.

3 July James Brady of this Parish, a Widower, and Eleanor Huelst‖ of this Parish, Widow; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Mary Small, John Winyard.

7 July Richard Foulkes of the Parish of St. George, Bloomsbury, in the County of Middlesex, a Bachelor; & Mary Ann Paget of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Griffith Foulkes, Hugh Jones.

7 July James Coombs of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Charlotte Ray of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Jane Bothwell, John Winyard.

17 July John Willington of this Parish, a Widower, and Ann Benton of this Parish, Widow; by Banns. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Mary Aspiner,‖ John Winyard.

21 July James Hardy Vaux of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary Ann Thomas‖ of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thos. Clare, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: Avis Thomas, John Winyard.

25 July James Forbes of this Parish, Bachelor, and Frances Mary Thorold‖ of this Parish, Widow; by Banns. Thos. Clare, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: David Stewart, Eh Forbes.

* Signed "Ann."—Ed.
‡ Signed "Saroh."—Ed.
‖ Signed by mark.—Ed.
† Signed "J Parsoms."—Ed.
§ Signed "John Frederick Setchel."—Ed.
¶ ? "Nash."—Ed.

25 July Thomas Norrish of this Parish, Bachelor, and Maria Frost of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Thos. Clare, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: Elizabeth Frost, John Lee.

3 Aug. John Keough of this Parish, Bachelor, and Margery Bell of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Thos. Clare, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: Mary Anne Lee, John Winyard.

8 Aug. James Boon of this Parish, Bachelor, and Ann Lambert* of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thos. Clare, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: Charlotte Croydon,* John Jardon.

9 Aug. John Leader of this Parish, Bachelor, and Ann Coxhead of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thos. Clare, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: Elizabh Shields, Henry Shields.

14 Aug. Peter Garden of the Parish of Saint Clement Danes, in the County of Middlesex, Widower, and Mary Clark of this Parish, Widow; by License. Thos. Clare, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: Mary Aspiner,* John Winyard.

16 Aug. Charles Clarke† of this Parish, Bachelor, and Sarah Houghton‡ of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thos. Clare, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: Sarah Winyard,* John Winyard.

27 Aug. Joseph Holmes of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary Ann§ Cooney, Spinster, of this Parish; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: John Winyard, Robert Bottomley.

28 Aug. Thomas Bothwell of this Parish, Bachelor, and Sarah Simmons of this Parish; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Jno Piper, Mary Wood.

6 Sep. John Field* of this Parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Lewelin* of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Henry Cox, John Winyard.

17 Sep. Lively Busby of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Mc.Cowell* of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: H Busby, John Winyard.

19 Sep. Edward Tanner of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Higgnall‖ of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Elizbth Dolinson, Josph Cole.

22 Sep. Richard May of this Parish, a Widower, and Ann Rogers of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: T H Hughes, Amelia Hughes.

27 Sep. George Pierce¶ Snosswell of this Parish, Bachelor, & Sarah Pippin* of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: George Sydenham, John Winyard.

27 Sep. George Sydenham of this Parish, Bachelor, & Mary Workman* of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: George Peirce Snosswell, John Winyard.

4 Oct. Roger Chambers of this Parish, Bachelor, and Hannah Brown of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Tho Greenway, Walter Henry Chambers.

29 Nov. George Cook of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Sarah Baker of the Parish of St Martin's in the Fields, Spinster; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Geo Cook, John Rose** Baker.

6†† Dec. Robert Burrows of this Parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Howlett of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: N Morritt, Louisa Cordy.

* Signed by mark.—Ed.
‡ Altered from "Horton."—Ed.
‖ Signed "Hignell."—Ed.
** *Sic.*
† Signed "Clark."—Ed.
§ This name is omitted in signature.—Ed.
¶ Signed "Peirce."—Ed.
†† Altered from "seven."—Ed.

7 Dec. Zachariah* Shaw of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Susannah Wiskin† of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Robert Shaw, Mary Newman.

15 Dec. William Earthrowl of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary Ashkettle of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: John Kettle, John Winyard.

17 Dec. Moses Pegler of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Susan Octavia Beecroft, Spinster, of this Parish; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Louisa Corbett, J. W. Broughton.

22 Dec. John Coster of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Sharpe of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: John Winyard, Frances Lee.

26 Dec. William Boyer‡ of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary House‡ of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Sam[l] Sykes, John Winyard.

31 Dec. James Cazaly of this Parish, Bachelor, and Ann Lorimer of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Rich[d] Haynes, W Lucas, Mary Sturdy (?).

1809.

17 Jan. Thomas Parkhurst of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary§ Ann Wadlow, of the Parish of S[t]. James, Westminster, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster; by License. Tho[s]. Clare, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: Thomas Nixon, John Winyard.

26 Jan. Francis Thomas Chivalier‖ of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Jane Nelson of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: John James Lucas, John Winyard.

28 Jan. James Nicholls of the Parish of Christ Church, in the County of Surry, a Bachelor, and Maria Bott of this Parish, Spinster, & Minor; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: John Winyard, Mary Ann Bott.

5 Feb. James Tate of this Parish, Bachelor, and Sarah Haycraft‡ of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: John Winyard, John Lee.

5 Feb. Nathaniel Whiston of this Parish, Bachelor, and Ann Price of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Benjamin Groom, John Winyard.

8 Feb. Thomas Johnston of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary Palmer of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Tho[s] Clare, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: John Goldinett, Sarah Palmer, Elizabeth Johnston.

9 Feb. William Paradice of this Parish, Bachelor, & Mary Hollyock‡ of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Tho[s]. Clare, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: John Simpkins, Ann Paradice.

12 Feb. Isaac Fawlkner‡ of this Parish, Bachelor, & Elizabeth¶ Coombs of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Tho[s]. Clare, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: W[m] Stone, John Winyard.

14 Feb. George Tayler of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary Dean‡ of the Town of Uxbridge, Spinster; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Rob[t] Hood, Sarah Hood.

14 Feb. John Summerrell** of this Parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Mary Harper of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: James Harper, John Winyard.

* Signed "Zahariah."—Ed.
† Signed "Susanah Wisken."—Ed.
‡ Signed by mark.—Ed.
§ Signed "May."—Ed.
‖ Signed "Chevalier."—Ed.
¶ Signed "Elis[th]."—Ed.
** Signed "Sumerell."—Ed.

25 Feb. Charles Load Gee of this Parish, Bachelor, and Matilda Riley of the Parish of Saint Martin in the Fields, Spinster; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Clara Lee, John Winyard.

7 March Jeremiah* Cororan† of this Parish, Bachelor, and Margaret May of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: W Hughes, John Winyard.

8 March James Cooper of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary Ann Middleton of the Parish of Saint James, Westminster, Spinster, a Minor; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Walter Melrose, Rebeca Middleton.

19 March Thomas Hood of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Jones of the Parish of Saint Martin in the Fields, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Ann Hares, John Winyard.

25 March John Nicholas Bourke of this Parish, Bachelor, and Susan Wood Elliot‡ of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Sarah Bourke, Geo. Morphew.

3 April Francis Freemaux§ of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Charlotte Read of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Jas Boon, John Winyard.

3 April James Farman, Widower, of this Parish, and Hannah Hallett, Spinster, of this Parish; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: George Bellord, Thomas Chisholme.

7 April Richard Kibbler of this Parish, Bachelor, and Maria Brown of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: John Lee, John Winyard.

22 April William May of the Parish of Saint Giles, Reading, in the County of Berks, Widower, and Sarah‖ Pratt Taylor of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Ann S Clements, Rich^{d} C Pothill.

28 April Robert Barthrop of this Parish, a Widower, and Elizabeth West of the Parish of S^{t}. Luke, Chelsea, Spinster; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Geo Cook, Ann West.

30 April John Gibbs of this Parish, Bachelor, & Rebecca¶ Wright, Spinster, of this Parish; by Banns. Tho^{s}. Clare, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: John Winyard, John Lee.

1 May John Journey of this Parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Lundie** of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Alexander Lundie, Sarah Lundie.

1 May Roger Lynn of this Parish, Bachelor, and Charlotte Maria Hull of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Ja^{s}. Cowing, Mary Cowing.

10 May Jesse Miller of this Parish, a Widower, and Sarah Rymer†† of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Sarah Winyard,‡‡ John Winyard.

21 May John Churnside of this Parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Dance‡‡ of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Tho^{s}. Clare, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: Peter Ashley, Isabella Churnside.

23 May Michael Little of this Parish, Widower, and Rebecca Sawkins in the Parish of Chereton, in the County of Hants, Spinster; by License. Tho^{s}. Clare, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: John Sawkins, Laurenc Fitzgerald.

25 May George Peter Moore of the Parish of Saint Margaret, Westminster, a

* Signed "Jeremh."—Ed.
† Altered from "Corooran."—Ed.
‡ Written over an erasure in text.—Ed.
§ Signed "Fremaux."—Ed.
‖ Signed "Sar Taylor."—Ed.
¶ Signed "Rebcca."—Ed.
** Signed "Elizabeth Jane Lundie."—Ed.
†† Signed "Rimor."—Ed.
‡‡ Signed by mark.—Ed.

Bachelor, and Harriet* Marsh of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Thos. Clare, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: Thomas Howard, John Winyard.

28 May Bernard King of this Parish, Widower, and Elizabeth Jones of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thos Clare, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: John Lee, John Winyard.

19 June John Watling of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Matthews† of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Edmund Mealing, T Smith.

22 June John Champion of this Parish, Bachelor, and Sarah Moore‡ of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Thos. Clare, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: William Collins, Eliza Collins, John Lee.

2 July Leonard Long of this Parish, Bachelor, & Sarah Rotherforth of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Ann Rotherforth, John Winyard.

2 July Thomas Richards of this Parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Bishop‡ of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Francis Innes, John Lee.

5 July Christopher Teesdale Esquire of this Parish, Bachelor, and Barbara Ann Lautour of this Parish, Spinster, a Minor, by and with the consent of Ann Lautour, Widow, the natural and lawful Mother; Edmund Antrobus Esquire, and Edward Majoribanks Esquire, Three of the five Testamentary Guardians of the said Barbara Ann Lautour, appointed in & by the said Will and Testament of Joseph Francis Louis Lautour Esq, deceased, whilst living the natural and lawful Father of the said Minor. by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: William Ruddiman, James Oliver Lautour, John Lee.

29 July William Lees of this Parish, Bachelor, and Ann Mercy§ of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thos. Clare, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: Ann Mercy, John Winyard.

6 Aug. John Briscoe of this Parish, Widower, & Elizabeth Kempson‡ of this Parish, Widow; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: John Lee, John Winyard.

6 Aug. Thomas Baker of this Parish, Widower, and Charlotte Connelly of this Parish, Widow; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: John Winyard, John Lee.

13 Aug. Richard Cooper of this Parish, Widower, and Ann Brinton of this Parish, Widow; by Banns. Thos. Clare, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: John Goddard, Frances Goddard.

19 Aug. David Laing of this Parish, Widower, and Margaret|| Scott of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thos. Clare, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: Sarah Winyard,‡ John Winyard.

20 Aug. John Galland of this Parish, Bachelor, and Lucy Hatton of this Parish, Widow; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Thos. Galland, Thos Davenport.

28 Aug. John Norman of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Caroline Reid of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Charles Noman, John Winyard.

3 Sep. Michael Gill of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Catharine¶ Lawler of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thos. Clare, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: Joseph Hampson, Peter Mathews.

4 Sep. Frederick Cops of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Alice Fearnly‡ of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: William Watkins, Sarah Fearnley.

* Signed "Harriett."—Ed.
‡ Signed by mark.—Ed.
|| Signed "Margrat."—Ed.
† Signed "Mathews."—Ed.
§ Signed "Mery."—Ed.
¶ Signed "Catherine."—Ed.

18 Sep. William Pepler* of this Parish, Bachelor, & Ann Veil† of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thos. Clare, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: John Veal, E Butler.

26 Sep. William Crewe of this Parish, Bachelor, and Hannah Burcke* of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thos Clare, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: James Jackson,* John Winyard.

8 Oct. Thomas Milton of this Parish, Bachelor, and Esther Brawn of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: John Lee, John Winyard.

15 Oct. William Nelson of this Parish, Bachelor, and Sarah Errington of this Parish, Widow; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Margaret Wood, Thomas Cowdery.

18 Oct. George Hunt of this Parish, Widower, and Mary Ann Fisher of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thos. Clare, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: Sarg Wilki, John Winyard.

5 Nov. John Baker of this Parish, a Bachelor, Mary Reed‡ of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: John Winyard, John Lee.

6 Nov. George Dell of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Fanny Prior of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Emma Prior, William Padbury.

18 Nov. Andrew Semon of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Beldam of the Parish of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, by License. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Jno. Semon, Mary Carroll.

20 Nov. Job Goode of this Parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Goldly* of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thos. Clare, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: John Winyard, Sarah Winyard.*

21 Nov. James Raffin of this Parish, Widower, and Elizabeth Pretty of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Thos. Clare, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: George Robertson, Henry Bainbridge.

26 Nov. Paul Lloyd of this Parish, Bachelor, and Frances Baker§ of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Mary Lloyd, John Winyard.

2 Dec. Owen Thomas* of this Parish, Bachelor, and Eleanor Keep* of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Thos. Owen, John Winyard.

5 Dec. Alexander Lowe of this Parish, Bachelor, and Ann Lewellin of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Wm. Casement, E. Foote.

25 Dec. Daniel Paull* of this Parish, Widower, and Charlotte Kempster of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Edward Hulbert, Sarah Corne.

25 Dec. Henry John Westly of this Parish, Bachelor, and Ann Crofts‖ of this Parish, Widow; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Edward Perry Tanner, Anne Tanner.

1810.

1 Jan. Thos Hyndes¶ of this Parish, Bachelor, and Ann Ellis of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: John Winyard, Joseph Stephens.*

7 Jan. Samuel Charles Starling of this Parish, Bachelor, and Sarah Billington of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Sarah Spencer, John Winyard.

* Signed by mark.—Ed.
† Signed "Veal."—Ed.
‡ Signed "Reid."—Ed.
§ Signed "Beak."—Ed.
‖ Signed "Croft."—Ed.
¶ Signed "Hindes."—Ed.

8 Jan. Joseph Wainwright of the parish of Saint Luke, Old Street, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Collis of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: Sarah Jacobs, Miles Miley.

28 Jan. William Anstead of this Parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth* Sainsbury of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Curate. Witnesses: John Lee, John Winyard.

4 March Walter Yates of this Parish, Bachelor, and Betty Crooke† of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Rector. Witnesses: George Slater, Elizth Ashall.

22 March Thomas Harrison of this Parish, Widower, and Elizabeth Gattie of the Parish of Saint Mary le Bone, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster; by License. Edw. Embry, Rector. Witnesses: Thos Herbert, Henrietta Elizth Scott, Louisa J Gattie.

21 April John Chrippes of this Parish, Bachelor, & Anna Jenner of the Parish of Maresfield, in the County of Sussex, Spinster; by License. Edw. Embry, Rector. Witnesses: Thomas Jenner, Ann Jenner.

17 May Edward Copeland of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Sarah Coward of the Parish of St. Giles in the Fields, a Spinster; by License. Edw. Embry, Rector. Witnesses: John Coward, C Coward.

20 May Josiah Tomlin‡ of this Parish, Bachelor, and Sarah Ann Martin§ of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Rector. Witnesses: Thos. Goldsworthy, Ann Goldsworthy.

23 May John Davies of the Parish of Saint Cuthbert, in the City of Wells, Bachelor, and Maria Watkins of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Edw. Embry, Rector. Witnesses: Lewis Lewis, Frances Rudd.

26 May Henry Drake Esquire of Barnstaple, in the County of Devon, a Bachelor, and Louisa Cormick otherwise Stewart, otherwise Linney, of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Edw. Embry, Rector. Witnesses: Nuter Lozon, Rd. Drake.

27 May James Dallas of this Parish, Bachelor, and Grace Barr of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Rector. Witnesses: John Lee, John Winyard.

30 May William Cooper of the Parish of Saint Anne, Westminster, Bachelor, and Mary Cooper of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Edw. Embry, Rector. Witnesses: James Cooper, Harriet Lovelock.

7 June William Brooks Esq, of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Banks of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Edw. Embry, Rector. Witnesses: William Frazer, Martha Banks.

11 June Charles Christopher Frederick‖ Standenmayer of this Parish, Bachelor, and Sarah Adams Mc. Murdie of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thos. Clare, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: Christian Hencke, Susanna Crouch.

11 June John Larkby of this Parish, Bachelor, and Rebecca Male§ of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thos. Clare, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: William Larkby, Rachel Gall (?).

24 June John Young§ of this Parish, Bachelor, and Margaret Barton of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Rector. Witnesses: Willm Barton, Elizabeth Mitchell.

27 June James Gordon Morgan of this Parish, Bachelor, and Ann Douglas of the Parish of Halesworth, in the County of Suffolk, Spinster, (a Minor, by & with the consent of Charlotte Douglas, widow, her Mother) by Licence. Rodk. MacLeod, Rector of St. Anne's, Westmr. Witnesses: John Bunn, Charlotte Douglas.

* Signed "Elizabath."—Ed.
† Signed "Crook."—Ed.
‡ Signed "Tomblin."—Ed.
§ Signed by mark.—Ed.
‖ Signed "Carls Cristof Friderich."—Ed.

8 July Joseph Summers of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Patience Verge of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Rector. Witnesses: George Warren, Ann Summers.

12 July Baron Louis de Steigner of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Fermina Philippa De Tastet of the Parish of Halstead, in the County of Essex, Spinster; by License. Edw. Embry, Rector. Witnesses: Isetusseli (?) De Roche, Chas de Tuyll.

21 July Philip Jones of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Amelia Epps of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Rector. Witnesses: Wm Epps, George H Jones, Sarah Cooke.

31 July James Smith of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Sarah Head of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thos. Clare, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: James Ths. Harper, George Moore.

11 Aug. Charles Blacker of this Parish, Bachelor, and Martha Mary Gardner, of the Parish of Hampton, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster; by License. Edw. Embry, Rector. Witnesses: R Pugh, Catharine Oliver, Mary Pugh.

23 Aug. John Hermon* of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary Perry of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thos Clare, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: John Perrey, William Perrey.

23 Aug. Stephen Bond† of this Parish, Bachelor, and Catherine Gillespie‡ of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thos. Clare, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: John Winyard, Sarah Winyard.§

28 Aug. John Ponton Esquire of the Parish, a Bachelor, and Catherine Dunn of this Parish, Spinster, a Minor, by and with the consent of John Dunn, the natural and lawful Father of the said Minor; by License. Edw. Embry, Rector. Witnesses: J Dunn, Isabella Dunn.

1 Sep. Jacob Whitbread of this Parish, Widower, and Eleanor Salter‖ of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Edw. Embry, Rector. Witnesses: Willm. Payne, John Lee.

2 Sep. Francis Sweet§ of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Ann Tuttell§ of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Rector. Witnesses: Frances Lee, John Winyard.

13 Sep. John Stuart of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Prior§ of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thos Clare, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: Frances Studley, Sarah Ann Phillips.

16 Sep. Thomas William Willington of this Parish, Bachelor, & Ann Pick of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Rector. Witnesses: Sarah Ann Willington, John Lee.

24 Sep. John Mitchell of this Parish, Bachelor, and Ann Beardon Every of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Rector. Witnesses: William Smith, Mary Ann Hood.

26 Sep. Isaac Stamp of the Parish of Trunch, in the County of Norfolk, Widower, and Mary Crump of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Edw. Embry, Rector. Witnesses: Thos. Pinner, Matilda Purse.

30 Sep. Thomas Horem Bencroft§ of this Parish, Bachelor, and Alice Anderson§ of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thos. Clare, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: Wm Bancroft, John Winyard.

3 Oct. John Martin of this Parish, Bachelor, and Harriot Greening of the Parish of Cripplegate, Spinster; by Banns. Thos. Clare, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: Richd. Fisher, Catherine Fisher.

8 Oct. Watkin Rhys of this Parish, Bachelor, and Eliza Williams of this

* Signed "Herman."—Ed. † Signed "Stephen Griffyth Bond."—Ed.
‡ Signed "Gillaespie."—Ed. § Signed by mark.—Ed.
‖ Signed "Sutter."—Ed.

Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thos. Clare, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: Edward Williams, Thos Watkins.

13 Oct. Richard Banks of this Parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Smith of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thos. Clare, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: John Winyard, Sarah Winyard.*

14 Oct. Thomas Jones of this Parish, Bachelor, and Sarah Chappell of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thos. Clare, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: William Clarke, John Winyard.

25 Oct. James Smart of this Parish, Bachelor, and Sophia Bass of this Parish, Widow; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Rector. Witnesses: W Stark, Michoel Wilson.

4 Nov. John Levitt of this Parish, Bachelor, & Elizabeth† Howard of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Rector. Witnesses: James Lizars, May Levett.

5 Nov. Gerard Barry of this Parish, Bachelor, and Bridget Hays* of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thos. Clare, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: John Messy (?), Ann Daly.

12 Nov. Thomas Aldiss of this Parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Ashall‡ of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Rector. Witnesses: A Tomliens, John Winyard.

20 Nov. Thomas Parry of this Parish, Bachelor, and Charlotte Nash of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Rector. Witnesses: Frances Lee, John Winyard.

27 Nov. Henry Temple Esquire of the Parish of Saint Paul, Covent Garden, Widower, and Catherine Ann Amos of Tunbridge Wells, in the County of Kent, Widow; by License. Edw. Embry, Rector. Witnesses: E Cooper, John Lee.

2 Dec. John Cottrell* of this Parish, Widower, and Elizabeth Kamp* of this Parish, Widow; by Banns. Thos. Clare, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: James Ledger, John Lee.

16 Dec. Edward Arphthorp§ of this Parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Bridge of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Rector. Witnesses: Wm Arpthorp, Ann Arpthorp.

18 Dec. Francis Allen‖ of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Turner¶ of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Rector. Witnesses: Mary Anne Lee, John Winyard.

23 Dec. George Henningham of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary Blackwell of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Rector. Witnesses: John Henningham, Elizabeth Willmott.

25 Dec. John Burton of this Parish, Widower, and Sarah Stevens of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Rector. Witnesses: John Bickers, E Bickers.

25 Dec. John Purnell of this Parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Herbert** of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Rector. Witnesses: Chas Purnell, William Purnell.

31 Dec. John Hannaford of this Parish, Bachelor, and Hannah Allen of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Rector. Witnesses: John Lee, John Winyard.

1811.

4 Feb. Jonathan Aspinar of this Parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Hazelhurst* of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Rector. Witnesses: Benjn Hazelhurst, Maria Tucker.

* Signed by mark.—Ed.
† Signed "Elizeb."—Ed.
‡ Signed "Ashull."—Ed.
§ Signed "Arpthorp."—Ed.
‖ Signed "Fras Allin."—Ed.
¶ Signed "Turn."—Ed.
** Signed "Elizbeth Hrbrrt."—Ed.

21 Feb. John Mills of the Parish of Waltham Abbey, in the County of Essex, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Johnson of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Edw. Embry, Rector. Witnesses: Mary Johnson, John Winyard.

*

11 March William Lake of this Parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Williamson of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Rector. Witnesses: John Winyard, Sarah Winyard.†

17 March William Smith of this Parish, Bachelor, and Sarah Lewis of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Rector. Witnesses: Isaac Smith, Ann Smith.

16 April William Edward Sheppard of this Parish, Bachelor, and Frances Sarah Hobson of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Rector. Witnesses: Hannah Clark, John Winyard.

21 April John Covell Esquire of this Parish, a Widower, & Jane Dennis Gann of the Parish of Saint Mary, Lambeth, in the County of Surrey, a Spinster; by License. Edw. Embry, Rector. Witnesses: Ja^{s}. Geo^{e}. Hodgson, Amos Hodgson.

24 April Samuel Elcock of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary Pantir‡ of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Tho^{s}. Clare, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: Mary Anne Lee, John Winyard.

29 April Isaac Ellard of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Smith† of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw Embry, Rector. Witnesses: John Winyard, Mary Anne Lee.

8 May Benjamin Gooch of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Addelina Proud of the Parish of S^{t}. Martins in the Fields, Widow; by License. Edw Embry, Rector. Witnesses: E Smallman, A. C. Kershaw.

11 May William Benson Stones of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Hopkinson of the Parish of S^{t}. James, Clerkenwell, Spinster; by License. Edw. Embry, Rector. Witnesses: Isabella Hopkinson, Benj^{n}. Hopkinson, W^{m}. Stones.

16 May Thomas Gilbank Ackland of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Harriet Clinton Baddeley, of the Parish of Greenwich, in the County of Kent, a Spinster; by License. Edw. Embry, Rector. Witnesses: Rich^{d} Grase Burfoot, H R Burfoot.

27 May Robert Yarker of this Parish, Widower, and Ellen Souter of the Parish of Saint Mary Abbotts, Kensington, Spinster, by License. Edw. Embry, Rector. Witnesses: J Souter, John Winyard.

31 May Peter Henry Barker Esquire of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Maria Hammond of this Parish, a Spinster & Minor, by & with the consent of Walter Hammond Esquire, the natural and lawful Father of the said Minor; by License. Edw. Embry, Rector. Witnesses: Tho^{s}. Wainwright, Joseph Hammond.

2 June John Gerrard of this Parish, Bachelor, and Ann Giles of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Sam^{l}. Trenoweth, Off^{g} Minister. Witnesses: W^{m} Archer, Ann Goodchap.

7 June John Macleod Esquire, of this Parish, and Ann Dempster Macleod of this parish, formerly Ann Dempster Moore, (the Parties having been heretofore married to each other) by License. Sam^{l}. Trenoweth, Off^{g} Min^{r}. Witnesses: Ann D Marchant, M Williamson.

10 June Isaac Bragg of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary Ann Birkett of the

* The following entry was written between the entries dated Feb. 21 and March 11, and erased:—

"James Brown of this Parish, Bachelor, and Ann Aling of this Parish, Spinster, were Married in this Church by Banns, this Twentyfifth Day of February in the Year One Thousand Eight Hundred and Eleven."—Ed.

† Signed by mark.—Ed.

‡ Signed "Panttn."—Ed.

Parish of Saint Mary, Newington, in the County of Surry; by License. Edw. Embry, Rector. Witnesses: W^m^ Reeves, Frances Lee.

8 July John Turner of this Parish, a Widower, and Sophia Walker of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Rector. Witnesses: Frances Lee, John Winyard.

11 July William Thomas Ferguson of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary Elizabeth Johnson of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Tho^s^. Clare, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: Sarah Ferguson, Henry Johnson.

14 July John Thomas Ruddy of this Parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth January* of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw Embry, Rector. Witnesses: David Thomas, Isbellar Janavary.

7 Aug. Isaac Nethercoat of this Parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Gann* of this Parish, Widow; by License. Tho^s^. Clare, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: W Kelman, J. M. E. Wilson.

11 Aug. Christopher Bernard Heppner† of this Parish, Widower, and Martha Davies of this Parish, Widow; by Banns. Tho^s^. Clare, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: Mary Anne Lee, John Winyard.

12 Aug. Joseph Stephens of the City of Worcester, Widower, and Harriett Elwin of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Jn^o^ H Howlett, Off^g^. Min^r^. Witnesses: Thomas Parry, Charlotte Parry.

18 Aug. John Carse of this Parish, Bachelor, and Isabella Churnside of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Tho^s^. Clare, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: Jn^o^ Churnside, Grace Wight.

22 Aug. John Austin, Widower, of this Parish, and Elizabeth Stevens* of this Parish, Widow; by Banns. Tho^s^. Clare, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: Frances Lee, John Winyard.

8 Sep. William Irwin of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Lucy Tween of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Rector. Witnesses: Henry Tween, Ann Irwin.

8 Sep. James Dibon Watson of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Ann Esther Pounder, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Rector. Witnesses: M^rs^ Sophia C Ewald (?), Will^m^. Case.

13 Sep. John Ball of the Parish of Saint Mary, Lambeth, in the County of Surry, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Pedroza of this Parish, a Widow; by License. Edw. Embry, Rector. Witnesses: Sam^l^ Porter, Sarah Porter.

16 Sep. James M^c^Craw of this Parish, Bachelor, and Janett‡ Reid of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Rector. Witnesses: Rob^t^. Reid, Cathaine Sands.

30 Sep. William Needham of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Ann Fellows§ of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw Embry, Rector. Witnesses: W^m^ Evans, Mary Taylor.*

7 Oct. Abraham Anstead of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Ann Russell of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Tho^s^. Clare, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: W^m^ Anstead, Elizabath Anstead.

12 Oct. Henry Tween of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Evans‖ of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Tho^s^. Clare, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: Rich^d^ Ward, Mary Lewis.

13 Oct. Simon Alexander Kelly of this Parish, Widower, and Elizabeth Hubbard of this Parish, Widow; by License. Edw. Embry, Rector. Witnesses: Abigail Spragg, Mary Groves.

19 Oct. Patrick Mac Lachlan of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary Mac Lachlan of the Parish of Saint Mary, Stoke Newington, in the County of Middlesex, Widow; by License. Edw. Embry, Rector. Witnesses: James Watt, S. Redheed.

* Signed by mark.—Ed.
† Signed "Christohar Barnhadt Höpner."—Ed.
‡ Signed "Jant."—Ed.
§ Signed "Fallows."—Ed.
‖ Signature indistinct.

5 Nov. James Johnstone of this Parish, Bachelor, and Catherine Evans of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Edw. Embry, Rector. Witnesses: John Ker, Catherine Bloomfield.

16 Nov. William Ender of this Parish, Bachelor, and Sarah Hawkins of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Rector. Witnesses: James County, Eleanor County.

16 Nov. John Austin of the Parish of Saint Mary, Lambeth, Bachelor, and Susanna Mary Long of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Edw. Embry, Rector. Witnesses: John Long, Isabella Shedden.

18 Nov. James Fetcher* of this Parish, Bachelor, and Ann Foster,* Widow, of this Parish; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Rector. Witnesses: Jas Watson, Mary Newland.

8 Dec. Samuel Anderson of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Sarah Bugby* of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw Embry, Rector. Witnesses: John Whetherly,* Sarah Howard.

14 Dec. Sir Thomas Lighton of this Parish, Bart, a Bachelor, & Sylvia Brandon of the Parish of S^{t} Giles in the fields, a Spinster & minor, by & with Consent of John Brandon Esq, her natural & lawful Father; by Licence. John Rose, D.D. Witnesses: John Brandon, J H Brandon.

17 Dec. William Clark of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary Elvy of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Rector. Witnesses: Henry Clark, Elizabeth Southam.

24 Dec. Henry Potts of this Parish, a Widower, & Sarah Bexwell Whitcomb of the Parish of Saint Andrew, Holborn, London, a Widow; by License. Edw. Embry, Rector. Witnesses: Frances Whitcombe, John Lee.

29 Dec. John Methley of the parish of Saint Anne, Westminster, Bachelor, and Charlotte Moser of this Parish, Widow; by License. Edw. Embry, Rector. Witnesses: Mark Milner, John Lee.

1812.

19 Jan. William Collyer of this Parish, Bachelor, & Susanna Witnall* of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Tho^{s}. Clare, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: James Alfred Tipper, John Winyard.

28 Jan. George Aylmer Monro Esquire of Portsmouth, in the County of Southampton, a Bachelor, and Anne Sarah White of this Parish, Spinster, a Minor, by and with the consent of Henry White, the natural and lawful Father of the said Minor; by License. Edw. Embry, Rector. Witnesses: Hen^{y} White, John Winyard.

2 Feb. Aaron Horn of this Parish, Bachelor, & Ann Waymark* of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Rector. Witnesses: John Lee, John Winyard.

9 Feb. John Burford* of this Parish, Widower, and Sarah Bishop of this Parish, Widow; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Rector. Witnesses: W J Anson, John Winyard.

23 March John Wood of this Parish, Bachelor, and Ann Robinson of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Rector. Witnesses: Willaim Bickmore, Ann Buck.

4 April Randolph Payne of this Parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth New of the Parish of Saint Luke, Chelsea, Spinster; by License. Edw. Embry, Rector. Witnesses: Tho^{s}. Wilmot, J E Cowmeadow.

5 April James Crone of this Parish, Bachelor, and Sophia Chandler of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Rector. Witnesses: Archibald Brown, Mary Hatwell.

* Signed by mark.—Ed.

15 April William Tupman of this Parish, Bachelor, & Sarah Jordan of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thos. Clare, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: Sarah Gordan, James Plumbly.

26 April William Pulsford of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary* Wright, Spinster, of this Parish; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Rector. Witnesses: Ann Wright, Benjamin Bellamy.

3 May Mark Milner of this Parish, Bachelor, and Martha Ann Nixon of the Parish of Saint Giles, Cripplegate, London, Widow; by License. Edw. Embry, Rector. Witnesses: Mary Sharp, John Methley.

9 May William Simes of this Parish, Bachelor, & Charlotte Hardy of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Rector. Witnesses: P Bogna, Se Bolgna.

13 May Thomas Wood of this Parish, Bachelor, and Ann Keene of this Parish, Widow; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Rector. Witnesses: Maria Thorne, John Lee.

28 May Jacob West of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Ann Hopwood† of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw Embry, Rector. Witnesses: Mary Golding,† John Winyard.

4 June James Carrol of this Parish, Bachelor, and Charlotte Atwood of the same Parish, Spinster; by Licence. W Gurney, Minr pro hác Vice. Witnesses: Thos Thompson Martin, Margaret Turner, J Atwood.

7 June John Wakeland‡ Bancroft of this Parish, Bachelor, and Sarah Brown of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Rector. Witnesses: Wm Bancroft, John Winyard.

30 June George Lepine of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Letitia§ Rickman of the Parish of St Marylebone, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Rector. Witnesses: James Bethell, Ann Bethell.

1 July Frederick Spring of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary Ann Bainbridge of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Rector. Witnesses: James Dixon, Jane Bainbrilge.

11 July Frederick George Louis Christopher Hedemann of the Parish of Saint Martin in the Fields, Bachelor, and Mary Anne Elizabeth Bower, Spinster, of this Parish; by Licence. Frs. Wm Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: S Richardson, Frances Ricardi Fleming.

15 July David Speare of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Ann Garton of the Parish of Chiswick, in the County of Middlesex, a Spinster; by License. Frs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: John Garton, Jane Widnell, Ann Garton.

29 July Henry Bunting of this Parish, Bachelor, and Hannah Cousins of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: William Strudwicke Senr, W H Strudwicke Junr.

1 Aug. Nathaniel Harris of the Parish of Saint Luke, Chelsea, in the County of Middlesex, a Bachelor, and Millicent Maltwood of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Henry De la Fite, Lecturer. Witnesses: Charlotte Wrench, John Smith.

2 Aug. Thomas Beck of this Parish, Widower, and Elizabeth Presbury of the Parish of Saint Giles in the Fields; by License. Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Elizth. Snowe, Benj Snowe.

3 Aug. John Daxon of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Maria Jane Fuller of Catsfield, in the County of Sussex, Spinster; by License. Thos. Clare, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: Anna Jane Fuller, Jas. Eastey.

4 Aug. James Cowley of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Ann Wilson of the same Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thos. Clare, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: J Weeden, E. E. Langham.

* Written over an erasure—Ed.
† Signed by mark.—Ed.
‡ This name is omitted in signature.—Ed.
§ Signed "Leatitia."—Ed.

6 Aug. William Jackson of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Frances Potter of the same Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thos. Clare, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: Jn° Mitchell, Ann Mitchell.

3 Sep. Henry Fullwell* of the Parish of St. Martin in the Fields, in the County of Middlesex, a Bachelor, and Lucy Padbury of this Parish, a Spinster; by License. Thos. Clare, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: William Taylor, Mary Taylor.

17 Sep. Henry Wiggering of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Frances Mc.Lagon of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Rector. Witnesses: Hannah White, John Winyard.

28 Sep. George Watson of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Perram of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Rector. Witnesses: Henry Pimm, Elizabeth Watson.

11 Oct. Alexander Mc.Lellan of the Parish of Saint Martin in the Fields, a Bachelor, and Ann Buxton of this Parish, a Widow; by License. Edw. Embry, Rector. Witnesses: Peter Warne, Isabella Warne.

7 Nov. Louis Leplat of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Bussell of the Parish of Saint Margaret, Westminster, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster, a Minor; by License, with Consent of Mary Bussell Widow, Lawful Mother of the said Minor. Thos. Clare, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: James Cooper, John Winyard.

8 Nov. Thomas Brown of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Sophia Brotherwood† of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Rector. Witnesses: John Brown, John Winyard.

12 Nov. The Reverend Thomas Tordiffe, Clerk, of the Parish of Holcombe, in the County of Somerset, a Widower, and Harriet Smith of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Edw. Embry, Rector. Witnesses: J. S. Smith, Mary C. Easton.

18 Nov. John Perry of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Ann Fielder of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Rector. Witnesses: Joseph Fielder, John Perry.

7 Dec. William Clark of the Parish of Waltham Holy Cross, in the County of Essex, a Bachelor, and Mary Johnson of the Parish of Saint Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, a Spinster; by License. Francis William Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Clara Lee, John Winyard.

10 Dec. John Clark‡ of this Parish, a Widower, and Louisa Harriet§ Kershaw of this Parish, Widow; by Banns. Francis William Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: S Atkins, Nichos. Palk.

24 Dec. John Halliday of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary Kirkpatrick of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Francis William Johnson Vickery. Witnesses: John Winyard, John Lee.

29 Dec. John Samuel Harper of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary Ann Hardy of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns, (By consent of their parents). Francis William Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: John Hardy, Elizabeth Sumersell, John Lee.

1813.

3 Jan. Thomas Morris of this Parish, Widower, and Elizabeth Pullin of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Francis William Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: M A Batt, Robt. Humphris.

29 Jan. Samuel Johnson Esq., of this Parish, and Eliza Wilson of the Parish of Rigsdale in the County of Cork, Ireland; by License. Edw. Embry, Rector. Witnesses: Wm. Johnson, Mary Johnson.

1 Feb. William Phillips of this Parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Rolls of this

* Signed by mark.—Ed.
† Signed "Brotherhood."—Ed.
‡ Signed "Clarke."—Ed.
§ Signed "Harret."—Ed.

Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Francis William Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Clara Lee, John Winyard.

15 Feb. Samuel Brown* of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Susanna Thirkell of the Parish of Saint Mary, Lambeth, a Spinster; by Banns. Francis William Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: William Suger, John Winyard.

21 Feb. Matthew Richardson of the Parish of S^{t}. Mary le Strand, in the County of Middlesex, Widower, and Jane† Marsh Richardson of the Parish of S^{t}. Paul, Covent Garden, in the same County, Spinster; by Licence. Francis William Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Clara Lee, John Winyard.

2 March John Furneaux of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Sarah Baldham‡ of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Francis William Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Richard Stewart, John Winyard.

11 March William Wright of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Ann Gray of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Francis William Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: James High, Sarah High.

14 March William Bacon of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Esther Goodall§ of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Francis William Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Joseph Cooper, Lucy Byrne.

18 April Thomas Willis of this Parish, Bachelor, and Susan‖ Darking of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Francis William Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: William Darking, Martha Darking.‡

¶

19 April George Ray of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary Ann Howell of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns with Consent of Parents. Francis William Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Tho^{s} Fox, William Howell.

25 May George Maximilian Slatter of this Parish, Bachelor, and Ann Clark of this Parish, Spinster, and Minor; by Licence, with Consent of William Clark, natural and lawful Father of the said Minor. Francis William Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: William Clark, John Winyard.

1 June Thomas Lewis of this Parish, Bachelor, and Susan Dymock‡ of the Parish of S^{t}. Luke's; by Banns. Francis William Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Isaac Smith, John Winyard.

16 June Thomas Davis of this Parish, Bachelor, and Eleanor Horler of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Francis William Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Susana Hensman, John Winyard.

26 June George Harrison Eades of this Parish, Bachelor, and Sophia Martin otherwise Marriot,** of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Edw. Embry, Rector. Witnesses: W^{m} Had^{n} Blake, Sarah Blake.

12 July Thomas Phillipps,†† Bachelor, of this Parish, and Catherine Rhanes‡‡ of the City of Dublin, Widow; by License. Francis William Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Johana Murphy, D. B. Murphy.

13 July Thomas Moore Esq^{r}. of this Parish, and Catharine§§ Budd of the Island of Jersey, a Widow; by License. Tho^{s}. Clare, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: Mary Anne Lee, John Winyard.

22 July William Sims of the Parish of S^{t}. Michael, in the City of Oxford, a Bachelor, and Arabella Wickins‖‖ of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Edward Embry, Rector. Witnesses: Eliza Bristow, W^{m}. Bristow.

* Signed "Bown."—Ed.
† Signed "Jone."—Ed.
‡ Signed by mark.—Ed.
§ Signed "Goodell."—Ed.
‖ Signed "Suon."—Ed.

¶ The following entry is written in the Register between those of April 18 and April 19, and erased, being rewritten July 25:—

"Henry Cogswell of this Parish, Bachelor, and Sarah Harrison of this Parish, Spinster; were Married in this Church by Banns this Nineteenth Day of April in the Year One thousand eight hundred and Thirteen."—Ed.

** Signed "Sophia Martin Marriot."—Ed.
†† Signed "Philipps."—Ed.
‡‡ Signed "Rhames."—Ed.
§§ Signed "Catalina."—Ed.
‖‖ Signed "Wickens."—Ed.

25 July Henry Cogswell of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Sarah Harrison of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Francis William Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: John Winyard, Ann Barratt.

17 Aug. John Harris, Bachelor, of the Parish of Saint Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, and Eliza Jones of the same Parish, Spinster; by License. Thos. Clare, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: P. Coghl (?), E Sprndon, J Atkinson.

16 Sep. William Humphreys* of the Parish of Ealing, in the County of Middlesex, Widower, and Elizabeth† Butler of this Parish, Widow; by Licence. Thos. Clare, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: William Kidelle, Ann Beard.

21 Sep. John Hutfield Sherry of the Parish of Marshfield, in the County of Gloucester, Bachelor, and Mary Richardson, Spinster, of this Parish; by License. Francis William Johnson Vickery. Witnesses: Kingsman St Barbe, Jane Richardson, Jane Saint Barbe.

26 Sep. William Pacey of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary Ann East of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thos. Clare, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: Obadiah Dowse, Elizabeth Noyes.

27 Sep. John Grove of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary Thornton of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thos. Clare, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: Mary Palmar, Jane Thomas.

12 Oct. Samuel Twibill* of the Parish of Saint Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Widower, and Isabella Heppingstall* of the Parish of St. John, Westminster, in the same County, Widow; by License. Thos. Clare, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: Thomas Heppingstall, John Winyard.

14 Nov. John Maddle of this Parish, Bachelor, and Betsy Rothery of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Francis William Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Ruth Nicholls, Anne Teeson.

28 Nov. John Barke Gustavus Ferryman Esquir of this Parish, Bachelor, and Frances Rice of the Parish of Saint Luke, Chelsea, Spinster; by License. Francis William Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Georgina Ferryman, Geo: Wm. Kingdom.

11 Dec. Henry Parke of the Parish of Saint Luke, Chelsea, Bachelor, and Anne Barker of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Thos Clare, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: Chas Barker, J. Barker.

18 Dec. Thomas Burgess Carter of the Parish of St Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Bachelor, and Joan Carter of the Parish of Chiswick, in the same County, Spinster; by License.‡ Francis William Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Robt Carter, Jane Carter.

28 Dec. Johann Frederick§ Farwig of this Parish, Bachelor, and Susannah Elizabeth Hale of the Parish of Saint Leonard, Shoreditch, Spinster; by License. Francis William Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Mary Batt, John Batt.

31 Dec. Richard Hawks* of this Parish, Widower, and Elizabeth Susanna‖ Orchard, of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Francis William Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Hannah Spicer,* John Winyard.

1814.

23 Jan. Thomas Snow Snuggs of this Parish, Bachelor, and Rebecca Robertina Price of the Parish of Saint George, Hanover Square, Spinter; by License. Francis William Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Charles Price, Joseph William Alderhead Snuggs, Elizabeth Price.

* Signed by mark.—Ed.
† Signed "Elieabeth."—Ed.
‡ Altered from "Banns."—Ed.
§ Signed "Friederick."—Ed.
‖ Signed "Susannah."—Ed.

5 Feb. John Freer of Stratford upon Avon in the County of Warwick, a Bachelor, and Jane Vandeleur of the Parish of Saint Paul, Covent Garden, in the county of Middlesex, Spinster; by License. Thos. Clare, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: John Vandeleur, Diana Vandeleur.

6 Feb. Richard Holmes Laurie, of the Parish of Saint Dunstan in the West, London, Bachelor, and Susan Ann Coates of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Francis William Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Susan Coates, John Lee.

22 Feb. Joseph Frowd Spencer, of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary Howell of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Francis William Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: John Howell, Eliza Howell.

2 March Frederick Vining of this Parish, Bachelor, and Jemima* Marian Bew of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Francis William Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Cs Bew, Lois Mary Bew.

17 March James Robins of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Maria Whitaker of the Parish Kinnersley, in the County of Worcester, a Spinster; by License. Edw. Embry, Rector. Witnesses: J Robins, G Robins, Ann Cates.

12 April Roger Newdigate Flewell of this Parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Davey† of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Francis William Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: John Winyard, John Lee.

3 May Thomas‡ Harrison of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary Cowie of the Parish of Saint Martins in the Fields, Spinster, a Minor; by License, with Consent of Thomas Cowie, the natural & lawful Father of the said Minor. Edw. Embry, Rector. Witnesses: Mary Cowie, Thos Cowie.

10 May James Whitaker of the Parish of Severnstoke, in the County of Worcester, Bachelor, and Emma Robins of this Parish, Spinster, a Minor; by License, by & with Consent of John Robins, her natural and lawful Father. Edw. Embry, Rector. Witnesses: John Robins, Ann Cates.

14 May Thomas Large of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary Eleanor Downey§ of this Parish, Spinster, a Minor; by License, by & with Consent of William Downey her natural and lawful Father. Thos Clare, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: W Downey, John Winyard.

26 June James Wilson of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary Carrack of the Parish of Saint Anne, Westminster, Spinster; by License. Francis William Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: William Carrack, Susannah Frewen.

18 Aug. Robert Gordon of the Parish of Saint Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Bachelor, and Catherine Dowling§ of the Parish of Streatham, in the County of Surry, Spinster; by License. Francis William Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: John Winyard, Sarah Winyard.§

21 Sep. Robert Ellis of the Parish of St Paul, Covent Garden, in the County Meddlesex, Bachelor, and Mary Ann Fletcher of the same Parish, Spinster; by License. Francis William Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: William Thomas, Mary Ann Thomos.

23 Sep. James Dowling of the Parish of St Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Bachelor, and Honour McCue§ of the same Parish, Spinster; by License. Francis William Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Joseph Huggard, John Winyard.

16 Oct. William Rogers of the Parish of Saint Bride, London, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Ann Watson (Spinster) of this Parish; by License. Francis William Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Geoe: Watson, Sarah Rogers.

* Signed "Jemmima."—Ed.
† Signed "Davy."—Ed.
‡ Signed "Henry Thos."—Ed.
§ Signed by mark.—Ed.

24 Nov. William Barnes of this Parish, Widower, and Mary Davies* of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Francis William Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: James Bethell, Elizabeth Jones.

25 Dec. Francis Jones of this Parish, Widower, and Sarah Flint† of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Francis William Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Sarah Weeller,‡ James Dawson.

1815.

23 Jan. William Faulkner§ of this Parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Woor† of this Parish, Widow; by Banns. Francis William Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: James Vial, Sarah Sadd.

20 Feb. Dixon Denham of the Parish of St Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, & Harriet Denham (formerly Harriet Hawkins, Widow) of the same Parish, they having been already married to each other at Lisbon by the Chaplain to the British Factory at that place; by License. Thos. Clare, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: Eleanor Denham, Ja Denham.

12 March Henry Thomas Lloyd of this Parish, Bachelor, and Sophia Guest of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Edw. Embry, Rector. Witnesses: W. Hannam and Elizabeth Hannam.

3 April George Peter Hutchinson, Esquire, of this Parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Grubb of the Parish of Barking, in the County of Suffolk, Spinster; by License. Edw. Embry, Rector. Witnesses: Saml. Waller, John Lee.

30 April Thomas Moses of this Parish, Bachelor, and Hannah Raw of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Francis William Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Geo Sparrow, Mary Sparrow.

5 May William Sinclair of this Parish, Bachelor, and Frances Hotchkess of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Francis William Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Jams Chappell, John Winyard.

6 May William Higgs of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary Day of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thos. Clare, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: James Higgs, Louisa Callcott.

7 May Thomas Earll of this Parish, Bachelor, and Rhoda Badell of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Francis William Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Henry Lloyd, Sophia Lloyd, J. Lee.

11 May Richard Levett of this Parish, Bachelor, and Catherine‖ Levett of this Parish, Widow; by License. Francis William Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: John Winyard, Sarah Winyard.†

18 May Edward Villiers Rippingille of the Parish of Lynn, in the County of Norfolk, Bachelor, and Jane Turner of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Francis William Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Willm. Cribb, Susannah Oliver.

10 June Sir Francis Boynton Baronet of Burton Agnes in the County of York, a Bachelor, and Sally¶ Bucktrout of this Parish, a Spinster; by License. Francis William Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Thomas Scott, Susanna Scott, John Lee.

16 June James Pickford of this Parish, and Mary Pickford (heretofore Grant) of the Parish of Flamstead, in the County of Hertford, the Parties having been heretofore married to each other; by License. Francis William Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: James Grant, Jane Grant.

18 June William Davies** of this Parish, Bachelor, and Ann Mervin of the

* First signed "Mary Barns," then "Mary Davis" without the former signature being erased.—Ed.

† Signed by mark.—Ed.

‡ ? Weller.

§ Signed "Will William Faulknor."—Ed.

‖ Signed "Cathrine."—Ed.

¶ Signed "Sallly."—Ed.

** Signed "Davis."—Ed.

Parish of St Martins in the Fields, Spinster; by Banns. Francis William Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Charlotte Kelly, John Winyard.

28 June Isaac Parsey of the Parish of Saint Andrew, Holborn, in the County of Middlesex, Bachelor, and Jemima Hewiett of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Francis William Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: John Lee, Henry Inglis Lee.

1 July Charles Scott Esquire, of this Parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Lee of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Edw. Embry, Rector. Witnesses: John Lee Jun^{r}, Lovisa Lee, Mary Anne Lee, John Lee Sen^{r}.

17 Aug. Charles Claridge of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Ault of this Parish, a Spinster; by License. Francis William Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: John Thomas, Joseph Powell.

17 Aug. Joseph Powell of the Parish of Saint James, Clerkenwell, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Tompkins of this Parish, a Spinster; by License. Francis William Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: John Thomas, Charles Claridge.

22 Aug. William Cox of this Parish, Bachelor, and Catherine Dolston* of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Francis William Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: W^{m} Thodée, Rob^{t}. Wright.

24 Aug. William Wilkinson Esquire, of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Louisa Guest of this Parish, a Spinster; by License. Edw. Embry, Rector. Witnesses: M. J. Hewson, W^{m} Guest, Richard Steele Wilkinson, Captain R.N.

9 Sep. James Durnford Capel of the Parish of Saint John, Hackney, in the County of Middlesex, Widower, and Ann Maria Stuart of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Edw Embry, Rector. Witnesses: T. Cooke, A. M. D'archer.

9 Oct. William Francis Strong of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary Morley† of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Francis William Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Tho^{s}. Farrall, Mary Nichols.†

15 Oct. William Towler of this Parish, Bachelor, and Phœbe Godwin† of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Francis William Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Michael Drummer, Jane Drummer.

18 Oct. Anthony Tissington Tatlow of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Sarah Ann‡ Mawe of the Parish of Saint Mary le Strand, A Minor; by License, with Consent of John Mawe, the natural and lawful Father of the said Minor. Francis William Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: John Mawe, John Tatlow.

30 Oct. John Bourne Harman of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Sophia Parker of the Parish of Seven Oaks in the County of Kent, a Spinster; by License. Tho^{s} Clare, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: Tho^{s}. Parker, Ann Hard.

6 Nov. John Hayward of this Parish, Bachelor, and Sarah Jones§ of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Tho^{s}. Clare, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: Harry Inglis Lee, John Winyard.

1816.

29 Jan. William JAnson of this Parish, Batchelor, and Sarah Bettell of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Tho^{s}. Clare, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: Sam^{l} Morris, Mary Morris.

8 Feb. Peter Macdougall of the Parish of Saint Clement Danes, Bachelor, and Sarah Rowland of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Francis William Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Alex Fraser, Elizabeth Garvin.

12 Feb. Samuel Hearne Le Petit of this Parish, Bachelor, and Frances Ald-

* Signed "Catharine Dalston."—Ed.
† Signed by mark.—Ed.
‡ Signed "Anne."—Ed.
§ Signed "Joons."—Ed.

ridge of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thos. Clare, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: Ann Price,* John Winyard.

15 Feb. Miles Miley of this Parish, Bachelor, and Ann Gooding of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thos. Clare, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: David Lee, John Winyard.

17 Feb. James Jones of this Parish, Widower, and Elizabeth Robinson of the Parish of Trinity, Cambridge, in the County of Cambridge, Widow; by License. Thos. Clare, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: Mary Ann Lee, John Winyard.

20 Feb. John Powell of this Parish, Bachelor, and Sarah Harland* of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thos. Clare, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: Wm Budd, Mary Budd.

5 March The Reverend John Yockney, Clerk, of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Maria Wynes of the Parish of Staines in the County of Middlesex, a Spinster; by License. Francis William Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Mary Ann Yockney, Samuel Foyster Yockney.

18 March William Moore of the Parish of Saint Giles in the Fields, in the County of Middlesex, a Widower, and Maria Swan† of this Parish, a Spinster; by Licence. Thos. Clare, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: R Swan, Rachel Fancell.

15 April William Francis Fox of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary Brown of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Francis William Johnson Vickery. Witnesses: Charlotte Gardiner, William Towler.

21 April John Whittam of this Parish, Bachelor, and Sarah Curnock of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Francis William Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: John Trundle, Sarah Trundle.

22 April William Henry Cockburn of this Parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Macbean of the Parish of Woolwich, in the County of Kent, a Spinster; by License. Thos Clare, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: Thomas Cope, John Winyard.

1 May Thomas Sturges Mills of this Parish, Bachelor, and Charlotte Mary Jane‡ Goddard of the Parish of Deverill, in the County of Wilts, Spinster; by License. Francis William Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Walter Richardson, John Winyard.

7 May Philip Padbury of this Parish, Bachelor, and Jane Gailey of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. John Tillotson, Curate of St. Martin in ye Fields. Witnesses: Jno Padbury, Eliza George, Henry Padbury.

16 May Richard Polydore Nodder of this Parish, a Widower, and Mary Cross of this Parish, a Spinster; by Licence. Francis William Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Banks Robert Nodder, John Winyard.

22 May Juan Mendoza of this Parish, Widower, and Ann Cullum of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Francis William Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Stephen Clement Webb, John Winyard.

2 June William Thomas of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary Ann Ollive of the Parish of Saint Mary le bone, In the County of Middlesex; by License. Francis William Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Richd. Thomas, Hariett Vashti Witmer.

9 June Charles Moyes of this Parish, Bachelor, and Sarah Hill of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Francis William Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Wm Speare, Mary Speare.

10 June George Hall of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary Cooke§ of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Francis William Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Thomas Cook, Harriet Cook.

30 June Charles Augustus Cooke Esquire of this Parish, Bachelor, and Rachel

* Signed by mark.—Ed.
† Signed "Swann."—Ed.
‡ Signed "C.J.M."—Ed.
§ Signed "Cook."—Ed.

Mayers of the Parish of Saint Mary, Lambeth, Spinster, a Minor; by License, by & with Consent of Jacob Mayers the natural and lawful Father of the said Minor. Edw. Embry, Rector. Witnesses: Ann Mayers, R Hope, John Lee.

30 July Edwin Griffiths Esquire, of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Eliza Ann Lucas of the Parish of Broxburn, in the County of Hertford, a Spinster; by License. Thos. Clare, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: John Griffiths, John Winyard.

4 Aug. William Boothby of this Parish, Bachelor, and Harriet* Tuck of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Edw. Embry, Rector. Witnesses: William Farrar, Eliza Blissett.

1 Sep. William O Shaughnessy of the Parish of Saint Paul, Covent Garden, Bachelor, and Isabella† Goldsmith of the Parish of Saint George, Hanover Square, Spinster; by License. W. Butlin, Trin Hall, Cambridge. Witnesses: Joseph Jackson, Eliabeth Jackson, John Lee.

2 Oct. Joseph Fearon of the Parish of Saint Paul, Covent Garden, Bachelor, and Mary Pennal Dodd of the Parish of Minster, in the Isle of Sheppey, Spinster; by Licence. Francis William Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Sarah Anne Dodd, Matths Dodd.

22 Oct. Michael Barry of this Parish, Bachelor, and Therese Josephine‡ Victoire‡ Marquette of the Parish of Lisle, in the Kingdom of France, Spinster; by License, with Consent of Parents. Francis William Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Elizt. Ball, John Winyard.

27 Oct. Edward Knight of the Parish of Saint Mary, Stafford, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Horton of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Francis William Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Thomas Adderley Phipps, Stephen Parker.

1 Dec. David Mickle of this Parish, Bachelor, and Margaret§ Moore of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Francis William Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: John Mcpherson, John Winyard.

6 Dec. Nathaniel Taylor of this Parish, Widower, and Maria Atrell‖ of the Parish of Kingston in the Island of Portsea in the County of Southampton, Spinster; by Licence. Francis William Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Mary Anne Lee, John Winyard.

1817.

2 Jan. John Kinnear of this Parish, Widower, and Georgina Boileau of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Francis William Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: A. Delcambre, S Eleanor Tracey.

15 Jan. Charles Henry Joseph Ranson of the Parish of St. Martin in the Fields, Widower, and Elizabeth Ann Lake (otherwise Lloyd of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Samuel Trenoweth, Minister. Witnesses: E. M. Mosse,¶ James Trebeck, B. W. Procter.

6 Feb. William Oldham, Bachelor, of the Parish of St Edmund the King and Martyr, in the City of London, and Louisa Carkeet, Spinster, of this Parish; by Banns. Francis William Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Nathl Carkeet, Richd Simpson.

18 March Frederick Kettel of this Parish, Bachelor, and Harriott** Eagleton of the Parish of St. John the Evangelist, Westr, Spinster; by Licence. Frances William Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Augustine Gamman Eagleton, Amelia Kettel.

* Signed "Harriett."—Ed.
† Signed "Isabala."—Ed.
‡ In signature these names are reversed in order.—Ed.
§ Signed "Mararet."—Ed.
‖ Signed by mark.—Ed.
¶ ? "Nurse."—Ed.
** Signed "Harriet."—Ed.

9 April Theophilus Browne of this Parish, a Widower, and Emilia Henrietta Richter of the Parish of Saint Pancras, a Spinster & Minor; by License, with Consent of John Richter, the natural & lawful Father of the said Minor. Francis William Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: J Richter, Maria Richter.

24 May George Perfect of the Parish of West Malling, in the County of Kent, a Batchelor, and Anne Hammond Sharp of this Parish, a Spinster; by License. Francis William Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: George Frederick Douce, Andrew Chittenden.

18 June Thomas Ashley of this Parish, Bachelor, and Isabella Morton of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Francis William Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Sarah Wright, John Winyard.

6 July John Daimond of this Parish, Bachelor, and Emma Richter of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Francis William Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: J Richter, M Richter.

17 July Nathaniel Dunbar Esq^{r} of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Payler,* of the Parish of St. James, Westminster, in the same County, a Widow; by License. Francis William Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Harry Inglis Lee, John Winyard.

31 July John George† Eichhorn of the Parish of S^{t} Martin in the Fields, in the County of Middlesex, Widower, and Anne Sarah Hagemann of the Parish of St. Paul, Covent Garden, in the same County, Spinster; by License. Francis William Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Jn^{o}. Mitthofer, John Hagemann.

7 Aug. Stephen Lewis of this Parish, Bachelor, and Jane Benson of this Parish, Spinster; by License. John Tillotson, Curate of S^{t} Martin in y^{e} Fields. Witnesses: Fra^{s}: Roper,‡ Eliza Downing.

7 Sep. John Wood of this Parish, Bachelor, and Esther Lees of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Francis William Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: John H Skelton, Martha Beckwith.

3 Nov. John Kent of this Parish, Widower, and Sarah Windus§ of this Parish, Widow; by Banns. Tho^{s}. Clare, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: Dennis Sheehan, W^{m} Colyer.

5 Nov. Thomas Alsop of this Parish, Bachelor, and Sarah Ashby of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Francis William Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Tho^{s}. Ashby, Mary Ashby.

16 Nov. Isaac Mencing Harding of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Green Herring of this Parish, a Spinster; by License. Francis William Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Jane Herring, John Lee.

1818.

19 Jan. John Nosely of this Parish, Bachelor, and Jane Larkby of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Tho^{s}. Clare, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: William Larkby, Sarah Moseley.

31 Jan. Henry Mills of the Parish of Allhallows on the Wall, London, a Bachelor, and Lucy Frances Loftus of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Francis Randolph, Rector. Witnesses: John Loftus, H Laxton.

15 Feb. Joseph Hoare Stedman of the Parish of Saint Giles in the Fields, Bachelor, and Ethelfleda Hodsdon of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Francis William Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Henry Harris, Selina Hodsdon.

* Signed "Mary Dunbar, M Payler."—Ed. † Signed "Geoge."—Ed.
‡ "Joseph Brown" written here and apparently erased.—Ed.
§ Signed "Windust."—Ed.

23 March *Ralph Wedgwood the younger of This Parish, Bachelor, and Hannah English of The Parish of Saint Clement Danes, Spinster, a Minor; by License, with Consent of Isaac English, the natural and lawful Father of the said Minor; Francis William Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Susanna English, Rosemond Meave (?).

31 March Anthony Philip Dive of the Parish of Kingsdown, in the County of Kent, Widower, and Mary Wells of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Francis William Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: W^m^ Wells, W^m^ White.

11 April Alexander Hood of this Parish, Bachelor, and Katherine Richards of the Parish of Saint Anne, Westminster, in the same County, Spinster; by License. Tho^s^. Clare, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: J Hood, J Richards, Eliza Richards.

19 April George Wilson Esquire of this Parish, Widower, and Jane Smith of this Parish, Widow; by License. Francis William Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: G. J. Jovnt, Mary Flack, C Mc Gua.

30 April William Felstead of this Parish, Bachelor, and Jane Beaver† of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Francis William Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: David Brown, Lucey Clavdge.

30 April Thomas Ward of this Parish, Bachelor, and Jane Marlow of the Parish Wallsall, in the County of Stafford; by License. Francis William Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Benj^n^ Marlow, Mary Ward.

30 May Thomas Goff Lupton, Bachelor, of the Parish of S^t^. James, Clerkenwell, in the County of Middlesex, and Susannah Oliver of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Francis William Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Miss Frances Oliver, William Cribb, George Clint.

3 June Isaac Tunbridge of The Parish of Black Notley, in The County of Essex, Bachelor, and Phœbe Ellice of This Parish, Spinster; by License. Francis William Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: W^m^ Ja^s^ Farmer, S Ellice.

4 June Thomas Witcher otherwise Hoare of this Parish, Bachelor, and Louisa Barlow of this Parish, Spinster, a Minor; by Licence, with Consent of Martha Barlow, Widow, the natural and lawful Mother of the said Minor. Francis William Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Joseph Gould, E. A. Pike.

7 June Benjamin Handy of this Parish, (Widower) and Mary Grant (Widow) of this Parish; by License. Francis William Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: John Bowley, John Lee.

8 June Richard Porter† of this Parish, Bachelor, and Ann Mead‡ of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Tho^s^. Clare, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: Thomas Porter,† Elizabeth Hinkley.

21 June Henry Fricker of this Parish, Bachelor, and§ Harriett‖ Webb of the Parish of Saint Saviours, Southwark, Spinster; by Banns. Francis William Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Jn^o^. Webb, W^m^ Coates, Elizabeth Webb.

27 June William Crew† of the Parish of Radstock, in the County of Somerset, Bachelor, and Frances Hiles of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Tho^s^ Clare, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: Thomas Hiles, Eliz Gomm.

3 July George Bramwell of This Parish, Bachelor, and Jane M^c^.Lellan of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Francis William Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Thomas Crooks, Sarah Salmon.

21 July Charles Walton Esquire of this Parish, Widower, and Mary Ann Stephens of the Parish Steeple Bamstead, in the County of Essex,

* "William" erased.—Ed.
† Signed by mark.—Ed.
‡ Signed "Meade."—Ed.
§ "Mary" here written and erased.—Ed.
‖ Signed "Harriet."—Ed.

Spinster; by License. Francis William Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Edwd Howell Shepherd, John Lee.

6 Aug. Stephen Edwards of this Parish, Bachelor, and Ann Stockhall* of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Francis William Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: James Stockall, Anne James.

8 Aug. James George Cazaly of the Parish of Saint Sepulchre, London, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Wilmot of this Parish, a Minor, Spinster; by License, with Consent of Samuel Wilmot, Natural & Lawful Father of the said Minor. Thos. Clare, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: Wm Cazaly, Sarah Cazaly.

22 Aug. Jonathan Marchant of the Parish of Saint Ann, Westminster, in the County of Middlesex, Widower, and Elizabeth Ellis of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Edward Bowman Vardon, LL.B. Off. Min. Witnesses: Ann Maria Rodwell, B. Thomas, S. Ellice.

31 Aug. Thomas Cope of the Parish of Saint Andrew, Holborn, in the County of Middlesex, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Watkins of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Thos. Clare, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: Clara Lee, John Winyard.

10 Sep. Henry Orton of this Parish, Bachelor, and Rebecca Denton of the Parish of Saint Michael, Cornhill, in the City of London, Spinster; by License. Francis William Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Sarah Denton, John Winyard.

19 Sep. George Thorne of the Parish of Saint Stephen, Norwich, in the City of Norwich, Bachelor, and Mary Ann Fairhead of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Thos Clare, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: John Saul, Vincent De Cleve, Harriott Thorne.

17 Oct. William George Field of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Frieake of this Parish, a Spinster; by License. Francis William Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Geo. Frieake, Hannah Frieake, Eliza Prickett, John Lee.

20 Oct. David Lambert of the Parish of Saint James, Clerkenwell, in the County of Middlesex, a Widower, and Sarah Clayton† of this Parish, a Spinster; by License. Francis William Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: John Varrell, Nelley Varrell.

20 Oct. William Cleaver of this Parish, Bachelor, and Caroline Court Bullocke of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Frances William Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: John Else, Emma Deken.

15 Nov. Henry Hartley Hicks of the Parish of Saint John, Hackney, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Beesley of this Parish, Spinster, a Minor; by License, with Consent of Priscilla Beesley, Widow, the natural and Lawful Mother of the said Minor. Francis William Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Richard Stevens, Ann Duffrin, John Lee.

4 Dec. Edward Cowper of the Parish of Christ Church, in the County of Surrey, a Bachelor, and Ann Applegath of this Parish, a Spinster; by License. Francis William Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Augs Applegath, Josh Applegath.

1819.

21 Jan. John Hulbert Glover of This Parish, a Bachelor, and Sarah Toone of the Parish of Saint Martin in the Fields, a Spinster; by License. Francis William Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Jno. Cooke, W P Toone.

28 Jan. George Alexander Ross of the Parish of St Martins in the Fields, Bachelor, and Sarah Clark‡ of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Francis

* Signed "Stockall."—Ed. † Signed "Claydon."—Ed.
‡ Signed by mark.—Ed.

William Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Thomas Fitch, Jene Rea,† D Lee.

2 Feb. John Griffiths of this Parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Davies of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Francis William Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: John Smith, D Lee.

7 Feb. Thomas Chifney of this Parish, Bachelor, and Sophia Bassett of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Francis William Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Richard Taylor, Samuel Bassett.

21 Feb. William Goodenough of the Parish of Barnes, in the County of Surry, a Bachelor, and Sarah Blake of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Francis William Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Samuel Dell, Frances Goodenough, John Lee.

24 March Gervas Bradberry Esquire of the Parish of Saint Mary, Newington, in the County of Surrey, a Bachelor, and Harriet Ledbury of this Parish, a Spinster; by License. Frances William Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Henry Harrison, Mary Rann (?), John Lee.

27 March Charles Streater, Esquire, of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Lane of the Parish of Arundel, in the County of Sussex, a Widow; by License. Frances William Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Melicent Lane, Clara Lee, John Lee.

13 April Elles Reed of this Parish, Bachelor, and Martha Archer† of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Francis William Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Ann Hales, John Lee.

9 May Gilbert William James Stewart of this Parish, Bachelor, and Eleanor Jane Willmore of the Parish of Saint Clement Danes, a Spinster; by License. Francis William Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Charles Ireland Shirreff, John Lee.

10 May Nicholas Palk of This Parish, Widower, and Caroline Weston of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Francis William Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: John Brown, John Lee.

16 May Henry Jordan of this Parish, Bachelor, and Catherine Hinton of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Francis William Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Sam[l] Hinton, Catherine Daly, John Lee.

19 May William Henry Boyce of This Parish, a Bachelor, and Mary M[c].Leane‡ of this Parish, Single and Unmarried; the Marriage with her former Husband Samuel Anthony Bloxam, having been dissolved, annulled, and made void by Act of Parliament; by License. Francis William Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Joseph Gould, Ann Gould.

27 May Charles Harrison of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Anne Thompson of the Parish of Saint Clement Danes; by License. Francis William Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Henry Day, Mary Anne Lee, John Lee.

31 May James Carter of this Parish, Bachelor, and Sarah Merrell of the Parish of Saint Christopher Lothbury; by Banns. Francis William Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: R Merrell, James Nelson, John Lee.

3 June James Kerr of This Parish, Bachelor, and Sarah Ann Kerr of This Parish, Spinster; by License. Francis William Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: James Kerr, A Wright, John Lee.

22 June John Plomer Moss of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary Ann Beck Kent of the Parish of Saint Luke, Chelsea, Widow; by License. Francis William Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: John Ward, John Lee.

23 June Richard Jean Baptiste of this Parish, Bachelor, and Marie Eugenie Jollam§ of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Francis William Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Nicolas Corme, Frances Abbott, John Lee.

* ? Read.—Ed.
† Signed by mark.—Ed.
‡ Signed "M[c]Lean."—Ed.
§ Signed "Jollain."—Ed.

27 June George Baxter of this Parish, Widower, and Ann Kiesener of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Francis William Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: J. R. Kiesener, John Lee.

27 June John Chatburn of this Parish, Bachelor, and Sarah Harrison of the Parish of Saint Clement Danes, Widow; by License. Francis William Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: George Berkeley Harrison, John Lee.

10 July John Stuart of this Parish, and Elizabeth* Scott of this Parish; by Banns. Francis William Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Thos Johnson, Ann Cooper.

20 July William Brown of the Parish of Saint Clement Danes, in the County of Middlesex, Bachelor, and Mary Streeter of the Parish of Saint Paul, Covent Garden, in the same County, Spinster; by License. Francis William Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: John Hill, Mary Finlayson.

24 July Francis Curson of the Parish of Saint Marylebone in the County of Middx, a Bachelor, and Sarah Bell Morley of this Parish, a Spinster; by License. Frances William Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Wm Priest, John Jewsbury, David Morley.

8 Aug. James Cottrell† of this Parish, Widower, and Sarah Horwood of the Parish of Saint Martin in the Fields, in the same County, Spinster; by License. Francis William Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Thomas Rose, Martha Jordan.

12 Aug. George Perram of the Parish of Saint James', Westminster, in the County of Middx, Bachelor, and Sarah Brewer of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Francis William Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Saml. Brewer, S K Brewer, John Lee.

5 Sep. James Bone of This Parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Boulton† of The Parish Saint Giles in the Fields, Spinster, by Banns. Francis William Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: William Shells, Mary Deveridge.

28 Oct. George Emery Esquire of This Parish, a Widower, and Leonora Birchall of the Parish of Saint Luke, Chelsea, a Widow; by License. F. Randolph, Rector. Witnesses: Richd. Bingham, Nathl Tryon Still, Eleanor Sophia Still.

25 Nov. James Richardson of this Parish, Bachelor, and Margaret Wallace† of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thos. Clare, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: David Robb, Iseabell Wood, John Lee.

8 Dec. Robert Baggs of this Parish, Widower, and Ann Buttle of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Francis William Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: John Hulett, John Lee.

19 Dec. Thomas Druce of the Parish of Chingford, in the County of Essex, Bachelor, and Susannah Buer of this Parish, Spinster; a Minor; by License, with Consent of William Buer, the natural and Lawful Father of the said Minor. Francis William Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: William Buer, Josh Winder.

25 Dec.‡ Thomas Oaker of this Parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Heath of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Francis William Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Stephen Heath, Benjamin Oaker.

1820.

24 Jan. William White of this Parish, Widower, and Nancy Sanderson of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Francis William Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Wm Sanderson, Elizth Sanderson, John Lee.

* Signed "Elizabth."—Ed. † Signed by mark.—Ed.

‡ This entry has been partly rewritten and erased between the entries of March 12 and April 2.—Ed.

6 Feb. Thomas Murray of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary Maguire of this Parish, Widow; by Banns. Francis William Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Rob^{t}. Hamilton, John Eames.

10 Feb. James Philips of the Parish of Saint Mary, Rotherhithe, in the County of Surry, Widower, and Mary Ruffle of This Parish, a Spinster; by License. John Ousby, late Minister of Tavistock Chapel. Witnesses: Elizth Ruffle, Robert Masson, John Lee.

22 Feb. Charles Steele of the Parish of Saint Mary, Islington, in the County of Middlesex, Bach^{r}, and Mary Fisher, a Spinster, of this Parish; by License. F. Randolph, Rector. Witnesses: R. Birnie, John R. Birnie.

2 March John Crossley of this Parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Edwards of the Parish of Saint Martin in the Fields, a Widow; by License. Francis William Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Rich^{d} Young, Thomas Young.

12 March William Wright of the Parish of S^{t} James, West^{r}, Bachelor, and Mary Newton of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Francis William Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Charles Lewis, John Eames.

2 April Benjamin Oaker of this Parish, Bachelor, and Ellen Jenny Weaver Hoey of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Francis William Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Richard Fowle, Elizabeth Oaker.

6 April Nathaniel Carroll of this Parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth* Anne Stewart of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Tho^{s}. Clare, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: Will^{m} Moody, Sophia Ann Moody.

13 April William Read of the Parish of Saint James, Westminster, in the County of Middlesex, a Bachelor, and Isabella Hood of this Parish, a Spinster; by License. F. Randolph, Rector. Witnesses: William Jolley, Ann Bennett, John Lee.

28 April Thomas Crouch of this Parish, Bachelor, and Sarah Hughes of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Francis William Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: William Chris^{r}. Richardson, Christopher Ibberson.

6 May Thomas Standley of this Parish, Bachelor, and Sophia Probatt of this Parish, Spinster; by License. F. Randolph, Rector. Witnesses: W^{m}. Probatt, Sophia Radcliffe, John Lee.

10 May John Hanger of the Parish of Saint Mary, Abchurch, London, Bachelor, and Mary Robinson of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Francis William Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Elizabeth Raine, John Lee.

14 May Stephen Parks of This Parish, Bachelor, and Sophia Burrow† of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Francis William Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: John Eames, John Lee.

18 May George Berkeley Harrison of this Parish, Bachelor, and Anna Dumant of the Parish of Saint Dunstan in the West, London, a Spinster; by License. Francis Randolph, Rector. Witnesses: James Potts, Louisa Walker.

22 May John Trom Rick of this Parish, Bachelor, and Sarah Northover‡ of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Tho^{s}. Clare, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: Robert Austin, Catherine Best.

25 July John Ramshaw Esq, of the Parish of Saint Mary, Lambeth, in the County of Surry, Widower, and Hetty§ Baker of this Parish, Spinster; by License. F^{s}. W^{m}. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: William Walton, Maria Eaton.

25 July John West of this Parish, Bachelor, and Ann Pannell‡ of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. F^{s}. W^{m}. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: William Peirson, Henry Day.

30 July Joseph Warner of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary Davies‖ of this Parish,

* Signed "Elizbeth."—Ed. † Signed by mark as "Burrows."—Ed.
‡ Signed by mark.—Ed. § Signed "Hettey."—Ed. ‖ Signed "Deavies."—Ed.

Spinster; by Banns. F^{s} W^{m} Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Thomas Price, Ann Elizabeth Emery, John Lee.

8 Aug. Thomas Henry Harben of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Sarah Ann Jolley of this Parish, a Spinster; by License. Francis William Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: J Savignan, Henry Day.

8 Aug. Andrew Veal of this Parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth How of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Francis William Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Catharine How, Henry Day.

20 Aug. Robert Adams of this Parish, Bachelor, and Hannah Bullock of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Francis William Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: James Adams Sen^{r}, Mary Shephard.

5 Sep. Charles Tarrant of this Parish, Bachelor, and Ann Harwood* of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Tho^{s} Clare, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: Mary Ann Plowman, Henry Day.

13 Sep. Thomas Baily of this Parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Claridge† of the Parish of Paddington, in the same County, Widow; by License. Tho^{s}. Clare, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: Joseph Doggett, Elizabeth Larkin.

27 Sep. John Flowers of this Parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Ann Palmer of this Parish, Widow; by Banns. Francis William Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Mary Ann Gardiner, Henry Day.

11 Oct. John Stevenson of this Parish, Widower, and Mary Elsdon of the Parish of S^{t} Pancras, Spinster; by Banns. Francis William Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Thomas Gammage, Isabella Earl.

21 Oct. Charles Rich Esquire of the Parish of Saint Olave, Jewry, London, Bachelor, and Jane Mattes Bird of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Francis William Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Thomas Levick, Ann Harvey.

19 Nov. William Lings of this Parish, Bachelor, and Hannah Octavia Brewerton of this Parish, Spinster, a Minor; by Banns. by & with Consent of Thomas Brewerton, the Father of the said Hannah Octavia Brewerton. Francis William Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Joseph Septimius Brewerton, Crump Claris, John Lee.

19 Nov. William Ambrose of this Parish, Bachelor, and Sarah Roper* of this Parish, Spinster, a Minor; by Banns, by & with Consent of W^{m} Roper, Father of the said Minor. Francis William Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: W^{m} Roper, Ann Ambrose,* John Lee.

25 Dec. Jonah Atkins of this Parish, Bachelor, and Emma Deken of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. F W Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: William Deken, Ann Easther, John Lee.

26 Dec. William Shellito of this Parish, Widower, and Mary Shepherd‡ of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. F^{s} W^{m} Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Elizabeth Salt, John Salt, John Lee.

1821.

31 Jan. Samuel Solly Esquire of the Parish of Walthamstow, in the County of Essex, Bachelor, and Dorothea Rackett of this Parish, Spinster; by License. F^{s} W^{m} Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Tho^{s} Rackett, Louisa Howard, Mary Ann Howard, John Lee.

12 April Samuel Platt Esquire of Brunswick Square, in the County of Middlesex, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Cooke of this Parish, Spinster, a Minor; by License, by and with the Consent of Charles Gomond Cooke Esquire, the natural and lawful Father of the said Minor. F. Randolph, Rector. Witnesses: Chas. G. Cooke, Tho^{s} Platt, John Lee.

14 April Robert Davis of the Parish of Eton, in the County of Buckingham,

* Signed by mark.—Ed. † Signed "Clarige."—Ed. ‡ Signed "Shephard."—Ed.

Bachelor, and Sarah Dell of the Parish of Marlow, in the County of Buckingham, Spinster; by License. J R Vernon, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: James Edwards, John Lee.

22 April Luke Smith of this Parish, Bachelor, and Lydia Brett Miller of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. J R Vernon, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: Thomas Ennis, Mary Roof, John Lee.

24 April The Reverend David Williams, Clerk, of this Parish, Bachelor, and Caroline Esther, otherwise Hester Reynell of the Parish of Leatherhead, in the County of Surry, Spinster; by License. Francis Randolph, Rector. Witnesses: J. B. Monro, John Lee.

26 April Sir William Dick, Baronet, of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Caroline Fraser of Bognor in the County of Sussex, Widow; by License. J. R. Vernon, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: Alex Fraser, Lincolns Inn Fields, Elizabeth Hepburn, John Lee.

30 April William Daly of this Parish, Bachelor, and Maria Yates of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. J. R. Vernon, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: Lucy Moore, Frances Cooke, Thomas Cooke.

3 May Edward Layton Esquire of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary Amelia Miller of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Sam^{l} Grover, Exeter Coll: Oxford. Witnesses: Harry Grover, W^{m} Menier, Mary Waleegrew (?), Mary Layton.

3 May Edward Cahill of this Parish, Bachelor, and Alice Redmand* of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Tho^{s}. Clare, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: James M^{c}Carthy, Heloner M^{c}Carthy, John Lee.

12 May †John Spink of this Parish, and Charlotte Beaumont M^{c}Cumming of this Parish; by Banns. F^{s} W^{m} Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: J W Haliday, John Lee.

17 May Henry Wood Esquire of this Parish, Bachelor, and Phoebe Rogers of the Parish of Cheam, in the County of Surrey, Spinster; by License. F. Randolph, Rector. Witnesses: W D Jesser, John Wood, Anna Wood.

10‡ June Charles Lewis of this Parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Newton of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. J R Vernon, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: John Dearling, John Eames.

10 June Richard Carter of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary Dearling of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. J R Vernon, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: John Dearling, John Eames.

24 June William Gailey of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary Easter of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. F^{s} W^{m} Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Philip Padbury, John Lee.

24 June Jeremiah Kelly Carpenter of this Parish, Bachelor, and Ann Hales of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. F^{s}. W^{m}. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Peter Hales, Horriet Corpenter.

2 July John Ryan of this Parish, Bachelor, and Lydia London of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. J R Vernon, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: Thomas London, Elizallth London.

23 July Alexander Gardener* of the Parish of Saint Giles in the Fields, Bachelor, and Susan Ship of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. F^{s}. W^{m} Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Edw^{d} Flower, Anne Hewitt.

28 July §George Panchaud of this Parish, Bachelor, and Lucy Stallard of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. J R Vernon, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: Abraham Field, Sarah Panchaud.

* Signed by mark.—Ed.

† The following is written in the margin of the Register beside this entry: "Refer to File of Licences."—Ed.

‡ Altered from "ninth."—Ed.

§ This entry has been partly written before and crossed out.—Ed.

1 Aug.* John Austen of this Parish, Widower, and Mary Isabella Springett of the Parish of Goudhurst, in the County of Kent, Widow; by License. J R Vernon, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: John Geo. Children, Anne Austen.

7† Aug. Edward John Wood of this Parish, Bachelor, and Sarah Burroughs of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Frances William Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Luke Hinge, Elizabeth Hinge.

11 Aug. Samuel Wedd of the Parish of Foulmire, in the County of Cambridge, Bachelor, and Anne Buxton of this Parish, Spinster; by License. J. R. Vernon, Minister. Witnesses: Alex M^{c}Lellan, Jane Buxton.

13 Aug. George Greenhill of this Parish, Bachelor, and Jane Augusta Buxton of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. F^{s} W^{m} Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Elizabeth Warne, Alex. M'Lellan.

13 Aug. Henry‡ Taylor of this Parish, Bachelor, and Ann Donald of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. F^{s} W^{m} Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Hannah Gamby, George Taylor.

27 Aug. John Rook of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary Bale of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. F^{s} W^{m} Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Sarah Bale, Joseph Bale.

16 Sep. Thomas Alsop of this Parish, Widower, and Elizabeth Milburn of the Parish of S^{t}. Martins in the Fields, Spinster; by Banns. F^{s} W^{m} Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Richard Milburn, Jacob Milburn.

16 Sep. William Hallifax a Bachelor, of this Parish, and Mary Temple, a Spinster, of this Parish; by Banns. F^{s} W^{m} Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Samuel Smith, Henry Day.

20 Sep. James Henry Turing of this Parish, Bachelor, and Antoinette Ferrier of this Parish, Spinster, a Minor; by License, by & with Consent of Alexander Ferrier Esquire, the Natural and lawful Father of the said Minor. J R Vernon, Minister. Witnesses: Alex Ferrier, Colin Campbell.

22 Sep. Henry Clarke of the Parish of Saint Andrew under Shaft, in the City of London, Bachelor, and Mary Sophia Page of this Parish, Spinster; by License. J. R. Vernon, Minister. Witnesses: Mary Ann Whisson (?), John Lee.

27 Sep. William Stockwell of the Parish of Saint Clement Danes, in the County of Middlesex, a Bachelor, and Sarah Smith of this Parish, a Spinster; by License. J R Vernon, Minister. Witnesses: Mary Anne Smith, Tho^{s}. Owen.

30 Sep. Thomas Haslehurst of this Parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Starling of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. J R Vernon, Minister. Witnesses: W^{m} Starling, Hariott Starling.

9 Oct. Thomas Ennis of this Parish, Bachelor, and Phoebe§ Gunn of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. F^{s}. W^{m}. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Sarah Gunn, John Lee.

6 Nov. Thomas Young of this Parish, Bachelor, and Sarah Polles‖ of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. F^{s}. W^{m}. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Sarah Snelling, John Lee.

20 Nov. William Garratt of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary Stevenson‖ of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. F^{s} W^{m} Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Duncan Christie, Frances Piper.

22 Nov. George Wray Eldrige¶ of this Parish, Widower, and Susannah Saxby of the Parish of Saint Luke, Old Street, Widow; by License. F^{s}. W^{m}. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Ann Hales, John Lee.

* Altered from "July."—Ed.
† Altered from "fifth."—Ed.
‡ Signed "Heny."—Ed.
§ Signed "Phebe."—Ed.
‖ Signed by mark.—Ed.
¶ Signed "Eldridge."—Ed.

4 Dec. Jacques Bouvalet of this Parish, Widower, and Reinne* Catherine Guèneau of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Thomas Hall, P Gueneau.

23 Dec. William Flock Roberts of this Parish, Widower, and Mary Ann Groom of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Elizabeth Flock Saunders, John Lee.

1822.

5 Jan. John Goss of the Parish of Saint Luke, Chelsea, in the County of Middlesex, a Bachelor, and Lucy Emma New of this Parish, a Spinster; by License. Fs Wm Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Randolph Payne, Ann New.

17 Jan. Joseph Warner Bromley Esquire of Grays Inn, in the County of Middlesex, Bachelor, and Amelia Robarts of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Fs Wm Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Nath Robarts, Martha Robarts, Sarah Robarts, Martha Robarts, Mary Ann Robarts, Wm Bromley, Henry Robarts.

4 Feb. William Wells of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary Hutson of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Fs Wm Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: James Tapley, Susannah Skives.

16 Feb. Charles Herrington of this Parish, Bachelor, and Ann Byron of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Robert Baily, Eliza Lawrence.

28 Feb. Jean Pierre Blot of this Parish, Widower, and Rose Alexandrine Virginie Blot of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Frances Abbott, John Guyett, John Lee.

16 March John Levick of this Parish, Bachelor, and Ann Meehadley of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: John Annison, Isabella Brame.

30 March Colin Stewart Bruce of this Parish, Bachelor, and Helen Elizabeth Barton of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Fs Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Alexr McLellan, John Lee.

2† April William Walley Restieaux‡ of the Parish of Saint Pancras, and Sarah Tandey of this Parish; by Banns. Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Thos West, John Lee.

14 April Frederick Gladston Preston of this Parish, and Elizabeth Roberts of this Parish; by Banns. Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Ann Hales, John Lee.

6 June William Carroll Esquire of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Thackrah of the Parish of Cheltenham, in the County of Gloucester, Widow; by License. J R Vernon, Minister. Witnesses: John Waring, Cathe. Paley, John Lee.

8 June William Butt of the Parish of Saint John the Evangelist, Westminster, Bachelor, and Marian Harvey Walther of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Samuel Watson, DD. Rector of Gravesend. Witnesses: Heny Walther, Wm Butt, Sophia Jacobs, Caroline Pettis.

19 June Richard Henry Fisher of this Parish, Widower, and Sarah Eisenhardt of the Parish of Greenwich, in the County of Kent, Widow; by License. Thos Rogers, Curate of St Anne's, Westr. Witnesses: C W Fisher, C A Fisher, M Fisher, John Lee.

26 June Robert Ellison of this Parish, a Widower, and Mary Ann Cook of the Parish of Cuckfield, in the County of Sussex, a Spinster; by License. Thos Rackett, Minister. Witnesses: John English Cook, John Lee.

27 June Francis Reveley of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Roots of this

* Signed "Renne" (?).—Ed. † Altered from "First."—Ed.
‡ Signed by mark.—Ed.

Parish, Spinster, a Minor; by License, by & with the Consent of John Roots, the natural & lawful Father of the said Minor. James William Worthington. Witnesses: John Roots, Frances Abbott.

8 Aug. Joseph Fulbrook of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary Ann Davis of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thos. Clare, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: Own Davis, David Wm Lee, Mary Ann Clark, Mary Anne Lee.

20 Aug. Alexander Campbell of this Parish, Widower, and Magdalene Powell of the Parish of Saint Mary Le Bone, Spinster; by License. Fs Wm Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Marianne Lee, John Lee.

27 Aug. William Hickman of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Humphries* of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. J R Vernon, officiating Minister. Witnesses: Edward Bovingdon, Mary Taylor.

27† Aug. Henry Campbell, Widower, of the Parish of All Saints in Newcastle upon Tyne, and Esther Smith of this Parish, Widow; by license. J R Vernon, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: Mary Page, Henry Day.

29 Aug. Benjamin Brinn of this Parish, Widower, and Jane Ricketts of the Parish of Saint Andrew, Holborn, Spinster‡; by License. J R Vernon, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: Wm Bright, Sarah Bright.

23 Sep. James Lisk of the Parish of St. George, East Middx, and Mary Woodhouse of this Parish; by Banns. J R Vernon, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: Charles Theodore Woodhouse, Elizabeth Woodhouse, John Lee.

8 Oct. George Ballard of this Parish, Bachelor, and Sarah Glover of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: David Neilson, Catherine Glover, John Lee.

13 Oct. John Hollins of this Parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Jackes of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Fs Wm Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Thomas Boone, John Lee.

16 Oct. §George Parker of this Parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Baker of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: John Baker, John Lee.

9 Nov. William James Lasebeck of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary Ann Marlton of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Ann Dettmer, John Lee.

16 Nov. James Portch of the Parish of St. Martin in the Fields, Bachelor, and Jane Sims of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Wm. Sims, Elizabeth Mary Sims.

19 Nov. Robert Selby of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Catharine Jackson of this Parish, a Spinster; by License. J R Vernon, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: James Jackson, William Young, John Reid Jackson, Saml Brown Jackson.

24 Nov. Thomas Tremayne of this Parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Balls of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Ann Hales, John Lee.

30 Nov. ||James Williamson Robinson of this Parish, and Theresa Vistirin of this Parish; by Banns. Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Ann Hales, John Lee.

14 Dec. Charles William Evors of the Parish of Saint George, Hanover Square, Bachelor, and Charlotte Debenham of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Robt. Debenham, Anne Debenham.

16 Dec. John Winchester of this Parish, Bachelor, and Eliza Elsbury of this

* Signed "Huphreys."—Ed.
† Altered from "twenty two."—Ed.
‡ Altered from "Widow."—Ed.
§ This entry has been partly written before between 23 Sep. and 8 Oct. and erased.—Ed.
|| This entry has been partly written before between 13 Oct. and 16 Oct. and erased.—Ed.

Parish, Spinster; by Banns, with Consent of her Parents. Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: John Taylor, Ann Elsbury.

17 Dec. Martial Jean Marie Bonneau of this Parish, Widower, and Honorine Theodore Gromaire de Rougerie of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Arnold Hennet, E. C. Vne. Gromaire de Rougerie, John Lee.

17 Dec. Thomas Griffiths of the Parish of Saint Pancras, Bachelor, and Ann Jones of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Amelia Thompson, Jane Richards.

30 Dec. William Manning of the Parish of St. George in the East, Bachelor, and Mary Ann Durant of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Thomas Padbury, Rebecca Latchford.

31 Dec. James Dick of this Parish, Bachelor, and Jane Brett of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Fs Wm Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: John Brett, Thos Jones, David Lawson.

1823.

16 Jan. William Pulford* of the Parish of Holbrook, in the County of Suffolk, Bachelor, and Harriet Peck of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Francis Start, Ann Stiles.

25 Jan. William Plunkett of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary Anne Browne of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: John Cowey, Amory Hutcher Cowey, Laura Matilda Day.

2 Feb. Henry Stagg of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary Hassell of the Parish of Croydon, in the County of Surry, Spinster; by License. Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Chas. Hards, Mary Fulker.

8 Feb. Toussaint Firmin Quantinet of this Parish, a Widower, and Michelle Fontains of this Parish, a Spinster; by License. Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Arnold Hennet, Jacque Premy L'Enfant.

19 Feb. Joseph Winter of this Parish, Bachelor, and Harriet Sandiland of the Parish of Limpsfield, in the County of Surry, Spinster; by License. Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: B. C. Carter, Caroline Carter.

20 Feb. William Stannard of this Parish, Widower, and Sarah Child of the Parish of Saint Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Widow; by License. Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Wm Hy Stannard, M A Stannard.

10 March Richard Larwood of this Parish, Bachelor, and Martha King of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Joseph Folkes, Jane King.

16 March Joseph Raven of the Parish of Saint Martin in the Fields, Bachelor, and Eliza Potts of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Joseph Darke, Mary Ann Potts, Elizabeth Lydia Smith.

30 April Christopher William Brindley of this Parish, Bachelor, and Sarah Ann Linders† of the Parish of St. Anne, Westminster, Spinster; by Banns. Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Ann Hales, John Lee.

22 May Robert Edney of this Parish, Bachelor, and Georgina‡ Tatchell of the Parish of Clapham, in the County of Surry, Spinster; by License. Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Sarah Edney, John Lee.

9 June John Hodgson of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary Ann Doughty of

* Altered from "Pulsford."—Ed. † Signed "Sarrah Ann Lindors."—Ed.
‡ Signed "Georgiana."—Ed.

this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Elizabeth Winter, Eliza Reeves.

24 June Arthur Charman of this Parish, Bachelor, and Rebecca Garton of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Richd. Garton, Sarah Skeet.

15 July Johann Friederick Farwig of the Parish of Saint Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, a Widower, & Mary Ann Piccini of the same Parish, a Spinster; by License. Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Clara Lee, Henry Day.

21 July Edwin Eddowes of this Parish, Bachelor, and Jane Humphreys of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery. Witnesses: Jno Eddowes, David William Lee.

9 Aug. The Reverend Thomas Clare, Clk, Vicar of Great Staughton in the County of Huntingdon, Bachelor, and Mary Anne Lee of the Parish of Saint Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middx, Spinster; by License. Henry Dela Fite. Witnesses: Rd. Drake, W Millar Hill, Clara Lee.

18 Aug. Thomas Holloway of this Parish, and Mary Anne Parkhorst* of this Parish; by Banns. Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: James Saunders, Henry Day.

24 Aug. Daniel Hill of the Parish of Harrow, in the County of Middlesex, Widower, and Harriet Sophia† Lewis of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: John Fredk. Setchel, W. Lewis.

31 Aug. Onesiphorus Roberts of this Parish, Bachelor, and Louisa Hernon of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: John Hernon, John Hernon, Junr, Elizabeth Hernon.

16 Sep. John Perrett of this Parish, Bachelor, and Amelia Joules of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: John Lee, Henry Day.

19 Oct. Henry Lester Horn of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Harber of this Parish, a Spinster; by License. Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: James Horn, Elizth Sarah Horn.

14 Nov. Jonathan Watcham Pearson of the Parish of Saint James, Westminster, Widower, and Catherine Ann Wallis of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Willm. Erratt, Officiatg. Minister. Witnesses: John Howship, John Brooks, Elizabeth Brooks, Eliza Starkey.

21 Dec. Job Elton of this Parish, a Widower, and Mary Collis of this Parish, a Widow; by License. Fs Wm Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Jane Smith, John Lee.

1824.

13 Jan. The Reverend Alexander Stewart of the Parish of Chipping Barnet, in the County of Herts, Bachelor, and Ann Kezia White of this Parish, a Spinster; by License. Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: P. White, W. S. White.

23 Jan. George Crick of this Parish, Bachelor, and Ann Hughes Johnston of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: John Bell, Sarah Elizabeth Johnston.

7 Feb. Thomas Sleeman of this Parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth‡ Taylor of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns.§ Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Joshua Taylor, Francis Harrison.

7 Feb. Richard Hickmott of this Parish, Bachelor, and Maria Hardstone of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Elizth. Clively, John Lee.

* Signed by mark as "Parkhurst."—Ed.
† Signed "Sopha."—Ed.
‡ Signed "Elizabth."—Ed.
§ Altered from "License."—Ed.

8 Feb. Charles Wardlow Norman of this Parish, Bachelor, and Maria* Ann Miller of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: John Jupp, John Lee.

14 Feb. Thomas Snow of this Parish, Bachelor, and Ann Barber of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Thos Barber, James Barber.

9 March André Billiard of this Parish, a Widower, and Adelaide Hyacinthe Lustin of this Parish, a Minor, by and with the consent of Louie Augustin Lustin, the natural and lawful Father of the said Minor; by License. Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Arnold Hennet, Louis Augustin Lustin.

23 March William Sutherland Hanson of this Parish, Bachelor, and Maria Trimmer of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Silvester Sill, John Lee.

25 March The Reverend Robert Orgill Leman, Clerk, of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Isabella Camilla Twyssden† of the Parish of East Peckham, in the County of Kent, Spinster; by License. Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Charles Drake, William Leman.

22 April John Thomas Dallimore of this Parish, Bachelor, and Anna Clara Smith of the Parish of Saint Bride, London, Spinster, a Minor; by License, with Consent of Joseph Smith, the natural and lawful Father of the said Minor. Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Jane Burnett, John Lee.

25 April William Oliver of the Parish Saint Anne, Westminster, in the County of Middlesex, Bachelor, and Phillis Martin of the Parish of Saint Paul, Covent Garden, in the Same County, Spinster; by License. Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Ann Martin, Henry Day.

24 May George Beaman of the Parish of Saint Olave, Southwark, in the County of Surrey, a Bachelor, and Mary Ann Offley of the Parish of Saint Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middx, a Spinster; by License. Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: William Cornelius Offley, her father, Mary Levail.

5 June John Joseph Lacy of this Parish, Bachelor, and Margaret Ann Jones of the Parish of Saint George, Southwark; by Banns. Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Jane James, John Lee.

4 July John Wilson of this Parish, a Widower, and Harriet Peters‡ of this Parish, a Spinster; by License. Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Thomas Rofe, John Lee.

10 July Thomas Freeland of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Harrison of the Parish of Henley upon Thames, in the County of Oxford, Spinster; by License. Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Thos. Moore, John Lee.

11 July John Sommers§ of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Amelia Jones‡ of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Samuel Jones, Ann Kern.

5 Aug. George Marmaduke Harrison of this Parish, Bachelor, and Jane Warne of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: E Goatly, S Warne, Hy Harrison.

7 Oct. Philip Mc. Pherson of this Parish, a Widower, and Caroline Barnette of the Parish of Saint George, Hanover Square, a Spinster; were married in the Parish Church of St Martin in the Fields (Covent Garden Church being under repair) Dd. Morgan, Curate of St. Martins in the fields. Witnesses: George Rithardon, Jemima Barnette, John Lee.

20 Oct. Thomas Robinson of the Parish of Broomfield, in the County of Kent,

* Signed "Mary."—Ed.
† Signed "Twysden."—Ed.
‡ Signed by mark.—Ed.
§ Signed "Summers."—Ed.

a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Foster* of this Parish, a Spinster; by License. Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Wm Hartridge, Mary Hartridge.

5 Nov. Charles Marius Pinta of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Melanie Marguerite Gouzac† of this Parish, a Spinster; by License. Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Arnold Hennet, Mary Hennet.

27 Nov. John Marshall of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Ann Margarette Stead of the Parish of Saint George the Martyr, Queen Square, Spinster, a Minor; by License, by and with the Consent of Thomas Stead, the natural and lawful Father of the said Minor; Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Thomas Stead, Thomas Marshall.

27 Nov. George Richard Beresford Noverre Esquire of the Parish of Saint James, Westminster, in the County of Middlesex, a Bachelor, and Jemima Ann Kennard of this Parish, a Spinster; by License. Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Jonas White, Sarah Kennard.

2 Dec. John Hurst of this Parish, a Widower, and Ann Butler of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns, with consent of Charles James Butler, the natural & lawful Father of Ann Butler. Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: C J Butler, John Lee.

14 Dec. James Caie of this Parish, Widower, and Eliza Wood‡ of this Parish, Widow; by Banns. Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Benjn Chatterton, Sarah Winch.

16 Dec. Thomas Tooke Fowler of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Ann Ball of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Nehemiah Bacon, James Fidgen Bacon.

25 Dec. Richard Anderton of the Parish of Brendle in the County of Lancaster, a Bachelor, and Ella Louisa Delano of the Parish of Saint Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middx, a Widow; by License. Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: John Sallway, Frances Magdalene Teresa Kennedy.

28 Dec. William Skinner of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Ann Shadgett of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Willm. Erratt, Officiatg Minister. Witnesses: Wm Smith, John Burn.

1825.

2 Jan. John Farnsworth of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary Ann Taylor of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Joshua Taylor, Margaret Taylor.

6 Jan. Henry Thomas Thompson of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Maria Arabella Harrington of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: R. R. Harrington, Martha Thompson.

10 Jan. James Wilson of the Parish of Mile End, Widower, and Mary Forward of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: John Lee, Ann Hales.

12 Feb. William Hornblow Dee of Stockbridge, in the County of Southampton, a Bachelor, and Anne Debenham of this Parish, a Spinster; by License. Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Robert Debenham, Sarah Dockwray.

13 Feb. Robert Cottingham of the Parish of North Stoke, in the County of Lincoln, a Bachelor, and Mary Briggs of this Parish, a Spinster; by License. Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: John Mancur, John Lee.

14 Feb. William Lewis of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Sarah Carmick of this

* Signed "Sophia Elizabeth Foster."—Ed. † Signed "Jauzac."—Ed.
‡ Signed by mark.—Ed.

Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Sam Roberts, John Lee.

14 Feb. George Robins* of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Alice Lees† of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: John Roberts, Rebecca Burton, Mary Ann Lees.

‡ These parties were remarried Mar: 7th, 1825 by reason of an incorrect insertion of their names, as may be seen by comparing No. 334 with No. 339.

15 Feb. James Wyatt of the Parish of Alvingbourn, in the County of Sussex, Bachelor, and Caroline Templer of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: John Wyatt, Frances Edwards.

22 Feb. Thomas Bagley of the Parish of Fulham, in the County of Middlesex, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Amelia Burns of this Parish, Spinster, a Minor; by License, by and with the Consent of John Burns, the natural and lawful Father of the said Minor. Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: John Burns, Robert Burns, Mary Burns.

24 Feb. William Storie of this Parish, a Widower, and Ann Elizabeth§ Jones of this Parish, a Widow; by Banns. Willm. Erratt, Minister. Witnesses: Sarah Dalton, Wm Anderson.

3 March Gershom George Gilbert of the Parish of St. Paul, Cov: Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Bachelor, and Mary Ann Wale of the Parish of Richmond, in the County of Surrey, Spinster; by Licence. Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: G S Ford, John Eames.

7 March|| George Robinson of this Parish, Bachelor, and Alice Adams Lees of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: John Roberts, Rebecca Burton.

9 March William Walter of the Parish of Newington, in the County of Surrey, a Bachelor, and Mary Ann Abrahall of this Parish, a Spinster; by License. Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: John Abrahall, Susannah Blanford.

12 March Robert Norton of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Eliza Trehern of the Parish of Uxbridge, Spinster, a Minor; by License, by and with the Consent of Stephen Trehern, the natural and lawful Father of the said Minor. Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Robert Jey, Elizabeth Whitehead.

8 April Daniel Norton of this Parish, Bachelor, and Ann Pyne of the Parish of Saint Giles, Camberwell, in the County of Surry, Spinster; by License. Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: John Mercer, Eliza Norton.

5 May Jervis Cooke Esquire of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Tickell of Milbrook, in the County of Southampton, a Widow; by License. John Lafont, Rector of Hinxworth. Witnesses: Charles Miller, Jane Mathias, Catharine Padget, Josh Tickell.

11 May Francis Swinfen of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Marianne Josephine Yonge of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Willm. Erratt, Officiats. Minister. Witnesses: William James Yonge, Mary Ann Yonge, W Price.

15 May William Tigar of the Parish of St. Luke, Middlesex, and Ann Williams of this Parish, Widow; by Banns. Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Pennock Tigar (?), Phillis Longman.

27 May The Reverend John Richards Roberts, Clerk, of this Parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Ashton of the Parish of Westham, in the County of Essex, Widow; by License. William J G Phillips, A M Vicar of Eling Hants.

* Signed "G. Robinson."—Ed. † Signed "Alice Adams Lees."—Ed.
‡ This note is written in the margin of the Register. See entry for March 7, 1825.—Ed.
§ Signed "Anne Elisth."—Ed. || See entry for 14 Feb. 1825.

Witnesses: Thos. Willm. Muson,* Jas Burgh Senr, Sarah B Cleypole, Willm. Phillips.

19 June Frederick Payne of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Maria Lewis of the Parish of Saint Clement Danes, a Spinster; by License. Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Randolph Payne, Ann Kent.

19 June James Mawby of the Parish of Saint Clement Danes, a Bachelor, and Bridget Dooley† of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Thomas Mawby, Susan Shakespear.

20 June Meshach Ferris of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Hephzibah Garton of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Arthur Charman, Sarah Skeet.

12 July Thomas Batty of this Parish, Bachelor, and Catherine Matthews of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: James Matthews, Amelia Matthews.

24 Aug. William Richard Gurden Esquire of this Parish, Bachelor, and Harriett‡ Cavendish of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Willm Erratt, Officiats. Minister. Witnesses: Allen Hurrell, John Lee.

15 Sep. Francis Fisher of this Parish, Bachelor, and Sarah Hinton of this Parish, Spinster; by License. Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Ann Hales, John Lee.

15 Oct. Thomas Read of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Sarah Watts of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. W. Macleod, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: William Read, Emily Read, James Watts.

12 Nov. James Scott of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Reardon† of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: John Lee, Ann Hales.

15 Nov. Peter Rainford Rigby of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary Emma Fox of the Parish of Saint Giles, Camberwell, Widow; by License. Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: John Lee, Ann Hales.

30 Nov. William Henry Haselfoot Esquire of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Maria Hinde of the Parish of Boreham, in the County of Essex, a Widow; by License. Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: R C Haselfoot, W Butterfield.

15 Dec. Robert Richard Burn of this Parish, Bachelor, and Sarah Eliza Keyes of the Parish of Saint Anne, Westminster, Spinster; by License. Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: John Alexr Burn, Mary Burns.

25 Dec. Francis Miller of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Sarah Lincoln of the Parish of Saint Dunstan in the West, in the City of London, a Spinster and Minor; by License, with Consent of William Lincoln, the natural and lawful Father of the said Minor. Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Charles Henry Ortell, William Lincoln.†

27 Dec. John Cory of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Maria Elliott of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Philip Elliott, Sarah Elliott.

1826.

24 Jan. Nicholas Mori of the Parish of Saint Mary lebone, in the County of Middlesex, a Bachelor, and Eliza Lavenu of this Parish, a Widow; by License. Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Ann Hales, John Lee.

7 Feb. William Cull of the Parish of Saint James, Clerkenwell, in the County of Middlesex, a Bachelor, and Rachel Ball of this Parish, a spinster; by License. Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Rebecca Ball, Wm Ball.

* ? Meeson.—Ed. † Signed by mark.—Ed.

‡ Signed "Harriet."—Ed.

22 Feb. William Lewis of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Ann* Donne of the Parish of Saint Martin in the Fields, a Spinster; by License. Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Everett Allenley, R W Silvester.

23 Feb. Frederick Leonard George Schweitzer of this Parish, Bachelor, and Jane Theabold† of the Parish of Saint Mary at Hill, City of London, Spinster; by Banns. Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Thomas Vincent, Caroline Goshonk.

9 March John Herbert of this Parish, Bachelor, and Charlotte Everard of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: George Baker, Sarah Everard.

11 March Thomas Keeler of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary Ann Elizabeth Horrobin of the Parish of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Spinster; by Licence. Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: James Horrobin, Jane Horrobin.

11 March Stephen Grange of this Parish, Widower, and Mary Cooper of this Parish, Widow; by Banns. Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: William Hoon, Charlotte Hoon.

9 April Charles Alexander Parker of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Barbara Burrell of the Parish Seven Oaks, in the County of Kent, a Spinster; by Licence. Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Edith Robinson, John Lee.

18 April John Griffiths of this Parish, Bachelor, and Louisa Auterac of the Parish of Saint Mary Abbott, Kensington, a Spinster; by Licence. Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Joseph Auterac, Mary Auterac, Eleanor Griffiths.

16 May Christopher Whaley of the Parish of Lewisham, in the County of Kent, a Bachelor, and Mary Skurrah‡ of this Parish, a Spinster; by Licence. Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Annie Swithenbach, Henry Saunders.

26 May Allan Belfield Bone Esquire of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Rodd of the Parish of Saint Clement Danes, a Spinster; by Licence. Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: A Rodd, Eliz Pulling.

8 June William Clark of the Parish of East Retford, in the County of Nottingham, Widower, and Elizabeth Clark of this Parish, a Spinster; by Licence. Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: James Haydock, Kezia Clark.

11 June Thomas Belstard§ of this Parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Curwen of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Susan Belstead, John Eames.

17 June William Cautherley of the Parish of Saint Pancras, Widower, and Elizabeth Harrow of this Parish, Spinster, a Minor; by Licence, with Consent of David Harrow, the natural and lawful Father of the said Minor. Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: David Harrow, Sarah Harrow.

11 July William Edward Hunt of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Hannah Sumpner of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Thomas Catchpool, Thomas Hunt.

16 July William Hodges Corbit of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Catherine Hammersley of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Hannah Hammersley, James Hammersley.

25 Sep. Samuel Cole Safford of the Parish of Saint Mary, Islington, in the County of Middlesex, a Bachelor, and Mary James of this Parish, a Spin-

* Signed "Anne."—Ed. † Signed "Theabad."—Ed.
‡ Signed twice, without the first signature being erased.—Ed.
§ Signed "Belstead."—Ed.

ster; by Licence. William Stone, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: William Murray, John Birham Safford.

6 Nov. Henry Edwards Borrodell of the Parish of West Mersea, in the County of Essex, a Bachelor, and Mary Ann Smyth of this Parish, a Spinster; by Licence. Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Thos. Teacy, Sarah Smyth, Louisa Borrodell.

26 Nov. William Weldon of this Parish, Bachelor, and Lucy Oakford of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: John Eames, Ann Hales.

7 Dec. James Pain of the Parish of Saint John, Wapping, in the County of Middx, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Sophia Burton of this Parish, a Spinster; by Licence. Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: R Burton, H Burton.

10 Dec. Thomas Richard Moore of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Harriet Audley* of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: John Lee, Ann Hales.

23† Dec. George Brook of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Jane Matilda Vensome of this Parish, a Spinster; by Licence. Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: William Brook, Elizabeth Brook.

28 Dec. William Alexander Cox of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Jane Dyer of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Ralph Peacock, Mary Ann Pratt.

1827.

18‡ Feb. John Johnson of this Parish, Bachelor, and Esther Smith of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns.§ Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: P Connor, John Eames.

9 March John Jessup Garrard of the Parish of Preston, in the County of Suffolk, Bachelor, and Louisa Sewell of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Fs Wm Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: John Eames, Ann Hales.

6 April Martinus Pieter Wiltens Andrée of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Martha Maria Finden Emery of the Parish of Banwell, in the County of Somerset, Spinster; by Licence. Geo. H. Bath & Wells. Witnesses: F. Randolph, D.D., Louisa Wolley Birchall, Geo. Emery, Edward Wylde.

12 May Frederick Müller of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Eliza‖ Hallett of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Robert Sharp, Mary Ryley.

31 May George Cross of this Parish, a Widower, and Sarah Short of the Parish of Saint Mary, Lambeth, in the County of Surrey, a Spinster; by Licence. Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Joseph Hadley, John Lee.

3 June William Taylor of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Sophia Mary Hill of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Wm Henry Walker, John Lee.

2 July Samuel Watkins of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Sarah Pickford of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Tho Bennison, John Eames.

3¶ July Joseph Alexander of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Ann Penney of the Parish of St Martin in the Fields, a Spinster; by Banns. Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Francis Bethell, Ann Hatt.

25 July John Mansell Rawlings of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Martha Goss of this Parish, a Widow; by Banns. Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: William Pyne, Charlotte Cousins.

* Signed by mark.—Ed.
† Altered from "twenty second."—Ed.
‡ Altered from "sixteenth."—Ed.
§ Altered from "Licence."—Ed.
‖ Signed "Eiza."—Ed.
¶ Date altered from "second" and misplaced in Register.—Ed.

25 July Thomas Ward of this Parish, Bachelor, and Maria Neal of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Js Bottrell, John Lee.

29 July Charles Lewis Wiber of this Parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Holness of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Henry Russell, Isabella Russell.

16 Sep. James Lacy Johnson of the Parish of Swallowfield, in the County of Berks, a Bachelor, and Catherine* Saunders of this Parish, a Spinster; by Licence. Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Isaac Saunders, Jane Saunders.

27 Sep. Edward Campbell of the Parish of Saint Mary le Bone, in the County of Middlesex, a Bachelor, and Anne Harvey of this Parish, a Spinster; by Licence. Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: George Curtis, Sarah Curtis.

11 Oct. George Atkinson of the Parish of Macclesfield, in the County of Cheshire, a Bachelor, and Mary Ann Wilson of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: John Wilson, Wm. Wilson.

13 Oct. George Cuttriss of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Hodgson of the Parish of Saint Andrew, Holborn, a Spinster; by Licence. Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Charles Bleaden, Catharine Bleaden.

16 Oct. Henry Beacall of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Harriet† Colebrook of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Thomas Weston, Hannah Rogers.

18 Oct. Francis Napoleon Yorworth of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Eliza Ann Crips Wood of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Fs Wm Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: John Stalker, John Lee.

4 Nov. William Jones Pringle Esqr of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Eleanor Magill of this Parish, a Spinster; by Licence. Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: James Fawcett, Jewin St, Edward Prichard, Maria Prichard.

18 Nov. James Locket of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Harriot Woodward of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: John Hamilton, John Lee.

21 Nov. Abednego Follett of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Jane Garraway of this Parish, Spinster, a Minor; by Licence, by & with ye Consent of John Garraway, the natural and lawful Father of the said Minor. Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: John Williams, John Lee.

27 Dec. James Heygate of the Parish of Hanslope, Buckinghamshire, Bachelor, & Eliza Few of the Parish of Saint Paul, Covent Garden, Spinster; by Licence, with Consent of all parties. L Loraine Smith, Rector of Passenham, Northamptonshire. Witnesses: C Few, Sarah Powell, E R Few.

1828.

8 Jan. William Sharp of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Martha Collett of this Parish, a Spinster; by Licence. Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Mary Barley, John Lee.

4 Feb. José de Pessino Butler of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Harriet Screes of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: James Screes, Sarah Screes.

2 April John Dodd of this Parish, Bachelor, and Hannah Elizabeth Keene of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Richard Smith, Samuel Dodd, G Davis.

17 April Edward Lewis of this Parish, Bachelor, and Ann Kirk of this Parish, Spinster, a Minor; by Licence, by & with the Consent of Sarah Kirk,

* Signed "Catharine."—Ed.

† Signed "Harriott."—Ed.

Widow, the natural and lawful Mother of the said Minor. John J. C. Fawcett, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: Ann Hales, John Lee.

3 May Edmond Durand De Ste Rose of this Parish, and Mary Ann Harrison of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Adeliza Argent Wilson, John P Beavan, W. S. Willingham.

8 May John Geale of this Parish, Widower, and Emma Grace Loudensack* of the Parish of Saint George, Bloomsbury, a Spinster; by Licence. Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: John Briggs, Jane Sophia Loudonsack.

26 May Thomas Perkins of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Susannah Wheeler of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Joseph Thomas,† John Lee.

31 May John Ernest Probatt of the Parish of Saint George, Hanover Square, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Bedell of this Parish, a Widow‡; by Licence. Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Wm Probatt, Fanny Probatt.

8 June William Chiswick of the Parish of Saint Paul, Covent Garden, and Harriet§ Cox of the Parish of Saint Martin in the Fields; by Banns. Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: William George Warner, Mary Jackson.

14 June John Rees Esquire of this Parish, Bachelor, and Eliza Maltby of the Parish of Christ Church, in the County of Surry, Spinster; by Licence. Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: C. F. Maltby, Sophia Kendall, John Norton.

15 June John Callaghan of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary Mendham of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: John Birchall, Selina Thorne.

28 June Paul Ninnis of the Parish of Saint Clement Danes, in the County of Middlesex, a Bachelor, and Julia Pratt of this Parish, a Spinster; by Licence. Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: William Pratt, Ellen Strachan.

28 June William Watkins of the Parish of Horsham, in the County of Sussex, a Widower, and Ann Winckworth of this Parish, a Spinster; by Licence. Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Mary Rebecca Watkins, Edward Winckworth.

29 June Joseph Toms of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Priscilla Eglington‖ of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: George Pearkes, Ann Pearkes.

3 July Robert Hunt of this Parish, a Widower, and Sarah Gould of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: William Flinn, Martha Hodges.

19 July George Edmund Platt of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Judith Ann Platt of this Parish, a Widow; by Banns. Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: John Lee, Ann Hales.

20 Sep. James East of the Parish of Saint Martin in the Fields, a Bachelor, and Jane Cunningham of this Parish, a Minor, and Spinster; by License, by and with the Consent of Thomas Cunningham, the natural and lawful Father of the said Minor. William Stone. Witnesses: Louisa Kerr, Henry Thomas Henshaw.

2 Oct. Charles Stapleton Arnold of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Maria Arnold of this Parish, a Spinster; by Licence. Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Ann Hales, John Lee.

11 Oct. William Thomas Lowndes of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Susan Cooper

* Signed "Loudonsack."—Ed.
† Signed by mark.—Ed.
‡ Altered from Spinster.—Ed.
§ Signed "Harriett."—Ed.
‖ Signed "Egelington."—Ed.

of the Parish of West Hamm, in the County of Essex, a Spinster; by Licence. Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Anne Cooper, W. H. Davis.

18 Oct. William Busigny of the Parish of Stockbridge, in the County of Southampton, a Bachelor, and Sarah Dockwray of this Parish, a Widow; by Licence. Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Off Min. Witnesses: Robt Debenham, Mary C. Machin.

25 Oct. Major Corbyn Esquire of this Parish, a Widower, and Eliza Hallifax Hart of this Parish, a Spinster; by Licence. Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Charles Hayward, John Lee.

13 Dec. Robert Cooper of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Eliza Hutchinson of the Parish of Saint Paul, Shadwell, a Widow; by Licence. Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Samuel Hutchinson, Elizabeth Mollett.

17 Dec. Samuel Adams of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Sarah Emmerson of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: E. Emmerson, John Eames.

22 Dec. Alfred Kemp of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Isabella Robertson* of the Parish of Saint Mary Abbotts, Kensington, Spinster, a Minor; by Licence, by & with the Consent of William Robertson, the natural and lawful Father of the said Minor. Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Robert Robertson, Edwd Kemp.

28 Dec. Samuel Timbrell of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Ann Hall of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: James Gill, Sarah Gill.

30 Dec. David Stevens of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Susanna Hurdis of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Anne Hurdis, Edward Corn.

1829.

5 Jan. Charles Edward Faulkner of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Eliza Cayley of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Jno. Burgis, Amelia Burgis.

17 Feb. George Toon of this Parish, a Widower, and Mary Freeman of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Chas Bennett, Harriott Bennett.

23 Feb. William Dack of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Bradbrock† of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Fs. Wm. Johnson Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: John Eames, Ann Hales.

16 May William Cook of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Ann Mortimer Webb of this Parish, a Spinster; by Licence. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: John Eames, Ann Hales.

30 May Henry Lovley Newman of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Ann Wale of the Parish of St. Giles in the Fields, a Spinster; by Licence. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Wm Wale, John Eames.

8 June Thomas Golding of the Parish of St James, Westminster, in the County of Middlesex, a Bachelor, and Honor Durrant† of this Parish, a Spinster; by Licence. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: S Tinley, W J Bartlett.

17 June Christopher Tolcher of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Parish of this Parish, a Spinster; by Licence. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Geo: Magrath, John Eames.

4 July William Meredith Browne of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Sarah Susannah Cobbett of this Parish, a Spinster; by Licence. Edward G Boys, Officiating Minr: Witnesses: Ed W Browne, E H Browne.

* Signed "Robetson."—Ed.

† Signed by mark.—Ed.

26 July William Potter of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Anne Knight* of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Cooke Otway, Officiating Min^{r}: Witnesses: Joseph Austin, Martha Potter.

24 Aug. Robert M^{c}.Murdo of this Parish Esq., a Bachelor, and Sarah Ann Whitcombe of Norton, in the County of Hereford, a Spinster; by Licence. J. Joseph Langley Miles, D.D. Officiating Min^{r}. Witnesses: L. Scudamore, Hutcheson Lynd.

26 Aug. James Harding of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Harriet† Longhurst of the Parish of S^{t}. Nicholas, Guildford, County of Surrey, a Spinster; by Licence. Cooke Otway, officiating Min^{r}. Witnesses: James Longhurst, John Eames.

30 Aug. Benjamin‡ Odgers of this Parish, a Widower, and Elizabeth Brown* of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Cooke Otway, officiating Min^{r}. Witnesses: Charles Redhead, Isabella Harrison.

1 Sep. James Barclay of the Parish of Stratford Le Bow, in the County of Middlesex, Esq, a Bachelor, and Sarah Ward Fawcett of this Parish, a Spinster; by Licence. Samuel Strutt, M.A. Off. Min. Witnesses: John Fawcett, Archibald Barclay.

5 Sep. John Pointer Lock of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Mary§ Ann Rudd of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Cooke Otway, officiating Min^{r}. Witnesses: John Eames, Ann Hales.

20 Sep. Samuel Daudy of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Ann Elizabeth Armstrong Lovelock of this Parish; by Banns. F W J Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: William Whitehouse, G F Whitehouse.

4 Oct. Charles James Collard of this Parish, Bachelor, and Maria Dunsford of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. F W J Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Joseph Collard, Harriet Collard.

9 Oct. Joshua Brookes of this Parish, Bachelor, and Eliza Rowland of the Parish of Chilworth, in the County of Surrey, Spinster; by Licence. F W J Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Charles Foster Gregory, Anne Rowland.

14 Oct. George Beeby of the Parish of S^{t} Ann, Westminster, a Bachelor, and Maria Crocker of this Parish, a Spinster; by Licence. F W J Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Jona: Crocker, Tho^{s}. Barnes.

18 Oct. James Pamment of this Parish, Bachelor, and Ann Neal of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. F W J Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Js Barton, Mary A Pollard.

28 Oct. Thomas Weston of the Parish of Epsom, in the County of Surrey, a Widower, and Catherine Hearne of this Parish, a Spinster; by Licence. F W J Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Catharin Faggetter, Nathanil Hearne.

3 Nov. William Harding Read of this Parish, a Widower, and Louisa Mitchell Read of Temple Cowley, in the County of Oxford, a Widow; by Licence. F W J Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Ann Cribb, Will^{m}: Cribb.

17 Dec. John Murray of this Parish, Esquire, and Eliza Esther Marianne Murray, a Minor, of the same Parish, heretofore Eliza Esther Marianne Wilkinson, Spinster, a Minor; these parties having been heretofore married to each other in the British Chapel at Smyrna; by Licence. F W J Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: William Edward Hoskins, Clk, William Wilkinson, Agnes Murray.

1830.

5 Jan. Hector Lalayaux‖ Duhin of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Rosina Hill of the Parish of S^{t} John, West Hackney, Spinster, a Minor; by Licence with

* Signed by mark.—Ed.
† Signed "Harriott."—Ed.
‡ Signed "Benjman."—Ed.
§ Signed "May."—Ed.
‖ Signed "Laloyaux."—Ed.

the Consent of William Hill, the natural and lawful Father of the said Minor. F W J Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: W^m. Hill, John Eames.

5 Feb. James Henry Mapleson of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Rummens of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: James East, Jone East.

12 April William Harpur Stroud of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Ann Emma Howard of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Rob^t. Geo Bishop, John Eames.

17 April William Dickinson of the Parish of S^t Martin in the fields, in the County of Middlesex, a Bachelor, and Mary Ann Abbott of this Parish, a Spinster; by Licence. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Hussey Chapman, Eleanor Abbott.

17 April William Swatton of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Ann Ranson* of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: W Henery Newman. M A Marshall.

11 May Alfred Deacon of the Parish of St George the Martyr, a Bachelor, and Eliza Sparrow of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: James Sparrow, Rachel Deacon.

14 May Thomas Smith of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Bellchambers of the Parish of All Saints, in the County of Hertford, a Spinster; by Licence. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: John Eames, Ann Hales.

20 June Richard Brookbanks of the Parish of S^t. Giles in the fields, in the County of Middlesex, a Widower, and Rebecca Roberts† of this Parish, a Widow; by Licence. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Martin Nangle, Isabella Nangle.

24 June William Stringer of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Chittenden of the Parish of S^t Mary, Dover, in the County of Kent, a Spinster; by Licence. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: John Eames, Ann Hales.

18 July Robert Godfrey of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Letitia Williams‡ of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: W Patoman, John Eames.

22 July John Simonds of the Parish of Hurst, in y^e County of Berks, Esquire, a Widower, and Catherine Terry of this Parish, a Spinster; by Licence. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Chas Simonds, Sarah Simonds.

5 Sep. John Nicholls§ of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Ann Carby of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: John Ruffy, Sarah Carby.

6 Sep. William Meek of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Louisa Allgood‡ of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Cooke Otway, Off Min^r. Witnesses: Daniel Curtin, Mary Ann Curtin.

28 Sep. Henry Parke of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Jane Doggett of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Ann Barker, John Eames.

18 Oct. James Spackman‖ of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Sarah¶ Swann of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Robert Richard Burns, Sarah Swann.

26 Oct. Thomas Woodruffe of this Parish, a Widower, and Eliza Woodruffe of this Parish, Widow; by Banns. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: John Stevens, Elizabeth Stevens.

31 Oct. George Cox of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Caroline Sutton of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Mary Jackson, Willian Chiswick.

* Signed "Ransan."—Ed.

† First signed "Rebeca Brooklanks," then "Rebeca Roberts" without the former signature being erased.—Ed.

‡ Signed by mark.—Ed.

§ Signed "Nichols."—Ed.

‖ Signed "James Joseph Spackman."—Ed.

¶ Signed "Sarrah."—Ed.

6 Nov. Joseph Hicks of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Eliza Bassett of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: J. B. B. Eames, M Bassett.

8 Nov. William Pain of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Harriet Hale of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Thomas Garnett, John Eames.

21 Nov. John Bell of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Barlow of this Parish, a Spinster; by Licence. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: John Eames, J. B. B. Eames.

20 Dec. William Harper of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Ann Widgett of this Parish, a Spinster; by Licence. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: R^{d} Brownlow, Mary Ann Henderson.

27 Dec. John George of the Parish of Saint Pancras, in the County of Middlesex, a Bachelor, and Sophia Cook of this Parish, a Spinster; by Licence. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: John Stone, Ann Wood.

1831.

1 Jan. John Kilburn of the Parish of West Auckland, in the County of Durham, a Bachelor, and Mary Byers of this Parish, a Spinster & a Minor; by Licence. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Rob^{t}. Watson, M Watson, Sarah Taylor Watson.

16 Feb. William Burnell of this Parish, Bachelor, and Sophia Boza of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Margaret Rae, Elizebeth Belsted.

27 Feb. John Purcell of this Parish, Bachelor, and Alice Filbee* of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Edward Curtis, Ann Curtis.

8 March William Anthony Fleming of this Parish, Bachelor, and Martha Sarah Newton of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Matthias James Fleming, Rebecca Fleming.

5 April Thomas Bowditch of the Parish of S^{t}. George, Bloomsbury, in the County of Middlesex, Bachelor, and Caroline Jane Broughton of this Parish, a Spinster; by License. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Jane Hollets, Richard Quain.

4 May James Gadberye of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Ann Andrews† of this Parish, a Spinster; by License. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Elizth Powell, John Eames.

10 May Thomas Blakeway Bray of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Ann Welbank of the Parish of Enfield, in the County of Middlesex, a Spinster; by License. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Jo Welbank, Robert Welbank.

22 May John Packham of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Ivory of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: J B B Eames, Anne Miles.

23 May Thomas Pulleng of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Little of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: J Hillman, Lucy Little.

28 May John Chapman of the Parish of S^{t} Anne, West^{r}, in the County of Middlesex, a Bachelor, and Louisa Sophia Salter of this Parish, a Spinster; by License, by & with the consent of Martha Salter, Widow, the natural & lawful Mother of the said Minor. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: J Salter, J Watkins.

12 June John William Dannavell‡ of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Ann

* Apparently signed by mark.—Ed. † Signed by mark.—Ed.
‡ Signed "Danavelle."—Ed.

Wurr* of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: J Danavalle, John Eames.

26 June John Ruffy of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Hannah Garment of the Parish of Tottenham, in the County of Middlesex, a Spinster; by Licence. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Ann Hales, John Eames.

6 July John Alexander Harper of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Sophia Marian Pasmore of the Parish of Saint Andrew, Holborn, in the Same County, a Spinster; by Licence. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Elizabeth Broadbent, John Eames.

24 July Isaac Beard of this Parish, a Widower, and Sarah Harris of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Eliza Hough, J Harris.

28 July Philip Hancock the Younger of the Parish of Wiveliscombe, in the County of Somerset, Bachelor, and Ann Blake Hancock of the Parish of St. Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster, a Minor; by Licence, with the Consent of Henry Sully and William Hancock the Guardians lawfully appointed to the said Minor. Thomas Tudball, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: Phil Hancocks, F. Hancock, Thomas Tudball Jun^{r}.

10 Aug. James Clark of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Ann Friend of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Knight, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: Francis Friend, Jane Maria Vandermeuber.

13 Aug. George Henry Robins of this Parish, Widower, and Amelia Marian Losack of the Parish of St Giles in the fields, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster; by Licence. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: M D'Almaine, F. C. Losack.

27 Aug. George Badham of the Parish of Saint Andrew, Holborn, in the County of Middlesex, Bachelor, and Martha Cowell of this Parish, a Spinster; by Licence. James Knight, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: Joseph Cowell, Mary Anne Cowell.

18 Sep. William Martin of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Catherine Waring of the Parish of Richmond, in the County of Surry, a Spinster; by Licence. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: H Ch de Crespigny, W^{m} Day.

1 Oct. Thomas Richard Lushington† Edwards of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Susan Teesdale of Boston, in the County of Lincoln, Spinster; by Licence. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Sarah Fownes, Sarah Fownes, John Eames.

9 Oct. Henry William Furber of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Millbank of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: John Critchett, John Eames.

20 Oct. Frederick Perkins of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Anne Wookey of the Parish of S^{t} Martin in y^{e} fields, a Spinster; by Licence. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Tho^{s} Maire, Ann Maire.

8 Nov. Francis Simmons of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Hannah Oldfield of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: John Simmons, John Eames.

9 Nov. Richard Hatt of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Ann Baronaby‡ of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Eliza Gurney, John Eames.

12 Nov. Jonathan Norman Dalston of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Ann Boughton Maxwell of the Parish of S^{t}. James, West^{r}:, in the County of Middlesex, a Spinster; by Licence. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Henry Maxwell, Ann Dalston.

17 Nov. William Perram of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Sarah Hoskins of this

* Signed twice "Mary An Wurr."—Ed. † Signed "Tho^{s} L."—Ed.
‡ Signed "Burnaby."—Ed.

Parish, a Spinster; by Licence. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Sarah Owen, John Eames.

26 Dec. James Browning of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Jane Anderson Powell of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Henry William Attley, Phoebe Powell.

1832.

1 Jan. Alfred William Galloway of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Isabella Harriot Tough of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Alexander Tough,* John Eames.

†

9 Jan. Peter Speedy of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Woodley of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Eliza Cooper, Crofton Cooper.

13 Feb. John Chapman of this Parish, Bachelor, and Ann Alliston of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: John Alliston, John Eames.

13 Feb. Richard Owen of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Sarah Smith of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Charles Miller, John Eames.

13 Feb. Peter Harrison of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Casson of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Charles Miller, John Eames.

14 Feb. Charles Thoyts Lonsdale of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Jane Wilson of the Parish of St. Botolph, Algate, London, a Spinster; by Licence. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: H^{y} Wilson, Will^{m} Lonsdale.

17 Feb. Charles James Curtis of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Standing of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: John Thomas Shaw, John Eames.

22 Feb. Philip Le Couteur of the District of S^{t} Mark, Kennington, in the County of Surry, Widower, and Susannah Charlotte Clark of this Parish, Spinster, a Minor; by Licence, with Consent of Richard Clark, the natural and lawful Father of the said Minor. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Rich^{d}. Clark, John Eames.

28 Feb. John Stacey of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Anne Lee of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: John Eames, Ann Hales.

8 March James Stanford* of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth‡ Fundell of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: George Leader, Rhodd Eastmead.

22 April Thomas White of this Parish, Widower, and Mary Matilda Page of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Elizabeth Page, John Eames.

1 May William Bodill of this Parish, Bachelor, and Ann Rogers of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Robert Palmer, John Eames.

3 May John Toms of the Parish of Chard, in the County of Somerset, a Widower, and Anne Bagster of this Parish, a Spinster; by Licence. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: G Bagster, H Phillips.

3 May Jacob Mansell of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary Beaven of this Parish,

* Signed by mark.—Ed.

† The following entry is inserted in the Register between those of Jan. 1 and Jan. 9, and erased:—

"Simon Bishop of this Parish, Widower, and Sarah Webb of the Parish of Bexley, in the County of Kent, Widow; were married in this Church by Licence;" and dated "January 1832."—Ed.

‡ Signed "Elzeabeth."—Ed.

Spinster; by Banns. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Henry Balls, Mary Balls.

13 May John Castell of this Parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Rentle of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Robert Slaymaker, Jun^{r}, Susanah Slaymaker.

5 June Orlando Hall of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Georgiana Barnes of this Parish, a Widow; by Banns. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Anthony Bays, Ann Bays.

12 June Edgar William Dow of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Ann* Syer of this Parish, Spinster, a Minor, by and with the consent of William Robert Syer, the natural and lawful Father of the said Minor. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Wm Rob^{t} Syer, H^{y} Hudson.

12 June John Richardson of the Parish of Saint Giles, Cripplegate, London, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Smith of this Parish, a Spinster; by Licence. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Henry Campbell, Tho^{s} M Edwards.

12 July Woodthorpe Clarke Esquire of the Parish of Hanslope, in the County of Buckingham, a Bachelor, and Eleanor Few of this Parish, a Spinster; by Licence, with Consent of Parents. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: C. Few, H. Few, C. Few, W. E. Few, E. R. Few, S. Powell, John Secker.

24 July Edward Eaves Brookes of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Jane Oates of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. G H Bowers, Rector. Witnesses: Cath. H. Nichols, Benj^{n} Nichols, Ann Hyder Buckel.

28 July George Knox of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary Jane Stuart Griffiths of the Parish of Saint Mary le bone, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster; by License. John Brereton, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: Mary Jane Griffiths, Emma Liston, Elizabeth Brereton.

16 Aug. John Francis William Brewer of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Ann Spearman of the Parish of Saint Mary, Newington, in the County of Surrey, Widow; by Licence. G H Bowes, Rector. Witnesses: H Monkhouse, E J Monkhouse.

25 Aug. William Muir of this Parish, Bachelor, and Eliza Welbank Dickinson of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. G H Bowers. Witnesses: John Eames, Ann Hales.

2 Sep. Henry Cousins of this Parish, Bachelor, and Frances Burgess of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Thomas Oram Bancroft,† John Eames.

6 Sep. Edward Gauntlett of the Parish of Saint Clement Danes, in the County of Middlesex, Bachelor, and Theresa Eleonora Hudson Taplen of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Anne Smithson, Anne Donoghoe, John Eames.

9 Sep. Joseph Bolton Galloway of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary Corfield† of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: W^{m} Galloway, Thomas Corfield.

11 Sep. William Shinner of this Parish, Bachelor, and Louisa Staton of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Ralph Staton, Charlotte Staton.

18 Sep. ‡Joseph Parkinson of the Parish of Saint Michael, Cornhill, Bachelor,

* Signed "Anne."—Ed. † Signed by mark.—Ed.

‡ The following declaration is written on a half sheet of foolscap and still kept in the Register, though there seems to be no reason why it should remain there.—Ed.

S^{t} Michael, Cornhill.

This is to Certify that Banns of Marriage between Joseph Parkinson of this parish Bachelor & Mary Ann Hardy of the parish of S^{t}. Paul, Covent Garden, Spinster, were duly published on the 3 following Sundays, viz^{t}. Aug^{t}. 26, Sep 2 & 9th in the above Church.

Witness my Hand this 9th day of Sep^{r}. 1832. R. F. Clarke
Parish Clerk.

and Mary Ann Hardy of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Thos Jones, R Milburn.

30 Sep. David Black of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Louisa Blackwell of this Parish, a Spinster; by Licence. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: C Blackwell, R Jefferson.

14 Oct. John Barry* of this Parish, a Widower, and Margaret Corkery* of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Peter Carney, John Eames.

15 Oct. Frederick William Nicholls Crouch of the Parish of Gravesend, in the County of Kent, a Bachelor, and Lydia Pearson of this Parish, a Spinster; by Licence. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Mary Ann Mooresley, A E Gregory.

30 Oct. Richard Archer of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Ann Brown of this Parish, a Spinster; by Licence. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Joseph Brown, Mary Flower Archer.

13 Nov. Thomas George† Rowe of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Ann Hutton of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Alexr. Hutton, Sophia Hutton.

18 Nov. John Nunn of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Martha Walker* of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Jas Skerman, John Eames.

17 Dec. Charles Waterman of this Parish, a Widower, and Frances Maria Dauncey of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Lucy Charlotte Amelia Near, E Lake.

27 Dec. William Kay Esquire of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary Anna How of the District of Trinity, Saint Mary le bone, Spinster; by Licence. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: John Brown, Eizabeh Brown.

1833.

27 Jan. James Hammersley of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Ann Sarah Lane* of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Hannah Hammersley, William Hodges Corbitt.

29 Jan. James Holloway Biddle of the district of Saint Matthew, Brixton, in the County of Surry, a Bachelor, and Mary Anne‡ Owen of this Parish, a Spinster; by Licence. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Mary Tozer, John Eames.

10 Feb. George Courtenay Matthews of the Parish of Saint Mary, Islington, in the County of Middx, a Bachelor, and Caroline Frances Boden of this Parish, a Spinster; by Licence. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Saml Holman, Harriet Boden.

17 Feb. George Larman* of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Sarah Greenaway of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Edward Larman, John Eames.

19 Feb. Henry Emptage of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Isabell Taylor of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: John Edward Smith, John Eames.

7 March Alfred Henry Munyard of this Parish, Bachelor, and Charlotte Turner of the Parish of Kensing, in the County of Kent, Spinster; by Licence. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Mark Eminton, Thomas Dann.

20 March John Williams the Younger of the Parish of Saint Clement at Hastings, in the County of Sussex, a Widower, and Ann Dann of this Parish, a Spinster; by Licence. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Henry Dann, Thomas Dann.

* Signed by mark.—Ed. † Signed "Gorge."—Ed.

‡ Signed "Ann."—Ed.

1 April William Bunting of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Maria Campbell of this Parish, a Widow; by Licence. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Henry Campbell, Henry Moyce.

7 April James Marshall of this Parish, a Widower, and Mary Ann Halls of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Richard Johnston, Marg^{t} Johnston.

15 April John Smith of this Parish, a Widower, and Charlotte Cave* of this Parish, a Widow; by Banns. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: John Search, John Eames.

16 April Robert Broadwater of this Parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Theakston of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: W^{m}. Theakston, C W Westwood.

20 April Samson Darkin Campbell of this Parish, a Widower, and Zillah Jones of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: J R R Jackson, Jas Kentish.

20 April William Kentish of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Radley† Jackson of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: J R R Jackson, Susan Jackson.

22 April James Knight of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Rachel‡ Bennehan of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: H Bennehan, John Eames.

9 May Charles Stephens of this Parish, Bachelor, and Sarah Butler of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Will^{m}. Larkin Perks, John Eames.

14 May Peter Domett Booth of this Parish, Widower, and Leonora Naomi Brand of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: John Jones, Mary Oliver.

18 May Thomas Corfield of this Parish, Bachelor, and Eliza Price* of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: George Clark, John Eames.

2 June Thomas William Matthews of this Parish, Bachelor, and Jemima Folkes of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: W^{m} Baker, Caroline Querini.

3 June William Joseph Faucitt of this Parish, Widower, and Dorothy Seaton of this Parish, Widow; by Banns. G. H. Bowers, Rector. Witnesses: Mary Ann Potinger, John Eames.

16 June James Harding of the Parish of Saint Mary, Newington, in the County of Surry, Widower, and Elizabeth Davies of this Parish, Widow; by Licence. G. H. Bowers, Rector. Witnesses: William Hoare, David Crichton.

23 June William Smith of this Parish, Bachelor, and Eliza Sells of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. F. W. J. Vickery. Witnesses: Edward Smith, John Eames.

6 July John Denley of this Parish, Bachelor, and Harriet Dobson of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Henry Dobson, Anne Denley.

8 July John Cook of this Parish, Bachelor, and Caroline Parry of this Parish, Widow; by Banns. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Alfred William Gallaway, John Eames.

24 July Robert Wright of the Parish of Saint Paul, Deptford, in the County of Kent, a Bachelor, and Mary Morrison of this Parish, a Spinster; by Licence. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: John James, Agnes James.

1 Aug. John James Davis of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Sarah Sophia Pink of

* Signed by mark.—Ed. † Signed "Radly."—Ed.
‡ Signed "Rachal."—Ed.

this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. W^m Roche. Witnesses: George Sweitzer, Eliz Sweitzer.

6 Aug. William Goodsell of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary Banyard* of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. W^m Roche. Witnesses: George Theadore Haysham, Jane Hughes.

6 Aug. Frederick Eason of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary Watson of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. W^m Roche. Witnesses: John Eames, J Hamilton.

14 Aug. William Chilton of this Parish, Bachelor, and Priscilla Long* of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: James Bethell, John Eames.

3 Sep. Samuel Edmund Glover of this Parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Nelson of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: John D Pepperell, Juliana Glover.

5 Sep. Charles Mears of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Ann Murdoch of the Parish of Richmond, in the County of Surrey, a Widow; by Licence. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Ja^s Bray, John Eames.

8 Sep. Thomas Henry of this Parish, Widower, and Frances Hall† of this Parish, Widow; by Banns. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: J. B. B. Eames, Tho^s Martin.

28 Sep. Samuel Cousins of the Parish of Cressing, in the County of Essex, a Widower, and Eliza Gill of this Parish, a Spinster; by Licence. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Ja^s Silver, Sarah Jenkins Silver, Horatia Jane Gill.

29 Sep. James Robert Macarthur of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary Ann Pace of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Jn^o. Pace, Hester Swanson.

1 Oct. Alfred Robins Esquire of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Sarah Ann Smith of the Parish of Saint Giles in the Fields, a Spinster; by Licence. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: W Smith, Eliza Smith, Maria Robins.

7 Oct. James Hall of this Parish, Widower, and Lucy Jenkins of this Parish, Widow; by Banns. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Charles Phillips, Louisa Phillips.

10 Oct. William Heaton Rudolph Esquire of the Parish of Saint Giles, Camberwell, in the County of Surry, a Bachelor, and Susannah James of this Parish, a Spinster; by Licence. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: W H Brindal, Priscilla Brindal.

13 Oct. William Mann of the Parish of Saint Ann, Westminster, Bachelor, and Jane Piggott of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: John Eames, Susan V Mann.

16 Oct. Charles Corfield of this Parish, Bachelor, and Jane Hughes of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Christopher Hughes, Elizabeth Corfield.

21 Oct. Henry Austas* of this Parish, Bachelor, and Matilda Cover of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Thomas Jackson,* Sarah Jackson.*

‡

16 Nov. Richard Floyer of the Parish of West Hackney, in the County of Middlesex, Widower, and Rebecca Bishop of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Elizabeth Mary Cook, Tho^s Allen Bishop.

30 Nov. Joseph Samuel Joyner of this Parish, Widower, and Harriet Pugh of

* Signed by mark.—Ed. † Signed "Halls," written over "Henry."—Ed.

‡ The following entry is written in the Register between those of Oct. 21 and Nov. 16, and erased:—

"John Wilkinson of this Parish, Widower, and Sarah Bone of this Parish, Spinster, were married in this Church by Banns this twenty fourth Day of October."—Ed.

this Parish, Spinster; by Panns. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: James Pugh, Sarah Hermun (?), John Eames.

1 Dec. John Heather of this Parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Pain of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: R^bt. Howell, Sarah Howell.

2 Dec. Edwin Patrick Broughton of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary Ann Spitty of the Parish of Wellingale Doe, in the County of Essex, Spinster; by Licence. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: C H Broughton, M A Broughton.

5 Dec. Thomas Ross of this Parish, Bachelor, and Hannah Smith* of this Parish, Spinster; by Panns. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Ab^m. Haigh, Mary Ann Haigh.

7 Dec. Charles Clarke of the Parish of Saint Giles in the Fields, Bachelor, and Jane Priece of this Parish, Spinster, a Minor, with the consent of John William Priece the natural and lawful Father of the said Minor; by Licence. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Joseph Priece, Elizabeth Priece.

11 Dec. Samuel Appleing of this Parish, Bachelor, and Jane Norriss of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Joseph Appleing, John Eames.

17 Dec. Samuel Pointon of this Parish, a Widower, and Sarah Brett Minter of this Parish, a Spinster; by Licence. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: John Tapster, John Eames, Mary Ann Bristow.

25 Dec. Thomas Smellie of this Parish, Bachelor, and Clarinda Rowe* of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: D Smellie, John Eames.

26 Dec. Henry Hood of this Parish, Bachelor, and Fanny Brooker of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Evan Evans, John Eames.

1834.

13 Jan. James Brett of this Parish, Widower, and Mary Kemble of this Parish, Widow; by Banns. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: J W Miles, John Eames.

1 Feb. George Firth of the Parish of Saint George, Southwark, in the County of Surry, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Silvester of this Parish, Spinster, a Minor, by and with the consent of James Silvester, the natural and lawful Father of the said Elizabeth Silvester; by Licence. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: James Silvester, O M Dimmock.

8 Feb. Edward Kelly Esquire of this Parish, Bachelor, and Margaret Rallett, Spinster, of the Parish of Maidstone, in the County of Kent; by Licence. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: William Kelly, James Rallett Jun^r.

10 Feb. Joseph Henry Brown of this Parish, Widower, and Amelia Mills of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Joseph Gosling, Mary Gosling.

9 March John Uppington of this Parish, Bachelor, and Anna Wheatley of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: William Parry, Mary Ann Wheatley.

12 March William Matthews, Bachelor, of this Parish, and Mary Ann Leary, Spinster, of this Parish; by Banns. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: James Matthews, John Eames.

31 March Philip Cooksey of this Parish, Bachelor, and Sarah Augusta Coish of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: George Hargrave, Joseph Hutchins.

10 April Henry Moyce of this Parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Maria Bunting

* Signed by mark.—Ed.

of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: W^m Bunting, Sam^l Wilkinson.

10 April Henry Byron of this Parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Josephine Bradley of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: M J Rippingham, James Byron Bradley M.D., Mary Ann Read, Maria Bradley.

16 April John Clinton of this Parish, Bachelor, and Christiana Mugford of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: S G Mugford, John Barker.

21 April Richard Henry Waldron of this Parish, Bachelor, and Susannah Caroline Eldridge* of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: W Pritchard, Maria Gardner.

4 May Charles Thomson of this Parish, Bachelor, and Catherine Shannon of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: J. Shannon, J. Pearce.

11 May Frederick Augustus Heineman Wheeler of this Parish, Bachelor, and Betty Thomas* of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: H Sheppard, Eliza Cheney.

11 May Charles Lumley of the Parish of Saint George, Hanover Square, Bachelor, and Mary† André of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Sophia Joly, John Thomas Payne.

20 May Benjamin Kelsey of this Parish, Widower, and Sarah Douglass of this Parish, Widow; by Licence. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Charlotte Belshaw, W Little.

9 June Thomas Tuck of this Parish, Bachelor, and Harriet Smith of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Hannah Smith, James Crossley.

11 June Philip Thompson of this Parish, Bachelor, and Eliza Griggs of this Parish, Widow; by Banns. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Joseph Peel, C Geddes.

21 June Thomas Firmin of the Parish of Saint Mary, Lambeth, in the County of Surrey, Bachelor, and Catherine Warner of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: W^m H^y Norton, S Warner.

24 June Isaac Marchant of this Parish, Widower, and Matilda Frances Giltro of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Emma Stuart Minty, John Eames.

25 June Charles Moore of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Frances Fox of the Parish of Saint Clement Danes, a Spinster; by Licence. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Charlotte Smith, Arthur Greville.

26 June Jeremiah Pite of the District of the Holy Trinity, Brompton, in the County of Midd^x, Widower, and Maria Catherine Sprick of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: John H Sprick, John Sprick, Jn^r.

8 July Edward Wood of the Parish of Richmond, in the County of York, Bachelor, and Alice Arnold of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. G H Bowers, Rector. Witnesses: John Cash, W^m Wilson, Charlotte Jarrett, R A Cash.

18 July William Burton of this Parish, Bachelor, and Caroline Sophia Glessing of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: John Eames, Louisa Glessing.

10 Aug. William Fergusson of this Parish, Bachelor, and Georgini Dunn of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Robert Fergusson, Emily Fuzzen.

* Signed by mark.—Ed.

† Signed "Marie."—Ed.

13 Aug. Joseph Cole Young, Bachelor, of the Parish of Saint George, Bloomsbury, in the County of Middx, and Mary Townsend Bailey of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: W^m^ Bailey, Charles Young, E Bailey.

13 Aug. John Cooper of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Susannah* Chappell of the Parish of Saint Marylebone, in the County of Midd^x^, a Widow; by Licence. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Ann Hales, John Eames.

27 Aug. Robert Noble of this Parish, Bachelor, and Martha Nixon of this Parish, Widow; by Banns. G H Bowers, Rector. Witnesses: William James Turnbull, John Eames.

28 Aug. John Fraser of the District of All Souls, Saint Marylebone, in the County of Midd^x^, Bachelor, and Eliza Frieake of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. G H Bowers, Rector. Witnesses: Elisabeth Fraser, James Fraser, Duncan Fraser, Emma Maria Frieake, W^m^ Yockney, Jannet Fraser, George Fraser.

1 Sep. Joseph Appleing of this Parish, Bachelor, and Jane Dexter Marshall of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: W^m^ Whitfield, John Eames.

8 Sep. James White of this Parish, Bachelor, and Pleasy Digginst of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Anthony Ellis, John Eames.

16 Sep. George Honet of this Parish, Widower, and Charlotte Wilds of this Parish, Widow; by Banns. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Henry Mills, Mary Sayers.

21 Sep. Frederick Townley of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Emily Whitmore of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Richard Lunniss, Elizabeth Morgan.

6 Oct. William Omer of this Parish, Bachelor, and Jane Cheesman of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. G H Bowers, Rector. Witnesses: Caroline Edwards, John Eames.

29 Oct. Constantine Grosvenor of the Parish of Saint Leonard, Shoreditch, in the County of Middlesex, Bachelor, a Minor, and Matilda Baker of this Parish, Spinster, a Minor; by Licence, with Consent of William Limbery Grosvenor the natural and lawful Father of the said Minor, and also of John Baker the natural and lawful Father of the said Matilda Baker, a Minor. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Charles Walton, J C Fancourt.

8 Nov. James Crossley of this Parish, Widower, and Mary Augusta Thwaites of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: William Thwaits, Mary King.

25 Nov. William Cordeux of this Parish, Bachelor, and Hannah Haigh of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: W^m^ Bamford Haigh, Mary Ann Haigh.

30 Nov. Jehu Smith of this Parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Grundy of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: M A Green, John Eames.

14 Dec. James Knight of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary Ann Saffery of this Parish, Spinster; by Bams. G H Bowers, Rector. Witnesses: Edm^d^ Saffery, Letitia Saffery.

15 Dec. Alexander MacGlashon of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary Ann Smellie of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. G H Bowers, Rector. Witnesses: Thomas George Smellie, William Smellie.

21 Dec. Joseph Huntly of this Parish, Widower, and Margaret Dancer of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. G H Bowers, Rector. Witnesses: A W Dancer, S Dancer.

* Signed "Susanh."—Ed.

† Signed by mark.—Ed.

24 Dec. Francis Henry Bliss of this Parish, Bachelor, and Maria Elizabeth Heywood of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. G H Bowers, Rector. Witnesses: M Heywood, Ann Heywood, Jane Heywood.

24 Dec. Jacob Allwood of this Parish, Bachelor, and Ann Privett* of this Parish, Widow; by Banns. G H Bowers, Rector. Witnesses: John Eames, Ann Hales.

25 Dec. James Selkirk of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary Ann Johnson* of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. G H Bowers, Rector. Witnesses: Thomas Hoare, Sarah Humphreys.

25 Dec. John Oxheart Norriss of this Parish, Bachelor, and Alice Hobert of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. G H Bowers, Rector. Witnesses: Sarah Norris,* William Barry.

27 Dec. James Jenner of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary Blackburn of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. G H Bowers, Rector. Witnesses: W^m Blackburn, Amy Lofthouse.

1835.

5 Jan. Thomas Miller of this Parish, Widower, and Sarah Curtis of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. G H Bowers, Rector. Witnesses: William Curtis, Mary Curtis.

5 Jan. William Townsend of this Parish, Bachelor, and Caroline Butler of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. G H Bowers, Rector. Witnesses: J^s Townsend, Caroline Townsend.*

19 Jan. Augustus Gutermann of the district of S^t John the Evangelist, in the County of Surrey, Bachelor, and Dinah Scott of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. G H Bowers, Rector. Witnesses: John Knox, John Eames.

1 Feb. George White of this Parish, Bachelor, and Ann Wells of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. William J Briggs, Off. Min^st. Witnesses: Maria Wells, Benjamin Beadle.

3 Feb. James Johnson of this Parish, Bachelor, and Eleanor Bolton Galloway of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. G H Bowers, Rector. Witnesses: Ann Galloway, Joseph Galloway.

14 Feb. George Diller of this Parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Cole Ivings of the Parish of S^t Ann, Westminster, Spinster; by Licence. G H Bowers, Rector. Witnesses: Thomas Brown, John Eames.

17 Feb. Charles Tanner of this Parish, Bachelor, and Maria† Clover of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. G H Bowers, Rector. Witnesses: John Henry Brooks, John Eames.

22 Feb. James Glover* of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary Bland* of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. G H Bowers, Rector. Witnesses: Jo^n Leary, Ann M^cGrath.

1 March Thomas Cox of this Parish, Bachelor, and Esther Bellamy of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Benjamin Bellamy, John Eames, Catherine Bellamy.

3 March Edward Jenkins of this Parish, Bachelor, and Emma Hannah Hill of the Parish of S^t George, Southwark, in the County of Surrey, Spinster; by Licence. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: G J Bennett, Thomas Love Bull.

5 March Thomas Wood of this Parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Hutton of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: Charles Hutton, John Eames, Mary Ann Wood.

12 March Benjamin Pooley of the Parish of Saint Martin in the Fields, Bachelor, and Maria Shepperd of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: J G F Meyer, John Eames.

15 March Benjamin Morgan of the Parish of Saint George, Bloomsbury,

* Signed by mark.—Ed.

† Signed "Mara."—Ed.

Bachelor, and Alice Deere Bowsher of this Parish, Widow; by Licence. F. W. J. Vickery, Curate. Witnesses: W Michin, John Eames.

31 March Thomas Thornton of this Parish, Bachelor, and Maria Ann Greenway of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. F. W. J. Vickery, Off: Minister. Witnesses: J B Greenway, Martha Greenway, John Eames.

4 April Henry Robert Storey of the Parish of Saint Martin in the Fields, Widower, and Mary Wood* of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. G H Bowers, Rector. Witnesses: James Ward, John Eames.

19 April James Widdick* of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary Fenn of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thomas Maude, Curate. Witnesses: Robert Fenn, John Eames.

19 April George Wood of this Parish, Bachelor, and Hannah Sharp of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thomas Maude, Curate. Witnesses: Elizabeth Cullen, Henery Wood, Richard Whitaker.

21 April John William Ryan of the Parish of Saint Mary le Bone, in the County of Middlesex, Bachelor, and Margaret Mullins* of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. G. H. Bowers, Rector. Witnesses: Thomas Richard Bond, Marget Shann.

22 April John Augustus Köhler of this Parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Sarah Mitthofer of the Parish of S^{t} George, Hanover Square, in the County of Midd^{x}, Spinster; by Licence. Thomas Maude, Curate. Witnesses: John C Mitthofer, Louisa Percival, John Conrad Köhler.

25 April William Benson of this Parish, Bachelor, and Jane Firminger of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thomas Maude. Witnesses: Frederick Johnson, Mary Firminger.

28 April Francis Motley of this Parish, Bachelor, and Eliza Georgiana Spencer of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. G H Bowers, Rector. Witnesses: Ann Blakemore, John Eames.

28 April Philipp Jacob Simon of this Parish, Bachelor, and Emma Eliza Hamburger of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. G H Bowers, Rector. Witnesses: J Hamburger, Christina Schaeffer.

11 May James Dobson of this Parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Anne Ratcliffe* of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. G H Bowers, Rector. Witnesses: John Henry Lange, John Eames.

18 May James Churchill Holt of this Parish, Bachelor, and Frances Leage of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. John Harwood Hill, Off Min. Witnesses: Geo. Webb, Jane Webb.

19 May Henry Stiggles* of this Parish, Bachelor, and Margaret Brennon* of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. G H Bowers, Rector. Witnesses: J W Wright, A Dickson.

26 May James Thompson of this Parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Whitmore of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. G H Bowers, Rector. Witnesses: W^{m} Griffith, John Eames.

28 May William Wilson of the Parish of Saint George, Hanover Square, Bachelor, and Emily Anne Elizabeth Katherine Vickery of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence, by and with Consent of the Reverend Francis William Johnson Vickery, Clerk, the natural and lawful Father of the said Minor. F. W. J. Vickery, formerly Curate. Witnesses: John Beardmore, John Wilson.

31 May Thomas Waltho of this Parish, Bachelor, and Jane Bayldon of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. G H Bowers, Rector. Witnesses: John Harding, Ann Harding.

31 May John Betts of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary Shires of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. G H Bowers, Rector. Witnesses: Mary Baines, James Baines.

* Signed by mark.—Ed.

8 June Henry Wood of this Parish, Bachelor, and Maria Wilson of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. G H Bowers, Rector. Witnesses: Thos Worledge, Hannah Wood, Jane Wilson, Elizth Worledge.

9 June Francis Hooke of this Parish, Bachelor, and Leah Stocker of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. G H Bowers, Rector. Witnesses: Henry Hutchings, Mary Ann Hutchings.

14 June James Nicholls of this Parish, Widower, and Elizabeth Fisher of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. G H Bowers, Rector. Witnesses: John Hamilton, John Eames.

23 June John Reynolds of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary Ann Garwood of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thomas Maude, Curate. Witnesses: Edmd D Garwood, Harriet M Garwood.

25 June George Hartwell Alt of the Liberty of the Rolls in the County of Middx, a Bachelor, and Emma Pettit of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Thomas Maude, Curate. Witnesses: John Field, Ellen Charman, Mary Hill, Mary Alt.

5 July James Creed of this Parish, Widower, and Mary Wilkins* of this Parish, Widow; by Banns. Thomas Maude, Curate. Witnesses: John Eames, Ann Hales.

6 July Charles Meredith Esquire of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Smith of this Parish, a Spinster; by Licence. Thomas Maude, Curate. Witnesses: John Liptrott Greaves, John Eames.

6 July Robert Williams of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary Ann Jackson* of this Parish, Widow; by Banns. Thomas Maude, Curate. Witnesses: John Eames, Ann Hales.

10 July Robert Fergusson of this Parish, Bachelor, and Emily Fuzzen of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thomas Maude, Curate. Witnesses: William Fergusson, Georgini Fergusson.

18 July John Paul of this Parish, Bachelor, and Anne Cox of the Parish of Saint Paul, Deptford, in the County of Surrey, a Widow; by Licence. G H Bowers, Rector. Witnesses: W Drayson, James Cooper, Lizette Macqueen, Harriet Drayson.

9 Aug. Charles Staniford of this Parish, Widower, and Elizabeth Martin* of this Parish, Widow; by Banns. Thomas Maude. Witnesses: John Eames, Matthew Putnam.

9 Aug. John Little of this Parish, Widower, and Ann London of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thomas Maude. Witnesses: Mary Campbell, Mary Ann Broughton, John Eames.

10 Aug. Samuel Thring of this Parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Treleaven† of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thomas Maude. Witnesses: Mary Oakford,† H J Treleaven.

12 Aug. John Deverill of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary Ann Nixey of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thomas Maude. Witnesses: Edward Nixey, Frances Oulds.

13 Aug. Richard Linley Loxley Esquire of this Parish, Bachelor, and Emma Cooke Yarborough of the Parish of Totness, in the County of Devon, Spinster; by Licence. Thomas Maude. Witnesses: Richard Cooke Yarborough, John Eames.

16 Aug. Thomas Muttit of this Parish, Widower, and Maria Weston of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thomas Maude. Witnesses: John Eames, Fanny Collins.

1 Sep. Joseph Wilson, Bachelor, of the Parish of Saint James, Clerkenwell, and Caroline Collard, Spinster, of this Parish; by Banns. Thomas Maude. Witnesses: John Burbidge, Susan Robarts, Susanna Wilson.

7 Sep. John Sherwin of this Parish, Bachelor, and Susan Shakespeare of this

* Signed by mark.—Ed.

† Apparently signed by mark.—Ed.

Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thomas Maude. Witnesses: James Chalkley, Eliza Sherwin, Isabella Shakespear, A Sherwin.

8 Sep. Robert Blease* of this Parish, Bachelor, and Fanny Rudall of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thomas Maude. Witnesses: James Beynon, John Eames.

22 Sep. William Whitman of the Parish of Teddington, in the County of Middlesex, a Bachelor, and Hannah Henrietta Riminton of this Parish, a Spinster; by Licence. Thomas Maude. Witnesses: Rich^{d}. Ayliffe, Mary Riminton.

28 Sep. Charles Lawrence White of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary Ann Morlden of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thomas Maude. Witnesses: Charles Fendick Murrell, Y^{llo} (?) Borrice, John Eames.

28 Sep. William Prior† of this Parish, Bachelor, and Hannah Pearman of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thomas Maude. Witnesses: W^{m} Prior, Sarah Pearman.

29 Sep. Henry John Wiltshire of the Parish of Lambeth, in the County of Surry, Bachelor, and Jane Hays of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. G H Bowers, Rector. Witnesses: Michael Roff Hays, Mary Ann Hays.

30 Sep. William Henry Selby of this Parish, Bachelor, and Sarah Humphreys of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. G H Bowers. Witnesses: Maria Marriott Miller, Eliza Niblett, H Niblett.

5 Oct. William Barnes of this Parish, Widower, and Sarah Snelling of the Parish of Higham, in the County of Kent, Spinster; by License. G H Bowers. Witnesses: Rich^{d} Furner, Mary Law.

11 Oct. Samuel Barnard of this Parish, Bachelor, and Caroline Susannah‡ Horrobin of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thomas Maude. Witnesses: Thomas Keeler, Mary Ann Elizabeth Keeler.

15 Oct. Charles George Graham Wilkinson of this Parish, Bachelor, and Sarah Savage of Whitechapel, in the above County,§ Spinster; by Licence. Thomas Maude. Witnesses: Robert Samuel Williams, Lavinia Williams.

3 Nov. Henry Bond of this Parish, Bachelor, and Eliza Maria‖ Hargrave of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thomas Maude. Witnesses: Ann Hutchins, Joseph Hutchins.

6 Nov. John Spencer of this Parish, Bachelor, and Sarah Pitkin of this Parish, Widow; by Banns. Thomas Maude. Witnesses: Fanny Hodgson, Geo Strudwick.

9 Nov. Charles Campbell of this Parish, Bachelor, and Sarah Capon of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Thomas Maude. Witnesses: Mary Ann Capon, John Eames.

15 Nov. George Cove¶ of this Parish, Bachelor, and Sophia Hutton† of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thomas Maude. Witnesses: John Eames, Thomas George Rowe.

22 Nov. William Waring of this Parish, Widower, and Sarah Cordall† of this Parish, Widow; by Banns. Thomas Maude. Witnesses: C. Glanville, G. Webb.

2 Dec. Thomas Rae of this Parish, Bachelor, and Hannah Davis† of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thomas Maude. Witnesses: William Woodard, John Eames.

2 Dec. John Snowden** Foster of this Parish, Bachelor, and Susan Mary Sibley of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thomas Maude. Witnesses: Willian Woodard, John Eames.

6 Dec. Edward Fowles of this Parish, Bachelor, and Catherine Kenan† of this

* Signed "Bleze."—Ed.
† Signed by mark.—Ed.
‡ Signed "Susanah."—Ed.
§ *Sic.*
‖ Signed "Meria."—Ed.
¶ Signed "Covy."—Ed.
** Signed "Snowdin."—Ed.

Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thomas Maude. Witnesses: P. Powers,* Margret Cronin.

8 Dec. Charles William Greaves of this Parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Greenway of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. G H Bowers, Rector. Witnesses: J B Greenway, John Eames.

9 Dec. Richard Moore of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary Sharp of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thomas Maude. Witnesses: H Hetherington Jun^r., James Watson.

13 Dec. Joseph Bubbers* of this Parish, Bachelor, and Martha Ransom of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thomas Maude. Witnesses: Mary Elizabeth Ransom, Charles Read.

17 Dec. John Edward Pollard of this Parish, Bachelor, and Maria Smith* of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Thomas Maude. Witnesses: Robert Lush of Serjeants Inn, Chancery Lane, London, Mary Ann Smith.*

18 Dec. William Servant of this Parish, Bachelor, and Jane Manuell* of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thomas Maude. Witnesses: E L Peel, Richard Mander.

26 Dec. William Charles Coffee of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary Rogerson of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thomas Maude. Witnesses: James Merchant, Ann Hales.

27 Dec. James Fleming† of this Parish, Bachelor, and Louisa Lock* of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thomas Maude. Witnesses: Us, George Henry Hardy and Nancy Lock.*

28 Dec. Richard Hoye of the Parish of Dartford, in the County of Kent, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Sharpe of this Parish, a Spinster; by Licence. Thomas Maude. Witnesses: George Oliver, John Eames.

30 Dec. Jonas Burbidge of this Parish, Bachelor, and Louisa Ridgway of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thomas Maude. Witnesses: R B Rideway, John Burbidge.

1836.

10 Jan. John Wright of this Parish, Bachelor, and Alice Martin of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thomas Maude. Witnesses: Mary Jeffery, John Eames.

11 Jan. George Henry Francis of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary Anne‡ O'Sullivan of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thomas Maude. Witnesses: Emma Browne, Ann Hales.

25 Jan. Frederick William Oliver of this Parish, Bachelor, and Nancy Hine of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thomas Maude. Witnesses: Nancy Hine, Ann Hales.

30 Jan. William Savage of this Parish, Bachelor, and Susan Northam of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thomas Maude. Witnesses: Edwin Burgess, Margaret Northam.

4 Feb. William Shears of this Parish, Bachelor, and Pheobe Hester of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thomas Maude. Witnesses: George Julian, Eliza Shears.

14 Feb. James Shears of this Parish, Bachelor, and Ann Wright of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thomas Maude. Witnesses: William Shears, Eliza Shears.

9 March James Henry Munyard of this Parish, Bachelor, a Minor, and Kathleen White of this Parish, Spinster, a Minor; by Licence. Thomas Maude. Witnesses: Catherena J. Fry, John Eames.

10 March Henry Smith of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary Elizabeth Saunders

* Signed by mark.—Ed. † Signed over an erasure.—Ed.
‡ Signed "Ann."—Ed.

of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thomas Maude. Witnesses: Fred[r] Ceckett (?), J H Saunders.

11 March John Weston of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary Frances Hammet Gover of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thomas Maude. Witnesses: Maria Muttit, John Eames.

13 March George Snellgrove of this Parish, Bachelor, and Sarah Susanna Pontifex of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thomas Maude. Witnesses: Richard Smith, Priscilla Snellgrove.

21 March Charles Daniel M[c]Carthy of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary Maria Boulanger* of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thomas Maude. Witnesses: John Eames, Pierre Andre Boulanger.

1 April John Lane of this Parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Rea of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thomas Maude. Witnesses: James Mitchell, Jane Luck.

1 April James Webb of this Parish, Bachelor, and Sarah Hill of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thomas Maude. Witnesses: Alex[r] M[c]Glashon, Mary Ann M[c]Glashon.

4 April Joseph Frier* of this Parish, Widower, and Mary Cooke of this Parish, Widow; by Banns. Thomas Maude. Witnesses: John Eames, Sarah Decken.

6 April Samuel Cove of this Parish, Bachelor, and Emma Daniels† of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thomas Maude. Witnesses: George Coov, Eliza Cove.

18 April William Adams (the Younger) of this Parish, Bachelor, and Theresa Maria Garbanati of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Thomas Maude. Witnesses: Fanny Daniel, John Eames.

19 April John Kent of this Parish, Bachelor, and Ann Cowell of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thomas Maude. Witnesses: Richard Davis, Rebecca Cowell.

3 May Joseph Starkey of the Parish of Saint George, Hanover Square, a Bachelor, and Eliza Trotman White of this Parish, a Spinster; by Licence. Thomas Maude. Witnesses: J Cross, W. S. White.

8 May James Silvester of this Parish, Bachelor, and Sarah Holden of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Thomas Maude. Witnesses: William Smith, Eliza Smith.

14 May Charles Standage of the Parish of Saint Giles in the Fields, Bachelor, and Amelia Warner of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. G. H. Bowers, Rector. Witnesses: W[m] H[y] Norton, Caroline Firmin.

18 May Daniel Partridge of this Parish, Bachelor, and Eliza Muncey of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. G H Bowers, Rector. Witnesses: Sarah Muncey,* John Eames.

28 May John Arthur Cahusac of the Parish of Saint Mary, Islington, Bachelor, and Amelia Anne Browne of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. G H Bowers, Rector. Witnesses: S S Browne, C F Gerard, W[m] Browne.

27 June Thomas Byrne of this Parish, Bachelor, and Charlotte Sapsted of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thomas Maude. Witnesses: J Byrne, J Riches.

28 June William Connor of this Parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Butler of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thomas Maude. Witnesses: John Eames, Sarah Morton.

7 July Henry John Wallack of this Parish, a Widower, and Maria Turpin of the Parish of Saint Ann, Westminster, a Spinster; by Licence. Thomas Maude. Witnesses: J W Wallack, Julia Wallack.

9 July Edward Thompson of the Parish of Saint Martin in the Fields, Bache-

* Signed by mark.—Ed. † Signed "Daniell."—Ed.

lor, and Emma Carroll of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. G H Bowers, Rector. Witnesses: Thos. Hart, Clara Carroll.

10 July Thomas Kendall of this Parish, Widower, and Euphenia Esther Green of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thomas Maude. Witnesses: John Franklin (?), John Stone.

13 July Roland James Collett of this Parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Naughton of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thomas Maude. Witnesses: John Eames, Mney Collett.

18 July Thomas Fisher of this Parish, Bachelor, and Sarah Christie* of this Parish, Widow; by Banns. Thomas Maude. Witnesses: Saml Peck, E Harlett.

8 Aug. Thomas Merryweather of this Parish, Bachelor, and Louisa Santy of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thomas Maude. Witnesses: John Eames, Ann Hales.

11 Aug. Samuel Gilbert Foskett of this Parish, Bachelor, and Harriet Jane Ray of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thomas Maude. Witnesses: John Powell, Sarah Powell.

14 Aug. James Simpson of this Parish, Bachelor, and Ann Barron of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thomas Maude. Witnesses: Jacob Thompson, John Eames.

15 Aug. John Ladd† of this Parish, Bachelor, and Eliza Mason† of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thomas Maude. Witnesses: John Eames, Ann Perrett.

23 Aug. James Lewis of this Parish, Bachelor, and Harriet Wallace‡ of the Parish of Saint Luke, Chelsea, Spinster; by Licence. G. H Bowers, Rector. Witnesses: Susan Swan, John Eames.

28 Aug. Warren Skardon of this Parish, Bachelor, and Charlotte Beddoes of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thomas Maude. Witnesses: W Smith, Sarah Elston.

29 Aug. Joseph Barnes of this Parish, Widower, and Elizabeth Pushee of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thomas Maude. Witnesses: Ann Hales, John Eames.

4 Sep. John Campbell of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary Sheen of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thomas Maude. Witnesses: William Hall, John Eames.

4 Sep. Thomas Matthews of this Parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Sealey† of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Tho Maude. Witnesses: William Hall, John Eames.

8 Sep. George Perch Esquire of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Maria Callender of the Parish of Saint James, Westminster, Spinster, a Minor, by and with the consent of Mary Jane Callender, Widow, the natural and lawful Mother of the said Minor; by Licence. Thomas Maude. Witnesses: H. E. Sharpe, Thomas Perch.

11 Sep. Charles Henry Mockett of this Parish, Bachelor, and Caroline Susannah§ Mills of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thomas Maude. Witnesses: Wm Parker, Emela Greenland.

17 Sep. Joseph Thomas Thorpe of this Parish, Bachelor, and Sarah Cook of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thomas Maude. Witnesses: William Cook, Ann Nash.

4 Oct. William Henry Harris of this Parish, Bachelor, and Hannah Nutt† of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Septimus Ramsey, Offig Minr. Witnesses: William Simpson, Eliza Simpson.

10 Oct. John Dunage of this Parish, Bachelor, and Ann Lock† of this Parish,

* Signed "Cristins."—Ed.
† Signed by mark.—Ed.
‡ Signed "Wallis."—Ed.
§ Signed "Susanna."—Ed.

Spinster; by Banns. J. E. Johnson, Offᵍ. Minʳ. Witnesses: D Lock, Jane Chirnside.

11 Oct. John Friederick Henry Von Roda of the Parish of Saint Ann, Westminster, Bachelor, and Johanna Sophia Thorbecke* of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Septimus Ramsey, Offiᵍ. Minʳ. Witnesses: Ludewig Farwig, Catherina Esther Sachs.

21 Oct. Percy Bysshe Harris of the Parish of Llanbadarn, in South Wales, Bachelor, and Jane Edwards† of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Septimus Ramsey, Offiᵍ Minʳ. Witnesses: John Gregory, Ellen Evans.

31 Oct. George Wood of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary Ann‡ Maria Lewin of this Parish, Widow; by Banns. Septimus Ramsey, Offiᵍ Minʳ. Witnesses: George Potts, John Eames.

13 Nov. Joseph Smith of this Parish, Bachelor, and Hannah Chambers§ of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. G H Bowers, Rector. Witnesses: F W Yeowell, Sarah Yeowell, William Chambers.

20 Nov. Henry Camps of this Parish, Bachelor, and Susannah Handscomb of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. G H Bowers, Rector. Witnesses: John Hamilton, Sarah Bird.†

21 Nov. John Bannan of this Parish, Widower, and Ellen Holland† of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thomas Maude. Witnesses: Thomas Murphy, Mary Prior.

5 Dec. Charles Billson of this Parish, Bachelor, and Isabella Shakespear of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. G H Bowers, Rector. Witnesses: John Shakespare, Mary Ann Shakespear.

11 Dec. Edwin Augustus Martin of this Parish, Bachelor, and Sarah Ann Mᶜ Lean of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thomas Maude. Witnesses: Ann Hales, John Eames.

25 Dec. William Elmer Adams of this Parish, Bachelor, and Sarah Thurgood of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. G H Bowers, Rector. Witnesses: Edward Fielder, Harrot Lucina Adams.

25 Dec. Marcus Handley Ellidge of this Parish, Bachelor, and Ann Tunstall of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. G H Bowers, Rector. Witnesses: Robert Smith, Mary Ann Mead.

1837.

1 Jan. Charles Munn of this Parish, Widower, and Eliza Foster of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. G H Bowers, Rector. Witnesses: John Eames, Charles Bocking.

1 Jan. William Love of this Parish, Bachelor, and Susannah‖ Fiske of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. G H Bowers, Rector. Witnesses: John Eames, Charles Bocking.

1 Jan. James Hudson of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary Ann Sumley of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. G H Bowers, Rector. Witnesses: F Humphries, John Eames.

30 Jan. Henry Hamilton of this Parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Malcolm of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thomas Maude. Witnesses: John Eames, Ann Hales.

6 Feb. John Somervill¶ of this Parish, Widower, and Susan Kenton† of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thomas Maude. Witnesses: Georg Gold(?), Mary Langin.†

9 Feb. Robert Squiers of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary Ann Richardson of this Parish; by Banns. Thomas Maude. Witnesses: Robert Squiers† Senʳ, Harriet Richardson.

* Signed "Johanne Sophie Thorbeck."—Ed.
‡ Signed "Anne."—Ed.
‖ Signed "Susanah."—Ed.
† Signed by mark.—Ed.
§ Signed "Chamburs."—Ed.
¶ Signed "Semervill."—Ed.

18 Feb. George Hickmott of this Parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Frith of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thomas Maude. Witnesses: Ann Jones, John Eames.

19 Feb. Francis Read of this Parish, Bachelor, and Margaret Kelly* of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thomas Maude. Witnesses: Fanny Collins, John Eames.

26 Feb. James Henry Leadbeater* of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary Elizabeth† Cox of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Tho Maude. Witnesses: David Salter, John Eames.

27 Feb. George Sturges of this Parish, Bachelor, and Martha Davis of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thomas Maude. Witnesses: Richard Woods, Catharine Woods.

23 March David Perryman of this Parish, Bachelor, and Margaret Farnham of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thomas Maude. Witnesses: John Eames, Ann Hales.

26 March Henry Warren of this Parish, Widower, and Elizabeth Johnson of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thomas Maude. Witnesses: Daniel Wren, George Huff.

27 March Henry Shepherd of this Parish, Bachelor, and Adiel Gilott* of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thomas Maude. Witnesses: Henry Hanbury,‡ John Eames.

29 March Lauret Holmes of this Parish, Widower, and Mary Walters Jones of this Parish, Widow; by Banns. Thomas Maude. Witnesses: John Tozer, John Eames.

3 April Edward Speechley§ of this Parish, Bachelor, and Cicely Gilmore* of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Tho Maude. Witnesses: John Somervill, John Speechly.

23 April George Tyson of the Parish of Saint James, in the County of Suffolk, Bachelor, and Sarah Hoy of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Thomas Maude. Witnesses: Hannah Eames, John Eames.

24 April Samuel Dowding Guppy of this Parish, Bachelor, and Maria Atherley* of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thomas Maude. Witnesses: George Armstrong, Sarah Armstrong.

26 April George Mitchell of the Parish of Saint Giles in the Fields, a Bachelor, and Ann Platt of this Parish, a Spinster; by Licence. G H Bowers, Rector. Witnesses: W. Platt, Mary Sendall.

6 May Joseph Godfrey Chuck of the Parish of Saint George, Bloomsbury, Bachelor, and Sarah Hart* of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Thomas Maude. Witnesses: W^m^ Eastwood, John Eames.

9 May Michael Maddon‖ of this Parish, Bachelor, and Sarah Kearney of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thomas Maude. Witnesses: John Russell, C Eames.

14 May Robert Grover of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary Plumbridge¶ of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thomas Maude. Witnesses: William Snooks, Charlotte Plumridge.

22 May Henry John White of this Parish, Bachelor, and Eliza Windsor of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thomas Maude. Witnesses: Maria Windsor, William Ungley.

23 May Armand Marrast** of this Parish, Bachelor, and Emily Bertie Ambrose†† of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Thomas Maude. Witnesses: Auguste Joseph Guinard, G Cavaignuy, Morny (?).

* Signed by mark.—Ed.
† Signed "Eliserbeth."—Ed.
‡ Written over an erasure.—Ed.
§ Signed "Speachly."—Ed.
‖ Signed "Madden."—Ed.
¶ Signed "Plumridge."—Ed.
** Signed "Jean Pierre Armand Marrast."—Ed.
†† Signed "Emilie Marie Bertie Ambrosse."—Ed.

4 June Edward Larman of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary Ann Harris of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thomas Maude. Witnesses: Joseph Harris, Phebe Matilda Harris.

13 June Frederick Benjamin Evans of this Parish, Widower, and Maria Nice of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thomas Maude. Witnesses: Samuel Nice, Emma Gould.

15 June James Howes of the Parish of Saint Stephen, in the City of Norwich, Bachelor, and Lydia Legg of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Thomas Maude. Witnesses: Thomas Legg, Jonas Legg.

15 June Charles Hibble of this Parish, Bachelor, and Eliza Gardiner of the Parish of S^{t}. Mary, Porchester, in the County of Southampton, Spinster; by Licence. Thomas Maude. Witnesses: William S Hughes, W^{m} Pulsford.

18 June Charles Sherrard Jenkins of this Parish, Bachelor, and Eliza Rush of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thomas Maude. Witnesses: Phillis Rush, John Eames.

23 June Edwin Forrest of this Parish, Bachelor, and Catharine Norton Sinclair of the Parish of Saint Giles in the Fields, Spinster, a Minor; by Licence, with Consent of John Sinclair the natural and lawful Father of the said Minor. George Croly, L.L.D. Witnesses: Stephen Price, A Stevenson, Henry Wikoff.

25 June Robert Dunage of this Parish, Bachelor, and Ann Benneyworth of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thomas Maude. Witnesses: John Dunage, Ann Dunage.*

26 June George Galloway of this Parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Wills of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thomas Maude. Witnesses: Eliza Dawkins, John Eames.

27 June Charles Ireland of this Parish, Widower, and Elizabeth Helleman of the Parish of Christ Church, in the County of Surrey, Spinster; by Licence. Thomas Maude. Witnesses: Joseph Bernier, Mary Ann Bernier, Charlotte Irland.

* Signed by mark.—Ed.

End of Volume III.

INDEX.

A

Abbe, Eli 230.
Abbey, William 266.
Abbiss, Ja[s] 196.
Abbot, Aaron (footnote) 260, 288, 290, 293, 295, 296, 298, 299, 300, 303, 304, 307 (2), 313, 315, 337 (3), 338 (4), 339 (2), 340 (2), 341, 342 (2), 343, 344, 345 (2), 347 (2), 348 (3), 349, 350, 351 (3), 353, 354 (2), 355 (3), 356 (2), 357, 358 (3), 360 (2); Ann 293; Martha 58.
Abbott, Aaron 260, 347; Eleanor 408; Frances 388, 394, 395; James 310; Margarett 40; Mary Ann 408; Robert 176.
Abell, Cornelious 123.
Aberdeen, Margaret 208.
Aberdein, Fra[s] 208; John 326.
Aberden, Margart (footnote) 208.
Abernathe, Margaret 76.
Abrahall, John 248, 400; Mary Ann 400.
Abram, Afin 300; Hannah 300.
Ackland, Thomas Gilbank 373.
Ackroyd, Thomas 322.
Acock, Ann 149.
Acott, Sarah 203.
Acton, Anna 42; Edward Acton 355; Eleanor 95; Elizabeth 53, 228; Ralph 59, 98.
Acworth, Mary 248.
Adalam, Mary 357.
Adam, Eliz[th] 319. See also Adams.
Adaman, Mary 262.
Adams, Ann 259; Anne 50; Caroline 298; Charlotte 298; Edward 87; Edward Richards 355; Elisabeth 348; Elizabeth 298; Harrot Lucina 426; James (Sen[r]) 391; John (footnote) 341; Joseph 239; Magdalen 136; Margaret 259; Margarett 79; Margaretta 298; Margretta (footnote) 298; Marth (footnote) 339; Martha 339; Mary 57, 157, 195, 312; Mary Ann 348; Nathaniel 239; Richard 161; Robert 391; Samuel 122, 406; Step[n] (Jun[r]) 346; Thomas 321; Tho[s] 227; William 23, 40 (2), 50, 103, 224, 311, 424; William Elmer 426; Willm 23; Will[m] 298. See also Adam.
Adamson, Geo. 248; Margret 347.
Adcocke, Robert 42.
Addington, Joseph 176; William 253.
Addison, Henry 203; John 131; Simon 235. See also Adison.
Additor, Grace 151.
Addwards, Lettice 223.
Adey, Martha 207.
Adfield, Copeland 164.
Adison, John 67. See also Addison.
Adley, Elizabeth 258.
Admigall, William 258.
Adney, William 301.
Ador, Charlotte 284.
Aerinhous, Peter 142.
Aeth D', Elizabeth 159.
Agate, William 136.
Agg, Mary 277, 279.
Aiskew, Jane 159. See also Askew.
Aiveley, Susanna 43.
Akerman, John 199; Robt 66.
Akers, Edward 277.
Albert, Peter 183.
Albright, Frances 329.
Alchorne, Elizabeth 155; Mary 126.
Alcock, Mary 75. See also Allcock.
Alcot, Mary 151.
Alden, James 362. See also Allden.
Alder, Jn[o] 188; Larence (footnote) 335; Laurence 335.
Alderhead, Sarah 312.
Alderson, Ann 260; Cornelious (footnote) 218; Cornelius 218; Meshach 71. See also Allderson.
Alderton, W[m] 68.
Aldey, John 254.
Aldiss, Thomas 372.
Aldred, Jos[h] 304; Stephen 304. See also Aldrede and Alldred.
Aldrede, Joseph 306.
Aldridge, Frances 382; Harriet 290; John 70; John (Jun[r]) 290; Robert 220.
Aldwell, Mary 204.
Aldworth, John 72.
Alexander, Catherine 232; Elizabeth 292; Fran[s] 292; Henry 347; John 15; Joseph 124, 403; Mary 212; Moley 273; Richard 273. See also Alluxandar.
Alford, Ann 233; Mary 233.
Alger, Charles 80.
Aliamet, Francis 205.
Aling, Ann 373.
Alkens, Frances 45. See also Allkin.
Allam, Thomas 46. See also Allum.
Allamand, Abraham 286. See also Allmond.
Allan, Grace (footnote) 269. See also Allen.
Allay, Sarah Ann 344. See also Alley.
Allcock, E. 257; Elizabeth 215; Elizbeth 219; Mansell 215, 219. See also Alcock.
Allday, John 138.
Allden, Thomas 41. See also Alden.
Allderson, Ann (footnote) 260. See also Alderson.
Allding, Judith 294.
Alldred, John 215. See also Aldred.
Allein, Rebecca 98.
Allen, Catharine 284; Edward 165; Elizabeth

187, 232; Emanuel 314; Francis 372; Grace 269; Hannah 117, 372; Henry 101; James 89; Jane 233; John 110 (2), 185, 320; Jo^{s} 309; Margaret 312; Mary 81, 106, 124, 133; Phillip 298; Richard 146, 207; Robert 185; Sarah 241; Thomas 62; William 258. See also Allan, Allein and Allin.
Allenley, Everett 402.
Alley, Sarah Ann (footnote) 344. See also Allay.
Allgoewerin, Barbara 271. See also Allgowerin.
Allgood, Esther 224; Louisa 408; Mary 224.
Allgowerin, Barbara (footnote) 271. See also Allgoewerin.
Allin, Ann 184; Francis 156; Fra^{s} (footnote) 372; Martha 49; Sarah (footnote) 241. See also Allen.
Allindar, W^{m} 337.
Allingham, John 318. See also Allinham.
Allington, Samuell 18, 38.
Allinham, James 284. See also Allingham.
Allinson, Thomas 317.
Allison, John 256; Mary 156; William 224.
Alliston, Ann 411; John 345, 411.
Allkin, Margaret 84. See also Alkens.
Allman. Hannah 318; Mary 334.
Allmond, Thomas 152. See also Allamand.
Allnutt, Lucy 339; William 314.
Allport, Ann 233. See also Alport.
Allstone, Elizabeth 151. See also Alstone.
Allum. William 288. See also Allam and Hallum.
Alluxandar, Cathrane (footnote) 232. See also Alexander.
Allwood, Elizabeth 206; Francis 206; Jacob 419; Mary 206, 251.
Almain D', Thomas 341.
Almaine D', Georg 325; G. C. 341; M. 410; Thomas 325, (footnote) 341. See also Dallemagne.
Almer, Anne 11.
Alport, Martha 85. See also Allport.
Alsop, Elizabeth 185; Hannah 176; Margarett 23; Thomas 385, 393.
Alston, Lucy 351.
Alstone, Edward (K^{t}) 15; William 15. See also Allstone and Alston.
Alt, Ann 184; George Hartwell 421; Mary 421. See also Ault.
Alton, Elizabeth (footnote) 305; John 310; Mathew (footnote) 305; Matthew 305.
Ambrose, Ann 391; Emily Bertie 427; William 391.
Ambrosse, Emilie Marie Bertie (footnote) 427.
Amcotts, Roada 49.
Amerson. Jane 197.
Amery, Ann 307, 308, 322; John 308, 322; Sarah 308.
Ames. Levi 257. See also Amies.
Amey, Eliz 328; Eliza 344; William 363.
Amies, Elizabeth 36. See also Ames, Amis, Amiss and Amys.
Amis, Elizabeth (footnote) 351.
Amiss, Elizabeth 351. See also Amies.
Amity, John 335.
Amos, Catherine Ann 372; Richard 108.
Amy, Henery 62.
Amys, Jane 358. See also Amies.
Ancell, Rich^{d} 354.
Ancker, Vander 47.
Anderson, A. 336; Alexander 168, 278; Alice 371; Ann 327; Catherine 363; Edward 4, 267; Hannah 144; Jane 245, 299; John 353; Margaret 76; Mary 257; Robert 186, 189; Samuel 375; Sarah 211, 301; William 268, 331, 346, 354; W^{m} 400. See also Andrson and Handerson.
Anderton, Rebecca 80; Richard 399; Thomas 160.
Andrè, Marie (footnote) 417; Mary 417.
Andree, Catharine 332; Ch^{s} B. 332; Martinus Pieter Wiltens 403.
Andrew, Alexander 105; Eliza (footnote) 347; Ja^{s} 260; John 240.
Andrewes, Dionisius 13; Henry 26; Josua 29.
Andrews, Abraham 90; Amy 126; Ann 324, 409; Anne 48, 153; Benjamin (LL.D. Rector of Ockham) 133; Eliza 347; George 325; Jane 160; Joseph 227; Joshua 216; Margaret 220; Martha 74; Mary 235, 242; Tho^{s} 256; William 268.
Andrewson, Phœbe 277.
Andrson, Janey (footnote) 245. See also Anderson.
Angalling, Jane 77.
Angel, Edward Shephard 246; Edw^{d} Shep^{d} 249; Margret 321; Mary 257.
Angell, Ann 257, 265; George William 256; Mary (footnote) 257; Matthew 117.
Anleby, John 15.
Ann. Jeam 209. See also Anns.
Annable, Grace 137.
Annesley. William 277. See also Ansley.
Anngier, Percivall 31. See also Anugier and Aungier.
Annis, William 200.
Annison, John 394.
Anns, Hannah 80. See also Ann.
Ansel, Elizabeth 225.
Ansell, Alice 13; Elizabeth 13; John (Churchwarden) 61; Thomas 217.
Ansley, Margaret 347. See also Annesley.
Anson. Mary 205; Samuel 186; W. J. 375 See also J'Anson.
Anstead, Abraham 374; Elizabath 374; William 370; W^{m} 374.
Antell, Tho^{s} 311.
Antrobus, Edmund 368.
Anugier, Percivall (footnote) 31. See also Anngier.
Apleford, (M^{r}) 53.
Aplesden, Peter 45.
Apleyard, Jonathan 52.
Apostle, John 156.
Appell, Harriot (footnote) 323; Harriott 323.
Apperley, Elizabeth 338.
Appleby, Michael 252.
Applegarth, Emm. 196; Mary 155.
Applegath, Ann 387; Aug^{s} 387; Jos^{h} 387.
Appleing, Joseph 416, 418; Samuel 416.
Apprise, Christian 125.
Aprice, Eliz: 75.
Apsley, Francis 115.
Apsly, Henry 51.
Arbuthnot, David 284; Geo 215; John 215.
Arbuthnott. Jean 316.
Archbald. Richard (footnote) 5, 34.
Archbold, Richard 5, (footnote) 34.
Archer, Ann (Hon^{ble}) 193; Francis 25, 41; Henry 193; John 187; Martha 388; Mary Flower 413; Richard 413; Sarah 276; Thomas 186, 187; Walter 65; W^{m} 373.
Archer D', A.M. 382.
Arcy D', Marcus 253.
Ardesoif, John Plumer 277.
Ardis, Robert 71.

Areskan, W^m 61. See also Arskin.
Arghent, Thomas 284.
Arinder. Mary 69. See also Avinder.
Aris, Katherine 24.
Arkes, Mary 136.
Arlingson, Jane 192.
Arlinson, Jane (footnote) 192.
Armiger, John 153, 158.
Armine, Ann (Lady) 27.
Armstone, Mary 67.
Armstrong, Christ^r (Curate) 235 (3), 250 (2), Chris^r (Curate) 240 (2); George 167, 427; Honour 191; Jane 289; John 279; Mathew 263; Matthew (footnote) 263; Sarah 427.
Armstronge. Elizabeth 19.
Arne, Cecilia 215.
Arnold, Adam 232; Alice 417; Charles Stapleton 405; John 2, 158; Maria 405; Matthew 69; William 19.
Arphthorp, Edward 372. See also Arpthorp.
Arple, Cath. 247.
Arpthorp, Ann 372; Edward (footnote) 372; W^m 372. See also Arphthorp.
Arrow, Jn^o 349; William 349.
Arskin, Elizabeth 162. See also Areskan.
Artaud, Catherine Ann 306; Eliz 306; Stephen 306.
Arthur, Elizabeth 113; Margaret 353; Olimpia 292; Robert 355.
Artzberger, John-Christopher 106.
Arundel, Mary 218.
Asbridge, Sarah 361. See also Assbridge.
Ascroft, Elizabeth (footnote) 264; Thomas 264. See also Ashcroft.
Ash, Deborah 267; Edward 276; Edw^d 310; Samuel 310. See also Aysh.
Ashall, Elizabeth 372; Eliz^th 370. See also Ashull.
Ashborner, Fanney (footnote) 293. See also Ashburner.
Ashburn. Daniel 319.
Ashburner, Fanny 293; James 293; W^m 277. See also Ashborner.
Ashby, Mary 292, 385; Richard 93; Samuel 146; Sarah 289, 385; Tho^s 385.
Ashcroft, Dorothy 194; Elizabeth 264; Richard 220; Rich^d 194. See also Ascroft.
Ashfeild, Lydia 57.
Ashkettle, Mary 366.
Ashley, Benjamin 300; Charles 229; Jane 234; Jeconiah 143; John 229; Peter 367; Thomas 300, 385. See also Ashly.
Ashliff, Anne 124.
Ashlin, Jane 350; W^m 350.
Ashly, Thomas 36. See also Ashley.
Ashmore, Rob^t 243.
Ashton, Byard 196; Eliz 196; Elizabeth 120, 400; George 304.
Ashull, Elizabeth (footnote) 372. See also Ashall.
Ashwell, Dan^l 291; Edw^d 251; Frances Elizabeth 334; Hannah 291.
Ask, Thomas 200.
Askew, Agness (footnote) 306; Agnus 306; Charles 231; Mary 114. See also Aiskew and Ayscough.
Aspery, Eliz: 90. See also Asprey.
Aspin, Susanna 155.
Aspinar, Jonathan 372.
Aspiner, Mary 364, 365.
Aspley, Judeth 54; Thomas 53.
Asplin, R^d 350.
Asprey, Will^m 357. See also Aspery.
Assbridge, Susanna 101. See also Asbridge.
Assell, Sarah 266 (2).
Astell, John 148.
Astin, Martha 173.
Aston, Sarah 325; Thomas 25, 281.
Aswood, Henery 75.
Atherley, Maria 427.
Atkins, Ann 358; Jonah 391; Mary 61, 97; Robert 218; S. 377; Sarah 82. See also Attkins.
Atkinson, Ann 190, 314; Anne 101; C^r 258; Daniel 349; Dorothy 118; Edward 215; Edw^d 314; George 404; Isabella 187, 191; J. 379; John 328, 348, 361 (2); Margarite 14; Martha 103; M^w 210; Sarah 52, 293, 314; Thomas 188. See also Attkinson.
Atkison, Bella (footnote) 191.
Atnell. Maria 384.
Atterbury, John 70; Thomas 289.
Attkins, Rose 16. See also Atkins.
Attkinson. Anne 17. See also Atkinson.
Attley. Henry William 411.
Attock, Betterice 13.
Atton (?), Ann 262.
Attwood, George 204; Sarah 155. See also Atwood.
Atwell, Frances 71.
Atwicks, John 148.
Atwood, Charlotte 376; Elizabeth 93; J. 376; Tho^s 344. See also Attwood.
Auborey, Eleanor 326.
Aubrey, Samuel 247. See also Auborey, Aubry and Awberey.
Aubry, Anne 19; Herbert 19.
Auburn, John 62.
Aubyn see S^t Aubyn.
Audasen, Arend-Christopher 108.
Audley, Harriet 403.
Ault, Elizabeth 382. See also Alt.
Aungier, Sarah 100. See also Anngier.
Austas, Henry 415.
Austen, Anne 393; John 393.
Austin, Alice 93; Catherine 328; Dan^l (Churchwarden) 129—134; Edward 73, 112; James 299; Jane 349; John 282, 374, 375; Joseph 407; Mary 253; Robert 390.
Auterac, Joseph 402; Louisa 402; Mary 402.
Auther, Susanna (footnote) 291; Susannah 291.
Aveling, W^m (J^r) 260.
Avern, Ann 231.
Avery, Amos 265; George 331; Jane 218; Sophia 349.
Avinder, Mary (footnote) 69. See also Arinder.
Awberey, Anne 102. See also Aubrey.
Axford, Thomas 173.
Axton, Ann 207.
Aylett, Ann 217; Henry 217.
Ayleway, Tho^s 198.
Ayleworth, Ann 38; Anne 18. See also Aylworth.
Ayliffe, Elizabeth 2; Rich^d 422; Thomas 2.
Aylworth, Anne (footnote) 39. See also Ayleworth.
Ayme, Isaac 43.
Aynsworth, Alice 112.
Ayr, Jone 11.
Ayre, Henery 60; John 44. See also Eyre.
Ayres, Delington 60. See also Eyres.
Ayrey, James 110.

Ayscough, Francis (Dean of Bristol) 218. See also Askew.
Aysh, Margarit 56. See also Ash.
Azlock, Rebecca 115.

B

Babb, Anna-Leinda 88.
Babbington, Elizabeth 356.
Babell, Mary 256.
Babels, Peter 241.
Baber, Eliz : 90.
Bach, Nicholas 24.
Bache, Henry 140 ; John 143.
Back, William 288.
Backer, Mary 361.
Backhas, Elizabeth (footnote) 18, 38 ; Isabella 18.
Backler, Anne 211.
Bacon, Elizabeth 40 ; James Fidgen 399 ; Joseph 333 ; Lucy (footnote) 130 (2) ; Nehemiah 399 ; Nicholas 55, 89 ; Nicholas (K^{t}) 55 ; Richard 130, (footnote) 130 ; Richard (Sir) (footnote) 130 ; William 378.
Badaley, Mary 264. See also Baddeley.
Baddam, Thomas 90.
Baddeley, Harriet Clinton 373. See also Badaley.
Badell. Rhoda 381.
Baden, Robert 63.
Badger, Albert 295 ; Mary 136.
Badham, George 410.
Bagg. Ann 240.
Baggs, Robert 389.
Bagley, Thomas 400.
Bagnall, John 91, 178 ; Mary 309 ; William 88.
Bagshaw, M^{y} 350 ; Robert 188.
Bagster, Anne 411 ; Eunice 350 ; G. 411 ; Geo 350 ; John Denton 350.
Bagwell, Grace 172.
Bagworth, Henry 195.
Bailey, Alex^{r} Mabyn 220 ; Cathreme (footnote) 229 ; E. 418 ; Eliz 195 ; Elizabeth 110, 155, 223 ; Jane (footnote) 288 ; John 352 ; Martha 87, 325 ; Mary Townsend 418 ; Sam. 198 ; Sarah 295 ; Simon 299 ; Srah (footnote) 295 ; Tho. 223 ; Thomas 234 ; Tho^{s} 258 ; W^{m} 223, 418. See also Baillie, Baily, Baley, Bayley and Bayly.
Baillie, Alex^{r} 336 ; F. 315, 316, 318, 320.
Bails, Mary 252.
Baily, Catherine 229 ; Christiana 260 ; Jane 288 ; Mary 104 ; Robert 394 ; Thomas 391. See also Bailey.
Baimbridge, Thomas 205. See also Bambridge.
Bain. William 253. See also Baines.
Bainbridge, Eliz 287 ; Eliza 276 ; Henry 287, 288 (2), 290 (2), 295, 296, 298—300, 303, 304, 307, 308, 311, 313, 315, 318, 338, 369 ; John Gibson 287 ; Mary Ann 376. See also Bainbrilge and Benbridge.
Bainbrilge, Jane 376.
Baines, James 420 ; Mary 420. See also Bain, Bane, Bean, Beane and Beayns.
Bainton, John 168. See also Bayntan.
Baitson, Mary 98. See also Bateson.
Baizley, James 336. See also Beazley.
Baker, Ann 329 ; Dorcas 273 ; Edward 320 ; Eliza : 12 ; Elizabeth 395 ; Ellenor 85 ; Fraces 341, 369 ; George 402 ; Hettey (footnote) 390 ; Hetty 390 ; Jane 158, 286 ; John 271, 290, 338, 369, 395, 418 ; John Rose 365 ; Lydia 231 ; Margaret 226 ; Mary 69, 126, 195, 265, 323 ; Matilda 418 (2) ; Rachael 180 ; Richard 31 ; Sam (Churchwarden) 179—186 ; Sam^{l} 259, 313 ; Sarah 256, 309, 356, 365 ; Susan 283 ; Thomas 79, 122, 165, 368 ; Tho^{s} (Churchwarden) 122—126, 266 ; William 226, 229, 329 ; W^{m} 414. See also Beak and Beaker.
Bakewell, Robert 131, 167.
Baldham, Sarah 378.
Baldock, Ambrose 305 ; Chaloner Byng (Minister) 269 (3). See also Balduck.
Baldrick, Robert Halsey 223.
Balduck, Jane 42. See also Baldock.
Baldwick, Mary 43.
Baldwin, Bradshaw 359 ; Charles 53 ; Jane 58 ; Mary 79 ; Susanna 347 ; Thomas 350.
Baldwyn, Charles 127.
Baldy, Mary 71.
Bale, Joseph 393 ; Mary 393 ; Sarah 393.
Balentine, Ann 277. See also Ballentyne.
Baley, Sarah 190. See also Bailey.
Ball, Ann 249, 399 ; Catherine 79 ; Dorothy 67 ; Eliz : 81 ; Elizabeth 98 ; Eliz^{t} 384 ; Henry 50 ; James 304 ; Jane 271 ; John 311, 350, 374 ; Rachel 401 ; Rebecca 401 ; Richard 290 ; Squire 293 ; W^{m} 46, 68, 401. See also Balls.
Ballard, George 395 ; John 229, 232 ; Mary 97, 339 ; Michael 209 ; William 249. See also Ballord.
Ballentyne, Ann (footnote) 277 ; John 193, 225 ; Sarah 277. See also Balentine and Ballntyne.
Balley, Will^{m} 282 ; W^{m} 303.
Ballinger, Edward 348.
Ballntyne, John (footnote) 193.
Ballord, Bullingham 223. See also Ballard and Bellord.
Balls, Elizabeth 395 ; Henry 412 ; Mary 412. See also Ball.
Balmforth, John 254.
Bambridge, John 25. See also Baimbridge, Bambrigge and Brainbrigge.
Bambrigge, John (Rev^{d}) (footnote) 282.
Bamfield, Joseph 141. See also Banfield.
Banbury, John 204.
Bance, Joseph 240, 255.
Bancroft, John Wakeland 376 ; Thomas Oram 412 ; Thomazin 158 ; William Frederick 363 ; William Frerick (footnote) 363 ; W^{m} 371, 376. See also Bencraft and Bencroft.
Bandowin, Benjamin 86.
Bane, Margarett 100. See also Baines.
Banfield, James 99. See also Bamfield and Benfield.
Banger, Anne 220. See also Banyar.
Bangoe, Walter 233.
Bangs, Joshua 277.
Banister, Mary 160.
Bankes, Mary (footnote) 193. See also Banks.
Bankett, Edward 231.
Banks, Anne 19 ; Elizabeth 295, 370 ; John 259 ; Martha 370 ; Mary 142, 193 ; Richard 372 ; Sarah 273 ; William 247 ; W^{m} : 236 ; W^{m} Alexander 269. See also Bankes.
Bannan, John 426.
Banner, John 60 ; Tho^{s} 242.
Bannerman, Margt 232.
Bannister, Susanna 156.

Banyan, Mary 199. See also Bunyan.
Banyar, Ann (footnote) 220. See also Banger.
Banyard, Mary 415; Susannah 296.
Baptiste, Richard Jean 388.
Barbe see Sᵗ Barbe.
Barber, Ann 398; Anne 103; Hannah 108; Henry Nudam 2; James 398; John 108; John Thomas 328; Martha 166; Mary 65; Richard 106; Susannah 263; Thoˢ 398; William 72, 127; Willᵐ 287. See also Barbor and Barbur.
Barbor, Robert 267; William 352.
Barbur, Susan (footnote) 263. See also Barber.
Barclay, Archibald 407; James 407; William 323.
Bardwell. E. 288.
Barger, James 2, 30.
Barinan, Rebecca 48.
Barion, Elizabeth 197.
Barker, Ann 334, 344, 408; Ann Elizabeth 344; Anne 379; Arthur 119; Cathᵉ 351; Charlotte Elizabeth 356; Chaˢ 356, 379; Dorothy 4; Eliz: 68; Elizabeth 233, 333; Henry 99, 318; J. 379; Jane 202, 229; John 3, 31, 52, 91, 104, 346, 417; Katherine 92; Martin 160; Mary 305; Nath: 37; Peter Henry 373; Sarah 110, 196; Susan 356; Thomas (Rev.) 182; Willᵐ 333.
Barkstead, William 25.
Barland, Mary 310.
Barleggs, Joseph 108.
Barley, Mary 404.
Barlow, Edwᵈ 309; Eleanor 171; Elizabeth 291, 409; Ellen 317; Frances Charlotte Helan 294; Francis 169; H. 294; J. 317; Jane. 359; John 104, 198; Louisa 386; Martha 386; Robᵗ 294; Samˡ 318; Samuel 241; Tho: (Churchwarden) 91—94; Thomas William (Minister) 294; Timothea 61; Willᵐ 294; Wᵐ 248.
Barnard, Ann 363; Elizabeth 278; John 188; Mary 3; Richard 118; Samuel 422; William 255. See also Bernard.
Barnardiston, Ann 288.
Barne, Barne 274; Elizabeth 274; Mary 274 (2); Robert 48.
Barnes, Ann 248; Anne (footnote) 248; Arthur 120; Augusta Matilda 353; Bridget 352; Elizbeth (footnote) 337; Frances 5; Georgiana 412; John 282; Joseph 49, 425; Miles (footnote) 51; Mungo 134; Robt 69; S. L. 261; Susan' 70; Susanna 159; Thomas 102; Thoˢ 407; William 381, 422. See also Barne and Barns.
Barnet. William 249.
Barnett, Ann 246; Anne 355; Betty 287; Catherine 339; E. 282; Elizabeth 246; Elizᵗʰ 282; Jane 111; John 246, 295; Margaret 282.
Barnette, Caroline 398; Jemima 398.
Barnfield, Thomas 118.
Barnham, Elizabeth 241.
Barns, Elizabeth 337; Elizebeth 258; Mary 72, 205, (footnote) 381. See also Barnes.
Barnsby, Sarah 119.
Barnsely, Parnell 42.
Baronaby, Mary Ann 410.
Barott, Jane (footnote) 289. See also Barrett.
Barow, Martha 65. See also Barrow.
Barr, Elizabeth 111; Elizabeth Pleasant 236; Grace 370; Joseph 236; P. 236; Richard 357; Susanah (footnote) 262; Susannah 202. See also Barrs.
Barradale, George (footnote) 228. See also Borradale.
Barras, Matthew 86.
Barratt, Ann 379. See also Barrett.
Barrer, Martha 110.
Barrett, Jane 121, 289; Robert 202, 301; Susannah 258; William 267. See also Barott and Barratt.
Barrey, Ann, 250. See also Barry.
Barrisford, James 126. See also Berrisford.
Barron, Ann 425; Elizabeth 340; Elizthbeth (footnote) 340; Honnor 48; Jane 340; William 345.
Barrow, Charles 167; John 144; Mary 8, 35; Robert 141; Samˡ 309. See also Barow and Berrow.
Barrs, George 301. See also Barr.
Barry, Elizabeth 360; Elizboth (footnote) 360; Eᵗʰ 360; Geoʳ 360; Gerard 372; Helena 112; Hen Alexʳ 345; John 357, 413; Michael 384; Nancy 360; Thoˢ 345; William 419. See also Barrey.
Barstow. Francis 280.
Barter, Frances 170.
Barthels, Henry 287.
Bartholomew, John 134.
Barthrop, Robert 367. See also Bartrap and Bartrop.
Bartie, Anne (Lady) 28; Edward 28; Elizabeth 1, 28. See also Bartue.
Bartlam, Thoˢ (Minister) 334 (2).
Bartlet, B. 264; Barbara 58; M. 264.
Bartlett, Alice 320; Eliza (footnote) 329; Elizabeh 305; Elizabeth 329; Samuel 305; Sarah 305; W. J. 406.
Bartley, Mary 333, 334.
Barton, Ann 342; Anna Clarke 362; Anne 352; Harriet 352; Helen Elizabeth 394; John 266, 352; Joseph 352; Js 407; Margaret 370; Martha 60; Mary 164, 219; Moses 62; Roger 52; Saince 53; William 233, 342; Willᵐ 370; Wᵐ 219.
Bartrap, Susannah (footnote) 338. See also Barthrop.
Bartrop, Susannah 338. See also Barthrop.
Bartrum, Richard 178.
Bartue, Elizabeth (Lady) 10. See also Bartie.
Barwell, Margarit 52; Vaughan 221.
Barwick. Mary-Ann 261; New 263; Newe 259, 261; Thoˢ 259. See also Burkwick.
Basill, John 238.
Baskervile, Richard 109.
Baskerville, George 244.
Bass. H. 316; Sophia 372; Stephen 234.
Basset, John (Clerk) 320; Robert 48.
Bassett, Brigett 49; David 222; Diana 85; Eliza 409; M. 409; Samuel 388; Sophia 388.
Bassingwhite, John 291.
Bastock, Richard Painter 351.
Baszare, Anne 135.
Batcheler (Mᴿ) 72.
Batcheller, Paul 76 (2).
Batchellor. (Mᴿ) 80; Paul 76 (3).
Batchelor, (Mᴿ) 72—75.
Batchelour. (Mᴿ) 72, 75 (2).
Batchiller, Paul 76 (2).
Bate, James 202; Margarett 26. See also Bates.

Bateman, Frances 119; Greg. 308; Gregory 243; Harriot 308; Josiah 356; Mary 308 (2), 364; Sarah 364; Thomas 120.
Bates, Ann 86; B. 210; Cha^{s} 250; Daniel 300; Dan^{l} 281; Eliz: 73; Joseph 90; Margery 200; Martha 66; Peter 264; Samuel 229; Sarah 270; William 210. See also Bate and Beates.
Bateson, Christian 117. See also Baitson.
Bath, Rebakh (footnote) 191. See also Beath.
Bath & Wells, Geo. H. (Bishop) 403.
Bathoe, Mary 254.
Bathurst, Guy 248; M 273.
Batley, Elizabeth 144. See also Battely.
Batson, John 118.
Batt, Francis (footnote) 188; John 379; M. A. 377; Mary 379. See also Batts.
Battely, Jane 129. See also Batley.
Batten, Ann 221; John 221; Thomas 213. See also Batton.
Batters, William 116.
Battersbee, Edmund 321.
Battersby, Ge^{o} 338; James 337; Thomas 303.
Battersey, Mary 28.
Batteson, Bathiah 196; Bithiah (footnote) 196; George 196; Jane 196; Philip (Minister) 246, 250 (2).
Battin, Frances 123. See also Batton.
Battinson, Carlton 190.
Batton, Ri: 221. See also Batten and Battin.
Batts, Frances 188. See also Batt.
Batty, Esther 204; Joseph 200; Thomas 401.
Battye, Joseph (footnote) 200.
Baucket, Sarah 292.
Baud, John 153.
Bauman, John 207.
Baumer, Charles 329; Christopher Henry 227.
Bawbell, Mary 258; Sarah 258.
Bawden, Margaret 221; Marg^{t} 221; Sarah 73.
Baxter, Ann 335, 349; Daniell 57; Elizabeth 302, 341; George 389; Nicholas 53; Richard 270, 322, 341; Thomas 63, 346.
Bayldon, Jane 420.
Bayley, Ann 226, 269; E. 326; Giles 226; Mary May 221; Sarah May 221; Simon (footnote) 299; Susanna 140; Theadosher 288; Tho^{s} 221, 296; W. 294; William 41; W^{m} 296. See also Bailey.
Baylies, Ben (Churchwarden) 77 (2), 79 (2).
Baylis, Mary 207.
Bayly, Anne 316; Charles 362; Charlotte 362; Francis 47. See also Bailey.
Baynham, Richard 146.
Bayntan, Charles 126. See also Bainton.
Bays, Ann 412; Anthony 412.
Bazley, John 246. See also Beazley.
Beacall, Henry 404.
Beach, Joseph 289; Thomas 223; William 89. See also Beech.
Beacham, Thomas 202.
Beadle, Benjamin 419; Elizabeth 296. See also Bedell, Biddle and Byddel.
Beadley, Ursula 280.
Beak, Frances (footnote) 369. See also Baker.
Beaker, Mary (footnote) 195. See also Baker.
Beale, Frances 256; Henry 36; Mary 42; Rich^{d} 246. See also Beall.
Bealfield, Eleanor 315. See also Bellfiel.
Bealing, Anna Elizabeth 168.
Beall, Tho^{s} 290. See also Beale.
Bealy, W^{m} 85.
Beaman, George 398. See also Bemont.
Beamont, James 304. See also Bemont.
Bean, Catherine 357; Crispeanas 211; Frances 311; Tho^{s} 287; W. 357. See also Baines.
Beane, John 152. See also Baines.
Beard, Ann 379; Arthur 60; Isaac 410; James 112; John 146.
Beardmore, Ann 359; John 420.
Beare, George 51. See also Beere.
Bearkshere, Hannah 300.
Beart, Mary 221.
Beasing, Judith 163.
Beates, Richard 147. See also Bates.
Beath, Rebecca 191. See also Bath.
Beaton, John 120.
Beauvoir, Osmond 294.
Beavan, John P. 405. See also Bevan.
Beaven, Mary 411. See also Bevan.
Beaver, Anne 109; Jane 386. See also Beever.
Beayns, Elizabeth 336. See also Baines.
Beazley, Charlotte 276; Dorothy 276; Elizabeth 276. See also Baizley, Bazley, Beesley, Beesly, Beezley and Besley.
Bebb, Sarah 292.
Bebee, Rebecca 92. See also Beeby.
Beck, Ann Levinah 350; Charlott (footnote) 350; Charlotte 350; John 350; Jonathan 158; Thomas 269, 376; William 318.
Becke, Clarissa 286.
Becket, Ann 269.
Beckett, Ann (footnote) 269.
Beckingham, 277.
Beckinsale, Mary 164.
Beckley, Sarah 286.
Beckwith, Louisa 351; Martha 385; Parker 302.
Becriff, W^{m} 73.
Beddar, William 85.
Beddard, Rebecca 123.
Beddoe, James 357.
Beddoes, Charlotte 425.
Bedell, Elizabeth 405. See also Beadle.
Bedford, Fraces 32; Frances 3; John 306; Mary 195, 342; Sarah 306.
Bedlow, E. 294.
Bedser, John 132.
Beeby, George 407. See also Bebee and Bellee.
Beech, Andrew 51; Richard 126; William 107. See also Beach.
Beecher, Arthur 58; Mary 106.
Beeckman, Daniel 73.
Beecroft, Catherine 220; Susan Octavia 366.
Beer, Hannah 281; William 334.
Beere, Ann 20, 39. See also Beare, Beer and Beers.
Beers, Elizabeth 281.
Beesley, Alex^{r} (footnote) 193; Elizabeth 387; Mary 105; Priscilla 387. See also Beazley.
Beesly, Ed 239. See also Beazley.
Beete, James 171.
Beetham, W. 356.
Beever, William 255. See also Beaver, Beevor and Bever.
Beevor, Edward 333.
Beezar, Sarah 137.
Beezley, Alexander 193. See also Beazley.
Beilby, Sophia Westerley (footnote) 252. See also Bielby.
Belbin, Rob^{t} 270.
Belcher, Frances 176.
Beldam, Elizabeth 369.
Bell, Ann 226; Charles 357; Elisth 207;

Elizabeth 183, 229; Francis 229; John 143, 397, 409; Margery 365; Mary 74; Nicholas 101; Peter 111; Sam[l] 223; Tho[s] 310.
Bellamoe, Elizabeth (footnote) 334.
Bellamore, Elizabeth 334.
Bellamy, Benjamin 357, 376, 419; Catherine 419; Esther 419; J. 319; Jane 284; John 205; Sarah 319.
Bellars, Mary 247.
Bellas, William 169.
Bellasis, John (R[t] Hon[ble], Baron of Wollaby) 27.
Bellchambers, Elizabeth 408.
Bellee, Rebecca (footnote) 92. See also Beeby.
Bellenden, Caroline (Hon[ble]) 206; J. 206.
Bellenis, Eliz[th] 261. See also Belline.
Bellfiel, Eleanor (footnote) 315. See also Bealfield.
Bellgrave, Katherine 41.
Belli, Eliz 234; Grace 234.
Belline, Sarah 261. See also Bellenis.
Bellingham, Charles 215; Enos 349; Robt 60. See also Billingham.
Bellis, Christian 76; William 95.
Bellord, Elizabeth 200; George 367. See also Ballord.
Belloson, Mary 100.
Bellows, Samuel 269.
Bellwine, Elizabeth 290.
Belshaw, Charlotte 417.
Belstard, Thomas 402.
Belstead, Susan 402; Thomas (footnote) 402.
Belsted, Elizebeth 409.
Belton, Mary 66.
Bemont, Elizabeth 207; Mary 225; Robert 208. See also Beaman and Beamont.
Ben, Sarah 57.
Benbridge, Mary 228. See also Bainbridge.
Bence, Eleanor (footnote) 115; Elianor 115.
Bencraft, James 206. See also Bancroft.
Bencroft, Thomas Horem 371. See also Bancroft.
Benfield, Richard 5, 33. See also Banfield.
Benhaim, James 275.
Benham, James (footnote) 275.
Beñing, Thomas 18.
Benion, Ben: 211. See also Benyon.
Benjamin, Sarah 262.
Bennehan, H. 414; Rachal (footnote) 414; Rachel 414.
Bennet, Eliz. 64; Eliza 306; John 211; Mary 85, 144, (footnote) 216; Michael 59; Thomas 158; William 275.
Bennett, Ann 237, 390; Cha[s] 406; Elizabeth 93; G. J. 419; Harriott 406; John 203, (footnote) 211, 295; Mary 216, 283; Samuel 300; Sarah 161, 300; Tho: 212; Thomas 26.
Benneyworth, Ann, 428.
Bennison. Robert 340; Tho 403.
Benson, Ann 87; Brian 140; Jane 190, 385; William 420.
Bentley, Ann 353; John 69, 175; Mary 95, 289.
Bently, Anne 122.
Benton, Ann 364.
Benwell, James 216; Martha 216.
Benyon, John 211; Mary 211. See also Benion.
Beresford, Mary 136.
Berg, Hester 223.
Berggren, Benedictus 221.
Bergstorff, Frederick 243; Freedreeck (footnote) 243.
Bergum, Thomas 86.
Berkeley, Cha[s] 321; J. 321; John 218; Rowland 321. See also Berkley.
Berkenhead, Randolph 53.
Berkley, James 233. See also Berkeley.
Bernard, John 333; Mary 130; Mary Ann 329. See also Barnard and Berned.
Berned, Wenifred 329.
Bernier, Joseph 428; Mary Ann 428.
Berrenger, Philip 76.
Berrey, William 301. See also Berry.
Berrie, Margaret 48; Thomas 47. See also Berry.
Berrisford, Elizabeth 157. See also Barrisford.
Berrow, Ann 361; Elizabeth Ann 362. See also Barrow.
Berry, Mary 128; William 197. See also Berrey and Berrie.
Berryman, Jane 244.
Bertrand, John 57.
Berwick, Mary 172.
Besey, John 208.
Besley, James (footnote) 336. See also Beazley.
Best, Ann (footnote) 254; Anne 254; Catherine 390; Charles 225; Fra: 226; Jane 206; Mary 357; William 82.
Betagh, John 312.
Bethel, Eliz 276.
Bethell, Ann 376; Francis 403; James 376, 381, 415; William 332; Will[m] 356.
Bett, Edmund 287. See also Betts.
Bettell, Sarah 382.
Bettesworth, Ann 82. See also Bettsworth.
Betts, Elizabeth 265; Geo: (Prebendary of Lichfield) 347; James 265; John 420; Mary 128; Pearl 276; William 187, 190. See also Bett.
Bettsworth, Dorothy 295. See also Bettesworth.
Bevan, John 329; Sarah 242; Walter 130. See also Beavan, Beaven, Beven and Bevin.
Beven, Mary 242.
Bever, S. (Churchwarden) 137—146. See also Beever.
Beverley, Rob. 59.
Bevin, Bridgett, 42. See also Bevan.
Bevis, Elisabeth (footnote) 318; Elizabeth 59, 318.
Bew, C[s] 380; Jemima Marian 380; Jemmima Marian (footnote) 380; Lois Mary 380.
Bewley, Charles-Henry 133; Elizabeth 327; Joseph 327.
Bexon, W[m] 356.
Beyer, Catherine 289.
Beynon, James 422.
Bickers, E. 372; Thomas 215.
Bickerstaffe, Edward (Churchwarden) 57.
Bickerton, Elizabeth 321; (M[r]) 53; Robert 33; William 190.
Bickham, Sarah 295.
Bickley, Samuel 173.
Bickmore, Willaim 375.
Bicknell, Elizabeth 343; Thomas 4.
Biddle, George 240; James Holloway 413; Thomas Edmund 192. See also Beadle.
Bidwell, William (Rev.) 178.
Bielby, Sophia Westerley, 252. See also Beilby.
Bierhold, Frederick (footnote) 203; Samuel Frederick 203.
Bigg, Susannha 326. See also Biggs.
Biggins, George 105.

Biggs, Margaret 168. See also Bigg.
Bigland, Samuel 137.
Bignall, Mary 225.
Bill, Elibath 239; John 206.
Billiard, Andrè 398.
Billindge, John 113.
Billingham, Ann 24. See also Bellingham.
Billinghurst, W^m 73.
Billings, Marie 363.
Billingsly, Edward 43.
Billington, John 240; Sarah 369.
Billio, Robert (Rev.) 178.
Billmore, Thomas 222.
Billson, Charles 426.
Binder, Richard 57.
Bing, George 60.
Bingham, Henry 233; Iane 233; Rich^d 389; William 214.
Bingley, Charllotte 307; Charlotte 307. (footnote) 307; Elizabeth 258; H. 242; Richard 200; Rich^d 221, 258; W. 307.
Bingloe (?), Hugh 363.
Binks, Chris^r 363; Elspa 363.
Birch, Ann 252; Henry 227; Mary 211; Richard 187, 190; Thomas (Rev.) 184. See also Burch and Byrch.
Birchall, John 405; Leonora 389; Louisa Wolley 403. See also Burchell.
Bird, Arthur (footnote) 60; Dorethy 201; (D^r) 65, 68 (2); Drury 258; Edward 359; Eliz 195; Godfrey 358; Hannah 257; James 291 (2); Jane 258, 339; Jane Mattes 391; John 257, 267, 314, 329; Joseph 174; Mary 122, 226; (M^r) 57 (2); Priscilla 358; Richard 61; Sarah 89, 284, 426; Susannah 317; Thomas 65, 89; William 361. See also Burd.
Birk, Elizabeth 264. See also Burke.
Birket, Mary Ann Simpole 335. See also Burkett.
Birkett, Mary Ann 373; Mary Ann Simpole (footnote) 335. See also Burkett.
Birks, Ruth 127. See also Burke.
Birnie, C. 291; John R. 390; R. 390. See also Burney.
Bishop, Anne 178; Charles 77; Elizabeth 119, 368; Henry (footnote) 333; James 210; John 130; Martha 73; Mary 322; Mary (Lady) 15; Rebecca 415; Rob^t Geo. 408; Sarah 356, 375; Simon (footnote) 411; Tho^s Allen 415; William 295, 343 (2); W^m 262.
Bispham, W^m 90.
Bissell, Charlotte 234; Frances 192.
Bisset, George 308. See also Bizett.
Bitterman, Godfrey 345; Sarah 345.
Bizett, William 178. See also Bisset.
Blachford, Mary 351.
Black, Benj^n 324; David 413; George 363; Isabella 247; William 125, 254. See also Blake.
Blackburn, Mary 419; W^m 419.
Blackburne. Elizabeth 99.
Blacke, Francis (J.P.) 30. See also Blake.
Blacker, Charles 371.
Blackett, Elizabeth 302.
Blackford, Jane 281; Robert 39.
Blackham. Beniamen 47; Joseph 263.
Blacklock, Isabella 223; Isabla (footnote) 223. See also Blakelock.
Blackman, Elizabeth 171; Martha 98; Rich^d 255.
Blackmore, Ann 217; Charles 230; James 142; Mary 217; Richard 57; Sarah 150; Thomas 150, 285; W^m: 217. See also Blakemore.
Blackshaw, Edward 236; Jane 101.
Blacksheee, Jone 10.
Blackstone, Anna Maria 196.
Blackwell, Abigall 16, 38; Ann 68; C. 413; Eldad 38; Elizabeth 133, 238, 372; Louisa 413; Thos 255.
Blacow, Elizabeth 212.
Blades, Tho^s 245.
Bladon, Joshua 122.
Bladwell, John (Churchwarden) 154—159; Rob: 2; Robert 29.
Blagden, Jonathan 60; Mary 213; W^m 213.
Blagdon, Mary (footnote) 213.
Blagg, John 318.
Blagrave, George 214.
Blair, Mary 335; Samuel 307.
Blak, Francis (J.P.) 28, 38.
Blake, Ann 212 (2); Anne 32, 114; Elizabeth 56, 302; Ellen 30; Ellin 39; Fra: 37; Francis (J.P.) 28—41, 43; Frauncis (J.P.) 39; Hellen 30; Hen^y 325; John 134; Joseph 215; Mary 29, 31, 210, 233; R. 210; Richard 29; Sarah 325, 378, 388; Thomas 29; W^m Had^n 378. See also Black, Blacke and Blak.
Blakeley, Elizabeth 361; Robert 37. See also Blakely, Blakesley and Blakley.
Blakelock. Rachael 208. See also Blacklock.
Blakely, Robert 12. See also Blakeley.
Blakemore, Ann 420; Thomas (footnote) 285. See also Blackmore.
Blakesley, Anna 312; Eleanor 312; Elenon (footnote) 312. See also Blakeley.
Blakeway, Sarah 107; Thomas 110.
Blakiston, John (Curate) 249.
Blakley, Elizabeth (footnote) 361; James 107. See also Blakeley.
Blanc, Michael 105.
Blanchard, Isaac 145.
Blanchbill, James 72.
Blanchett, George 48.
Blanchvill, James 77.
Bland, Frances 132; George 312; Jane 142; Judith 155; Mary 419; Mercy 105; Robert 268; Sam 293; Thomas 293; Tho^s 261.
Blandford, Eliz: 89.
Blanford, Hannah 126; Mary 113, 295; Susannah 400; Tho^s 295.
Blankes, Charles 33.
Blea, Elizabeth 186, 189.
Bleaden, Catharine 404; Charles 404.
Blease. Robert 422. See also Bleze.
Blechle, Thomas 53.
Blechynden, Theophilus 152.
Bleckman, Elizabeth 143.
Blemmony, Anne 111.
Blenkinsop, Elizabeth 267.
Blessauxnaux, William 303.
Bleville De. Joanna 235.
Blewett, Mary 140.
Bley, William 43.
Bleze, Robert (footnote) 422. See also Blease.
Blick, William 117.
Blisard, Anne 144. See also Blizard.
Bliss, Ann 257; Elizabeth 249; Francis Henry 419; John 251. 257.
Blisse, Mary 6.
Blissett, Eliza 384; Farr 241.
Blithe, Charls 58.

Blithman, Anne 9.
Blizard, Ann 314 ; Elizabeth 151 ; Harriot 200 ; Henry 200 ; Josh 314 ; William 200. See also Blisard.
Blois De, Blois 181.
Blom, And : 298.
Blomer, Charles 217.
Blondall, John 259. See also Blundell.
Blood, Eleanor 170.
Bloomfield, Catherine 375.
Blot, Jean Pierre 394 ; Rose Alexandrine Virginie 394.
Blount, Esther 234 ; George 234 ; Samuel 234.
Blow, John 50 ; William 264.
Blowers, Jonathan 177.
Bloxam, Samuel Anthony 388.
Blundell, John (footnote) 259 ; Jonathan 347 ; Mary 77. See also Blondall.
Blundon, Susannah 257 ; Susena (footnote) 257.
Blunkell, Charlotte 341, 350 ; John 319.
Board, Wm 68.
Boardman, Mary 355.
Boatson, Elizabeth 166.
Boawre, William (Clerk) 108.
Bobery, Cluff 176.
Bock, Christopher Lewis 206 ; Olle 246.
Bocking, Charles 426 (2) ; John 162.
Boddy, Sarah 217. See also Body.
Boddymead, John 91.
Boden, Caroline Frances 413 ; Harriet 413 ; John 159. See also Bodin and Bowden.
Bodenham, Catharine 218 ; Kitty Catherine (footnote) 218. See also Bodingham.
Bodill, William 411.
Bodin, Francis 40. See also Boden.
Bodingham, John 260. See also Bodenham.
Bodker, Susanna-Mary 132.
Bodlidg, Margarite 2.
Body, Hannah 217. See also Boddy.
Bogna, P. 376. See also Bolgna.
Boileau, Georgina 384.
Bois Du, Dorothea 244 ; Simon 82.
Boivin, Susanna 333.
Bold, Dorothea 196 ; Frances 196 ; J. 196.
Boles, Robert 20. See also Bowles.
Bolgna, Se 376. See also Bogna.
Bollard, Elizabeth 283.
Bollen, John 227.
Bolslow, Margaret-Henrietta 160.
Bolt, Catherine 301.
Bolton, Ann 316, 325 ; Arabella 316 ; Eliza 356 ; Elizabeth (footnote) 356 ; Elizabeth Jenetta 342 ; Harriet 342 ; John 163, 325 ; Joseph 144 ; Kath : 278 ; Roger 263 ; Sarah 91, 233 ; Thomas 61. See also Boulton.
Bomford, William 146.
Boncie, William 326. See also Bonsey.
Bond, Barbara 46 ; Daniel 272 ; Henry 422 ; Hester 22, 40 ; Jane 138 ; John 61, 189 ; Martha 209 ; Mary 247, 354 ; N. 355 ; Sarah 272, 355 ; Stephen 272, 371 ; Stephen Griffyth (footnote) 371 ; Steph 280 ; Thomas 360 ; Thomas Richard 420.
Bone, Allan Belfield 402 ; Ann 222 ; Elizabeth 264 ; James 389 ; Sarah (footnote) 415. See also Boorn.
Bong, William 364.
Bonington, Richard 342.
Bonnaire, Jane 290.
Bonneau, Martial Jean Marie 396.
Bonnick, Eliz : 78.
Bonsey, Thomas 354 ; William (footnote) 326, 354. See also Boncie.
Booker, Ann 349.
Boom, Ann (footnote) 254. See also Broome.
Boon, James 365 ; Jas 367.
Boone, Betty 276 ; Thomas 395.
Boorman, Elizabeth 107.
Boorn, Ann (footnote) 222. See also Bone, Borne and Bornes.
Boot, Sarah 116.
Boote, William 191.
Booth, Adria 42 ; Ann 213 ; Charles Swain 245 ; Elizabeth 47 ; Hannah 91 ; John 80, 193, 305, 314 ; Josh 308 ; Peter Domett 414 ; Richard 3. 32.
Boothby, George 327 ; William 19, 384.
Booty, Bn 288 ; E. 222, 245 ; Harriot Hester 288 ; Harriot Hesther (footnote) 288 ; M. 288 ; Mary 245.
Borfout, Ann (footnote) 213 ; Jane 213 ; John 213. See also Borsfoutt.
Borne, Elizabeth 115 ; Emanuel 95. See also Boorn.
Bornes, Bridget (footnote) 352.
Bornwell, Tomazin 27.
Borradale, G. (Minister) 245, 246 (2) ; George 228 ; J. 228 ; Teresa 220, 228. See also Barradale, Borrodale and Borrodell.
Borrice, Yllo (?) 422.
Borrodale, Teresa 281. See also Borradale.
Borrodell, Henry Edwards 403 ; Louisa 403. See also Borradale.
Borrow, William 86.
Borsfoutt, Anne 213. See also Borfout.
Boscawen, Anne 364.
Bosomworth, Susanna (footnote) 228 ; Susannah 228.
Boson, Thomas 180.
Boss, John 274.
Bosse, Anne 18.
Bossens D', Samuel 222.
Bossevile, William (J.P.) 28, 29, 31.
Bostick, George 359.
Bostock, Christopher 207 ; Richard Painter (footnote) 351 ; Samll 83 ; Samuel 248.
Boston, Elizabeth 128, 276 ; Elizbath (footnote) 276.
Bosworth, Jno 227.
Boteler, Charlotte 334 ; Frances 60. See also Botteler.
Botheright, Phœby 345.
Bothwell, Jane 364 ; Thomas 365.
Bott, Avis 246 ; Maria 366 ; Martha 258 ; Mary Ann 366.
Botteler, James 32. See also Boteler.
Botthomly, John 122.
Bottomley, Robert 365.
Bottrell, Js 404.
Boucut, Sarah 269. See also Bowcutt.
Boudard, Francis Pellerin 247.
Bouey, Mary (footnote) 242. See also Bovey.
Bouffitt, Mary 112.
Boughton, Elizabeth 182 ; John 220 ; Mary 220 ; Sarah 220.
Bouington, Elizabeth 226. See also Bovingdon.
Bouk, Alexr 242.
Boulanger, Mary Maria 424 ; Pierre Andrè 361, 424.
Bouldidge, W. 332.

Boulton, Elizabeth 389; Jone 1, 29; Sarah 42; Thomas 275. See also Bolton.
Bound, Henry 268; Thoˢ 297.
Bounsall, Arminell 217; Joseph 217.
Bouquet, Mary 89.
Bourdillon, Jane 254; Thomas 286, 328; Thomas Jacob 254; Thoˢ 348.
Bourdo, Paul 83.
Bourgin, William 129.
Bourke, John Nicholas 367; Sarah 367. See also Burke.
Bourndson, H. 305.
Bourne, Mary 206; Meʳ (footnote) 206; Sarah 266; Thomas 34; William 28. See also Burn.
Boustred, William 304. See also Bowstreed.
Bouteleir see Le Bouteleir.
Boutflower, Benjⁿ 268; John 271.
Bouvalet, Jacques 394.
Bovell, M. 199.
Bovey, Mary 242. See also Bouey.
Bovingdon, Edward 395; John 253. See also Bouington.
Bow, Frances 221.
Bowcutt, Susanna 341. See also Boucut.
Bowd, Hannah 346, (footnote) 346.
Bowden, Mary 209. See also Boden.
Bowdick, Mary 233.
Bowditch, Sarah 249; Thomas 409.
Bowdler, William 188 (2).
Bowells, Mary (footnote) 203.
Bowels, Mary 203.
Bowen, Alice 328; Anne 257; Christiana 257; F. (Curate) 249 (2), 260.
Bower, Daniel 241; Frances 283; Mary Ann Elizabeth 376. See also Bowers.
Bowerbank, Catherine 155.
Bowerman, John 233.
Bowers, Amelia 279; Elizabeth 114; Frances 245; George 71; G. H. (Rev.) (footnote) 130; G. H. (Rector) 412 (3), 414 (2), 417—426; John 107, 202; Saxey 70. See also Bower.
Bowes, Francis 19. See also Bows.
Bowker, Samuel 201; Thomas 359.
Bowles, Ann Frances 291. See also Boles.
Bowley, Henry 219; John 386.
Bowlker, Thomas 288.
Bowman, George 355; Henry 261.
Bown, Samuel (footnote) 378. See also Brown.
Bowne, Petronell 18.
Bowry, John 341.
Bows, Thoˢ Hᵉʳ 302. See also Bowes.
Bowsey, Mary 190; William 190.
Bowsher, Alice Deere 420.
Bowstreed, Charles (footnote) 233. See also Boustred and Bowstreet.
Bowstreet, Charles 233.
Bowyer, Ann 73; Anthony 49; Sarah 288; Timothy 116.
Bowzer, Richᵈ 323.
Box, Ellen 256; Mary 255; Phillip 66.
Boyce, Elisabeth 199; James 16; John 106; Samuel 124, 133; William 199; William Henry 388. See also Boyes and Boys.
Boyd, Adam 251; James 251; Mary 222; Phillis (footnote) 251; Robert 231; Robᵗ 290; Roᵗ 319.
Boyde, Phillis 251.
Boyden, Samuel 122.
Boyer, Anthony 6; William (Clerk) 265 (2), 366; Wᵐ (Minister) 286 (3).
Boyes, Susanna 160. See also Boyce.
Boyland, Edwᵈ 307.
Boynton, Francis (Barᵗ) 381.
Boyoadie, Rebecca 315.
Boys, Cordelia 51; Edward G. (Minister) 406; James 244. See also Boyce.
Boyson, James 114.
Boza, Sophia 409.
Bracey, E. 205; Eliz 259; Thoˢ 252, 259.
Brackstone, Ann 355.
Bradbear, Robert 309.
Bradberry, Gervas 388. See also Bradbury.
Bradbrock, Elizabeth 406.
Bradbury, Elisabeth (footnote) 307; Elizabeth 307; Jone 47; Mary 72; Thomas 278. See also Bradberry.
Braddon, John (Rev.) 307.
Brade, Andrew 72.
Bradfield, William 214.
Bradford, John 48; William 92.
Bradley, Ann 221; Elizabeth Josephine 417; Helen 131; James Byron 417; L. 272; Lydia 272; Maria 417; Sarah 212; Thomas 85; William 182.
Bradly, Francis 51, 99.
Bradock, Elizabeth 50.
Bradshaw, James 57; John 305; (Mʳ) 81 (8); Peter (J.P.) 33, 35, 38; Thomas 11, 36, 252; Thoˢ 231, 268, 304.
Bradstreet, John 225; Simon 168.
Brady, Benᵈ 191; James 364; Patrick 285.
Brafield, Samˡ (P.M.) 192; Samuel (Rev.) 177—179.
Bragg, Henrietta 221, 258; Henriette 200; Isaac 373; John 247.
Brailsford, William Henry 282.
Braime, John 317. See also Brame.
Brainbrigge, John (Rev.) 282. See also Bambridge.
Braine, John (footnote) 317. See also Brayne.
Braines, Eliz: 76. See also Brayne.
Braint, William 214.
Braithwait, Frances 58. See also Brathwayte.
Braley, Anne 308; Elizabeth 354.
Bralley, Catherine 88.
Brame, Isabella 394. See also Braime.
Bramly, Thomas 272.
Bramrah, Sarah 297.
Bramwell, George 386.
Brand, Cathᵉ 254; Jane 189; John 294, 333, 334; Leonora Naomi 414; Peter 189, 254 (2); Sarah 333.
Brandall, John 323.
Brandes, S. 195.
Brandon, John (footnote) 323, 350, 375 (2); J. H. 375; Sylvia 375.
Branson, Ann 295; H. W. 256.
Brasier, Elizᵗʰ 216. See also Brazier.
Brathwate, Esther (footnote) 188.
Brathwayte, Esther 188. See also Braithwait, Brathwate, and Breathwitt.
Brattell, Mary 146.
Braune, Elizabeth 275; John Gottlob 275. See also Brawn.
Bravill, Susanna 97.
Brawn, Esther 369. See also Braune.
Bray, Elizabeth 164; Jaˢ 415; Thomas 2, 30, 255; Thomas Blakeway 409; William 43.
Brayne, Joseph 363; Katharine (footnote) 352; Katherine 352. See also Braine and Braines.
Brazier, John 325. See also Brasier.

Breadslack, John 317.
Breaspeare, Mary 67.
Breathwitt, Richard 244. See also Brathwayte.
Bree, Martin 318.
Breed, Ann 293.
Breedon, Lydia 79.
Brennen, Thomas 274; Thoˢ 274.
Brennon, Margaret 420.
Brent, Edward 87; Joan 75.
Brereton, Dorothy 209; Elizabeth 412; John (Minister) 412; William (Rev.) 218.
Breslé, John Nicholas 302.
Bret, Ann 67. See also Brett.
Bretland, Eliz: 261; Elizabeth (footnote) 261.
Brett, Allexander 20; Charles 14; Dorothy 44; Eliza Ann 363; James 416; Jane 396; John 396; John (Col.) 44; Martha 177; Peter 214. See also Bret.
Brew, William 33.
Brewer, Ann 213; Benjamin 291; Daniel 265; Danˡ 286; Danᴵᴵ 292; Godfrey 43; John 114, 119; John Francis William 412; Mary 261; Mary Anne 313; Mathew 42; Samˡ 389; Sarah 389; S. K. 389.
Brewerton, Hannah Octavia 391 (2); Joseph Septimius 391; Thomas 391.
Brewton, Wᵐ 195.
Brian, Judith 15. See also Bryan and Bryen.
Brice, Anna 203; Mary 90; Robert 362; Sarah 270, 287.
Brickland, Sarah 44.
Bridewell, Edward 43.
Bridge, Elizabeth 372; John 49; Thomas 87. See also Bridges.
Bridger, Abigail 96.
Bridges, (footnote) 130; Ann 60; Anne 110; Henry (Rev. & Honᵇˡᵉ) 107; Wᵐ 67. See also Bridge and Brydges.
Bridgfoot, Elizabeth 55.
Bridgins, John 73.
Bridgman, John 38, 331; Mary 246; Orlando (Sʳ) 28; Rd Whalley 331; T. 246.
Bridle, Dorothy 268.
Brietzche, Daniel-Christian 141.
Briggs, Edwᵈ 219; Elizabeth 263; Grace 15; Gregory Jeremiah 317; John 405; Jnº 278; Joseph 278; Martha Gaynor 317; Mary 317, 399; Robert 18; Thomas 173; Thoˢ 278; William 238; William J. (Minister) 419; Wᵐ 283.
Brigham, Priscilla 95; Thomas 14, 37.
Bright, Elizabeth 265; Samuel 279; Sarah 395; Susanna 20; Wᵐ 395.
Brigstock, Robert 142.
Brimble, Francis 89.
Brimer, John 308; Luke 217.
Brimmer, Ann 296, 297; Edward 226; Edwᵈ 204; Sarah 296.
Brind, Jamᵉ 255; Suˢ 255.
Brindal, Priscilla 415; W. H. 415.
Brindley, Christopher William 396; Henry 346; Sarah 216.
Brinkley, William 160.
Brinn, Benjamin 395.
Brinton, Ann 368.
Briscoe, Alice 202; Henry 98; John 368; Martha 255.
Brisenden, Jane 108.
Bristo, Wᵐ 70.
Bristoe, James 128; Mary 47.
Bristow, Benjamin 244; Eliza 378; Farrington 218; Hannah Maria 352; Isaac 352; J. 263; John 157; Joseph 263, 352; Katherine 57; Mary Ann 416; Sarah Ann 352; Wᵐ 378.
Britt, Edward 267.
Brittain, Mary 134. See also Britten.
Brittan, Elizebeth 45.
Britten, F 318; James 353; William 318, 349; Wᵐ 353. See also Brittain, Brittan and Britton.
Britter, William 293, 327.
Britton, Thoˢ 246. See also Britten.
Brittridge, Mary 118.
Broad, John 146; Jonas 229; Mary 229; Sarah 229. See also Broades.
Broadbent, Elizabeth 410.
Broades, John 264. See also Broad.
Broadie, Nicholas (footnote) 351. See also Brodie.
Broadley, Carteret 193.
Broadshaw, Margarett 26.
Broadwater, Eliz 288; Robert 414.
Brobie, Mary 314.
Brocker, John 85.
Brockett, Henry 11.
Brockmer, Paul John 220.
Brockus, Ann 298.
Brockway, Eliz 73.
Brockwell, Henry 109.
Brodie, Archibald 332; John 237; Mary Cecilia 354; Nicholas 351. See also Broadie.
Brodrick, Catherine 129; Thomas 129.
Broffe, Ralph 89.
Bromberg, Carl 221.
Bromby, John Healey 358.
Bromfield, Charles 254; Jnº 252; Peter 146.
Bromley, Adam 81; Edmund 277; Eliˢ 349; John 209; Joseph Warner 394; Margaret 149; Mary 232; Richard 105; Thoˢ 349; William 233; Wᵐ 394.
Bromston, Anthony 52.
Brook, Anne 242; Daniel 308; E. 304; Elizabeth 306, 403; George 403; Joseph 304; William 403. See also Brooke.
Brookbank, Jane 205; Thoˢ 205.
Brookbanks, Richard 408. See also Brookbank and Brooklanks.
Brooke, Daniel (footnote) 308; James 12; Joane 53; John 272; Phebe 283. See also Brook, Brookes and Brooks.
Brooker, Fanny 416; James 144.
Brookes, A. 327; Ann 332; Edward Eaves 412; Elizabeth 142; Joshua 417; Mary 115; Ralph 311; Samuel 326. See also Brooke.
Brookhurst, Jane 202.
Brookland, Thomas 280.
Brooklanks, Rebeca (footnote) 408. See also Brookbanks.
Brooks, Elizabeth 310, 397; Geo. 347; James 198; Jaˢ 228; John 149, 235, 292, 397; John Henry 419; Jnº 227, 267; Margarett 84; Mary 228; Robert Hanning (footnote) 255; Robˡ Hanning 255; Sarah 292; William 370. See also Brooke.
Broom, Ann 254; Jos 203; Joseph 193, 196; Samuel (footnote) 250. See also Broome.
Brooman, Susan 219. See also Brwman.
Broome, Mary Ann 317; Samuel 250; Thomas 311. See also Boom and Broom.
Broomsgrove, Catherine 179.
Brotherhood, Sophia (footnote) 377.
Brotherwood, Sophia 377.

Brough, Elisabeth 205; Elizabet (footnote) 205; Elizabeth 332; Peter 278.
Broughton, Caroline Jane 409; C. H. 416; Edwin Patrick 416; John 286; J. W. 366; M. A. 416; Mary 15; Mary Ann 421; Thomas 49; William 178, 233.
Brounton, Ja[s] 289.
Brow, John 53.
Browker, Chatharine 35; Dorothy 13; Jane 10, 35; Katharine 9; Tho: 9; Thomas 10, 13, 35 (2).
Browlees, Margaet (footnote) 208. See also Brownlees.
Brown, Alexander 293; Alex[r] 316; Ann 45, 161, 260, 413; Archibald 375; Calamena 338; Calemana (footnote) 338; Charles 299; David 386; Eizabeh 413; Eliza 343; Elizabeth 197, 224, 249, 361, 407; Frances 260; Geo. 220, 347; Hannah 365; Henrietta 245; Henry 263; Hester 238; Isaac 236; Isabel 244; James 231, 290, (footnote) 373; Jane 61, 250, 286; Jane Ann 309; John 79, 84, 126, 197, 234, 258, 264, 377, 388, 413; John Gothelf 275; Joseph 75, 109, (footnote) 385, 413; Joseph Henry 416; L. 240; Margaret 284; Maria 367; Mary 192, 240, 260, 282, 383; Obedience 197; Peter 343; Richard 218; Rich[d] 324; Robert 65; Rob[t] 238; S. A. 357; Samuel 208, 378; Sarah 169, 276, 314, 324, 376; Sophia 268; Step[n] Charles 287; Susanna 58; Susannah 219; Thomas 169, 377, 419; William 81, 226, 288, 336, 354, 389.
Brown (?), John 350.
Browne, Amelia Anne 424; Ann (footnote) 10; Arther 10; A. W. 312; Charles 123, (footnote) 299; Charlotte 312; Edmond 107; E[d] W. 406; E. H. 406; Eliz: 83; Emma 423; George 22; G. W. 312; H. 312; H. A. 281; J. 228; John 105, (footnote) 264, 281; John Gothelf (footnote) 275; Katharine 10; Marmaduke 189; Martha 42; Mary 104, 110, 312; Mary Anne 396; R. 212; Richard 15, 26, 32; Sarah 118, (footnote) 314; S. S. 424; Theophilus 385; William Frederick 281; William Meredith 406; W[m] 424.
Browning, Elizabeth 216; James 411; John Marshall 211; Rob[t] 244; William 289.
Brownlees, Margaret 208. See also Browlees.
Brownlow, R[d] 409.
Bruce, Colin Stewart 394.
Brumwell, Henry 131; Mary 2.
Brunsden, W[m] 65.
Brunton, William 209.
Bruss, John 324.
Bruton, Will[m] 278.
Brwman, Susann (footnote) 219. See also Brooman.
Bryan, Anne 97; Edmund 163; James 22. See also Brian.
Bryand, John 360.
Bryant, Edward 240; John 243.
Bryant (?), John (footnote) 360.
Brydges, Kempe 232, 249; Samuel Egerton 329. See also Bridges.
Bryen, D. 278. See also Brian.
Bubbers, Joseph 423.
Büch, John 236. See also Bücs.
Buck, Ann 375; Elizabeth 109; James 46; John 128; Laurence 138; Tho[s] 278.
Buckel, Ann Hyder 412. See also Buckle.
Buckham, Edward 247.
Buckhurst, Mary 180.
Buckie, Robert 314.
Buckingham, Elizabeth 226; Lucey 284; W[m] (Minister) 269, 273.
Buckland, Joanna 66; Susannah 199.
Buckle, William 363. See also Buckel.
Buckleman, Deborah 96.
Buckley, Felix 250; Jonathan 169; Mary 74. See also Buckly and Bukley.
Buckly, Rebekah 66.
Buckmaster, Roger 160.
Buckton, E. 350.
Bucktrout, Sallly (footnote) 381; Sally 381.
Buckworth, Sophia 363.
Bücs, John (footnote) 236. See also Büch.
Bud, Geo: 249.
Budd, Catalina (footnote) 378; Catharine 378; Mary 383; Thomas 130; W[m] 383.
Budgin, Anne 176.
Budle, John 17.
Buer, Susannah 389; William 389 (2).
Bugby, Sarah 375.
Buggins, Winifred 61.
Bukley, W[m] 297. See also Buckley.
Bulkeley, Margarett 113.
Bull, Barbara 117; Benjaman (footnote) 348; Benjamin 348; Elizabeth 173, 326; Henry 146; John 116; Mary 94, 314; Samuel 348; Samuel Frederick 363; Sarah 152; Thomas Love 419; William 317, 339 (2).
Bullard, Mary 336.
Bullbeck, Thomas 82.
Buller, Jenkin 261; Jenkins 245, (footnote) 261.
Bullery, E. 277.
Bullin, Richard 230.
Bullivant, John 61.
Bullock, Daniel Chenn 328; Hannah 391; Jeremiah 209; Richard 173; Rich[d] (Rector) 299 (2), 300, 302 (2), 306—309, 319, 330, 332, 337, 340, 341, 354; Thomas 159.
Bullocke, Caroline Court 387.
Bullworth, Susana 45.
Bulmer, Thomas 42.
Bultiell, John 45.
Bumbee, John 134.
Bun, Biddy 310. See also Bunn.
Bunbury, Math[w] 344.
Bunce, Henry 97; Mary 275; William 231; W[m] 350.
Bund, Anna Maria 327; Tho: (Curate) 268.
Bundy-Franklin, Richard 103, 105.
Bundy-Franklyn, Richard 100, 116.
Bunett, Elisbeth (footnote) 305. See also Burnett.
Buninton, Robert 321.
Bunn, Isabella 339; John 370; Mary 203; Susanna 119. See also Bun.
Bunnell, Mary 310.
Bunney, Grace 84. See also Bunny.
Bunning, William 211.
Bunny, John 227, 351; William 223. See also Bunney.
Bunstone, Sarah 224.
Bunt, Leopold 123.
Buntin, Thomas 98.
Bunting, Ann (footnote) 298: Anne 298; Elizabeth Maria 416; Henry 376; Mary 298 Matthew 298; William 414; W[m] 417.
Bunts, William 93.

Bunyan, John 164. See also Banyan.
Burbery, Frances 142.
Burbidge, John 421, 423; Jonas 423; Richard 266; Thoˢ 207.
Burbridge. John 282; Mary 191.
Burcett, Margarett (footnote) 247.
Burch, Benjamin 82; Elizabeth 262. See also Birch.
Burchell, Eleazer 319; Eleazʳ 208; Isabella 191; Joseph 319. See also Birchall.
Burcher, Richard 104, 183; Thomas 230.
Burchett, Anne 122; Elizᵗʰ 272.
Burcke, Hannah 369. See also Burke.
Burd, William 58. See also Bird.
Burdcell, James-Bartholomew 138.
Burden, John 253.
Burdet, (Mʳ) 60.
Burdett, Charles (D.D.) 238; Mary 228, 238; Susannah 306; Tho 238.
Burfoot, H. R. 373; Richᵈ Grase 373.
Burford, Elizabeth 328; John 375; Susanah 296.
Burges, Margaret 71; Thomas 84.
Burgess, Charles 56; Edwin 423; Eliza 299; Elizabeth 347; Frances 412; James 274; Jane 288; J. L (Minister) 343; John 329, 354; Peter 287; Rose 258; Samᵘˡ 227; Thomas 221; William 118. See also Burges and Burgis.
Burgh, Jaˢ 401; Margaret 125.
Burgis, Amelia 406; Jnᵒ 406; Thomas 249; William 283. See also Burgess.
Burgoin, Ann (footnote) 280; Elizabeth 231.
Burgoyne, Ann 280.
Burk, Mary (footnote) 264.
Burke, Elizabeth 264, 275; Francis 329; Mary 264. See also Birk, Birks, Bourke, Burcke and Burk.
Burkett, James 108; Phillis 162. See also Birket and Birkett.
Burkwick, Mar 259.
Burky, Henri (footnote) 199; Henry 199.
Burn, Elizabeth 280; John 351, 399; John Alexʳ 401; Mary 198; Peter 224, 280; Robert Richard 401. See also Bourne, Burns and Byrne.
Burnaby, Mary Ann (footnote) 410.
Burnby, Frances 41.
Burnell, Henry 87; Mary 271; Thomas 341; Thoˢ 271; William 126, 409.
Burnet, Dorothy 72; Dʳ (Bp of Sarum) 66.
Burnett, Elizabeth 305; Jane 398. See also Bunett, Burnet and Bvrnett.
Burney, Ann 250; Charles Rosseau (footnote) 250; Charles Rouseau 250; Esther 250. See also Birnie.
Burningham, Thomas 331.
Burns, Elizabeth 272; Elizabeth Amelia 400; John 400 (2); Mary 400, 401; Robert 400; Robert Richard 408; William 301. See also Burn.
Burnston, Mary 257; Rebecca 153.
Burnstone, Mary (footnote) 257.
Burr, Pattie 158; W. 227; Wᵐ 198.
Burrell, Barbara 402.
Burren, Sarah 236. See also Burrin.
Burres, William 105.
Burridge, Thomas 43; Wᵐ 66.
Burrin, Nicholas 226; Sarah (footnote) 236. See also Burren.
Burringham, John 60.
Burroughs, Elizᵃ 323; Sarah 323, 393.
Burrow, Sophia 290, 390.
Burrows, James 359; Robert 365; Sophia (footnote) 390; Tho 245; Thoˢ 245.
Burscough, (Mʳ) 86, 87.
Burt, Susaña 53; Susannah 203. See also Burtt.
Burton, Alice 205; Bridget 281; (Dʳ) 48; Elizabeth 98, 113; Elizabeth Sophia 403; George 254; H. 403; John 312, 372; Joseph 315; Judeth 50; Katharin 73; Margarett 25; Mary 310, 324; R. 403; Rebecca 400 (2); Sarah 268; Thomas 108, 281; Thoˢ 310, 324; William 262, 417.
Burtt, Susannah (footnote) 203. See also Burt.
Bury, Anne 31; Elizabeth 346; Rivers 120.
Busby, Elizebeth 45; H. 365; Lively 360, 365. See also Bushby.
Bush, Margarett 22; Sarah 210.
Bushby, Elizabeth 134. See also Busby.
Bushel, Mary 311.
Bushell, Jane 149; Mary (footnote) 311.
Busher, Frances 154; Mat 274; Mathew 253.
Bushnell, Esther 293.
Busigny, William 406.
Bussell, Mary 377 (2).
Butcher, Israell 42; Robert Holt (Rev.) 248; R. T. (Curate) 252; Thomas 298.
Butler, Alice 14; Andrew 354; Ann 250, 399; Anne 14; A. W. 351; Caroline 419; Charles James 399; C. J. 399; E. 369; Edith 192; Elieabeth (footnote) 379; Elisabeth 204; Elizabeth 313, 379, 424; Elnor 264; John 14, 47, 80; John (Rev.) 168; Josè de Pessino 404; Joseph 142; Lee 216; Margaret 354; Mary 175, 261, 313, 336; Molley 243; Philip 290; Richard 228; Richᵈ 290; Sarah 291, 414; Thomas 249; Weeden (Rev.) 255; William 319. See also Buttler.
Butley, John (Curate) 213.
Butlin, W. 384.
Butt, Eliza 345; William 394; Wᵐ 394. See also Butts.
Butterfeild, Edward 24.
Butterfield, Ann 309; John 309; W. 401.
Butterix, Mary 72.
Butterworth, Elizabeth 347; Robert 248.
Buttet, Adam 66.
Buttle, Ann 389.
Buttler, Molly (footnote) 243; Richard 45. See also Butler.
Butts, Henry 22; Sarah (footnote) 358; Thomas 358. See also Butt.
Buxton, Ann 377; Anne 393; Anthʸ 327; Edward 327; Jane 393; Jane Augusta 393; Thomas 330.
Bvrnett, Betty 222. See also Burnett.
Byam, B: 202, 226, 271, 287; Benj 205; Benjamin 202; Mary 271, 287; Samuel (Officiating Minister) 325; Susan 226.
Byard, Henry 28; Margery 28.
Byddel, Elizabeth (footnote) 296. See also Beadle.
Bye, George 194.
Byers, Mary 409.
Byfield, Margaret 114.
Byhill, Ann 201.
Byker, Martha 109.
Byrch, Thomas 42. See also Birch.
Byrne, Christopher 194; Elizabeth 208; J. 424;

Lucy 378 ; Nicholas 310 ; Simon 313 ; Thomas 424. See also Burn.
Byron, Ann 394 ; Henry 417.
Byssey, James 4.
Bywater, Aaron 240.
Bywell, John 303.

C

C., A.B. See Canterbury, Archbishop of.
Cable, Dorothy 237.
Caborne, William 23.
Cade, Ann 272.
Cadollk, Deniss (footnote) 208. See also Chadock.
Cadwell, Sibylla 57.
Cæsar, John (J.P.) 35 ; (Mr) 82.
Caffin, Allis 272.
Cage, William 49.
Cahill, Edward 392.
Cahusac, John Arthur 424.
Caie, James 399.
Cain, Alice (footnote) 218. See also Cane.
Cairnes, John 73.
Calcott, J. 314. See also Calcut, Calcutt, Callcott and Callcutt.
Calcut, Elisabeth 283.
Calcutt, Ann 253 ; Elizedth (footnote) 283 ; Jn° 253 ; Margret 253 ; William 283, 309.
Calderwood, Eliza 309.
Caldwall, Andrew 32. 36 ; Elizabeth 23, 41 ; Robert 143. See also Calwell.
Cale, William 199 ; Wm 199.
Call, Elizabeth 195 ; Thomas 212.
Callaghan, John 405.
Callan, John 220. 292. See also Callin.
Callcott, John Wall 309, 314 ; Louisa 381. See also Calcott.
Callcutt, Mary 123. See also Calcott.
Callender, Maria 425 ; Mary Jane 425.
Callengham, Thomas 338.
Callenham, Thomas (footnote) 338.
Callin, Elizabeth 220. See also Callan.
Callis, Robert 50. See also Tallis.
Calloway, Hannah 209 ; Wm 90.
Calmady, Grace 211.
Calrow, Thomas 337.
Calverley, William (footnote) 339.
Calverly, William 339.
Calvert, James 260, 288.
Calwell, Arthur 239. See also Caldwall.
Cam, Diana 321 ; Hannah 308. See also Cann.
Camage, Elizabath 218.
Cambridge, Ann 296 ; Elizabeth 330.
Camden, Sarah 237.
Cameron, Bella 315 ; G. 216.
Camfieeld, Harry (footnote) 243.
Camfiel, Rachel (footnote) 243.
Camfield, Henry 243 ; Thos 216.
Campbell, Alexander 395 ; Ann 357 ; Anne 104 ; Charles 422 ; Colin 393 ; Don (footnote) 344 ; Donald Ronald 344 ; Edward 404 ; Frederick 206 ; Henry 395, 412, 414 ; John 425 ; Maria 414 ; Mary 421 ; Samson Darkin 414.
Camphin, Mary 154.
Campion, Dorothy 113 ; Joanna 103.
Camplin, Tho: (Curate) 283.
Campling, Abigail 210 ; Bishop 319.
Camps, Henry 426.
Cana, Benj. 314 ; John 314.
Canady, William 157.
Candler, Eleanor 245 ; Elenor (footnote) 245 ; Susannah 219.
Candred, William 238.
Cane, Alice 218 ; Sarah 357. See also Cain.
Canerbury, Archbishop of 193. See also Canterbury.
Canham, Bartholomew 279 ; Sarah 55.
Cann, Hannah (footnote) 308. See also Cam.
Canner, Mary 163.
Canning, Mary 45.
Cannon, Elizabeth 96, 115 ; Mary 102.
Cant., A. B. 235. See also Canterbury.
Canterberry, Deane of 52.
Canterbury, Arch-Bishop of 187—190, 192—196, 198—201, 203, 205, 208, 210—215, 235, 236, 312, 324—326, 329, 330, 357 ; Dean of 197 (2) ; Thomas (Lord Arch-Bishop of) 189, 191 (9), 192 (2).
Canterill, John 47.
Cantillon, Mary 188.
Canting, Eliz: 73.
Cantwell, Patr 228.
Capel, James 226 ; James Durnford 382 ; Mary 124 ; Thos 330. See also Capell and Cappell.
Capell, Elizabeth 47 ; Giles 5.
Capey, Ann 240.
Capon, Charles 113 ; Mary Ann 422 ; Sarah 422.
Capp, Mary 111.
Cappell, James 147. See also Capel.
Capron, Thomas 318 ; William 318 ; Wm 318.
Capslack, Thomas 163.
Carbonell, John 290 ; Maria 290.
Carboss, Sarah 202.
Carby, Ann 408 ; Sarah, 408.
Card, Samuel 173 ; Sarah 215.
Cardale, Sarah 217.
Carden, Elizabeth (footnote) 228 ; James 296.
Cardiff, Rose 214.
Cardo, Thomas 148.
Careless, Anne 136.
Caresile, Elisabeth 207.
Carey, Elizabeth 108 ; Hester 253 ; Judith 208 ; Mary 72, 217. See also Cary.
Carkeet, Louisa 384 ; Nathl 384.
Carks, S. 198.
Carleton, Lawrence 249.
Carlisle, Eleanor 362.
Carmey, Sarah 216.
Carmichael, John 260.
Carmick, Sarah 399. See also Cormick.
Carnaby, John 71.
Carne, Anthony 232 ; John 206, 207, 213 ; Mary 298 ; Thos 298.
Carnell, Hannah 218 ; William 218.
Carney, Ann 307 ; Elizabeth 265 ; Peter 413 ; Philip 251 ; Phillip (footnote) 251.
Carpenter, Ann 229 ; Anne 205 ; Arabella 252 ; Benjamin 211 ; Charles 143 ; Elizabeth 266 ; Elizth 255 ; Frances 334 ; George 274 ; Jeremiah Kelly 392 ; John 69, 288 ; Mary 82, 202 (2) ; Penelope 308 ; Richard 5 ; William 10. See also Corpenter.
Carpue, C. 348 ; Mary 347.
Carr, Anne 120 ; Elisabeth 205 ; Elizabeth 51, 301 ; James 92 ; Joyce 194 ; R. 285 ; Richard 172 ; Slaswick 107 ; William 257, 285, (footnote) 312. See also Carre and Cerr.
Carrack, Mary 380 ; William 380. See also Carrick.

Carrad, Richard 226.
Carre, Elizabeth 43. See also Carr.
Carrick, Bell 243. See also Carrack.
Carrington, Frances 104.
Carrol, Ann 196; James 376; Patrick 208.
Carroll, Clara 425; Emma 425; John 127; Mary 369; Nathaniel 390; Pattrick (footnote) 208; William 394. See also Carrol, Charoll and Charrell.
Carruthers, Mary 246, 249; N. 313; Rob. 249; W^m 246, 249.
Carrwood, Elizabeth 101.
Carse, John 374.
Carson, Richard 288.
Carstaires, James 17.
Cart, Richard 229.
Cartar, Matthew 97.
Carter, Alice 94; Ann 211, 230; Anne 110 (2), 150; B. C. 396; Caroline 396; E. 277; Edward 290; Eliz 315; Elizabeth 169, 253; Ephraim 317; Hanna 13, (footnote) 37; Henry 47; Isabella 62; James 241, 257, 388; Jane 187, 194, 379; Joan 379; John 173, 344; Jonathan (Rev.) 241; Lucy 118; Mary 5, 47, 301, (footnote) 344, 359; (M^rs) 37; Olliver 13; Rebecca Maria 355; Rebecca Moria (footnote) 355; Richard 392; Rob^t 277, 379; Samuel 234; Sarah 72, 102; Susanna 135; Thomas 360; Thomas Burgess 379; Tho^s 294; Will^m 362; W^m 350.
Carters, Jane 359.
Cartland, Mary 343.
Cartledge, Thomas 198.
Cartwright, Ann, 342; Elinor 334; Jane 124, 322; Jane Vesey 342; Sarah 60; Thomas 315; Tymothy 56; William 47, 203.
Carvell, Anna Maria 363.
Carver, Margaret 340.
Cary, Frances 23; Joyce 198; Mary 6, 198; (M^r) 51; Rebecca 19. See also Carey.
Case, John 358; Sarah 42, 43; Will^m 374.
Casebrook, Ann 65.
Casement, W^m 369.
Cash, John 417; R. A. 417.
Caslon, Samuel 146.
Cass, Jane 223, 226; Kezia 231; Kezin (footnote) 231; Lucy 223; Mary 223; W^m 197, 226, 231; W^m G. 351.
Cassell, (M^r) 52 (6), 53 (3). See also Castle.
Cassels, And 354. See also Castle.
Cassey, Mary 104.
Cassil, John (R^t Hon^ble Earle of) 66. See also Casthil.
Cassils, And^w 344. See also Castle.
Casson, Catherine 100; Elizabeth 411; Isaac 152.
Castanet, Lewis 158.
Castell, John 42, 412; (M^r) 52 (3), 53 (2). See also Castle.
Casthil, (footnote) 66. See also Cassil.
Castle, Hannah 208; John 256; Joyce 361; Joye (footnote) 361; Lawrence 278; (M^r) 51, 52. See also Cassell, Cassels, Cassils and Castell.
Caston, Ann 262.
Caswell, Elizabeth 227.
Catani, Pietro 254.
Catchpool, Thomas 402.
Cateman, Elizabeth 297; John 297.
Cates, Ann 225, 339, 380 (2); John 225 (2), (footnote) 225; Maria 358; Sarah 358.
Catesby, Alice 21; Jekyll 191, 198.
Catts, John 200.
Caulfeild, John (footnote) 353.
Caulfield, John 353.
Caute, Charlotte 333.
Cautherley, William 402.
Cavaignuy, G. 427.
Cavalier, James 215.
Cavannagh, Catherine 264.
Cave, Ann Maria 332, 333; Charlotte 414; Francis 333; John 254; Louisa 332; Ralph 111; Richard 199; William 188, 264.
Caven, Mary 340.
Cavendish, Harriet (footnote) 401; Harriet 401
Cayley, Cornelius 194; Eliza 406.
Cazaly, James 366; James George 387; Sarah 387; W^m 387.
Cecil, Charles 115.
Ceckett (?), Fred^r 424.
Cecly, John 201.
Cerr, William 312. See also Carr.
Cext, Catherine 156; Louisa 161.
Chaatham, Martha 104.
Chabannes, Vincent 106.
Chabot, Mary 263.
Chace, Henry 26, 41; John 38; Robert 151; Thomas 18, 38, (footnote) 39. See also Chase.
Chadock, Dennis 208. See also Cadollk.
Chadwell, Benjamin 201.
Chair De, Edw. (Churchwarden) 63—65.
Chalk, John 316.
Chalkhill, Elizabeth 164.
Chalkley, James 422; Robert 348.
Chalkwell, Ann 68.
Challans, Ann 248.
Challenor, Tho^s 196. See also Challoner.
Challis, John 276.
Challoner, Elizabeth 77; James 257. See also Challenor.
Chalmers, Alexander 127.
Chamberlain, Dorothy 199; Elizabeth 304.
Chamberlaine, Dorothy (footnote) 199; Henry 36.
Chamberlane, Stephen 69.
Chamberlayn, John 141.
Chamberlayne, James (Bar^t) 122; Mary 346.
Chamberlin, A. 304; Elizabeth (footnote) 304; James 304 (2); M. Hugh 44.
Chamberling, Joanna 98.
Chambers, Alice 26; David 298; Elizabeth 335; Hannah 426; James 335; Judey (footnote) 325; Judith 325; Martha 350; Mary 74; R^d 229; Roger 350, 365; Walter Henry 365; William 253, 426; William James 156.
Chambres, Edward 102.
Chamburs, Hannah (footnote) 426.
Chammen, E. (footnote) 212.
Chamming, Elizabeth 212.
Champ, William 279.
Champart, John 37.
Champin, Susannah 306.
Champion, John 368; Nicholas 116; Susanna (footnote) 306.
Champlin, Samuel 231.
Champnes, T. W. (A.B.) 330.
Chancey, Elizabeth 351. See also Chauncy.
Chandler, Ann 232, 296; Barbara 262; Benjamin 94; Francis 163; James 269; Mary 113, 328; Robert 107; Samuel 357; Sophia 375; Susanna 102; W^m 262 (2), 339.

Chaplin, A. 304 ; James 207 ; Sarah 304.
Chaplyn, Anne 263 ; Thoˢ 263.
Chapman, Ann 226 ; Edmund 142 ; Eleanor 256 ; Elizabeth 256 ; Elizath (footnote) 256 ; Elliiston (footnote) 246 ; Elliston 246 ; Frances 359 ; George 236 ; Hussey 408 ; Jane 107 ; John 11, 73, 312, 346, 409, 411 ; Judith 57 ; Mary 112 ; Sarah 299 ; Thomas 59 ; William 105, 202.
Chappell. Frances 90 ; Jams 381 ; Sarah 372 ; Susanh (footnote) 418 ; Susannah 418 ; Thomas 46 ; William 303.
Chard, Richard 40.
Charington, Sarah 29.
Charley, Matt : 280.
Charls, John Phillip 69.
Charlton, Peter 344 ; S. 354 ; Thomas 307.
Charman, Arthur 397, 401 ; Ellen 421.
Charnley, Anne 37.
Charnock, Mary 109.
Charoll, Catharine 30. See also Carroll.
Charrell, Jane 83. See also Carroll.
Charron, Peter 127.
Charter, Charls 64.
Charters, Allen 335 ; Martha 337.
Chartworth, Elizabeth 45.
Chase, Francis 271 ; Ruth 63. See also Chace.
Chassereau, Fraˢ 226 ; Jane 226 ; Peter 165.
Chatburn, Grace 263 ; John 389.
Chatfield, Chales 230.
Chatterton, Benjⁿ 399.
Chaumont de, Arnaunt (Marquise of Mountpelian) 17.
Chauncy, Elizabeth (footnote) 351. See also Chancy.
Chauvet, John 153 (2).
Chavanon, Judith 183.
Chawner, Dorothy 251 ; Mary 66.
Cheals, Martha 356 ; Matha (footnote) 356.
Chee, Thomas 238.
Cheek, Ann 66 ; Louisa 264.
Cheesman, Jane 418 ; Martha 161.
Cheetham, Isaac 355.
Cheevers, Edward 237.
Cheldrey, George 140.
Chelmick, Sarah 335.
Chelsom, Mary (footnote) 232.
Chelsome, Mary 232.
Chemin Du, Peter (footnote) 315.
Cheney, Eliza 417.
Cherer, Joseph 319.
Cherett, Diana 77.
Cherf see Le Cherf.
Cherrington, Mary 153.
Cherry, Michael 358 ; Samuel 90.
Cheshire, Jane 153 ; Peter 61.
Cheslyn, W. E. (Minister) 350, 351, 356, 357 ; William Edward (Minister) 353—355.
Chesne Du, Thomas 229.
Chester, Anthony (Rev.) 144, 148, 151, 153—155, 163, 169 (2) ; Dorothea 169.
Cheston, John 195 ; Mary 195.
Chettall, Mary 231.
Chettell, Mary (footnote) 231.
Chetwynd, Lucy (footnote) 235. See also Chitwin.
Chevalier, Francis Thomas (footnote) 366. See also Chivalier.
Chichely, Ann 193.
Chicke, Mary 28.
Chicken, Hannah 312.
Chifney, Thomas 388.
Chilcott, Ann 55 ; Jane 91.
Child, Anthony 82 ; Chaˢ 211 ; Daniell 47 ; Elizabeth 250 ; George 345 ; Hester 250 ; John 232 ; Mary 345 ; Robert 21 ; Sarah 232 (2), 396.
Childes, William 320.
Children, John Geo. 393.
Chilton, Christopher 21 ; Matthew 298 ; Thomas 209 ; Thoˢ 278 ; William 415.
Chilver, John 342 ; Mary 342.
Chirnside, Jane 426. See also Churnside.
Chisholme, Thomas 367.
Chiswick, William 405 ; Willian 408.
Chittenden, Andrew 385 ; Elizabeth 408.
Chitty, G. (Curate) 267 (2), 268 (3) ; Sarah 353.
Chitwin, Lucy 235. See also Chetwynd.
Chivalier, Francis Thomas 366.
Cholmenley, Margarit 51.
Cholwich, William 248.
Choppin, Stamper 307.
Chowin, Margaret 87.
Chpple, E. 345.
Chriestley, Mary 212, (footnote) 212. See also Christley.
Chrippes, John 370. See also Cripps.
Christe, James (footnote) 235. See also Christie.
Christian, John 275. See also Christien and Christin.
Christie, Duncan 393 ; James 235, 261 ; Mary 296 ; Sarah 425. See also Christe and Christy.
Christien. Ann 213. See also Christian.
Christin, Francis Henry 331. See also Christian.
Christley, Martha 212. See also Chriestley.
Christmas, Ambrose 311 ; Gilbert 41 ; James, 138 ; Jaˢ 208 ; Rebecca 338 ; Richard 208 ; Sarah 121.
Christy, Andrew 248. See also Christie.
Chtty (?), Sarah 340.
Chuck, Joseph Godfrey 427.
Chumley, Mary 320 ; Wᵐ 320.
Church, Jnº 285 ; Margaret 310 ; Mary 207 ; Richard 230 ; Sarah 354 ; Thomas 144.
Churchell, Thomas 119.
Churchill, John 198.
Churchman, Elizabeth 35 ; Mary 123, 207, (footnote) 207 ; William 199, 252 ; Wᵐ 206, 207 (2), 209, 210, 232, 252, 262.
Churnside, Isabella 367, 374 ; John 367 ; Jnº 374. See also Chirnside.
Cittell, Ann 78.
Clagett, Jane 210 ; Margaret 210.
Claggett, Abraham 139.
Clair see Sᵗ Clair.
Clam, James 192.
Clancy, Maurice 72.
Clapham, Elizabeth 264 ; John 106 ; Samuel 167 ; Thomas 144.
Clapp, John 184.
Clapshaw, William 210.
Clapshu, William (footnote) 210.
Clapson, Margᵗ 278 ; Martha 278.
Clarcke, Hannah 235. See also Clark.
Clare, George 8 ; Richard Watson 328 ; Thomas (Rev.) 397 ; Thoˢ (Minister) 358—387, 389—392, 395. See also Sᵗ Clare, Sᵗ Clair and Sinclair.
Claridge, Anne 154 ; Charles 382 (2) ; Elizabeth 391.
Clarige, Elizabeth (footnote) 391.

Clarinata, (Col.) 47.
Claris, Crump 391 ; Henry 47.
Clark, Ann 378 ; Anne 117 ; Charles (footnote) 365 ; Edward 196, 226 ; Eliz 219 ; Elizabeth 101, 402 ; George 300, 344, 414 ; Hannah 373 ; Henry 163, 375 ; James 263, 410 ; John 79 (2), 252, 281, 377 ; John Oakeley (footnote) 296 ; Kezia 402 ; Margaret 153 ; Mary 67, 82, 96, 148, 235, 301. 313, 365 ; Mary Ann 395 ; Mathew 265 ; Matthew 61 ; Michael 237 ; Peter 270 ; Ralph 312 ; Rebecca 315 ; Richard 411 ; Rich^{d} 411 ; Samuel 260 ; Sarah 84, 266, 281, 318, 322, 387 ; Susannah Charlotte 411 ; Tho : 198, 201 (2), 202, 204 (2), 206 ; Th^{o} 344 ; Thomas 121 ; Tho^{s} 293 ; William 246, 251, 375, 377, 378 (2), 402 : W^{m} 194, 304, 356, 363. See also Clarcke, Clarke, Clerk and Clerke.
Clarke, Charles 365, 416 ; Cornelious 97 ; Edward (footnote) 196, 202, (footnote) 226 ; Eliza 313 ; Elizabeth 20, 251 ; Forester 328 ; George 269, 299, (footnote) 300, 347 ; Harriot 331 ; Harriott 226 ; Henry 140, 393 ; James (Assis^{t} Curate) 197—209, 217, 226, 288, 296 ; Jane 102, 308 ; John 85, 101, (footnote) 377 ; John Oakly 296 ; Margarett 86 ; Mary 144, 204, 211, (footnote) 235, 252 ; Matthew (footnote) 265 ; Ralph (footnote) 312 ; R. F. (footnote) 412 ; Robert (footnote) 39, 41 ; Rosetta 265 ; Sarah 323, 331 ; Stephen 136 ; Susanna 136 ; Tho : 200, 206—208 ; Thomas 265, 325 ; Tho^{s} B. (Minister) 330 ; Triphose 55 ; William (footnote) 246, 372 ; Woodthorpe 412.
Clarkson, Townley 360. See also Clerkson.
Claus, John 136.
Claus (?), Marry, 310.
Clavdge, Lucy 386.
Clavering, Frances 319, 320 ; Lucy 319 ; Nich^{l} 319 ; Nich^{s} 320.
Claxton, William 17, 190.
Clay, Anne 341 ; Elaz 351 ; Elizabeth 309 ; Mary 351 ; Rebecca 341.
Claydon, Sarah (footnote) 387. See also Clayton.
Clayter, Mary 163.
Clayton, Edward 309 ; Mary 246 ; Sarah 387 ; Theophilus 182 ; Thomas 292. See also Claydon.
Cleal, William 306.
Clear, Thomas 259. See also Clere.
Cleaver, William 387.
Cleeves, Joane 20. See also Cleve.
Clegg, Isaac 85.
Cleghorn, William 337.
Cleghorne, Edward 70.
Clemens, W^{m} 357. See also Clemmons.
Clement, Anne 51 ; Elizabeth 159 ; Joseph 343 ; Katherine 20, 39 ; Margarite 19, 39 ; Mathias 251 ; Matthias (footnote) 251.
Clements, Ann S 367 ; Anne 187, 190.
Clementson, Joseph 354 ; T. 354.
Clemmons, James (footnote) 337. See also Clemens and Clemons.
Clemons, James 337.
Clemson, Sam^{l} 346 ; Will^{m} 244.
Clendon, Beveridge (Minister) 271, 273 (5).
Clere see also Clear and Le Clere.
Clerk, Benjamin Salmon 272 ; Christopher 45. See also Clark.
Clerke, (D^{r}) 51 ; Rose 6. See also Clark.
Clerkson, Barbara 270. See also Clarkson.
Cless, Mary 343 ; Sarah 343, 359.
Cleve De, Vincent 387. See also Cleeves.
Clewin, Ann 283.
Cleypole, Sarah B. 401.
Clibborn, Edith 168.
Cliff, Anne 163. See also Clift and Cluff.
Clifford, Elizabeth 49 ; John 118.
Clift, Ann 296. See also Cliff.
Clifton, Elizabeth 12 ; Jarvice (K^{t} & Bar^{t}) 16 ; Will 12, 38 ; William 16 (2), 38 (2).
Clinkard, Archibald 1.
Clint, George 386.
Clinton, John 417.
Clipsom, Elizabeth 127.
Clithero, Thomas 29 ; Thomas (Clerke) 41.
Clitheroe, (M^{r}) 41. See also Clithero and Cluthero.
Clively, Elizth 397.
Clix, Daniel 200.
Cloake. W^{m} 67.
Cloater, W^{m} (footnote) 67.
Cloett, Jasper 52.
Clopton, Edward 53.
Close, Joseph 344.
Clotworthy, John (K^{t}) 30 ; Margarite (Lady) 30 ; Mary 30.
Cloudes, Richard 245.
Clover, Mara (footnote) 419 ; Maria 419.
Clowes, William 115.
Clubb, James 269 ; John 269.
Cludd. Eliz 319.
Cluff, Katharin 69. See also Cliff.
Cluthero, Susannah 297. See also Clitheroe.
Clutterbuck. Frederick 65.
Clutton, Thomas 132.
Coachman, Martha 98.
Coates, Alice 228 ; Catherine 256 ; Elizabeth 293, 349 ; Georg 297 ; John 220, 323, 327 ; John (Clerk) 323, 327 ; Martha 45 ; Mary 150 ; Sarah 286 ; Susan 380 ; Susan Ann 380 ; T. 294 ; Thomas 323 ; Timothy 191 ; W^{m} 386.
Coats, Henry 198 ; Margaret 181 ; Rose 297 ; Susanna 170.
Cobb, Alice 82 ; John 256.
Cobbett, Sarah Susannah 406.
Cobcroft, Jn^{o} (Churchwarden) 117—121.
Cobley. J. 287 ; John 286 ; John (Clerk) 290 ; J. S. 287.
Cocduroy, James 22.
Cocheron, John 18 ; Will' (Lord) 18.
Cochrane, John George 356. See also Cockram. Cockran and Cokran.
Cock, James 271 ; John 167.
Cockburn, William Henry 383.
Cockell, William 352.
Cocker, Mary 57. See also Coker.
Cockerton. Mary Ann 351.
Cockin, Francis 121.
Cocking, Martha 246 ; Stephen 246 ; Valentine (footnote) 353 ; Valentyne 353.
Cockley. Mary Ann 198.
Cockram. Lewis 179. See also Cochrane.
Cockran, George 273. See also Cochrane.
Cockril. Eleanor 71.
Cocksedge. Matthias 201.
Cockshott. Ann 93.
Cockton. Catherine 133.
Coderington. Mary 264.
Coe, Anne 329 ; Charles 326 ; Elizabeth Re-

becca 336; Frances 329; John 108; Michael 232; Susanna Mary (footnote) 336; Susannah Mary 336; William 336.
Coed, Mary 80.
Coffee, William Charles 423.
Coffin, Henry 161; Mary 240.
Cogan, Mary 19.
Coggs, John 189.
Cogh! (?), P. 379.
Coghlan, John 361; Patrick 361.
Coging, Thomas 132.
Cogsdill, William 104.
Cogswell, Henry (footnote) 378, 379; John 303.
Coish, Sarah Augusta 416.
Coke, James 323; Mary 5, 32.
Coker, Richard 333. See also Cocker.
Cokran, John 273. See also Cochrane.
Colbey, Elizabeth 53.
Colby, Mary (footnote) 274.
Coldham, Mary 207.
Cole, Eleanor 72; Eliz: 80; Elizabeth 18; Elizth 241; Francis 78; George 328; John 71; Joseph 164; Josph 365; Mary 328; Paul 114; Philip 170; Samuel 356; Thomas 328; Thomas (Rev.) 221; Tho^{s} 204; Tho^{s} (Curate) 207 (2); William (Minister) 357. See also Coles.
Colebatch, Margaret 168.
Colebrook, Harriet, 404; Harriott (footnote) 404.
Coleman, Anne 102; E. 335; Henrietta 264; John, 155; John Jennings 349; Mary 88, 349; Patty 345; Roger 335; Susannah 291; William, 91, 358. See also Colman.
Colemere, John 296.
Colemon, John (footnote) 296.
Coles, Henry 18; Hester Shrapnell 359; Jane 23; John 359; Mary (footnote) 244; Roullstone 138; Sarah 314; Stratton 359; Thomas 99. See also Cole.
Coley, Joyce 8. See also Colley.
Colferr, Mary 6.
Colhoun, J. 330; John 330; Margaret 330. See also Colquhoun.
Coling, Essex 60. See also Colling.
Colinge, W^{m} 63. See also Colling.
Collambell, Ant^{y} 259; Elizabeth 259; Elizbeth (footnote) 259; John 259.
Collard, Caroline 421; Charles James 407; Harriet 407; Joan 87; Joseph 407.
Collett, George 273; John 351; Martha 404; Mary 108, 205, 206; Mney 425; Roland James 425; Sans (footnote) 206; Sarah 206; Susanna 78.
Colley, Mary 274; Sarah 309; W^{m} 344. See also Coley and Colly.
Colliar, Richard 51.
Collier, Catharine 156; Charles 334; Jane 212; Joseph 84; Mary 166; Sarah 109; Susana 251; Susanna 105; Thomas 135; William 248, 249. See also Colliar, Collyer and Colyer.
Collin, Nicholas 143; Peter (footnote) 247. See also Collins.
Colling, Essex (footnote) 60; Jane 41. See also Coling and Colinge.
Collingham, Isabella 318.
Collingridge, Thomas 342.
Collingwood, Ann 25, 41; Dorothy 43.
Collins, Ann, 211; Anne 135; Arthur 234; Catherine 105; Elinor 45; Eliza 368; Fanny 421, 427; Jane 42; Nicholas 45; Peter 247; Sarah 45, 229; Suan 190; William 368; W^{m} (Lect^{r} S^{t} Nich^{s} Cole Abby) 204. See also Collin.
Collinson, Catherine 349; Samuel 349. See also Collison.
Collis, Elizabeth 275, 370; Francis 293; Mary 397; Susanna 103; Susanna Richardson 293.
Collison, Elizabeth 238. See also Collinson and Colson.
Colly, Richard 44. See also Colley.
Collyer, Elizabeth 223; Elizbeth (footnote) 223; Harriott 327; William 375. See also Collier.
Colman, Elisabeth 85; Henrietta (footnote) 264. See also Coleman.
Colnett, Susanna (footnote) 299; Susannah 299.
Colquhoun, Henry 206. See also Colhoun.
Colson, Elizabeth 318; Thomas 128. See also Collison.
Colt, Elizabeth 121. See also Colts.
Coltheart, Ann 270. See also Coulthard.
Colts, Mary 244. See also Colt.
Columba, James 114.
Colyer, W^{m} 385. See also Collier.
Coman, Hohn H 298.
Combe, Martha 53. See also Coombe.
Combie, Mary 313.
Combs, John 276; Mary 55; Sarah 93; W^{m} 325. See also Coombe.
Cominens, Sarh (footnote) 298. See also Cummins.
Comins, Michael 71. See also Cummins.
Commins, William 348. See also Cummins.
Compere, George 82.
Comport, Robert 49.
Compton, Ann (footnote) 309. See also Cumpton.
Comyerland, Charles 55.
Concanon, M. 313.
Conen, Susanna 122.
Conestable, Bridget 36; Bridgett 12; Jane 36; Thomas 12. See also Constable.
Coneway, Anne 254. See also Conway.
Congreve, Pheebe 181.
Conhill, Thomas 352.
Connell, James 102; Michael 137.
Connelly, Charlotte 368; Marg^{t} 252; Morris 252. See also Connilly.
Conner, Isabella 333; Mary Ann 249. See also Connor.
Connilly, Andr^{w} 299; Dominick 299. See also Connelly.
Conno, Samuel 211.
Connoissant, Peter 85.
Connop, John 291; Will^{m} 291.
Connor, Ann 305; John 245, 329; P. 403; William 424. See also Conner.
Constable, Henry 135; Jane 27, 41; Joshua 226; Mary 364; Mary Sophia 364; Thomas 27 (2), 41 (2); Tho^{s} 298; William 166. See also Conestable and Cunstable.
Contenson, Michael 127.
Conttes, Mary 111.
Conway, Thomas 145. See also Coneway.
Conworth, John 202.
Conyngham, George 312. See also Cunningham.
Cook, Ann 315; Anne 131; Charles 201; Edward 199; Eleanor 69; Eliz: 81; Elizabeth

276, 348; Elizabeth Mary 415; Elizbeth 48; Geo 365, 367; George 365; Hannah, 203; Harriet 383; Henery 72; Henry 72, 245; John 73, 95, 155, 191, 289, 414; John English 394; Joseph 226; Judith 214; Mary 96, 181, 272 (footnote), 383; Mary Ann 394; Matthew 163; Sarah 272, 425; Sophia 409; Thomas 305, 383; Thoˢ 225, 237, 348; William 273, 406, 425; Windford (footnote) 352.
Cooke, Ann 274; Cath 250; Charles 307; Charles Augustus 383; Charles Gomond 331, 391; Chas G. 391; Elizabeth 7, 391; Frances 162, 392; Grace 59; Hannah 267; Isabella 80; J. (footnote) 351; Jervis 400; John 32, 230; John Henry 351; Jnº 387; Mary 200, 383, 424; Samuel 211; Sarah 44, 371; T. 382; Thomas 194, 392; William 20 (2), 39, 101; Windford 352.
Cookes, Edward 160.
Cookks, Sevil 235.
Cooks, Elizabeth 114.
Cooksey, Philip 416; Sarah 271.
Cooksley, William 271.
Cookson, Samuel 156.
Cooky, Sah (footnote) 271.
Coole, Thomas 57.
Cooly, Ann 88.
Coombe, Mary 242 (2); Olimpia 242; Tho 242. See also Combe, Coombs, Coomes and Coumbe.
Coombs, Elisth (footnote) 366; Elizabeth 366; James 364.
Coomes, Elizabeth 272; John 345; Robt 272.
Cooney, James 253; Mary Ann, 365.
Coop, Mary 44.
Cooper, Ann 294, 389; Anne 406; Anthony Ashley (Kt & Bart) 7; Anthony Ayshly (Bart) 35; Benjamin 179; Carolina (footnote) 255; Charles 291; Crofton 411; E. 372; Ed: 258; Eliza 411; Elizabeth 51, 105, 124, 238, 258, 341, 348; Frances 11, 36, 259; Grace 51; Henry 356; Hester 97; James 362, 367, 370, 377, 421; John 58, 63, 78, 259, 418; Joseph 242, 293, 378; Mary 59, 252, 255, 348, 370, 402; Phœbe (footnote) 361; Richard 339, 368; Robert 406; Susan, 405; William 105, 370; William Joseph 361. See also Coouper and Cowper.
Coopery, Henry (footnote) 356.
Coorteen, Jane 193. See also Courteen.
Coouper, Elizabeth (footnote) 238.
Coov, George 424. See also Cove.
Cope, Anne 3, 31; John (Bart) 3, 31; Jonathan 199; Margt 208; Susannah 224; Thomas 383, 387.
Copeland, Ann 313; Edward 370; Stephen 88.
Copinger, Katherine 24.
Coplestone, Eliz: 259.
Coppard, Anne 141.
Coppers, J. 291.
Cops, Frederick, 368.
Corbet, Elizabeth 264.
Corbett, Louisa 366; Thomas 136.
Corbit, William Hodges 402.
Corbitt, William Hodges 413.
Corbot, Elizabeth (footnote) 264.
Corbyn, Major 406.
Cordall, Sarah 422.
Cordell, Michael 95.
Corderoy, Thomas 174. See also Cordrey.
Cordeux, William 418.
Cordrey, Robert 329. See also Corderoy.
Cordwel, Rachel 73.
Cordy, Louisa 365.
Core, Mary 284 (2).
Corey, John 94. See also Cory.
Corfield, Charles 415; Elizabeth 415; Mary 412; Thomas 412, 414.
Cork, Thomas Jelfe 333; Wm 69.
Corke, Hannah 360.
Corker, John 231.
Corkery, Margaret 413.
Corkhill, Eleanor 203.
Corkill, Eliner (footnote) 203.
Corme, Nicolas 388.
Cormick, Louisa 370. See also Carmick.
Corn, Edward 406.
Cornack, Jnº 246. See also Corneck.
Corne, Sarah 369. See also Corn and Cornes.
Corneck, Jaˢ 230; Mary 230. See also Cornack, Cornek and Curnock.
Cornek, Rebekah 246.
Cornelius, John 64.
Cornes, Mary 67. See also Corne.
Cornewall, Jane 107. See also Cornwall.
Corney, Samuel 345.
Cornish, Ann 262; Mary 199; Mnason 152; Walter 252.
Cornwall, Amarantha 123; Luke 24. See also Cornewall and Cornwell.
Cornwallis, Emma 107; Francis 45.
Cornwell, Luke 12; Mary 78. See also Cornwall.
Corooran, Jeremiah (footnote) 367.
Cororan, Jeremh (footnote) 367; Jeremiah 367.
Corpenter, Horriet 392. See also Carpenter.
Corragan, Margaret 211.
Corrall, Hannah 214.
Corsbie, John 290.
Corse (?), Mary 299. See also Course.
Corsted, Christian 280; John 280.
Cory, John 401. See also Corey.
Cosens, John 50. See also Cousins.
Cosly, Richard 151.
Cossens, A. 207; John 207; T. 207. See also Cousins.
Costard, George (Minister) 277.
Coster, John 366; Mary 269; Wm 205.
Cottam, Mary 94.
Cotterill, Chaˢ 322. See also Cottrell.
Cottingham, Robert 399.
Cottiss, Lucy 270; Lucy R. (footnote) 270.
Cottle, Robert 338.
Cottney, Mary 320.
Cotton, Chaˢ 239; Eliz: 86; Geo 310; Jane 341; L. H. 308; Mary, 341.
Cottrell, Caroline Charlotte 313; Henry 81; James 389; John, 324, 372; Sarah 353. See also Cotterill.
Couling, William 154.
Coulishaw, Elizabeth (footnote) 274. See also Cowlishaw.
Coulson, William 299.
Coulter, Richard 266.
Coulthard, Thomas 294. See also Coltheart.
Coumbe, Elizabeth 331; Mary 291. See also Coombe.
County, Eleanor 375.
Courley, Anne 114.
Course, John 291. See also Corse.
Court, Eliz: 200; Elizabeth 200; John (?) 340; Sarah 220; Thomas 209.

Courteen, Cha[s] 188—195, 197—201; Jane 230. See also Coorteen, Covreen, Covrteen, Covrtten and Cowrteen.
Courtney, Ann 333; John, 308, 333; William 356.
Courtois, Nicholas 85. See also Curtis.
Cousins, Charlotte 403; Hannah 376; Henry 412; Jane 355; Noah 162; Samuel 415. See also Cosens, Cossens, Couson and Coussons.
Couson, Jane (footnote) 355.
Coussons, Jane 264.
Couteur see Le Couteur.
Cove, Eliza 424; George 422; Samuel 424. See also Coov and Covy.
Covell, John 373.
Cover, Matilda 415.
Covert, John 350; Martha 350; Mary 319.
Covreen, Jane 208. See also Courteen.
Covrteen, Jane 191, 193, 202, 203 (2), 205—216, 219—227, 230—232. See also Courteen.
Covrtten, Jane 191, 202. See also Courteen.
Covy, George (footnote) 422. See also Cove.
Cowan, Charles 250; Martha 303; W[m] 303. See also Cowen.
Coward, C. 370; John 370; Sarah 370.
Cowdery, Thomas 369.
Cowdrey, Richard 112.
Cowell, Ann 424; Hannah 239; Jane 199; Joseph 410; Josias 42; Margaret 318; Martha 410; Mary Anne 410; Rebecca 424. See also Cowells and Cowles.
Cowells, Simon 66.
Cowen, Ann 284.
Cowey, Amory Hutcher 396; John 396.
Cowie, James 316; John 226; Mary 380 (2); Thomas 380; Tho[s] 380.
Cowing, Ja[s] 367; Mary 367.
Cowles, James 70. See also Cowell.
Cowley, James 376; William 150.
Cowlishaw, Elizabeth 274. See also Coulishaw.
Cowmeadow, J. E. 375.
Cowper, Agnes 263; Agness (footnote) 263; Edward 387; John 171; Jn[o] 263; Sarah 303. See also Cooper.
Cowrteen, Jane 204. See also Courteen.
Cox, Ann 208, 299, 311; Anne 421; Elizab 46; Elizabeth 360; Fanney 321; Francis 350; George 408; Hannah 104; Harriet 405; Harriett (footnote) 405; Henry 365; Jarvis 126; Jasper 327; John 46, 91, 294, 303; Jo[s] 201; Margaret 218, 234; Margaretta (footnote) 218; Mary Eliserbeth (footnote) 427; Mary Elizabeth 427; Rebecca 143; Richard 20, 161; Rose 139; Samuel 251; Susanna 58, (footnote) 222; Susannah 222; Thomas 52, 280, 419; William 60, 382; William Alexander 403; W[m] 350.
Coxedd. Elizabeth 46.
Coxhead, Ann 365; Elizabeth 351.
Coy, Catherine 191; James 211, 226.
Coye, James 192.
Crabb, Elizabeth 139; Joseph William 240.
Crabtree, Grace 123; Joseph 131.
Cracherode, Anto: (Churchwarden) 58, 59.
Cracknell, Martha Catharine 328.
Cracroft, Thomas 100.
Craddock, Susannah 60.
Cradock, John 105; John (Rector) 193, 194, 196 (2), 198.
Crafts, William 210.
Cragg, Ann 92.
Craig, John 340.
Crake, Erasmus 207.
Cramp, John 89.
Crampton, Alice 77.
Crane, Edward 46; Elizabeth 120.
Cranefelds, George 315; Louisa (footnote) 315.
Cranfields, Louisa 315.
Crantz, Phillip 337.
Crapp, Rob[t] 299.
Cras see Le Cras.
Craswel, Elisabeth 198. See also Cresswell.
Craven, Elizabeth 287; John 223, 226; Margaret 66.
Crawford, Ann 233; Eliz 233; Mary 175, 219.
Creagh, Stephen 68.
Creed, James 121.
Creedon, Ann 276.
Creighton, James 359; Jane 359; Martha 359; Mary 248; Sarah 311; Tho[s] 270.
Crellin, Jane 310, 317; Phillip 310.
Creser, Ann 292.
Cresham, John 39.
Crespigny, H. Ch de 410.
Crespin, Lewis 240. See also Crispin.
Cressett, Millicent 101; Richard 35.
Cresswell, Eliz 350; Thomas 297; William 297. See also Craswel.
Crew, Anna (Dame) 56; Mary 45, 54; Sarah 21; William 386.
Crewe, William 369.
Creyden, Jestay 287.
Cribb, Ann 407; William 386; Will[m] 381, 407.
Crichlowe, Elizabeth 239; Mary Ann 239, 259. See also Cricklowe.
Crichton, David 414.
Crick, George 356 (2), 397; Phillip 356.
Crickitt, C. A. (footnote) 341; Charles Alexander 341.
Cricklowe, Eliz 233. See also Crichlowe.
Cripp, Harrey (footnote) 334.
Cripps, Elizabeth 164; Henry 334. See also Chrippes and Cripp.
Crisp, Elianor 84; Samuel Adams 318.
Crispin, Ann 207. See also Crespin.
Cristins, Sarah (footnote) 425.
Critchett, John 410.
Critchley, Charles 364.
Croasdale, Susannah 308.
Crocker, John 355; Jona: 407; Jonathan 355; Maria 407. See also Croker.
Crockford, Thomas 363.
Croft, Abraham 117; Ann (footnote) 369; John 252, 253; Rich[d] 256; Sarah 217; Thomas 133, 256; W[m] 231.
Crofts, Ann 227, 369; Katharine 8; Mary 11, 247, 249; Thomas 8.
Croker, Walter 11, 36. See also Crocker.
Croley, Eliz: 69. See also Croly.
Croll, Mary 330. See also Croull.
Croly, George (LL.D.) 428. See also Croley.
Cromie, Maria Louisa 342.
Cromp, Vincent-Loa-Giles 165.
Crompton, Ann 309; Thomas 186. See also Crumpton.
Crone, Em 261; Emela (footnote) 261; James 375; Polly Amelia 261.
Cronin, Margret 423.
Crook, Banks 61; Betty (footnote) 370; Christopher 58; William Pascoe 349. See also Crooke and Crooks.
Crooke, Betty 370.

Crooker, Ann 217.
Crooks, Thomas 386. See also Crook.
Cropley, Samuel 235.
Crosby, Abraham 105; Eliz. 83; Patrick 126.
Crosfield, Robert 90.
Croshow, Eliz: 90.
Crosiar, Elizab: 45.
Crosier, Frances 102; William 211.
Crosoer, Sarah 198.
Cross, Ann 349; Catherine 136; Elinor 47; George 403; J. 424; John 298; John Cartwright 332; Lucy 344; Mary 349, 383; Thomas 231; William 218, 236, 249.
Crosse, Elizabeth 287; Henry Thris 42; Mary 79; Paule 42.
Crossley, Hannah 254; James 417, 418; John 390.
Crosswell, Henry 88.
Crothers, Elizabeth 301; Elizabteh (footnote) 301.
Crouch, Anne 131; Frederick William Nicholls 413; Isaac 284; John 217; Susanna 370; Thomas 390.
Croull, Ernest-Christian 149. See also Croll.
Croustrom, Michael 208.
Crow, Ann (footnote) 92, 221, 241; Edward 221; Henry 98; Jane 92; Mary 60; Thoˢ 239; William 145.
Crowbrow, John 22.
Crowcher, James 256.
Crowder, David 4, 31; Grace 69; Sarah 72.
Crown, Philip 113.
Crowther, Edward 110.
Croxford, Mary 123.
Croxson, Mary (footnote) 4, 32.
Croxton, Mary 4, (footnote) 32.
Croydon, Charlotte 365; Margaret 346.
Cruickshank, John 352.
Crump, Henry (Minister) 337; John 276; Martha 303; Mary 371.
Crumpton, Frances 8; Mary 8; Susanna (footnote) 316; Susannah 316. See also Crompton.
Crust, Susanah 296.
Cruttenden, Elizabeth 271; Sarah 271.
Cubillos De, Alexander 107.
Cubitt, William 309.
Cudde, John 77.
Cudworth, Samuel 61.
Cuff, John 104.
Cufflin, Mary 358.
Culham, Elizabetah (footnote) 342; Elizabeth 342. See also Cullum.
Cull, William 401.
Cullen, Elizabeth 420. See also Cullin.
Culliford, Marey (footnote) 310; Mary 310.
Cullin, Elizabeth 201. See also Cullen.
Cullum, Ann 383. See also Culham.
Culverwell, Grace 188; Sarah 237.
Cumberland, Richard 48.
Cumerford, Mary 76.
Cuming, Thoˢ 235. See also Cummins.
Cumming, Isabella 222. See also Cummins.
Cummings, Geo. Smith 340.
Cummins, Ann 297; D 297; Elizabeth 279; Mary Ann 277; Robert 209; Sarah 298. See also Cominens, Comins, Commins, Cuming, Cumming and Cummings.
Cumpton, Mary 17. See also Compton.
Cuningham, Ja: (Churchwarden) 57, 58. See also Cunningham.
Cunn, Samˡˡ: 81.
Cunningham, Ann 63; Elizabeth 61, 157; Jane 405; M. 285; Rebekah 72; Thomas 331, 405. See also Conyngham, Cuningham and Cunyngham.
Cunstable, Sarah 177. See also Constable.
Cunyngham, Elisabeth 205; Eliz 201. See also Cunningham.
Curd, Anne 236.
Curnock, Sarah 383. See also Corneck.
Currer, Mary 109.
Currey, Ann 310. See also Curry.
Currin. Elizabett 311.
Curry, Henry 83. See also Currey.
Curryer, Thomas 180.
Curson, Francis 389; William 119.
Curssell, Lucy 84.
Curten, Elizabeth (footnote) 354. See also Curtin.
Curter, Ann (footnote) 230.
Curteys, George 19. See also Curtis.
Curtin, Daniel 408; James 354; Mary Ann 408. See also Curten.
Curtis, Ann 409; Charles James 411; Edward 409; George 404; Jacob 79; Jemima 364; John 92, 349; Margarett 97; Martha 364; Mary 67, 94, 419; Rebecca 89; Sarah 135, 178, 208, 404, 419; William 419. See also Courtois and Curteys.
Curwen, Elizabeth 402.
Cusack, John 91.
Cuthbert, John 343; Susanna 16, 38; William 294.
Cuthbertson, Thoˢ 311.
Cuthell, Eliz 42.
Cutler, Arthur 62; John 110; Mary 59; Thomas 62.
Cutlove, Elizabeth 59.
Cutter, Wᵐ 195.
Cuttriss, George 404.
Cutts, Richard 2.
Cyrett, Frances 85.

D

D., Jane (footnote) 342.
Dabbs, J. 360; Sarah 360.
Dack, William 406.
Dadley, Ja 225; William Hurst 224.
Daes, Margaret 156.
D'Aeth see Aetb.
Dagley, Robert 282.
Dagnal, Samuel 286.
Dagnall, Samuel (footnote) 286.
Dailey, Eliz 355. See also Daly.
Daimond, John 385. See also Dimond.
Daintre, Joseph 131.
Dainty, Elizabeth 189.
Dakin, Jane 268. See also Deakins.
Dalbourn, Maria 299.
Dalby, Ann 313; Eliza 301.
Dale, John 32, 157; Richard 125.
Dalison, Mary 48. See also Dalyson.
Dall, Robert Nicholas 362. See also Dell.
Dallas, Ann Elizabeth 297; James 370; John 297.
Dallaway, William 113.
Dallemagne, Christopher 82. See also Almaine.
Dalley, Elizabeth 115. See also Dally.
Dallimore, John Thomas 398.

Dally, Elizabeth 320. See also Dalley and Dallye.
Dallye, Elizabeth 20.
D'Almain see Almain.
D'Almaine see Almaine.
Dalrymple, William 280.
Dalston, Ann 410; Catharine (footnote) 382; Christopher 62; Jonathan Norman 410; William 346. See also Dolston.
Dalton, J. 303, 304, 305; Mary 281; Sarah 400. See also Dolton.
Daly, Ann 372; Catherine 388; Isabella 270; William 392. See also Dailey.
Dalyson, Charles 116. See also Dalison.
Danavalle, J. 410.
Danavelle, John William (footnote) 409. See also Danavalle and Dannavell.
Dancastle, Ann 265; John 265.
Dance, Elizabeth 367; Sarah 105.
Dancer, A. W. 418; Margaret 418; S. 418.
Danden, Elizabeth 321.
Dane, Elizabeth 60.
Danely, Mary 269.
Daniel, Alexander 238; Edward 75; Fanny 424; Friederike Juliana 308; George 61, 337; Henry 309; Samuel 194; Sarah 311; Thoˢ 267.
Daniell, Alexsander (footnote) 238; Ann 46; E. 275; Edwᵈ 256, 275, 328; Emma (footnote) 424; John 1; Michael 20, 39.
Daniels, Emma 424.
Danks, Elizabeth 323; Sarah 323.
Dann, Ann 413; Elizabeth 361; Henry 413; Thomas 413 (2).
Dannavell, John William 409. See also Danavelle.
Danvers, William 288.
Darby, Joseph (Minister) 57; Mary 74; (Mʳ) 66. See also Derby.
D'archer see Archer.
D'arcy see Arcy.
Dare, Hannah 349; Mary 179; Nicholas 238.
Darell, Edward (Rev.) 155, 160, 174 (2), 206. See also Darrell.
Darke, Joseph 396; Richᵈ 218.
Darkin, Richard 270.
Darking, Martha 378; Suon (footnote) 378; Susan 378; William 378.
Darley, Barn: 228; Elizabeth 228; Sarah 167.
Darlinge, Henry 20. See also Dearling.
Darlington, Sarah 157.
Darme, Elizabeth 107.
Darrell, Anne 19. See also Darell.
Dart, Thomas 87.
Dartiquenave, Charles 172.
Darwen, Mary 245.
Darwin, Ann 334; E. H. 334; W. B. 334.
Dasson, Willᵐ 229.
Da Sylua see Sylua.
Dauby, John 110; Thomas 277.
Daudy, Samuel 407.
Dauenport, John 14. See also Davenport.
Daughter (?), Marmaduke (see footnote) 51.
Dauids see Sᵗ Dauids.
Dauis, John 46; Mary 49; Thomas 45; William 51. See also Davis.
Dauncey, Frances Maria 413.
Dauson, John 51. See also Dawson.
Davage, John 322.
Davall, P. 211.
Daveis, Samˡ 358. See also Davis.
Davenport, Catharine 198; Martha 16; Thoˢ 368. See also Dauenport.
Davey, Elizabeth 380; John 249. See also Davy.
Davidson, Ann 226, 306; Jane 342; Jean (footnote) 342; Jˢ (D.D.) 351 (3); William 204.
Davie, James 254. See also Davy.
Davies, Ann 250, 252, 312, 351; Catherine 279; Daniel 229, 328; David 236, 259, 266, 296; Edward 325; Elizabeth 320, 342, 388, 414; Francis 315; Gwynn (footnote) 231; J. 283; Jane 266, 324; John 191, 348, 370; Jnº 217; Martha 320, 374; Mary 150, 259, 273, 307, 381, 390; Pheby 325; Philadelphia 312; Phillis 255; Reynold (Minister) 284—286, 288, 291, 292, 294 (3), 295; Richard 301; Richᵈ 252; Robert 103; Sarah 339; Susana (footnote) 279; Susanna 81, (footnote) 318; Susannah 318; Thomas 128, 283, 345; Thoˢ 198; W. 312; William 266, 315, 335, 338, 381; William Albert 342; Wᵐ 348.
Davis, Ann (footnote) 312, 319, 335; Anne 123; Daniel 92; David 96; Edward 301; Eliz 280; Elizabeth 180; Elizᵗʰ 293; Evan 151; G. 404; Gwynn 231; Hannah 164, 422; Jane 223, 276; Jenny (footnote) 223; John 159, 195, 251, 324; John James 414; Louisa Jane 351; Martha 427; Mary 109, 163, 217, 241, 329, (footnote) 381; Mary Ann 395; Michael 124; Own 395; Pheby (footnote) 325; Richard 24, 252, 424; Robert 102, 391; Samuel 153; Sarah 152, 184; Susan 351; Susannah 279; Tho: (Minister) 315—317; Thomas 116, 198, (footnote) 345, 378; Thoˢ 280; W. H. 406; William 334, (footnote) 381. See also Dauis, Daveis, Davies, Deavies, Devies and Devis.
Davison, Ann 346; Gartrude (footnote) 322; Gertrude 322; James 181; Robert 334; Thomas 61; Ursula 110; William 320.
Davoring, Geo 289.
Davy, Ann 281; Constantia 340; Eliz 249; Elizabeth (footnote) 380; George 224; Robert 224. See also Davey and Davie.
Daw, Mary 203; Sarah 203.
Dawes, Esther 232. See also Daw and Daws.
Dawkins, Charles 156; Eliza 428.
Dawling, Lenard 46.
Dawnay, Godfrey 159.
Dawney, William 123.
Daws, Elizabeth 270; John 281; Mary 151. See also Dawes.
Dawson, Ann 277; Benjⁿ (Minister) 274; Fanny 236; Frances (footnote) 236; George 197; Henry 55, 264; James 381; John 59; Margaret 196; Margarett (footnote) 196; Mary 204; Robert 346; Sarah 249; Thomas 78; Thoˢ 223; William 94, 342. See also Dauson.
Daxon, John 376.
Day, Catherine (footnote) 210; Elizabeth 279, 314; Emme 22; Francis 314; George 239; Henry 388, 390, 391 (4), 393. 395, 397, 398; Isaac (Churchwarden) 185, 186; James F. 328; John 60, 161, 210, 282; Katherina 153; Laura Matilda 396; Mary 296, 348, 381; Peter 289; Richᵈ 205; Robᵗ 292; Sarah 142, 267; Stephen 303; Thoˢ Austin 307; William 64; Wᵐ 410. See also Dey and Deyes.
Dazy, John 58.
D'Bossens see Bossens.
Deacigney, Sarah 121.

Deacon, Abell 100; Alfred 408; Rachel 408; Sarah 100; William Wranius 332.
Deadman, Richard 220.
Deakin, Margaet (footnote) 358.
Deakins, Margaret 358. See also Deakin and Dakin.
Deal. Sarah 219.
Deall, Ann 219; Sarah (footnote) 219.
Dealtry, Rd 273.
Deampster, Robert 270.
Dean, Elizabeth 195; Mary 366; Philadelphia 277; William 255, 300.
Deane, Alice 123; Elizabeth 141; John, 43; Richard 226; Sarah 68, 332; Thomas 195.
Dear, Alice 131. See also Dears, Deer and Deere.
Dearing, Nicholas 46. See also Dering.
Dearling, John 392 (2); Mary 392. See also Darlinge.
Dearlove, Mary 77.
Dearmer. Samuel 329. See also Dermer.
Dears. Elizabeath 203. See also Dear.
Deason, William 285.
Death, Thomas 173. See also D'Aeth.
Deavies, Mary (footnote) 390. See also Davis.
Debaufre, Anne 154.
Debenham, Anne 395, 399; Charlotte 395; Robert 399; Robt 395, 406.
De Bleville see Bleville.
De Blois see Blois.
Debnam, Mary 48.
Debney, Eliz. 217.
De Chair see Chair.
De Chaumont see Chaumont.
Decken, Sarah 424. See also Deken.
Deckhard, Hannah 165.
De Cleve see Cleve.
Decoctogon, Eliz: (footnote) 193.
Decotelogon, Eliz: 193.
De Crespigny see Crespigny.
De Cubillos see Cubillos.
Dee, Ann 292; Elizabeth 275; Sibylla 269, 275; Thomas 99; William Hornblow, 399.
Deely, Samuel 77.
Deer, James 298. See also Dear.
Deere, Edward 68. See also Dear.
Degrave, Edwd 235; Hannah 235.
Degulhon, Elizath Ann 275.
De Havilland see Havilland.
Dehennen, Mary 59.
Deighon, Mary (footnote) 280. See also Dighton.
Dekar, Henry 222.
Deken, Emma 387, 391; William 391. See also Decken.
De la Fite see Fite.
De la Fitz see Fitz.
De Laguett see Laguett.
Delamare, Thomas 47.
Delane, Dennis 171.
Delano, Ella Louisa 399.
De la Roache see Roach.
Delatour, Philadelphia 111.
Delatre, James 257.
Delbridge, Elizabeth 159.
Delcambre, A. 384.
Delegal, James 267; Joseph 267.
Deleny, George 205.
Delight, Mary 131; Peter 151.
Deligne, Elizabeth 48.
Delignere see Lignere.
Dell, George 369; Patience 95; Samuel 388; Sarah 392. See also Dall.
Dellarew, Francis 46.
De Longfrey see Longfrey.
Demages, Charles Martin 355.
Demiyerne, Adriana 17.
Dempcy, James 139.
Dench, Eli 352.
Denew, Mary 54.
Denham, Dixon 381; Eleanor 381; Harriet 381; Ja 381.
Denis see St Denis.
Denley, Anne 414; John 414.
Denman, Edmund 149; Sarah 203.
Dennen, Elizabeth 246. See also Dinnen.
Dennett, Henrietta 359; John 359.
Dennis, Anthony 15; Elizabeth 15; Frances 10; George 121; Hambly 259; Thomas 127 Wm 246. See also St Denis.
Dennison, Claudius 35.
Denny, Eleanor 249; Joseph 79.
Densey, Mary 246.
Denshire, George 359.
Dent, Cotton 155; Elizabeth 107; Mary 84.
Denton, Edward 20; Edwd 233; Rebecca 387; Sarah 387.
De Pully see Pully.
Der. Alexander 337.
Derby, Benjamin 204; Caroline 301. See also Derby.
De Ridder see Ridder.
Dering, Mary 49, (footnote) 49. See also Dearing.
Derippe, Abraham 281.
Deritt, Eliz: 71.
Dermer, James 86. See also Dearmer.
De Roche see Roche.
De Rougerie see Rougerie.
Derrey, John (footnote) 223.
Derry, John 223; Mary 233.
Derzillier, Alexandr (footnote) 285. See also Dezzillier.
Desbrosses, Peter 212.
Despard, John 334.
Desremneaux, James 118.
De Steigner see Steigner.
De Tastet see Tastet.
Dettmer. Ann 395.
De Tuyll see Tuyll.
Deuberry, Anne 18. See also Dewbery.
Devaux, Mary 168.
De Veil. See also Veil, Deveil, Deveille and Viel.
Deveil. Mary (footnote) 319.
Deveille, Dorothy 112.
Deveridge, Mary 389.
Deverill, John 421.
De Viel see Viel.
Devies, Reynold (Minister) 285. See also Davis.
Devis, Ann (footnote) 243; Anne 243; Catherine (footnote) 279; Robert 188; Sarah 243; Wm 204. See also Davis.
Devoy, Mary Jane 291.
Dew, William 307.
Dewbery, Dorothy 13. See also Deuberry.
Dewer, Alexand 336.
Dewey, Ann 236.
Dexter, Mary 307.
Dey, William 348. See also Day.
Deyes, Christopher 121. See also Day.

Deyman, Peter 182.
Dezzillier, Alexander 285. See also Derzillier.
D'henir see Henir.
Dibble, Ann 319; Frederick 323. See also Dible.
Dibdall, Elizabeth 24.
Dible, John 42. See also Dibble.
Dick, Ann 348; James 396; Robert 364; William 392.
Dickason, Edwd 204; Tho 294; Thomas 294. See also Dickson.
Dicked, John 317.
Dicken, Sarah (footnote) 189.
Dickens, Edward 334; Hannah (footnote) 243. See also Dicken, Dickin and Dickins.
Dickenson, Elisabeth 202; George 204; Joseph 88; Thomas 172. See also Dickson.
Dicker, Elizabeth 328.
Dickers, Ebenezer 276; Joseph 276.
Dickerson, Robert 24, 41. See also Dickson.
Dickeson, Elizabeth (footnote) 314; John 248. See also Dickson.
Dickey, Margaret 217.
Dickin, Sarah 189. See also Dickens.
Dickins, Hannah 243. See also Dickens.
Dickinson, Elizabeth 20, 314; Eliza Welbank 412; George 283; Joshua 283; Mary 21, 40, 283; Plaxton (Curate) 327—331; Richd 255; Sarah 231; William 408. See also Dickson.
Dicks, Elizabeth (footnote) 328.
Dickson, A. 420; Sarah 236. See also Dickason, Dickenson, Dickerson, Dickeson, Dickinson and Dixon.
Dier, Nathaniell 3, 31. See also Dyer.
Diggins, Pleasy 418.
Dighton, Mary 280; Robt 296. See also Deighon.
Digweed, James 224.
Dike, Jno 207. See also Dikes and Dyke.
Dikes, William 96.
Diller, George 419.
Dillon, Eleanor 109; John 313; Luke 314; Peter 266.
Dillwyn, Elizabeth 211.
Dimmock, O. M. 416. See also Dimock and Dymock.
Dimock, Nicholas 19.
Dimond, Mary 243. See also Daimond and Dimons.
Dimons, Mary 205.
Dines, Mary Ann 363.
Diney, Jeremiah (footnote) 250. See also Dinney.
Dinnen, Elizabeth (footnote) 246. See also Dennen.
Dinney, Jeremiah 250. See also Diney.
Diplock, John 293.
Dipple, John 85.
Dister, E. (footnote) 320.
Distin, Elizabeth 320.
Diston, Joseph 250.
Ditcher, Catherine 221; Willm 292.
Dive, Anthony Philip 386.
Dixie, Thomas 304.
Dixon, James 376; John 88; Marcus 274; Martha 51; Mary 294; Matthew 93; P (?) 271; R. 294; R. (Curate) 230, 241, 247, 249, 274, 294; Rd (Curate) 231 (2); Thomas 113; Wm 59. See also Dickson.
Doane, Mary 257.
Dobbin, James 224.
Dobbins, Alexander 44; Mary 242; Richard 45. See also Dobbin and Dobin.
Dobel, Samuel 353.
Dobin, John 296. See also Dobbins.
Dobree, John (footnote) 293; Judith 279; Martha 279. See also Dubrey.
Dobridge, John 284.
Dobson, Abbot 334, 338; Arl (Churchwarden) 179; Arlander (Churchwarden) 177, 178, 183, 184; Edward 58; Elizabeth 101, 342; Harriet 414; Henry 414; James 14, 420; Jane 52; Sarah 103; William 103.
Dockin, Elizabeth 111.
Dockley, Elizabeth 234.
Dockwray, Sarah 399, 406.
Dod, Jno 290.
Dodd, Amy 267; Frances 219; John 404; Magdalene 88; Mary 89; Mary Pennal 384; Matths 384; Meredith 216; Samuel 404; Sarah Anne 384; William 239; William (Clerk) 255. See also Dod, Dodds and Dods.
Dodds, Thomas 257.
Dodgshon, Thomas 237.
Dods, Thomas (footnote) 257; William 223. See also Dodd.
Dodson, William 272.
Dodswell, Jonathan 57.
Dodsworth, Ann 238; Elizth 316; Mary 22.
Doe, James 297; John 213.
Doggett, Jane 408; Joseph 391.
Dolacray, Mary 120.
Dolan, Cathain (footnote) 237. See also Dowlan.
Dolanson, Catherine 221. See also Dolinson and Dollonson.
Dolinson, Elizbth 365.
Dollfuss, John George 154.
Dollonson, Ann 356. See also Dolanson.
Dolphin, Hubt 195.
Dolston, Catherine 382. See also Dalston.
Dolton, Margaret 273. See also Dalton.
Dome, E. 302.
Domerg, Jean Baptiste 312.
Domuill, Priscilla 46.
Don, James 257. See also Donne.
Donald, Ann 393. See also Donnall, McDonald, McDonnald and McDonnell.
Donaldson, John 336.
Donavan, Mary Ann 333. See also Donovan.
Doniger, Daniel 113.
Donkin, Pye 202. See also Dunkin.
Donnagh, Richard 313.
Donnall, John 316. See also Donald.
Donne, Ann 402; Anne (footnote) 402. See also Don.
Donnellan, John 223.
Donnelly, Peter 305. See also Donnolly and Dounelly.
Donnolly, Peter 349.
Donoghoe, Anne 412; Margaret 354; Michael 354.
Donovan, Geo: 193; Mary Ann (footnote) 333. See also Donavan.
Dooley, Bridget 401.
Doran, Elizabeth 251; John 294.
Dore, Mary 240.
Dorgood, Eliz: 65.
Dorington, John 2.
Dorman, Arabella 218; Dorothy 218; Ridley 215. See also Dormon.
Dormer, Robert 56.

Dormon, Ridley (footnote) 215. See also Dorman.
Dornbush, A. 242; Anna Margareta 234; Anne Chistiana 260; Catherine 242; John 234, 242; Louisa 260; Lucy 260.
Dorrell, William 7.
Dorsett, Fielder 312.
Doscett, Hannah 194.
Dossett, Benjamin 159.
Doubaron, Nath 38.
Douce, George Frederick 385.
Doucet, Bernard 57.
Doudall, John 252. See also Dowdall.
Doue, (Mr) 50. See also Dove.
Doughty, Mary Ann 396.
Douglas, Agnes 361; Agness (footnote) 361; Ann 271, 370; Cath 278; Charlotte 370 (2); Daniel 307; Margaret 361; Stair 300. See also Douglass, Douglasse, Douglss, Dowglas and Duglass.
Douglass, Nicholas 171; Sarah 417.
Douglasse, Anne 8; John 8; Mary 8.
Douglss, William 309.
Douley, Elizabeth 349. See also Douly and Dowley.
Douly, Elizabeth (footnote) 349.
Dounelly, James 328. See also Donnelly.
Dounes, Henry 101. See also Downes.
Dov, Maria 347.
Dove, Charlotte 265; Eliz: 84; John 149; Kitty 326; Morgan 149. See also Doue and Dov.
Dow, Edgar William 412.
Dowbiggin, Lancelot 123.
Dowdall, Mary 301; William 82. See also Doudall and Dowdell.
Dowdell, Mary (footnote) 301.
Dowdeswell, Walsingham 179.
Dowglas, George 271; Stepen 251. See also Douglas.
Dowlan, Catherine 237. See also Dolan, Dowlin and Dowling.
Dowley, George 127. See also Douley.
Dowlin, Catharine 311. See also Dowlan.
Dowling, Ann 251; Catherine 380; James 380; Robert 85. See also Dowlan.
Down, Jos. 348; William 348.
Downes, Ann 81; J. (Minister) 5; Lydia 317. See also Dounes, Down and Downs.
Downey, Catherine 352; Mary Eleanor 380; W. 380; William 380.
Downhin, Anne 238.
Downing, Ann 180; Edward 362; Eliz: 92; Eliza 385; Geo. 302; Mary 164, 178, 344; Sus 302.
Downs, Sarah 291. See also Downes.
Downton, Robert 29; Samll (Churchwarden) 132—134.
Dows, Thomas 273.
Dowse, Obadiah 379; Richard 44; William 227.
Dowson, William 183.
Doyle, Richard 306, 363.
D'Oyly see Oyly.
Doyne, Robert 273.
Drake, Charles 398; Francis 1; Henry 370; Joan, 122; Rd 370, 397.
Drakes, Mary 79.
Draper, James 232; Joseph 261; Mary 138; Matthew 97; Richard 309; Roger 5; Spencer John Warcup 309; William 222.
Drawwater, John 308.
Drayfield, Thomas 13.
Drayson, Harriet 421; W. 421.
Dreaves, Close 249.
Drew, Anna 52; Elizabeth 208; Joseph 13, 19; Mary 13, 137.
Drewett, William 11, 36.
Drewry, Bridgett 6, 34; (Lady) 6; Mary (Dame) 34; William (Sr) 6, 34. See also Drury.
Drewsha, Jane 114.
Drift, Katharin 65.
Driver, Margery 8.
Drom, Johanna 287.
Dronfield, Charles 33, 45.
Drower, John 342.
Druce, Thomas 389.
Drummer, Jane, 382; Michael 382.
Drury, Benjamin 73; Letitia 273. See also Drewry.
Dry, William 269.
Dryden, James 189.
Drysdale, William (footnote) 318.
Drysdall, William 318.
Duberly, Harriot 306; James 232; Louisa 306; Louisa Maria 306.
Du Bois see Bois.
Dubrey, John 293. See also Dobree.
Duchemin, Peter 315. See also Chemin.
Du Chesne see Chesne.
Duck, James 273.
Duckett, Elizabeth (footnote) 215; Mary 215.
Duckitt, Elizabeth 215.
Dudley, Frances 273; Robert 79; Sarah 90.
Dudridge, Elizabeth 128.
Duff, Daniel 306; William 306.
Duffett, Thomas 361.
Duffield, Henry 285; Susanna 285.
Duffrin, Ann 387.
Dugard, Charles 277.
Duglass, Elizabeth 202. See also Douglas.
Dugwry, Bryan 11.
Duhin, Hector Lalayaux 407; Hector Laloyaux (footnote) 407.
Duke Catherine 95; Eliz: 63; Sarah 225.
Dukes, Mary 91.
Dumby, Alice 87.
Dummer, Tho: 191, 209.
Dummerton, Hannah 364.
Dun, Abraham 111. See also Dunn.
Dunage, Ann 428; John 425, 428; Robert 428. See also Dunnage.
Dunant, Anna 390.
Dunbar, George 260; Nathaniel 385; Thos: 304.
Dunbarr, Ann 78.
Duncalf, Mary 80.
Duncan, Catherine 149; Isabella 270; Isobealle (footnote) 270.
Duncomb, Esther 70; Hannah (footnote) 306.
Duncombe, Hannah 306.
Dundass, William 254.
Dunderdell, William 330.
Dunford, Sarah 226. See also Dunsford.
Dungan, Mary 293.
Dunington, John 8.
Dunkin, Ann 355; Robert 281. See also Donkin.
Dunkley, Elizebeth (footnote) 206; William 128.
Dunkly, Eliz: 206.
Dunn, Catherine 331, 371; Georgini 417;

Isabella 371; J. 371; John 220, 224, 371; Rich[d] 300; Ruth 230; Thomas 327; W. 344. See also Dun.
Dunnage, Isaac 348; Mary 322. See also Dunage.
Dunning, Anne 93; Daucas 279; W. 276.
Dunsford, Maria 407. See also Dunford.
Dunslom. William 262.
Dunstall, Henrietta 247.
Dunstan, John 232. See also Dunsten.
Dunstar, (M[r]) 74.
Dunsten, Eliza 325. See also Dunstan.
Dunthorne, Ann 340.
Dunton, Mary 104; Will: (Churchwarden) 174 (2).
Duperry, Elizabeth 213.
Durant, Mary Ann 396; Susanna 264; Susnna (footnote) 264. See also Durrant.
Durham, (Ld Bishop of) 55, 56 (2).
Durnford, John 313.
Durrant, Honor 406. See also Durant.
Durson, Mary 181.
Du Ruel see Ruel.
Dusauzet, Andrew-Gideon 125.
Dutton, Catharine 203; Cathrine (footnote) 203; Elizabeth 149; Joseph 120.
Duvall, Sarah 289.
Dyed, E. 207.
Dyer, Ann 257; Elizabeth 49, 243; Elizabeth Jane 403; George 73; John 194, 255; Joseph 200; Sarah 194; Swinnerton (Bar[t]) 128; William 167. See also Dier.
Dyke, William 102. See also Dike.
Dymock, Susan 378. See also Dimmock.
Dyson, Ann 284; Esther 278.

E

Eaden, Elizabeth 125. See also Eden.
Eades, Charles 317; George Harrison 378.
Eadlan, Eleanor 174.
Eagan, Maryeann (footnote) 319. See also Egan.
Eagen, Mary Ann 319. See also Egan.
Eager, Benjamin 88.
Eagle, F. (footnote) 343; Frances 259; Henry 259; John 259; S. 361; Thomas 102. See also Eagles and Egle.
Eagles, Frances 343; Mary 359; Tho[s] Fewson 341.
Eagleton, Augustine Gamman 384; Dorothy 153; Harriet (footnote) 384; Harriott 384. See also Egleston and Egleton.
Ealand, John 224; Samuel 207.
Eales, Thomas 247. See also Ealles, Eeles and Eles.
Ealles, Cathern 192.
Eames, C. 427; Hannah 427; J. B. B. 409 (3), 415; John 390 (3), 392 (2), 400, 402, 403 (4), 406—427.
Earl, Isabella 391; Richard 103; Susanna 57.
Earle, Edward 107.
Earll, Thomas 381.
Earnshaw, Ann 363.
Earthrowl, William 366.
Easoem, Mary 86.
Eason, Frederick 415.
East, David 284; Frances 263; James 405, 408; Jone 408; Mary 198; Mary Ann 379; Thomas 307; W. 198.
Easter, Mary 291, 392. See also Easther.
Eastey, Ja[s] 376.
Eastgate, Ann 254; Tho: 226, 254. See also Esgate.
Easther, Ann 391. See also Easter.
Eastman, Edward 71; James 267; William 116.
Eastmead, Rhodd 411; Thomas 153.
Easton, John 354; Mary C 377.
Eastwood, Edith 223; Sarah 344; W[m] 427.
Eaton, Eliz: (footnote) 73, 193; Elizabeth 356; Maria 390; Mary 120; Richard 268; Thomas 236, 273; William 68. See also Eyton and Heaton.
Eavareth, Sarah 276.
Eaves, Rebecca 294.
Eberson, Jane 173.
Ebsworth, Edward 97.
Eccardt, Jacob 295.
Eccles, A. H. (Rector of Stratford Bow) 282; Hannah 282.
Ecob, Nicholas 78.
Eddowes, Edwin 397; Jn[o] 397; Roger 54.
Eden, James 354; Mary 267.
Edgar, Mary 337.
Edge, G. 250; George 232.
Edgerton, James 94.
Edgley, Hewer 103.
Edington, James 85. See also Hedington.
Edison, Alex[r] 222.
Edly, William 39.
Edmondes, Elizbeh 230.
Edmonds, Anne 118; Henneritta (footnote) 211; Henrietta 211; Suannah (footnote) 362; Susannah 362; W[m] 232. See also Edmondes and Edmunds.
Edmondson, John 330.
Edmunds, John 111; Sarah 207; Tho: (Churchwarden) 115, 116 (2). See also Edmonds.
Edney, Robert 396; Sarah 396.
Edns, John 168.
Edson, Florah 22; John 22.
Edward, Mary 73; Sarah 300; William 322.
Edwards, Andrew (Rev.) 302; Ann 237, 284; Anne 241; Caroline 418; Dorothy 21; Edward 266; Eleanor 285; Elizabeth 300, 390; Frances 400; Geo 282; George 283; Griffiths 207; J: 225; James 272, 392; Jane 426; John 63, 326, 343, 353; Joseph 316; K. 319; Martha 24; Mary 77, 81, 94, 126, 215, 266 (2), 276, 287; Nathaniel 205; Robert 282, 326; Ru[s] 280; Sam[l] 207; Sarah 131, 288; Stephen 387; Susan 64; Thomas 67, 112, 302, 355; Thomas Richard Lushington 410; Tho[s] L. (footnote) 410; Tho[s] M. 412; Vincent (Rev.) 319; William 198, 230, 305; Will[m] 286.
Edwds, Sarah (footnote) 288.
Edwin, William 339.
Edwins, William (footnote) 339.
Eeet, Anne 121.
Eeles, Mary 141. See also Eales.
Effield, Richard 9.
Egan, John 361; Sarah 308; William 235. See also Eagan, Eagen and Egen.
Egelington, Priscilla (footnote) 405. See also Eglington.
Egelsfield, James 46.
Egen, John (footnote) 361. See also Egan.
Eggby, Rebecca 136.
Egginton, Edward 245; Mary 245.
Egle, William 271. See also Eagle.
Egleston, George 186. See also Eagleton.

Egleton, Robert 52. See also Eagleton.
Eglington, Priscilla 405. See also Egelington.
Eichhorn, John Geoge (footnote) 385; John George 385.
Eisenhardt, Sarah 394.
Ekersley, Thomas 107.
Ekins, Chatharine 13; Robert 115.
Elam, Sarah 304. See also Elum.
Elbel, Elizabeth 247; William 247.
Elbro, Arthur 89; Richard 126.
Elcock, Samuel 373.
Eldred, Ann 68; Mary 122.
Eldridge, Ann 213, 306; Charles 46; Edward 65; George Wray (footnote) 393; Henry 281; Lydia 228; Susannah Caroline 417; Thoˢ 281.
Eldrige, George Wray 393.
Eles, John 46. See also Eales.
Eley, Mary 292. See also Ely.
Elfick, Rose 46.
Elgie, Mary 240; Willᵐ 240.
Eliment, Mary 156.
Eling, Joseph 258; Thomas 258.
Elitt, Abigall 47. See also Elliott.
Elkine, Susanna (footnote) 198. See also Elskine.
Ellard, Isaac 266.
Ellce, Thomas 143.
Elledg, Mary (footnote) 245.
Elledge, Mary 245. See also Elledg and Ellidge.
Ellenberger, Daniel 97.
Ellery, Eliz: 89.
Elles, Esther 282. See also Ellis.
Ellice, Phœbe 386; S. 386, 387. See also Ellis.
Ellidge, Marcus Handley 426. See also Elledge.
Elliot, Ambrose 128; Anne 172; Joseph 156; Mary 111; Susan Wood 367. See also Elliott.
Elliotson, (Mʳ) 91.
Elliott, Elizabeth 349; Ellizabeth 310; Henry 83; John 244, 310; Maria 401; Mary 84; Philip 401; Rᵈ 278; Sarah 212, 401; Simon 29; Susana 50; Susanna 212; William 25. See also Elitt and Elliot.
Ellis, Ann 369; Anthony 418; Elizabeth 335, 387; George 71; John 164, 311; Mary 125, 165, 184, 267; Mary Elizabeth 194; Robert 380; Robᵗ 204; Samuel 233; Sarah 364; Susanna 272; William 315. See also Elles, Ellice and Elliss.
Ellison, Elizabeth 95; John 256; Robert 394. See also Ellson and Elson.
Elliss, Elizabeth (footnote) 335. See also Ellis.
Elliston, Ann 301; Elizabeth 144. See also Elston.
Ellson, Francis 361. See also Ellison.
Elmer, Elizabeth 238; John 258; Maudlin 17.
Elnor, Elizabeth 58.
Elrington, Gerard 113.
Elsbury, Ann 396; Eliza 395.
Elsdon, Mary 391.
Else, John 387.
Elsenhants, Mary 332.
Elskine, Susanna 198. See also Elkine.
Elsmore, George 20.
Elson, Bridgit 62; Mary 190. See also Ellison.
Elston, Elizabeth 176; Sarah 425. See also Elliston.
Elton, Betty 233; Elizabeth 51; Job 397; Wᵐ 196.
Elum, Sarah (footnote) 304. See also Elam.
Elvey, Elizabeth 316.
Elvy, Mary 375.
Elwin, Harriett 374.
Ely, Frances 279; John 123; Mary 80; Samuel (Rev.) 185; William 102. See also Eley.
Emberton, Richard 136.
Embrey, Elizabeth 138.
Embry, Edw. (Curate) 284—326, 328—369, (Rector) 370—378, 380—382, 384 (2).
Emery, Ann Elizabeth 391; Elizabeth 110; Geo. 403; George 389; John 352; Martha Maria Finden 403. See also Emmery.
Eminton, Mark 413.
Emit, George 52. See also Emmett.
Emmerson, E. 360, 406; Sarah 406; Thomas 360.
Emmery, Charles 42. See also Emery.
Emmett, Emmett Henry (footnote) 237; Henry 237; Henʳ Jaˢ 355; Isabella Grace 355. See also Emit and Emmot.
Emmot, John 67.
Emms, Cary 260.
Empson, Fielding 195.
Emptage, Henry 413.
Ender, William 375.
Endicke, Thomazine 12.
Endley, Thomas 169.
Endly, Johanna 57.
Eness, Bartholomew 205. See also Ennis.
Enfant see L'Enfant.
Engel, Mary 193.
England, Roger 81; Susanna 120.
English, Archibald 71; Christopher 79; Hannah 386; Isaac 386; Robert 111; Susanna 386.
Enion, Constantia 23; James (Kᵗ and Barᵗ) 23.
Ennis, John 147; Thomas 392, 393. See also Eness.
Enscoe, Amelia 355; Joseph 295, 355.
Enscombe, Allen 311.
Eons, Chorles (footnote) 341.
Epps, Amelia 371; Wᵐ 371.
Erck, Ann 346, 359; Eleanor 346; Mary 346; Sarah 359.
Erington, Jane 218. See also Errington.
Erlem, Thomas 157.
Erratt, Willᵐ (Minister) 397, 399—401.
Errington, Sarah 369. See also Erington.
Erwin, Anne 151. See also Irwin.
Esgate, John 80. See also Eastgate.
Eshelby, Richard 184.
Esmond, Elisbeath 200.
Essington, Thomas 84.
Estaugh, R. 318.
Estwick, Daniel 86; Joseph 107.
Etherington, John 247. See also Hetherington.
Ethrington, William 18. See also Hetherington.
Etock, Timothy 185.
Eubanck. Mariamne 286. See also Ewbank.
Eueington, Penelope 54.
Euington. Anne 54.
Eustis, Henry 211.
Euston, John 107.
Evan, Ann 250.
Evans, Alice 158; Ann 198, (footnote) 241, 275 335; Ann Ward 256; Anne 241; Catharine 279; Catherine 375; Charles 265, 341; Edwᵈ

275; Eleanor 68; Elizabeth 103, 126, 275; Ellen 426; Evan 416; Frederick Benjamin 428; H. 257, 323; Henretta (footnote) 242; Henrietta Amelia 242; Henry 236; Howell 154; James 162; Jane 154; John 276, 325, 335; John (Curate) 186—195, 197 (3), 198 (2), 202—204, 208 (2), 210 (3), 211 (2), 219 (3), 220, (Rev.) 128, 133, 134 (3), 144—185; Jone 37; Joseph 334; Lansdown 308; Lewis 76; Mary 154, 219, 374; Mercy 160; Moses 342; Rees 268; Richard 181, 198, 200, 348; Robert 294; T. 334; Thomas 198, 295; Thoˢ 199, 342; William 115, 116; Wᵐ 374. See also Evan and Ewan.
Evanson, Harriet Ann 357.
Evardell, James 184.
Evatt, Francis 192; Richᵈ 219; Robert 319; Sarah 319; William 192; Wᵐ 219.
Everard, Charlotte 402; Sarah 402; Wᵐ 288.
Everberg, Frederick 277; Fredruk (footnote) 277.
Everitt, Cassandra 314.
Every, Ann Beardon 371.
Evor, Elizabeth 224.
Evors, Charles William 395.
Ewald (?), Sophia C. 374.
Ewan, Ann 151. (footnote) 250. See also Evans.
Ewart, Thoˢ 198.
Ewbank, Charlotte 303. See also Eubanck.
Ewer, Mary 108, 131.
Exall, Robart 46.
Exshaw, Charles 200.
Eyles, George 287.
Eyma, Francis 109.
Eyre, Francis 342; Gyles 8; Mary 283, 343; Robert 8. See also Ayre.
Eyres, Charity 121. See also Ayres.
Eyton, Eliz: 73. See also Eaton.

F

F., Dʳ, see Freeman.
Faggetter, Catharin 407.
Faiers, Judith 253.
Fair, George 208.
Fairfax, George 44; Vrsula 47.
Fairhead, Mary Ann 387.
Fairlamb, J. 295.
Fairman, John 276.
Fairweather, Jonathan 103.
Faitezon, Elisabeth 8.
Falconer, Dorothy 44. See also Faulkner.
Fall, Elemᵗ 282; George 280, 336.
Fallows, Ann (footnote) 374. See also Fellows.
Fancell, Rachel 383.
Fanchaw, Thomas 17, 38. See also Fanshaw.
Fancourt, J. C. 418.
Fanjoy, Susan 69.
Fanner, Anne 165.
Fanshaw, Elizabeth 132; Mary 101. See also Fanchaw.
Farges, Charles 202.
Faringdon, Charles 48.
Faringham, Joseph 47.
Faris, John 259.
Farlam, Jonathan 191.
Farley, Jaˢ 321.
Farlow, John 316.
Farman, James 367. See also Fearman.
Farmer, Frederick 302; Mary 54, 308; Wᵐ Jaˢ 386.
Farncombe, William 10.
Farnham, Margaret 427.
Farnsworth, John 399.
Farquharson, James 313.
Farr, Frances 159; Rebecca 119; Samuel 60.
Farrall, Thoˢ 382. See also Farrell.
Farrant, John 286; Joseph 342.
Farrar, William 384; Wᵐ 343. See also Farrer and Ferrar.
Farrel, Ptr 254.
Farrell, Ann 246; C 316; James 254; John 249; Jnº 246; Margaret 278; Peter 289; William 254, 256. See also Farrall, Farrel and Ferrell.
Farrer, Jane Grove Spurgeon 355; John 192; William 364. See also Farrar.
Farwell, John 260.
Farwig, Johann Frederick 379; Johann Friederick (footnote) 379, 397; Ludewig 426.
Fashion, Joseph 116.
Fathringham, Sarah 225.
Faucitt, William Joseph 414. See also Fawcett.
Fauconberg, Thomas 17.
Faucott, George 45. See also Fawcett.
Faulding, Robert 280.
Faulkner, Alexʳ 345; Charles Edward 406; George 313; W. E. (Curate of Sᵗ Mildred's Poulton) 300, 301, 302; William 381; Will William (footnote) 381. See also Falconer Fawkener and Fawlkner.
Faure, Jane-Mary 94.
Fauster, Thomazin 70. See also Foster.
Faver, Sarah 218. See also Feaver.
Fawcett, James 404; John 245, 407; John J C (Minister) 405; Sarah Ward 407. See also Faucitt and Faucott.
Fawell, Charlotte 353.
Fawkener, Statira 176. See also Faulkner.
Fawkes, Fr 194.
Fawlkner, Isaac 366; John 55. See also Faulkner.
Fawson, Thomas 290.
Faxon, Samuel (footnote) 255. See also Foxon.
Fayerman, Richard 173.
Fayle, Benjamin (footnote) 298. See also Hayle.
Fazekerley, Martha 234. See also Feazakerley.
Feager, Elisebeth 285; Thos 285.
Feakes, Margaret, 173.
Fear, Isaac 165. See also Feer.
Fearman, William 292. See also Farman.
Fearn, George 336.
Fearnley, Marey (footnote) 210; Mary 210; Robert (footnote) 225; Sarah 368.
Fearnly, Alice 368; Robert 225.
Fearon, Joseph 384.
Featherstone, John 326. See also Fetherston.
Feaver, Sarah (footnote) 218. See also Faver.
Feazakerley, Martha (footnote) 234. See also Fazakerley.
Feborn, Ann 71.
Feer (?), Cattaneo C 237. See also Fear.
Feereby, Leonard 57. See also Ferby.
Feild, Mary 43. See also Field.
Feilden, William 330. See also Fielding.
Feilder, Thomas 153. See also Fielder.
Feilding, Charles Israel 277; George (Minister) 277; William 83. See also Fielding.
Felice, Lewis 203.

Feline, Ann 229; Edward (Churchwarden) 179, 180; Edwd: 229, 232: Magdalen 229; Mary 232.
Felix, Thomas 352.
Fell, Henry 242; James 122, (footnote) 276; Joseph (Minister) 327—332, 339, 346, 347, 352; Mary 47; Sarah 205, 228.
Fellews, Elizabeth 53.
Fellowes, Hannah 232.
Fellows, Ann 374; E 275; Martha 232; Mary 275. See also Fallows, Fellews and Fellowes.
Felstead, William 386.
Feltman, Catherine 425.
Felton, Elizabeth 217.
Felts, Elizabeth 46.
Fendall, Ann 53; Sarah 21.
Fenn, Eliza 350; Elizabeth 220, 240; John (footnote) 28, 31 (2), 32 (3), 37, 39; John (Register) 31 (2); Mary 420; Robert 420.
Fenn (?), P. 279.
Fennell, Joshua 318.
Fennick, Margaret 338. See also Fenwick.
Fenoulhat, Jane 153.
Fenoulliet, Anne 135.
Fenton, Daniel 90; Philip 237; Wm 196.
Fenwick, Margaret (footnote) 338. See also Fennick.
Ferby, John 67. See also Feereby.
Ferguson, Alexander 323; Duncan 259; Ferguson 269; Jane 269, 354; Joseph 318; Sarah 374; William Thomas 374. See also Fergusson and Furgusson.
Fergusson, Georgini 421; Robert 417, 421; William 417, 421.
Ferrar, Susan 276; Thos 276. See also Farrar.
Ferrell, Cathrine 293. See also Farrell.
Ferrey, Elizabeth 257. See also Ferry.
Ferrier, Alex 393; Alexander 393; Antoinette 393.
Ferrior, Margt 308.
Ferris, Elizabeth 285; Meshach 401.
Ferrll, C 295.
Ferry, Mary 257; Peter 168. See also Ferrey.
Ferryman, Georgina 379; John Barke Gustavus 379.
Fetcher, James 375.
Fetherston, John (footnote) 326. See also Featherstone.
Fettyplace, Isabella 85.
Few, C. 404 (2), 412; E. R. 404, 412; Eleanor 412; Eliza 404; H 412; W. E. 412.
Fickle, Margaret 295.
Field, Abraham 392; Alice 61; Argentine 298; Charles 206; Eleanor 57; Eliz 235; Henry 298; John 240, 360, 365, 421; Lydia 297; Mary 128; William George 387. See also Feild.
Field (?), Mary 298.
Fielder, Amey 236; Ann 377; Edward 426; Joseph 377; Richard 128. See also Feilder.
Fieldin, Jane (footnote) 250.
Fielding, Eliz 199 (2); H 249; Jane 250; Joseph 71; Mary Eliz 346. See also Feilden, Feilding and Fieldin.
Fieldwick, Francis 361.
Fife, Thos 346.
Fiffe, Alexandr 42.
Figg, John 343.
Figgins, Jane 278.
Filbee, Alice 409. See also Fillby.
Filer, Hannah 149.
Fileul, John 67.
Filkin, Frances 280.
Filkins, Frances (footnote) 280.
Fillby, Ann 318. See also Filbee and Philbey.
Filler, Wm 74.
Fillian, William 32.
Finall, Elizabeth 99.
Finch, James 204; Jos 218; Mary 218; Robert 326; R. P. (Minister) 250; Sarah 107; William 68.
Fincham, John 277, 294 (2).
Findlater, Mary-Magdalen 118.
Finegan, Hugh 230. See also Finnigan.
Fines, Charles 76. See also Fynes.
Finlayson, Mary 389.
Finlo, George 93.
Finney, Rose 213; Theadosia 213.
Finnigan, Bridgett 127. See also Finegan.
Finny, Rose (footnote) 213; Thomas 255.
Firebanke, Mathew 27, 41.
Firmin, Caroline 424; John 345; Thomas 417.
Firminger, Mary 420.
Firth, Elizabeth 348; George 416; Mary 154.
Fish, Elizabeth 254; Margaret 254; Margret (footnote) 254.
Fisher, Anne 99; Bar 225; Betty 292; Catherine 371; C. A. 394; C. W. 394; Eliz: 71, 92, 265; Elizabeth 421; Francis 401; J. A. W. (footnote) 256; J. H. W. 265; John 265, 341; John Abraham 256; M 394; Margaritt 55; Mary 237, 390; Mary Ann 369; Richard Henry 394; Richd 371; Susannah 225; Thomas 425.
Fishwick, Edward 163.
Fisk, Eliz 300; Jo: 39; Katherine 39; Sarah 300.
Fiske, Susanah (footnote) 426; Susannah 426; William 300.
Fitch, Hannah 279; Mary 47; Thomas 388.
Fitchet, Mary 83.
Fite De la, Henry (Lecturer) 376; (Minister) 397.
Fites, Sarah 52.
Fitsall, Jno (Churchwarden) 149, 150 (2).
Fitter, Frances Maria 342.
Fittz, James Thomas 17.
Fitz De la, Henry (Minister) 357. See also Fite De la.
Fitzer, Humphry 363; Joseph 363.
Fitz-Gerald, Eliz 68; Laurenc 367; Mary 286; Terence 335.
Fitz-Gerrard, William 24.
Fitzmorris, Willm 23.
Fitzsimons, Eleanor 219; Ellinor (footnote) 219.
Fitzwalter, (footnote) 130.
Flack, H. 301; J 308; Mary 386.
Flatman, Thoms 311.
Fleetcraft, Robert 210.
Fleetwood, Henrietta Maria 72.
Fleming, Ann 207, (footnote) 285; Charles 341 (2); Elizabeth 354; Frances 262; Frances Ricardi 376; H 344; Henry 310; James 423; John 148; Matthias James 409; May 344; Rebecca 409; Thomas 103; Willm 354; William Anthony 409.
Flemming, Ann 285.
Fletcher, Edward 114; Eliz: 218; John 71; Joseph 198; Kirkland (footnote) 264; Lionell 18; Margaret 307; Mary 87; Mary Ann 380; Robert 191; Sarah 362; William 62, 317.

Fleu Ellen, William 54.
Flewell, Roger Newdigate 380.
Flight, A 314; Ann 320; Benj[a] 320; Sarrah 267; Susannah 267; W[m] 267; William 269.
Flinn, John 314; William 405. See also Flynn.
Flint, Fanny 280; Rebecca 266; Sarah 176, 381; Susannah 280.
Floid, Mary 216. See also Floyd.
Flood, Dorothy (footnote) 231; Elizabeth 141. See also Flud.
Flower, Edw[d] 392; Thomas 16.
Flowers, John 391.
Floyd, Charles 78; Edward 13, (K[t]) 13; Jane 106; Joyce 45; Robert 269; Thomas 44; William (D.D.) 50. See also Floid.
Floyer, Richard 415.
Flud, Dorothy 231. See also Flood.
Fluin, Thomas 75.
Flyn, Peter 267.
Flynn, Mary 295. See also Flinn and Flyn.
Foden, Elizabeth 183.
Fogden, John 318.
Folchier, Hagar 145.
Folgham, Amy 285.
Folkes, Jemima 414; Joseph 396. See also Foulkes.
Follett, Abednego 404.
Follit, Tho[s] 291.
Fonace, Gabriel (Churchwarden) 171. See also Fouace.
Foncks, Ann 364.
Fonholl, Abraham 72.
Fontaine, George David 353. See also Fountain.
Fontains, Michelle 396. See also Fountain.
Fookes, Richard 31. See also Foulkes.
Foord, John 163. See also Ford.
Foot, Elizabeth 24.
Foote, E. 369; Edw[d] G (Minister) 257, (Clerk) 261, 277; Robert 34.
Foothead, John 299.
Foottit, Ann 276.
Forbes, Andrew 136; E[h] 364; George 253; James 364; John 220, 275, 309, 310; Robert 248.
Ford, Andrew 165; Baltis 349; Eliz 65, 250; Elizabeth 126, 259; G. S. 400; Hannah 248; John 206, 237, 361; Sarah 280; Sophia 316; Thomas 259; Wellfare 111. See also Foord.
Forder, John 46; Olive 210.
Foreman, George 313; Ja[s] 313; John 316; Jn[o] 293; Martha 313; Mary (footnote) 313.
Forest, Mrget (footnote) 239; Robert 14. See also Forrest.
Forester, Henry (Rev) 297; Thomas (footnote) 297. See also Forrester and Forster.
Forey, Elizabeth 237.
Forfar, Eliz[th] 218.
Forfeit, John 304; Mary 304.
Forgie, John 44.
Forkis, Rachel 146.
Fornandes, Carolina 231.
Fornet, Jane 169.
Fornswortt, Winfreaed 277.
Forrall, John 235.
Forrest, Edwin 428; Eleanor 183; Jane 229; Margaret 239, 294; Margret (footnote) 294; Mary 229. See also Forest.
Forrester, William 353. See also Forester.
Forsard, Ann 166.
Forster, Eleanor 306; Elizabeth 292; Eliz[th] 339; James 146; Mary (footnote) 18, 39; Richard 313; Thomas 297. See also Forester.
Forsyth, James 279.
Fort, John 162.
Fortescue, Joseph 97.
Fortoscue, Willi[m] 296.
Fortoun, Gresel (footnote) 319.
Fortune, Grizzel 319.
Forty, Sarah 324.
Forward, Mary 399.
Foskett, Samuel Gilbert, 425.
Fosley, James 300.
Fosster, Ann 311.
Foster, Ann 247, (footnote) 311, 375; Eleanor 304; Eliza 426; Elizabeth 197, 254, 399; Elizbeth 247; Jane 203; Jem (footnote) 289; Jemima 289; John 16, 38; John Snowden 422; John Snowdin (footnote) 422; Joseph 275; Mary 18, (footnote) 39, 115; Rich[d] 247; Sam[l] 240; Sarah 90, 219, 304; Sophia Elizabeth (footnote) 399; Thomas 147, 234; W[m] G 186. See also Fauster and Fosster.
Fothergill, John 115.
Fouace, Gabriel (Churchwarden) 166—170. See also Fonace.
Foukes, Richard 29.
Fouks, Anne 47; Richard 2.
Foulkes, C 297; Griffith 364; Richard 364. See also Folkes, Fookes, Foukes, Fouks and Fowkes.
Fountain, Charles 270, 285; Frances 108; Joshua 270; Mary 285. See also Fontaine, Fontains and Fountaine.
Fountaine, Jane 256; Tho[s] (Minister) 256.
Fowkes, Eliz 256. See also Foulkes.
Fowle, John 21; Richard 390; Susannah 156.
Fowler, Abigal 71; Alice 101; Amy 2, (footnote) 29; Ann 343; Anne (footnote) 2, 29; E 286; Elizabeth 182; John 208, 242, 343; Lambert 358; Leonard 105; Obedience 227; Thomas Tooke 399; William 189, 286; Will[m] 208; W[m] 286.
Fowles, David (Bar[t]) 7; Edward 422; Eliz: 68; Thomas 52.
Fownes, Sarah 410 (2).
Fowtrell, Elizabeth Maria 329.
Fox, Ann 42; Anne 15, 96; Benn 343; E 258; Elizabeth Frances 417; Francis (Minister) 50; Geo 328; George 338; Harriet 339; James 339; John 104, (Minister) 265 (4); Jn[o] 286; Joseph 245; Margaret 339; Mary 66; Mary Emma 401; Sam 61; Samuel 334; Sarah 311; Tho[s] 378; William Francis 383.
Foxall, Elizabeth 182, 309; John 309 (2); Thomas 248.
Foxon, John 286; Mary 286; Samuel 255. See also Faxon.
Foxwell, Elizabeth 343; Elizabth (footnote) 343.
Foy, Richard 249.
Foye, James 264.
Foyle, George 238.
Fozard, J 316.
Fr., D[r], see Freeman.
Frachem, James 308.
Fradgley, John 94.
Fradhaam, Sarah 300. See also Frodsham.
Fraiswell, Charles 146.
Frame, Mary 99.
Frampton, Elizabeth 14, 119; Rob 45; Stephen 195,

Frances, Henry 202; Judith 202; Mary 241; Michael 102. See also Francis.
Franchomme, Charles 76.
Francis, Arthur 98; Elizabeh 283; Elizabeth 109; George Henry 423; John 281; Sam 58. See also Frances.
Francklin, Elizabeth 56; Thomas 202, (Curate) 223, (Lecturer) 231, (Minister) 266, (Rev) 178, 200, 205; Thoˢ 237, (Curate) 241, 333. See also Franklin.
Francklyn, Ann 189; Will (Churchwarden) 66, 68. See also Franklin.
Frank, Frances 74; Jnº 190.
Frankham, Richard 257.
Frankland, Anthony 352; Wᵐ 352.
Franklin, Andrew 314; Anne 117; Jane 29; Rᵈ 268; Sarah 294. See also Bundy-Franklin, Bundy-Franklyn, Francklin, Francklyn and Franklyn.
Franklin, (?) John 425.
Franklyn, Henry 80; John 90.
Fraser, Alex 382, 392; Caroline 392; Duncan 418; Elisabeth 418; George 418; James 205, 418; Jannet 418; John 418.
Frasier, Jane 108.
Frazer, John 8; Robert 8; William 370.
Freake, Elizabeth 49; Percie 49. See also Frieake.
Freaney, James (footnote) 285.
Freany, James 285.
Frecotte, William 212.
Frederick, Jnº Somerset 202.
Freeland, James 201; Thomas 398.
Freelove, Abrᵐ 286; Ann 286; John 230.
Freeman, Charles 77, 93; (Dʳ) 60—83; George 296; James 227, 339; John 44, 233, 287; Mary 200, 406; (Mʳ) 75 (2), 78, 79 (3); Richard 2, 29, 62; Sa: (Rector) 60—77; Samuel 94—96, 101, 106, 108, 109; Thomas 151; Tristram Bamfylde 306.
Freemantle, Sarah 228. See also Fremantle.
Freemaux, Francis 367. See also Fremaux.
Freer, John 380.
Fremantle, Bridget 228; Frances 228; Jnº 228; Sarah (footnote) 228. See also Freemantle.
Fremaux, Francis (footnote) 367. See also Freemaux.
French, Ann 278; Bentley 156; Elizabeth 11; Henrietta 278; Jaˢ 278, (Rector of Vange) 278; John 66, 154, 278, 292, 297; Rachel, 344; Richard 170; Robina 46; Sarah 173; Susanna 278; William 264. See also Frinch.
Frewin, Susannah 380. See also Fruin.
Frey, Francis 201. See also Fry.
Fricker, Anna Sophia 267; Henry 386.
Frieake, Eliza 418; Geo 387; Hannah 387; Mary 387. See also Freake.
Friend, Francis 410; Jacob 198; John 339; Mary 334; Mary Ann 410; Rachael 339; Rachel 334, (footnote) 339.
Frier, Joseph 424. See also Fryer.
Friesby, William 343. See also Frisbey.
Frinch, Anne 119. See also French.
Frisbey, William (footnote) 343. See also Friesby.
Frith, Edward John Andrews (Rev) 269; Elizabeth 320, 427; Geo 299; Henry 210; James 239, 250; John 225; Thomas 239.
Frodsham, Edwᵈ 300; John 300. See also Fradhaam.
Frogatt, Mary 194.
Fromow, Ann 307.
Frost, Charles 359; Elizabeth 365; John 341; Maria 365; Solomon 245; Thomas 259.
Froth, Mary 230.
Frowelling, Elizabeth 302.
Fruin, Martha 81. See also Frewen.
Frushard, Peter 277.
Fry, Catherena J 423; Mary 114; Mathew 11; Thomas 57. See also Frey, Frye and Fryes.
Fryar, Mary 61. See also Fryer.
Frye, S. 307. See also Fry.
Fryer, Ann 212; Elizabeth 212; George 230; Hester 300; J 212. See also Frier and Fryar.
Fryes, Judith 108; Nichº (Churchwarden) 157—164, 228. See also Fry.
Fuce, Mary 337.
Fudge, William 75.
Fulbrook, Joseph 395.
Fulford, Edward 209; John 127.
Fulgen, Mary 77.
Fulker, Mary 396.
Fuller, Anna Jane 376; Arabella 143; Dorathy 47; John 64; Maria Jane 376; Mary 178; Richard 36; Sarah 351; William 306.
Fullwell, Henry 377.
Fullwood, Charles 309; John 287; Robert 288.
Fultun, Jane 238.
Fundell, Elizabeth 411; Elzeabeth (footnote) 411.
Funnell, Elizabeth 107.
Furber, Henry William 410.
Furgusson, Jane (footnote) 354. See also Ferguson.
Furnace, Annie 17.
Furneaux, John 378.
Furner, Richᵈ 422; Sarah 343; Sarh (footnote) 343; Wᵐ 343.
Furnival, Ann 346.
Furnivale, Ann (footnote) 346.
Furs, John 81.
Fury, Anne 143.
Fusi, Antonia Piatrick Dominca 302; Elena 302; Hannah 302.
Fussell, Mary 88.
Fuzzen, Emily 417, 421.
Fynes, Mary 251. See also Fines.

G

G. G., (Deputy Inspʳ) 313 (2).
Gabitass, John 354.
Gabriel, Ann 285; Miles 269.
Gabrill, Ann 45.
Gace, Mirrain 238.
Gaches, Charlott-Mary 108.
Gadberye, James 409.
Gadbury, Richard 68.
Gaddes, James 67. See also Geddes.
Gaff, John 236.
Gafney, Catherine 295.
Gage, Alex (Churchwarden) 176; Alexʳ (Churchwarden) 175; Mary (Lady) 12.
Gagg, John 193.
Gailey, Jane 383; William 392.
Gain, Mabell 65.
Gaines, Robert 302.
Gainsborough, Susanna 151.
Gainsford, John 47.

Gairden, James 126. See also Garden.
Galand, Anne-Catherine 133.
Galbury, Richard (footnote) 68.
Gale, Benjamin 187, 190; Benj[n] 264; Isabella 322; Peter 322 (2); Richard 206.
Gall, Catharine 297; Lawrence 265.
Gall (?), Rachel 370.
Gallais, Anne 216.
Galland, John 368; Tho[s] 368.
Gallant, John 248.
Gallaway, Alfred William 414; John 235, (footnote) 305. See also Galloway.
Gallon, Dorothy 178; Isabell (footnote) 258; Isabella 258. See also Gollon.
Galloway, Alfred William 411; Ann 419; Eleanor Bolton 419; George 428; John 305; Joseph 419; Joseph Bolton 412; W[m] 412. See also Gallaway.
Gallsworthey, Mary Ann (footnote) 325.
Galsworthy, Mary Ann 325.
Gam, Ann 270 (2), (footnote) 271; Elizabeth 270. See also Gamm.
Gambell, Anne 32.
Gamble, Elizabeth 271; Issabella 51; Ja[s] 271; Maria 271.
Gambul, Anne 128.
Gamby, Hannah 393.
Game, Susanna 361.
Gamlyn, Tho (Churchwarden) 115, 116. See also Gamyln.
Gamm, Ann 271. See also Gam.
Gammage, Thomas 235, 391.
Gamman, Martha 113.
Gammon, Lucy 242; Mary 140.
Gamyln, Tho (Churchwarden) 116. See also Gamlyn.
Gandar, William (footnote) 322.
Gander, William 322.
Gandon, James 249; Mary 195; Sarah 235; Susanna 235, (footnote) 253; Susannah 253.
Gang, Dorothy 195.
Gann, Alice 300; Amos 307, 308; Elizabeth 307, 374; Jane Dennis 373; Ja[s] 300, 307.
Gant, Sarah 306.
Gape, Anne 47; Elizabeth 44.
Garbanati, Theresa Maria 424.
Garcew, Stearne 23.
Gardeman, (M[r]) 89.
Garden, James 99; Peter 365. See also Gairden.
Gardener, Alexander 392; Rebecca 294; Thomas Alexander 276; William 288.
Gardiner, Ann 227; Benjamine 248; Charlotte 383; Eliz 75; Eliza 428; Francis 64; George 283; Hen 276; James Walter 292; John 127, 344, 359; Lucy 130; Mary 235; Mary Ann 391; William 158; Will[m] 296. See also Gardener, Gardmer, Gard'ner, Gardner and Gordiner.
Gardmer, Samuel (footnote) 327.
Gard'ner, Mary 71.
Gardner, A 241; Barnard 211; Geo 330; George 114; John (footnote) 344; Maria 287, 417; Martha 344; Martha Mary 371; Nicholas 125; Rebecca (footnote) 294; Richard 160; Robert 181; Samuel 217, 327; Susanna 265; Thomas 67; W[m] 258.
Gare, Mary 344. See also Gayre, Gear and Giar.
Garett, Cornelius 33. See also Garrett.
Garfoot, Elizabeth 122.
Gargrave, Will 5; William 32.
Garland, Eleanor 234.
Garlick, Lio[l] 213.
Garling, Christian 188.
Garment, Hannah 410.
Garnett, James 138; Thomas 409.
Garnham, Mary 262.
Garot, Mar (footnote) 219. See also Garrett.
Garrard, Christopher 306; Jane 5, 33; John (K[t] and Bar[t]) 5, (S[r]) 33; John Jessup 403. See also Gerrard.
Garratt, Ann 230; Sarah (footnote) 218; William 393. See also Garrett.
Garraway, Jane 404; John 404.
Garret, Ann 221; Eliz 81; Sarah 218.
Garrett, James 219; John 106; Mary 219; William 106, 169. See also Garett, Garot, Garratt, Garret and Gorrott.
Garsson, Daniel 208.
Garth, Jos 274; Mary 274.
Garthaite, Sarah 306.
Garthwaite, William 304; Will[m] 306.
Garton, Ann 376; Anne 201; Hephzibah 401; John 376; Mary Ann 376; Rebecca 397; Rich[d] 397.
Gartside, Charles 235.
Garuiss, Eliabth 280. See also Jarvis.
Garvin, Elizabeth 382.
Garwood, Edm[d] D 421; Harriet M 421; John 301; Mary Ann 421.
Gascoigne, Abraham 87; Eliza 343; Margreatt 211.
Gascoyne, Samuel 78.
Gaskin, William 246.
Gates, Elizabeth 48; Samuel 342; Thomas 339; William 232.
Gattey, James 295.
Gattie, Elizabeth 370; Louisa J 370.
Gattley, John 106.
Gattliffe, Edmond 28.
Gattonay (?), John 304.
Gaubert, Ste[n] 211.
Gaulier, Bartholomew 94.
Gauntlett, Edward 412.
Gavill, Anne 12.
Gawdner, Geo 331, 332 (2).
Gawler, John 206, 320.
Gay, Hannah 289; Joanna 97.
Gaynon, Isa[c] 190; Sarah 190.
Gayre, William 23. See also Gare.
Gaywood, Henry 158.
Geale, Ebenezer 236; John 405.
Gear, Henry 337. See also Gare.
Geary, Joseph 149. See also Geiry and Gery.
Gebheart, John 227.
Geddes, C 417; Jean (footnote) 248; John 352. See also Gaddes and Giddes.
Gee, Charles Load 367; Jane 201; Orlando 55; Sarah 324.
Geiry, Henry 24. See also Geary.
Gell, Anthony 210; Daniel 210.
Geneway, Richard 140.
Genister, Willi[m] (Churchwarden) 138. See also Glenister.
Gent, Elizabeth 257; Sharaf 257.
Gentill, Elizabeth 223.
Gentle, Mary 61.
Gentleman, Dorothy 44; Martha 58.
George, Ann 173, 214; Eliza 383; Elizabeth 340; Eliz[th] 264; John 409; Jo[s] 227; M 227; Mary 296; Walter 260.

Gerard, C F 424 ; Chas (Minister) 357. See also Gerrard.
German, Susanna 59. See also Jerman.
Gernier, Elizabeth 188.
Gerrard, John 373. See also Garrard, Gerard, Guerard and Jerrard.
Gerrish, Mary 321.
Gersor (?), Kitson Grorey B 200.
Gervaise, Charlotte 292 ; Mary Ann 292. See also Jarvis.
Gery, Katharine 11 ; William (Rev) 159. See also Geary.
Gethen, Ann 299.
Gevaux, Lewis 256.
Ghostlin, William 1.
Ghostly, William 2, 30.
Giar, Jane 232. See also Gare.
Gibb, Elizabeth 133. See also Gibbs.
Gibbard, Sarah Sophia 306 ; Thos 306.
Gibbins, John 234.
Gibbon, Isabella 186 ; Morgan Lloyd 334.
Gibbones, Francis 34.
Gibbons, Charles 35 ; Francis 7 ; Henry 112 ; John 98 ; Joseph 242 ; William 253. See also Gibbins, Gibbon, Gibbones and Gybbons.
Gibbs, Ann 353 ; Anna (footnote) 200 ; Anne 200 ; Edward 74 ; Elizabeth 146, 336 ; George 278 ; John 367 ; K 206 ; Rosey 340 ; Samuel 359 ; Sarah 85, 360 ; Thomas 71 ; William 119. See also Gibb.
Giberne, Ann 255 ; C 255 ; George 255.
Gibson, Edward 292 ; George 96 ; Jas 244 ; John 129, 232 ; Joseph 287 ; Margarett 97 ; Mary 133, 285 ; Patrick 232 ; Peter 292 ; Robert 159, 296 ; Walter 21 ; William 210, 309. See also Gybson.
Giddes, Jane 248. See also Geddes.
Giddings, James 204.
Gideon, Robert 261. See also Gydeon.
Gidney, James William 338 ; Jereh 339.
Giffard, D 233 ; Diana 307 ; J 233, 256, 297 ; James 208 ; Sophia 297 ; W 297 ; William 260 ; Wm 260.
Gigg, Elizabeth 126.
Gilbert, David 57 ; Eliz 71 ; Elizabeth 180 ; Gershom George 400 ; Joane 60 ; Martha 116 ; Mary 220 ; Thomas 274 ; Thos 313.
Gilchrist. Sam 187.
Gilding, Elizabeth 270.
Gildon, John 364.
Giles, Ann 373 ; Eleanor 182 ; Sarah 209 ; Thomas 58.
Gilkes, John 305 ; Mary 305.
Gilks, Anne 129.
Gill, Eleanora 269 ; Eliza 415 ; George 333 ; Horatia Jane 415 ; James 406 ; John 120, 275 ; Jn. 269 ; Michael 368 ; Roger 275 ; Samuel 97 ; Sarah 406 ; William 61.
Gillaespie, Catherine (footnote) 371. See also Gillespie.
Gillam, Tho 294. See also Gillham.
Gillespie, Catherine 371. See also Gillaespie.
Gillett, Robert 177 ; Sarah 243. See also Gilott.
Gillham, William 362. See also Gillam.
Gilliard, Fd 256 ; Ferdinand 218 ; Henriette Margaret 256.
Gillicoe, Mary 109. See also Jellicoe.
Gillpin, Hester 99. See also Gilpin.
Gilman, Frances Heyhoe 342.
Gilmore, Cicely 427.
Gilott, Adiel 427. See also Gillett.
Gil-Patrick, John 89.
Gilpin, William 245. See also Gillpin.
Gilson, D. (Minister) 297, 298, 302, 303 (3), 304, 308 (2), 309 (3) ; John 283 ; Samuel 283.
Giltro, Matilda Frances 417.
Giness, Richard 129.
Ginman, Susana 46.
Ginon (?), Frederic James 288.
Girardet, Marcellin (footnote) 194.
Girardett, Marcellin 194.
Girauda, Ann 72.
Gittins, Susanna 121.
Gitto, Elizabeth 144.
Glanfield, James 156.
Glanvild, Mary 117.
Glanville, C 422.
Glass, Jeremiah 143 ; Katharine 195.
Glasse, Katharine (footnote) 195.
Glasser, Daniel 353.
Glaziour, Prissilla 51.
Gleed, Thomas 318.
Glenister, Willim (Churchwarden) 137—141. See also Genister.
Glessell, Anne 136 ; John 143.
Glessing, Caroline Sophia 417 ; Louisa 417.
Gliss, John 75.
Gloag, John 284.
Glouer, Robert (Churchwarden) 80. See also Glover.
Glouf, Jane 76.
Glover, Catherine 395 ; Dan 213 ; Gabriel 62 ; Henery 74 ; James 419 ; John Hulbert 387 ; Juliana 415 ; Robert (Churchwarden) 89. 90 ; Samuel Edmund 415 ; Sarah 395. See also Glouer.
Gloyne, Thos 237.
Glynne, Edward 48.
Goadby, Jemima 214.
Goater, Henry 192 ; James 232 ; Robt Bostock 192.
Goatly, E 398.
Gocharon, Elizabeth 141. See also Gosheron.
Godard, Margaret 252.
Goddard, C. J. M (footnote) 383 ; Charlotte Mary Jane 383 ; Frances 368 ; George 37 ; John 368 ; Laetitia 237 ; Margaret (footnote) 252 ; Mary 5, 34, 94 ; Th 237 (2) ; William 286 ; Wm 60.
Goddle, Elizabeth 280 ; James 251, 277.
Godebye, Mary 330.
Godfray, Robert (footnote) 275.
Godfrey, Albertina Mary Ann 322 ; Eliz : 91 ; Elizabeth 127 ; Martha 174 ; Mary 78 ; Robert 275, 408 ; William 324, 351. See also Godfray and Godfry.
Godfride, John 45.
Godfry, Elizabeth 42 ; George 64 ; Martha 75. See also Godfrey.
Godhand, Jane 50.
Godin, Benjamin 166 ; Joseph 164. See also Gooding.
Goding, Elizabeth 296. See also Gooding.
Godsell, John 186. See also Goodsell.
Godwad, Mawd 52.
Godward, Edward 49.
Godwin, Elizabeth 42 ; John 251 ; Phoebe 382. See also Goodwin.
Goer, Thos (footnote) 197. See also Gower.
Goff, John 240 ; William 214. See also Gough.
Gold, John 261, 285, 314. See also Gould.

Gold (?), Georg 426.
Goldby, William 147.
Goldfinch, Elizabeth 249.
Goldhawke, Elizabeth 160.
Goldinett, John 366.
Golding, Ann 74; Mary 376; Thomas 406; Winefred 91. See also Goulding.
Goldly, Elizabeth 369.
Goldsmith, Bartholomew 85; Edward 94; Grace 204; Isabala (footnote) 384; Isabella 384; John 225, 261; Margaret 104; Mary 139; Samuel 99; Thomas 363.
Goldsworthy, Ann 370; Thos 370.
Goldwell, J 270.
Goldwin, Henry 145; Joseph 221.
Gollard, George 271.
Gollidge, Margaret 131.
Gollon, Mary 151. See also Gallon.
Gollonach, John 104.
Gom, Elizabeth 219, 283; John 219; Stephen 204.
Gomm, Eliz 386.
Gomond, Herbert 291; Herbt 212; Mary 331.
Gooch, Benjamin 373.
Good, Ann 272; Honour 148; John 238; Thomas 45.
Goodall, Abigail 109; Alex (Churchwarden) 89, 90; Ann 68; Catherine 96; Dora 312; Esther 378; Richard 332; William 175. See also Goodell and Goodhall.
Goodchap, Ann 373.
Goodchild, John 244; Susa 209; Thomas 265.
Gooddy, Daniel Thompson 279.
Goode, Christian 112; Francis 102; Job 369. See also Good.
Goodell, Esther (footnote) 378. See also Goodall.
Goodenough, Catherine 281; Diana 208; Frances 388; Henry T. 308; William 388.
Goodere, Ann 202; Anne (footnote) 202.
Goodger, Richard 207.
Goodhall, Catherine 303; John Newton 303; Mary 303. See also Goodall.
Gooding, Ann 383; Thomas 56. See also Godin, Goding, Goodinge, Gouding and Guding.
Goodinge, M 276; Margaret 278.
Goodman, J. D 361; Teresa 341.
Goodrick, Samuel 299.
Goodridge, John 225.
Goodrige, Thomas 24.
Goodsell, William 415. See also Godsell.
Goodson, Mary 106.
Goodwin, Benjn 259; Catherine 81; Edw. 200; H 321, 323, 324; Sarah 182; Thomas 53, 217. See also Godwin and Goodwine.
Goodwine, Robert 29.
Goodyear, Thomas 155.
Goodyer, S. 189.
Goold, Thomas 334. See also Gould.
Goore, Mary Marthar 210; Mather (footnote) 210. See also Gower.
Goostray, John 75.
Gordan, Sarah 376. See also Gordon.
Gorden, Ann 199. See also Gordon.
Gordiner, James Walter (footnote) 292. See also Gardiner.
Gordon, David 327; Elizabeth 103; James (Churchwarden) 144—154; Jane 277; Joseph 316; Robert 194, 380; Thomas 199; William 279. See also Gordan, Gorden, Gourdaine and Gourden.
Gore, Anthony 279; Hannah 260. See also Gower.
Goreing, Henry 12; Percy 15. See also Goring.
Gorges, Jane 19.
Goring, Catharine 309; Chas 309; Jane 245; Joseph 296. See also Goreing.
Gorridge, Robt 320; Thomas 320.
Gorrott, James 221. See also Garrett.
Gorton, John 337; Joseph 195; Richd 288; Richard 337.
Gosell, Nicholas 90.
Gosfright, Mary 125.
Gosheron, Thomas 171. See also Gocharon and Gosheroone.
Gosheroone, Catherine 156.
Goshonk, Caroline 402.
Gosling, Edward 96; Jas 265; Joseph 416; Mary 416.
Gosnell, Samuel 322.
Goss, John 394; Martha 403.
Gosse, Eliz: 91.
Goston, Esther 288.
Gotty, William 293.
Gouan, Isabel 287. See also Gowans.
Gouding, C 279. See also Gooding.
Gouge, Susannah 316.
Gough, Ann 261; Beavis 62; Hannah 125; Margaret 59, 122; Richard 211; Sarah 206; Strickland (Rev) 173. See also Goff.
Gould, Ann 388; Elizabeth 348; Emma 428; Frauncis 21; H (?) 307; Hen: 202; Joseph 386, 388; Mary 44; Sarah 405. See also Gold and Goold.
Goulding, C 301; Charles 10, 36; Edward (Kt and Bart) 10, 36; George 309; Jane 14; Sarah Clark Dennis 309. See also Golding.
Gourdaine, Robert (Lord) 9. See also Gordon and Kenmore.
Gourden, Charles 260. See also Gordon and Jordan.
Gourlay, Eliz 202; Thos 202.
Gouzac, Melanie Marguerite 399. See also Jauzac.
Gover, Mary Frances Hammet 424.
Gowans, George 306. See also Gouan and Gowin.
Gower, Thos 197. See also Goer, Goore and Gore.
Gowin, Edward 124. See also Gowan.
Gowlett, Elizabeth 360.
Goyce, Elizabeth 234. See also Joyce.
Goznoe, John 274.
Grace, Dorothy 88; Mary 201; Thomas 46.
Gracie, John 320.
Grafton, John 115.
Graham, Agnes 361; David 70; Elizabeth 191; Joseph 183; Martha 340; Mary 116, 340; Samuel 104; Sarah 246; William 83. See also Greaham.
Grain, John 184.
Grainger, Catherine 250; John 169. See also Granger.
Gralich, Elizabeth (footnote) 271. See also Grawick.
Grand, Hannah 361.
Grange, Stephen 402; Susan 69; William 177.
Granger, Eliz: 68; Elizabeth 303; Thomas 135. See also Grainger.
Grannary, John 238.
Grant, Elizabeth 147; Henry 130; James 381;

Jane 381 ; John 285 ; Joseph 218 ; Mary 386 ; Rob^{t} 237.
Grantham, Margarett 99 ; Thomas 97.
Grast, Samuel Bernard 203.
Gratwick, Judith 74 ; Tho : (Churchwarden) 65.
Graue, Mary 50. See also Graves.
Gravell, E. 345 ; Jas 345.
Graves, Eliz 63 ; James 288 ; John 328 ; Mary 328 ; Sarah 223 ; Thomas 302. See also Graue, Greaves, Greevs and Greves.
Grawick, Elizabeth 271. See also Gralich.
Gray, Adam 342 ; Amelia 305 ; Ann 228, 378 ; Catherine 246 ; Elias 2 ; Eliz 282 ; Elizabeth 227, 333 ; John 267 ; Katy (footnote) 246 ; Laurence (footnote) 188 ; Lawrence 188 ; Margaret 103, 282 ; Margret 267 ; Mary 192, 197, 284 ; Susanna 85 ; William 213 ; Will^{m} 358. See also Grey.
Grayling, Jeremiah 93.
Greaham, John 295. See also Graham.
Greavenner, James 153.
Greaves, Charles William 423 ; John Liptrott 421 ; Jonathan 238. See also Graves.
Greegss, William 297. See also Griggs.
Green, Ann 276, 285 ; C 353 ; Eliz 334 ; Elizbeth 230 ; Euphenia Esther 425 ; F. (footnote) 297 ; Hannah 240 ; Hen 223 ; Henery 66 ; Isabella 164 ; James 360 ; Jane 223 ; John 59, 129, 289 ; Joseph 115 ; Lill 231 ; M. A. 418 ; Mary 90, 113, 146, 275, 319, 352 ; Rebecca, 120 ; Robert 285 ; Sarah 138, 259 ; Tho (Clerk) 269 ; Thomas 230, 231, 297 ; Thomas George 250 ; William 95, 194, 212, 290 ; W^{m} 284, 323. See also Greene.
Green (?), Jas 307.
Greenaway, Sarah 413. See also Greenway.
Greenbury, Anne 9.
Greene, Elizabeth 50 ; Elizbeth 50 ; Katharine 13 ; Thomas George (footnote) 250. See also Green.
Greenfield, Catharine 352.
Greenhill, Catherine 122 ; Elizabeth 228 ; George 393 ; Hannah 294 ; Joseph 133 ; Mary 228 ; Susanna 133 ; Thomas 122.
Greenhouse, Sarah 298.
Greening, Harriot 371 ; Margaret 117 ; Thomas 168.
Greenland, Emela 425.
Greenley, Will^{m} 249.
Greenly, Will^{m} (footnote) 249.
Greensall, Thomas 192.
Greensill, James 322.
Greenstreet, Catherine 166.
Greenway, Eliza Ann (footnote) 363 ; Elizabeth 423 ; J. B 420, 423 ; Maria Ann 420 ; Martha 420 ; Tho 363, 365 ; Thomas 350 ; William Henry 363. See also Greenaway, Grinnaway and Grinway.
Greenwell, Andrew 262.
Greenwollers, C 303 ; Charles 303 ; Frederick 305 ; M 305.
Greenwood, Mary 60, 196 ; Richard 81 ; W^{m} 280.
Greevs, Srah (footnote) 223. See also Graves.
Greffulhe, Louis 322.
Gregg, Amy 106 ; Ann 82, 251. See also Griggs.
Gregory, A E 413 ; Catherine 210, (footnote) 210 ; Charles Foster 407 ; Elizth 357 ; George 308 ; John 114, 426 ; Katherine 41 ; Martha 82 ; Mary 204 ; Rebecca 120 ; Sarah 61 ; Thomas 54 ; William 352.
Gregroy, William (footnote) 352.
Grenside, Christopher 355.
Grepton, John 326.
Gresham, Charles 159 ; Eliz 242 ; Elizabeth 217 ; J 217 ; Jane 47 ; John 165 ; William 242.
Gretton, Charles 231 ; Harriot 231.
Greves, Janes 247. See also Graves.
Greville, Arthur 417.
Grew, Charles 306.
Grewer, James 299.
Grey, Edward 45 ; Lettice 59. See also Gray.
Grice, Edward 6.
Grierson, Robert 279.
Grifes, Margat 237. See also Griffiths.
Griffes, John 155. See also Griffiths.
Griffin, A 203 ; Elizabeth 45 ; John 61, 220 ; Paul, 128.
Griffinhoofe, Elizabeth 298.
Griffis, James, 121 ; Jane 132 ; John 87.
Griffith, Andrew 133 ; Charles 101 ; Christopher 193 ; Elizabeth 102 ; Evan 321 ; Griffith 204 ; Helena 208 ; Hester 68 ; Israel 106 ; Jane 146 ; Joseph (Clk) 319—326, (Minister) 332 (2), 335—338, 341—344 ; Owen (footnote) 222 ; Richard 67, 221 ; Rich^{d} 338 ; Tho 204, 222 ; William 55 ; W^{m} 420.
Griffiths, Alice 98 ; Edwin 384 ; Eleanor 402 ; Elizabeth 226 ; Evan (footnote) 321 ; Geo 342 ; John 242, 253, 384, 388, 402 ; Joseph (Clk) 321 ; Margret 328 ; Mary 211, 249, 304, 305, 310 ; Mary Jane 412 ; Mary Jane Stuart 412 ; Owen 222 ; Roger 190 ; Samuel 211 ; Sarah 207 ; Thomas 396 ; William 203, 207. See also Grifes, Griffes, Griffis, Griffith, Griffits and Griffths.
Griffits, John (footnote) 242.
Griffths, Griff (footnote) 204.
Grigg, Ann (footnote) 251.
Griggs, Abigail 158 ; Anne 50 ; Eliza 417. See also Greegss, Greg and Grigg.
Grigman, Stephen 110 (2).
Grignion, Daniel 188 ; Mary 231.
Grigson, John 230 ; Mary 83 ; Richard 100.
Grimaldy, Joseph 213, 234.
Grimes, Anne 157 ; Thomas 93.
Grimsdall, Anne 110.
Grimshaw, Mary 293.
Grimwood, Thomas 151.
Grindall, Edward 80.
Grindlays, John 314.
Grinnaway, William 41. See also Greenway.
Grinonneun, James 318.
Grinway, Mary 26. See also Greenway.
Groat, Robert 201 ; Rob^{t} 224.
Grogen, Henrietta 356 ; M 348 ; Thomas 348.
Grolman, Catharine 287 ; Edward 155.
Gronous, Elizabeth 189.
Gront, Peter 279.
Groom, Benjamin 366 ; George William 271 ; Mary Ann 394.
Grosvenor, Constantine 418 ; Edward (Col : J. P.) 35 ; William Limbery 418.
Grove, John 379 ; Peter 335. See also Groves.
Grover, Harry 392 ; Robert 427 ; Sam^{l} (Min^{r}) 392 ; Susanna 114.
Groves, Alicia 41 ; Mary 319, 374. See also Grove.

Grub, Patrick 271.
Grubb, Elizabeth 381; Francis 270; Thomas 182.
Gruber, Henry 225.
Grundy, Anne 129; Elizabeth 418.
Guard, Hannah (footnote) 304. See also Guerd.
Gubbin, Mary (footnote) 241.
Gubbins, Mary 241.
Guding, Anne 156. See also Gooding.
Gueest, Ann 273. See also Guest.
Gueneau, P 394; Reinne Catherine 394; Reme (?) Catherine (footnote) 394.
Guerard, Isaac 62. See also Gerrard.
Guerd, Hannah 304. See also Guard.
Guerin, Peter (Churchwarden) 115, 116 (2).
Guest, C 241; Louisa 382; Sophia 381; W^{m} 382. See also Gueest.
Guichard, John Francis 169.
Guinard, Auguste Joseph 427.
Guise, George 72.
Guiter, George 91.
Gullefer, W^{m} 302.
Gulliver, Sarah (footnote) 347.
Gumbleton, Mary 58
Gummer, George 356.
Gun, Isabella 266. See also Gunn.
Gundree, Richard 317.
Gunn, Isablla (footnote) 266; Phebe (footnote) 393; Phoebe 393; Samuel 157; Sarah 393. See also Gun and Guns.
Gunner, Peggy 312.
Guns, Ann 264. See also Gunn.
Gunstone, Latitia (footnote) 226; Letitia 226.
Gunter, Ed 219; Hen: (Churchwarden) 137—146.
Guppy, Samuel Downing 427.
Gurden, William Richard 401.
Gurnell, Tho^{s} 220.
Gurney, Deborah 147; Eliza 410; Thomas 324, 326; W (Minister) 376; William (Minister) 344; W^{m} (Minister) 340.
Gurry, Mary 87.
Gurth, Jos 193.
Gustard, William 359.
Guteridge, Anne 142. See also Gutteridge.
Gutermann, Augustus 419.
Gutter, Mary 124.
Gutteridge, Benj 233. See also Guteridge.
Guy, Ann 188, 337; E C M 289; Francis 136; John 111, 329; Mary 263; William 188.
Guyett, John 394.
Gwatkin, K 358.
Gwatkins, Ann 358.
Gwilliam, Thomas 358.
Gwillim, M 347; Sarah 325, 347.
Gwilt, Marg^{t} 336; Rich^{d} 336.
Gwithea, Deborah 73.
Gwyn, Thomas 134.
Gwynn, Martha 167; Thomas 312.
Gwynne, Mansel (Clk) 304; Margaret 279.
Gybbons, John 10. See also Gibbons.
Gybson, Philadelphia 33. See also Gibson.
Gyde, Hanna Miria 284; Mary 246.
Gydeon, Gydeon 2; William (K^{t}) 2. See also Gideon.
Gyles, Dorothy 5. See also Giles.

H

Haberfield, William 32.
Habington, Katharin 15; Katharine 37.
Habor, Sarah 64.
Hach, George-Magnus 152.
Hachett, Charles 45.
Hacket, James 337.
Hackett, Anne 53; Jane 355; Jn^{o} (Churchwarden) 183, 184; John 126, 278; Joseph 278.
Hackitt, Amey 249.
Hackworth, Eliz 77.
Hadden (?), Sarah 307. See also Haddon.
Haddock, Thomas 73.
Haddon, Michael 97. See also Hadden.
Haderill, Peter 263.
Hadley, Elizabeth (footnote) 258; Hester 258; Joseph 403.
Hadly, Elizabeth Brook 297; Elizabth (footnote) 297.
Hadrdng, Charles 350.
Haffenden, William 131.
Hagemann, Anne Sarah 385; John 385.
Hager, John 47.
Haggarty, Ann 231.
Haggerty, Ann (footnote) 231.
Haggitt, Walter 103.
Hagmaster, George 44.
Hague, Jane 310; John 201.
Hahn, Frederick 244.
Haigh, Ab^{m} 416; Hannah 418; Mary Ann 416, 418; W^{m} Bamford 418. See also Hayes.
Hailey, George 187, 190. See also Hayley.
Haines, Ann (footnote) 206; Anna Maria 281; Anne 206; Catherine 348; Mary 333; R^{d} 189, 220; Richard 191; Robert 86; Thomas 281. See also Hains, Haynes, Heaines and Heains.
Hains, Margaret 75.
Haitley, John 37.
Halding, Martha 351.
Hale, Catherine 115; Edward 47; Harriet 409; John 93; Susannah Elizabeth 379. See also Hales.
Halentz, John George 352; Mary 352.
Hales, Ann 388, 392—396, 399, 401 (4), 403 (3), 405—408, 410—412, 418, 419, 421 (2), 423 (3), 425 (2), 426 (2); Martha Bayley 226; Peter 392. See also Hale, Hayle and Hayles.
Halett, Robert 262. See also Hallett.
Halford, Ann 266; Thomas (footnote) 266; Thomas Fortescue 266. See also Hallford and Holford.
Halfpenny, William 175.
Haliburton, W^{m} 250. See also Halyburton.
Haliday, James 203; J W 392; William-Mostyn 176. See also Halliday.
Hall, Ann 58, 78; Benjamin 112; Easter 315; Eleanor 112; Elizabeth 58, 119, 127, 169; Frances 415; Geo 336; George 383; Grace 46; Hannah 87; James 226, 241, 249, 268, 415; Jane 177, 285, 303; John 41, 320; Margaret 86; Martha 271; Mary 1, 76, 97, 126, 180; Mary Ann 406; Morgan Apsley 204; Orlando 412; Richard 338; Sarah 115, 293; Sophia Catherine 331; Susanah (footnote) 275; Susannah 275; Thomas 394; William 93, 425 (2); Winifred 100; W^{m} 237. See also Halls.
Hallett, Eiza (footnote) 403; Eliza 403; Hannah 367; Robert (footnote) 262. See also Halett.
Hallford, Anne 240. See also Halford.
Halliday, John 377. See also Haliday.
Hallifax, William 393.

Halliwell. John 292.
Halloway, (Mr) 67—72. See also Holloway.
Halls. Frances (footnote) 415; Mary Ann 414.
Hallton, Edwd 315.
Hallum, Mary 288. See also Allum.
Halsey, Henshaw 101; John 111.
Halsted, Sarah 96; Thos 320.
Halyburton, Margreat 250. See also Haliburton.
Hambleton, Ann 232. See also Hamilton.
Hamblin, Tom 355.
Hambrooke, Anna 47.
Hamburger, Emma Eliza 420; J 420; Jonas 322.
Hamden, Anne 95.
Hamelton, Robert 290. See also Hamilton.
Hames, William 342.
Hamilton, Ann 330; Edward 337; Henry 426; J 415; James 335; John 404, 421, 426; Mary 255; Neomy 76; Robt 390; Sarah 291; William 263. See also Hambleton and Hamelton.
Hamlen, Sarah 85.
Hamlett, Sarah 124.
Hammersley, Catherine 402; Hannah 402, 413; James 402, 413.
Hammond, E 291; Jane 108; Joseph 373; Maria 373; Martha 292; Mary 86, 142; Rose 66; Walter 373; Wm 287.
Hamon, Anne 44; John 23.
Hamor, Thomas 126.
Hampson, Joseph 368.
Hampton, Mary 79; Thomas 39.
Hamsted, Edwd (Churchwarden) 127—131.
Hamward, Caerine (footnote) 218; Catherine 218.
Hanbury, Henry 427.
Hanckwitz, Ambrose Godfrey 194.
Hancock, Ann Blake 410; Elizabeth 235; F 410; Martha 57; Philip 410; Samuel 150; Thomas 227; William 410. See also Hancocks. Hancox and Handcock.
Hancocks, Phil 410.
Hancox, Jane 23.
Hand, Ann 208. See also Hands.
Handcock, Thomas 66. See also Hancock.
Handerson, Christian 120. See also Anderson.
Handley, Ann (footnote) 337; Betsy Hodges 228.
Handly, Ann 337.
Hands, Ann 338; Joseph 219. See also Hand.
Handscomb, Susannah 426.
Handy, Benjamin 386; Richard 212.
Hanford, Esther Maria 362.
Hanger, John 390.
Hankin, George 194; Thomas 209; Thos 194.
Hankins, John 49; Thomas 299; William 360.
Hanks, William 199.
Hanlock, Elizabeth 53.
Hanlon, John 266.
Hannaford, John 372.
Hannam, Elizabeth 381; George 125; John 196; W 381; Wm 196.
Hannigan, James 253.
Hansey, Sarah 95.
Hansmon, Michael 302.
Hanson, Elizabeth 215; William Sutherland 398.
Hantley, Nath[l] 254.
Hanwell, Ann 332; Catherine 137.
Haraman, Jane 159.
Harason, Samuel 310. See also Harrison.
Harbart, Henry 276. See also Herbert.
Harben, Thomas Henry 391.
Harber, Elizabeth 397.
Harbuck, James 224.
Harcourt, Anne 113.
Hard, Ann 382. See also Hards.
Hardeman, Elizabeth 353; Elizebeth (footnote) 353.
Harden, Martha 111; Richard 229. See also Harding.
Hardesty, Margaret 116. See also Hardisty.
Hardey, Chas 212; Ruth 223; Susannah 242. See also Hardy.
Hardie, Alex 254. See also Hardy.
Hardin, Edward 202; Sarah 229.
Harding, Ann (footnote) 213, 294, 420; Anne 139, 213; Charles 350; C W 354; Elizabeth 327; Elizabeth Susannah 353; Frances 350; Giles 76, 92; Henry 83, 109; Isaac Mencing 385; James 407, 414; John 45, 420; Lucy 316; Margaret 90; Peter 142; Rebecca 7; Rob 16; Thomas 7; William 233, 237. See also Harden. Hardin and Hardon.
Hardisty, Geo 343; Seanah Stoe 343. See also Hardesty.
Hardman, Elizabeth 290; Elizoboth (footnote) 290; Esther 290; Mary 142. See also Harman.
Hardon, Dorothy 257; John 257. See also Harding.
Hards. Chas 396. See also Hard.
Hardstaff, Elizabeth 223.
Hardstone. Maria 397.
Hardwell, Elizabeth 184.
Hardwick, Ann 297; Prudence 297; Sarah 217.
Hardwidge, William 283.
Hardy, Charlotte 376; Chas 349; Dorothy 288; George Henry 423; Harriett 334; John 377; Margaret 139; Mary 308; Mary Ann 377, (footnote) 412, 413; (Mr) 55; Susanna 76, 153; Susannh (footnote) 242. See also Hardey and Hardie.
Hare, Catherine 299; Nicholas 11; Philip 251; Richard 200; Thomas 320.
Hares, Ann 367.
Harford, Alexander 143; Mary 326; Samuel 294.
Hargrave, Eliza Maria 422; Eliza Meria (footnote) 422; George 416; William 17.
Hargraves, James 294.
Harison, Charles 357. See also Harrison.
Harkes, Mary 340; Mary Ann 340.
Harland, Sarah 383.
Harlett, E 425.
Harley, A 258.
Harman, John Bourne 382. See also Hardman, Harmans and Harmon.
Harmans, Sam[l] 312.
Harmon, Frances 113.
Harmood, Chanc 151.
Harmore, Martha 202; Rcd 202.
Harmsworth, Mary 303.
Harper, Ann 315, 322; Anne 161; Elizabeth Mary 366; James 366; James Ths 371; John Alexander 410; John Samuel 377; Lucy 292; M 323; Martha 120; Mary 293; Philadelphia 132; Thomas 96; Tristram 331; William 143, 409; (Minister) 349 (2), 354.
Harpper, John 298.
Harraden, Mary 207.
Harries, John 243, 262. See also Harris.

Harriman. Edward 344.
Harrington, Jennet 320; Maria Arabella 399; R R 399.
Harris, Ann 66, 311; Anne 112; Betty 272; Dorothy 2, 30; Edward 77, 165; Elianor 135; Elizabeth 278, 322; Evan 5; George 75, (footnote) 240; Gervas 293; Hannah 357; Henry 132, 385; Hugh 98; J 281, 410, (Curate) 81; James 344, 357; Jane 262; John 73, 346, (footnote) 346, 379, (Curate) 76—80, 82—125; John (Junr) 127—131, 141, 143; (Rev) 145, 149; Jos 224, 236; Joseph 191, 428; Lydia 93; Maria 169; Martha 85; Mary 14, 22, 40, 175, 224, 296; Mary Ann 428; (Mr) 64—75, 77—93; Nathaniel 376; Percy Bysshe 426; Phebe Matilda 428; Richard 22, 40, 112, 257, 266; Robert 164; Samuel 160; Sarah 149, 225, 248, 267, 410; Susannah 266; Thomas 21, 29, 119; Thos 362; William 21, 100, 158; William Henry 425; Willm (Churchwarden) 168—170; Wm 224. See also Harries and Harriss.
Harriso, M 304.
Harrison, A (Churchwarden) 83, 84; Ann 81, 85, 208, 347; Anne 35, 127; Charles 388; Dorothy 50, 147; (Dr) 54; Eliz 285, 288; Elizabeth 143, 398; Frances 102; Francis 397; George 70; George Berkeley 389, 390; George Marmaduke 398; Henry 388; Henry Thos (footnote) 380; Hy 398; Isabella 407; Isarill 52; Jane (footnote) 310; John 224, 310, 330; Katherin 45; Mary 23, 40, 346; Mary Ann 405; (Mr) 86; Peter 411; R (Rev) 225 (2); Robert 246; Roger 223; Sarah 378, 379, 389; Susanna 285; Thomas 370, 380; William 54, 205, 349. See also Harason, Harison, Harriso and Harrisson.
Harriss, George 240; Susana (footnote) 266; Susanna 319. See also Harris.
Harrisson, Ann 255; Elizabeth 255; James 324. See also Harrison.
Harrow, David 402 (2); Elizabeth 402; Sarah 402.
Harry, William 172.
Hart, Ann 265; Charles 239; Eliza Hallifax 406; Margaret 198; Martha 345; Mary 75, 293; Moses 234; Nicholas 104; Sarah 146, 340, 427; Thos 425. See also Heartt.
Harter, Francis 200.
Hartland, Sarah 336; Thomas 152.
Hartley, Anthony 144; Ezra 123; Harriet Grace 294; Mary 83.
Hartly, Thomas 74.
Hartop, Jos 301.
Hartridge, Mary 399; Wm 399.
Hartrup, Dorothy 181; Elizabeth 346.
Hartung, John Peter 219.
Harvey, Ann 391; Anne 109, 190, 404; Eliz 231; Elizabeth 221; Francis 203; Fras 198; Hannah 281; John 347; Mary 113; Richard 184; Stephen 76; Thomas 203, 261; Wm 242. See also Hearvey.
Harward, Grace 65.
Harwood, Ann 391; Ann Sophia 349; Ann Sophiah (footnote) 348; Elizabeth 152; Samuel 135; Sarah 117; Susanna 104. See also Hazard.
Haselar, Robert 234.
Haselfoot, R C 401; William Henry 401.
Hasell, Sarah 317. See also Hazell.
Haskell, Wm 281,
Hasker, Edward 292.
Haskins, Elizabeth 260.
Hasleham, Deborah 82.
Haslehurst, Thomas 393. See also Hazelhurst.
Haslett, Sarah 316.
Haslum, Anne 127.
Hasold, Ann 185.
Hassal, Ann (footnote) 269. See also Hassell.
Hassan, Ann 232; Geo 232. See also Haussan.
Hassell, Ann 269; Eliz 191; Elizabeth 285; Mary 396. See also Hassal.
Hasted, Anne 107.
Hastings, Alice (Lady) 16; Elenor 235; Henry (Rt Honble) 16; Joseph 336. See also Huntingdon.
Hatch, Aaron 250; William 80.
Hatchet, Margaret 67.
Hatchman, David 203.
Hatfield, Sophia 290.
Hathorn, John 339; M 339.
Hathway, Amey 353. See also Hothaway.
Hathwood, Jane 145.
Hatt, Ann 403; Richard 410.
Hatter, Jane 330.
Hattersley, Timothy 112.
Hatton, Elizabeth 108; John 34; Lucy 368; Saml 214.
Hatwell, Mary 375.
Hauerkam, Coen 119.
Hauksbee, Catharine 183.
Haussan, Ann (footnote) 232. See also Hassan.
Haveland, Daniel 311. See also Havilland.
Havers, William 347.
Havilland De, Carterette 331. See also Haveland.
Hawberry, Margaret 350.
Hawell, John 237.
Hawes, Ann 270; Isabella 86; Mary 90; Will 46.
Hawis, Mary 227.
Hawker, Richard 58.
Hawkes, Bridgett 46; Catherine 330; Jane 292, 330; Jerh 330; Mary 239; Simon 5; William 263. See also Hawks.
Hawkesley, Susannah 173.
Hawkesworth, Jane 310.
Hawkins, Ann 273; Anne 100; Charles 55; Dorothy 78; Harriet 381; Harriot (footnote) 333; Jane 33; John 92, 238, 339; Martha 62, 273; Mary 227, 253, 344; Philip (Minister) 273; Sarah 375; William 48.
Hawks, Richard 379; William 72. See also Hawkes.
Hawley, Ann 249.
Hawson, Juliana 338.
Hawstead, Jane 197.
Hawthorne, Thomas 111.
Hawxwell, George 235.
Hay, Alexander 106, 226; Harriet Sylvester 329; John 290; Mary 53; Mary Ann 319; Richd John 319; Sarah Sylvester 329. See also Hayes.
Haycock, W 337.
Haycraft, Sarah 366.
Hayden, Ann 254; Mary 254.
Haydock, Henry 78; James 402.
Hayes, Dennis 342; Henry 110; Jacob 57; John 112, 115; Justinian 30. See also Haigh, Hay, Hays, Heyes and Heys.
Hayhurst, Phillis 212; Willm 212.
Hayle, Benjamin 298. See also Hale.

Hayles, Catharie 335; Edward 281. See also Hale.
Hayley, Mary 93. See also Hailey.
Haynes, Charlotte 329; Francis 354; Jn° 199, 267; Mary 124, 267, 274; Matthew 201; Rich^d 366; Sarah 125; Thomas 328; William 212; W^m 210. See also Haines.
Hays, Bridget 372; Jane 422; Mary Ann 422; Michael Roff 422. See also Hayes.
Haysham, George Theadore 415.
Hayter, Ann 210; John 149.
Hayward, Ann 205, 360; Anne 246; Charles 406; Elisabeth 283; Eliza 360; John 358, 359, 382; Lydia 275; Richard 345; T (Minister) 282 (3); Thomas (Minister) 275 (5), 276, 278—281; Tho^s (Minister) 276, 278 (2).
Haywood, Ann (footnote) 223; Anne 223; Dorothey 2; Dorothy 29; Johanna Elizabeth 323; Mary 223. See also Heywood.
Hazard, Joseph (Minister) 270, 276 (6). See also Hasard.
Hazelhurst, Benj^n 372; Elizabeth 372. See also Haslehurst.
Hazell, John 98. See also Hasell.
Head, Hannah 292; Sarah 129, 371; William 288.
Heaines, Lucy 314. See also Haines.
Heains, Lucy (footnote) 314. See also Haines.
Heame, Thomas 12, (footnote) 36.
Heames, Thomas (footnote) 12, 36.
Heane, Jean (footnote) 241.
Heanes, Mary 355.
Hearn, John 312, 324.
Hearne, Catherine 407; John 254; Nathanil 407. See also Hearn and Herne.
Hearson, John 201.
Heartt, Mary 251. See also Hart.
Hearvey, Anne (footnote) 190. See also Harvey.
Heascote, Martha 81.
Heaselly, Edward 90.
Heath, Anne 168; Elizabeth 389; Faney (footnote) 348; Fanny 348; James 187, 194; Margarite 17, 38; Stephen 389; W^m 218.
Heathcote, Henry 316; Thomas 289.
Heather, John 416; William 91, 119.
Heathwood, Eliz 71.
Heaton, Thomas 172. See also Eaton.
Heaven, Jn° 212.
Heavill, Elizabeth 304.
Heawell, A 304.
Hebden, John 120.
Heber, Margaret 76.
Hebert, Hildebrand 313; James 313.
Heckford, Tho^s 206.
Hedemann, Frederick George Louis Christopher 376. See also Heideman.
Hedges, Henry 360; Richard 239, 248.
Hedington, Mary 26. See also Edington.
Hedly, Jane 162.
Heeler, Mary 132.
Heely, Humphry 247. See also Heley.
Heideman, Christian-Philip 176. See also Hedemann.
Heill, David 263; Elizabeth 263.
Heintz, Robert 353.
Heiron, Frances 48. See also Hierons.
Heldon, George 8.
Heley, John 349. See also Heely.
Helleman, Elizabeth 428.
Hellerd, Elizabeth 122.
Helliar, Ebenezer 69; Jone 30; Stephen 289. See also Hilliar.
Helot, Susanna 111.
Helper, William 233.
Helpes, Elisabeth 198.
Hembly, Iabella 311.
Hemet, Jacob 192; Jane 192.
Heming, Mary (footnote) 210.
Hemings, John 140; Mary 210.
Hemming, Henry (footnote) 269.
Hemmings, Henry 269.
Hemphill, Eliza 327; Rebecca 327.
Hempshall, Elizabath (footnote) 273.
Hempstead, Eliz 355; Frances 276. See also Hemstead.
Hems, John 339.
Hemsley, Henry 166.
Hemsted, Frances (footnote) 276. See also Hempstead.
Hencke, Christian 370. See also Hinckes.
Henderson, Ann 327, 330; C R 335; Elisabeth 206; Eliz (footnote) 206; John 278, 310; Jn° 198; Mary 206; Mary Ann 409; Tho^s 327, 330.
Hendley, Fredirick-Atherton 161. See also Henley.
Hendrie, Lewis 248.
Hendy, Jane 197.
Henir D', (?) Moucoufiel S^cissa 322.
Henley, Elizabeth 160; Phocion (Cl. for the Rector) 208. See also Hendley.
Henman, Elizabeth 113. See also Hinman.
Hennekin, Simon 203.
Hennen, James 213. See also Hennings.
Hennesay, Catherine 311.
Hennet, Arnold 396 (2), 398, 399; Mary 399.
Henningham, George 372; John 372.
Hennings, Esther 203; Henry 213; Hen^y 203, 285. See also Hennen.
Henrage, Sicil 61.
Henry, Elizabeh 220; Frances (footnote) 415; John 293; Rebecca 220; Thomas 415.
Hensel, Elizabeth (footnote) 225.
Hensham, Thomas (footnote) 19.
Henshaw, Elizabeth 356; Henry Thomas 405; Jane 88; Joseph 128. See also Hinshaw.
Hensley, George 278 (2); Margaret 297.
Hensman, John (Minister) 354; Susana 378; Thomas 354.
Henson, Ann 78; John 185; Richard 86; Robert 269. See also Hinson.
Hepburn, Elizabeth 392; Rob^t 208.
Heppingstall, Isabella 379; Thomas 379.
Heppner, Christopher Bernard 374. See also Höpner.
Hepworth, John 210.
Herbert, Anne 134; Charles 42; Chaworth 37; Edw^d 216; Elizabeth 372; John 402; Mary 9, 42, 341; Thomas 82; Tho^s 370. See also Harbart.
Herd, John 247; Susannah 225. See also Hird.
Herford, Jeremiah 118.
Heritage, Maria 346.
Herman, John (footnote) 367, 371.
Hermun, Sarah 416.
Herne, E B 363; Jane 241, 345; Mary 71. See also Hearne.
Herneman, Ann (footnote) 201; Anne 201.
Hernon, Elizabeth 397; John 333, 397; John (Jun^r) 397; Louisa 397; Rob 342; Sarah 342.
Heron, Henrie 48; William 325.

Herrenden, Jos 236.
Herries, John (Rev) 253. See also Herris.
Herring, Elizabeth Green 385; George 255; Jane 385; Jn° 278.
Herrington, Charles 394.
Herris, Edw (Churchwarden) 78. See also Herries.
Hertel, John Jacob 339.
Heseltine, Edw 235.
Hesketh, Eliz 188.
Heslep, Ann 266.
Hester, Elizabeth Juliet 309; Pheobe 423.
Heterington, Humphrey 54.
Hetherington, H. 423. See also Etherington, Ethrington and Heterington.
Hetley, John 177.
Hett, Ann 277.
Heueningham, William 6.
Heusser, George 185.
Hewer, — Esq^r 103; Katharine 154.
Hewes, Lydia 229. See also Hughes.
Hewet, Sarah 209. See also Hewett.
Hewetson, Edw (Churchwarden) 122—124; Jacob 242. See also Hewitson and Hewtson.
Hewett, Alexander 191; Charles 217; Margaret 213; Martha 116; Mary 253. See also Hewet, Hewiett, Hewit and Hewitt.
Hewiett, Jemima 382.
Hewit, Ralph 136; W^m 75.
Hewitson, Jane 156. See also Hewetson.
Hewitt, Anne 392; Charles (footnote) 217; John 198, 345; Tho^s 275. See also Hewett.
Hewlett, Thomas 362.
Hews, Elizabeth 117. See also Hughes.
Hewson, Jane 22; Mary 231; M. J. 382. See also Huson.
Hewstone, Richard 301.
Hewtson, Elizabeth 128. See also Hewetson.
Heyes, Charles 132. See also Hayes.
Heygate, James 404. See also Hygate.
Heylan, Ja^s 253.
Heyrick, Henry 113.
Heys, John 225. See also Hayes.
Heywood, Ann 419; Jane 419; Johanna Elizabeth (footnote) 323; M 419; Maria Elizabeth 419. See also Haywood.
Hibben, Mary 256.
Hibberdine, Sam^l 207.
Hibble, Charles 428.
Hibert, (D^r) 47, 48.
Hibgon, Nathan 81.
Hickes, Amy 323; Thomas 285. See also Hicks.
Hickey, Thomas 260.
Hickman, Mathew 53; Walter 148; William 395.
Hickmott, George 427; Richard 397.
Hicks, Edmond (Rev) 45; George 130; Hannah 92; Henry Hartley 387; Joseph 409; Margrit 220; Martha 62; Mary 104; Thomas (footnote) 285; Thomp^n 209. See also Hickes.
Hickson, John 76. See also Hixon.
Hide, Bernard 26; Walter 148. See also Hyde.
Hider, Samuel 215.
Hides, William 9. See also Hyde.
Hierons, John 241. See also Heiron.
Higdon, Elizabeth 263; Mary 263; Sarah 263.
Higelin, Elizabeth 97.
Higgens, Ann 86. See also Higgins.
Higginbatun, Catharine 320.
Higginbotham, John 320.
Higgins, Hugh 261; Jn° 349; Mary 152, 261; Susannah 357; William 257, 274. See also Higgens and Higgons.
Higginson, Elizabeth 319; Mary 343. See also Higinson.
Higgnall, Elizabeth 365. See also Hignell.
Higgons, Henrietta Maria 232; John 189 (2), 205; Mary 205. See also Higgins.
Higgs, James 381; Joseph 11, 219; Josph (footnote) 219; Margarett 100; Martha 61; William 381.
High, James 378; Sarah 378.
Highfield, John 215; Thomas 262.
Highland, Richard 213.
Highlen, Arthur 299.
Highmore, William 364.
Highums, Thomasin 113.
Higinson, Elizabeth 146. See also Higginson.
Hignell, Elizabeth (footnote) 365. See also Higgnall.
Hilder, Mary 334; Valentine 79; W 281.
Hilditch, Joan 75; Susanna 324.
Hile, Jane 230.
Hiles, Frances 386; Thomas 386.
Hill, Ann 63, 66, 294; Anne 100, 141, 247; Christopher 198; Daniel 397; Dorothy 6, 63; Edioth 302; Elizabeth 286; Emma Hannah 419; Hannah 310; Hann^h 204; Henry 358; Isaac (Minister) 349, 350, 351 (4); James 33, 248; John 130, 142, 243, 256, 299, 389; John Harwood (Minister) 420; Joseph 358; Lucy 214; Margaret 105; Martha 129; Mary 45, 78, 421; Mary Bewley 337; Richard 149; Robert 101, 250; Rosina 407; Sarah 89, 291, 383, 424; Sophia Mary 403; Thomas 164, 305; W 280; William 408; W^m 408; W Millar 397. See also Hills.
Hillain, M 278.
Hilliar, M 263. See also Helliar and Hilliard.
Hilliard, Francis 8.
Hillman, J 409; Sarah 66.
Hills, Will^m Chesson 313. See also Hill.
Hilton, Charles 334; John 24, 40, (footnote) 40, 334; Mary 339.
Hinchliff, Sarah 249.
Hinchliffe, Elizabeth 167.
Hinckes, Edward 349. See also Hencke.
Hind, Ann 230; Mary 21. See also Hinde.
Hindar, Undly 73.
Hinde, Ann 61; Edith 59; Maria 401; Mic^l 244; Rebecca 259; Roger (footnote) 309. See also Hind, Hindes and Hyndes.
Hindes, Tho^s (footnote) 369.
Hine, Nancy 423 (2); Roger 309.
Hinge, Elizabeth 393; Luke 393.
Hingeston, Margaret 264.
Hinkill, W^m 268.
Hinkley, Elizabeth 386.
Hinman, Elizabeth 313. See also Henman.
Hinshaw, Ann 254; Eliz 254. See also Henshaw.
Hinshelwood, Tho^s 274.
Hinson, Elizabeth 52. See also Henson.
Hinton, Catherine 388; Elizabeth 212; Sam^l 388; Sarah 401.
Hinwood, Mary 207.
Hipperson, Frauncis 22; Samuel 325.
Hippisley, John 51.
Hird, James 361; M 248. See also Herd and Hurd.
Hirschman, Ann 302.

Hirst, Hannah 214. See also Hurst.
Hitch, Ann 55; Jos 229.
Hitchcock, Ann 353 (2); Mary 244; Thoˢ 295.
Hitchcox, Elener 267; Mary 267.
Hitchens, Thˢ 304.
Hixon, Martha Jane 339; Wᵐ 339. See also Hickson.
Hoadly, Benj 76.
Hoare, Betty 257; Richard 139; Stephen 257; Thomas 419; William 414. See also Hore.
Hoarst, Joseph 333. See also Hoerst.
Hobart, Robert 87.
Hobbes, Rodolph 129.
Hobbs, Elizabeth 271; Martha 134; Mary 351; Sarah 248; Thoˢ 351. See also Hobbes and Hobs.
Hobert, Alice 419; Philippa 61.
Hobines, Jeremiah 21, 40.
Hobkirk, Eleaner 261.
Hobs, Thomas 347. See also Hobbs.
Hobson, Elizabeth 356; Frances Sarah 373; Hannah 291.
Hoddy, William 208. See also Hody.
Hodges, Cristany 202; Deborah 317; George 34; Joseph 202, 203; Margaret 125; Martha 139, 405; Mary 228; Richᵈ (Churchwarden) 165—170; William 234; Wᵐ 281.
Hodgis, Abraham 219.
Hodgkin, C (Rev) 318; George 78; James 102.
Hodgkins, Anne 49; Mary 54.
Hodgkinson, Enoch 299; Margaret 288; Robᵗ 279.
Hodgson, Alice 307, 308; Amos 373; Anthony 247; Anthʸ 232; Fanny 422; Jas 227; Jaˢ Geoᵉ 373; John 292. 315. 396; Margaret 163; Margᵗ 315; Mary 404; Richard 300; Richᵈ 308; Robert 68; Thomas 73, 136; William 255; Willᵐ 334.
Hodsdon, Elizabeth 279; Ethelfleda 385; Matthew 279, 308; Selina 385; William 279.
Hodson, John 105, 166; Jnº (Churchwarden) 129—131; Mary 213; Robᵗ (Churchwarden) 83—86.
Hody, Margᵗ 208. See also Hoddy.
Hoerst, Joseph (footnote) 333. See also Hoarst.
Hoey, Ellen Jenny Weaver 390.
Hoffman, Andrew 319; Ann 294.
Hogan, Edward 218.
Hogben, Grace 350; Sarah 350.
Hogg, Ann 280; John 237 (2), 284.
Hoggins, Thomas 116.
Hoggray, Eliz 337.
Holcomb, Judeth 54.
Holcombe, H (Minister) 290.
Holdaway, Thomas 227.
Holden, Eleanor 298; Francis 37; Mary 298; Richard 69; Robert 89; Sarah 424.
Holder, George 223; Isabella 173; John 59; Richard 273.
Holditch, Susanna (footnote) 240; Susannah 240.
Holdstock, Elizabeth 221, 269.
Holdsworth, Godfrey 321.
Hole, John 281. 349; Mary 281.
Holford, Mary 314; Richard 45. See also Halford.
Holister, Elizabeth (footnote) 289. See also Hollester.
Holker, Mary 210.
Holl, Benjamin 289.
Holland, Arabella 314; Edward 118; Eliz 67; Elizabeth 285, 327; Ellen 426; James 313; John 64; Joseph 275; Mary 275, 319; Ralph 147; Sarah 204; William 304.
Hollester, Elizabeth 289. See also Holister.
Hollets, Jane 409.
Holliday, Jnº 219. See also Holloday.
Hollier, Thomas 117, 160.
Hollings, Celene Rebecca 337; Celener Rebecah (footnote) 337; Elizabeth (footnote) 327, 330. See also Hollins.
Hollingsworth, Catharine 289; Ester 57; John 289.
Hollingworth, Henrietta 357; Philip 150.
Hollins, John 395. See also Hollings.
Hollis, Daniel 362; Dina 221; James 288 (2).
Holloday, Frances 340. See also Holliday.
Holloway, Anne 204; Charles 321; Henry 180; John 318; (Mʳ) 64—72; Thomas 397; William 237. See also Halloway, Hollowey and Holwey.
Hollowey, (Mʳ) 65 (3).
Hollycock, Mary 366.
Holman, Mary 45; Samˡ 413.
Holmes, Amelia 325; Ann 61, 291; Charlotte 325; Deborah 323; Dixon 323; Edward 122; Elizabeth 286; George 256; H W 225; James 321; Jasper 200; John 278, (footnote) 278; Joseph 365; Lauret 427; Martha 237; Mary 122, 200; Nicholas 121; Robert 291; Sarah 323; Thomas 23; William 200.
Holness, Elizabeth 404.
Holroyd, C 304; E. 304; George Sowley 304; M 304.
Holt, Charles 87; E 341; Francis 164; Hannah 112; James Churchill 420; Jane 261; Richard 293; Sarah 67, 105, 204; Thomas 152.
Holtham, John 334.
Holwell, Christian 345; Eliza 348.
Holwey, (Mʳ) 68 (4), 71. See also Holloway.
Holygrave, Mary 305.
Homan, Ann 256; Elizabeth 179, 256.
Homemaster, Carsten 133.
Homer, Michael 206; Susanna 206.
Hone, George 418; Joseph Terry 336.
Honeysett, Harriot (footnote) 343; Harriott 343.
Honeywill, George 285. See also Honywell.
Honk, C. V. V. 208.
Honywell, Elizabeth 144. See also Honeywill.
Hood, Alexander 386; Henry 416; Isabella 390; J 386; John 324; Mary Ann 371; Mary Lucy 357; Robᵗ 366; Sarah 366; Thomas 357, 367.
Hook, Carlotte 318; Elizabeth 318; Henry 318.
Hooke, Francis 421; Thomas 7; William 229.
Hooker, Eliz 66; John (J.P) 35—37, 109; Martha 283; Thomas 25, (footnote) 41, 201.
Hooley, Edward (footnote) 337.
Hooly, Edward 337.
Hoon, Charlotte 402; William 402.
Hoope, John Frederick 78.
Hoopeer, Rebeca (footnote) 203.
Hooper, Charles (Churchwarden) 71, 72, 74; Chaˢ (Churchwarden) 73, 74; Mary 149; Rebecca 203; Samuel 248.
Hooson, Eleanor 242; Ellenor (footnote) 242.
Hopcraft, Ann 243; Mary 243; Willᵐ 243.
Hope, John 238; Mary 150, 310; R 384.
Hopkins, Elizabeth 57, 111; James 67; John

272 ; (Mr) 53 (2), 55—59, 61—64 ; Ruth 244 ; William 212 ; Willm 261 ; Wm 74, 248, 250.
Hopkinson, Ann 261 ; Benjn 373 ; Isabella 373 ; John 257 ; Jonathan 236 ; Mary 199, 373.
Höpner, Christohar Barnhadt (footnote) 374. See also Heppner.
Hopper, Eliz 66 ; Israel 67 ; Wm 66.
Hopperton, Robert 119.
Hopton, Richard Cope 257.
Hopwood, Ann 376 ; Elizabeth 222.
Horder, Samuel 163, 170.
Hore, Ann 196, (footnote) 212 ; Anne 212 ; Robert 321. See also Hoare.
Horell, Cathern 304. See also Horrell.
Horler, Eleanor 378 ; Thomas 133 ; William (Rev) 182—185 ; (Curate) 195—197 ; Wm (Curate) 193 ; (Lector) 186 (2), 188—192.
Horn, Aaron 375 ; Elizth Sarah 397 ; Henry Lester 397 ; James 332, 397 ; Mary 237 ; Rich'd 192. See also Horne.
Hornbuckle, Tho (Minister) 224 (6), 225.
Hornby, Ann 288 ; Elizth 213 ; Joseph 213 ; Mary 141 ; Sarah 213 ; Thomas 274 ; Thos 274. See also Hornsby.
Horne. (Dr) 55 ; John 206, 207 (5) ; Marie 48. See also Horn.
Horneck, Betsey 326.
Horner, Edward 162 ; William (Rev) 180—182.
Horniblow, John 347, 348.
Hornsby, Christian 91. See also Hornby.
Hornshow, Johannah Maria 261 ; John 261.
Horobine, William 151. See also Horrobin.
Horrell, Catherin (footnote) 321 ; Catherine 321 ; William 304, 305 ; Wm 321. See also Horell.
Horrobin, Caroline Susanah (footnote) 422 ; Caroline Susannah 422 ; James 402 ; Jane 402 ; Mary Ann Elizabeth 402. See also Horobine.
Horrod, John 213.
Horsenaile, Mary 234.
Horsey, Anne 153.
Horsfall, Elizabeth 301 ; Sarah 301 (2) ; Thos 338.
Horsfield, Mary 353.
Horsingdon, Anne 46.
Horsington, Margaretta 171.
Horskins, Mary 298. See also Hoskins.
Horsley, Eliz 248 ; Elizabeth 271 ; Jno 244, 271 ; Thomas 231 ; William 80, 248.
Horsll, Ann 338.
Horsman, Esther 292 ; Mary 292 ; Robt 292 ; Susanna 284, (footnote) 292 ; Susannah 292.
Horton, Ann 229, 262 ; Anne 132 ; Elizabeth 384 ; John 70, 219, 262 ; Sarah (footnote) 365 ; William 85, 138.
Horwood, John 346 ; Sarah 389.
Hosford, Sarah 294.
Hosier, Edward 132 ; William 152.
Hoskins, Sarah 410 ; Thos 286 ; William Edward 407. See also Horskins.
Hostng, Mary 206.
Hotchkess, Frances 381.
Hotham, Catherine 272 ; Wm 272.
Hothaway, Amy (footnote) 353. See also Hathway.
Houer, Edw 309.
Hough, Eliza 410 ; James 247 ; Stephen 263. See also How.
Houghton, Eleanor 309 ; Elenor (footnote) 309 ; Sarah 365.
House, Mary 366.
Houson, Ellen 108. See also Howson.
How, Alexr 259 ; Catharine 391 ; Elizabeth 391 ; Hannah 152 ; Henry 205 ; Jane 226 ; John 4 ; Katharin 72 ; Mary 70 ; Mary Anna 413 ; Merey (?) 330 ; Thomas 4 ; William 88, 174 ; Wm 277. See also Hough, Howe and Howes.
Howard, Ann Emma 408 ; Catherine 207, 209 ; Edlin 256 ; Edward 202, 209 ; Elizabeth 372 ; Elizeb (footnote) 372 ; Frances 4, 102 ; Hannah 288 ; James 350 ; Jane 209 ; Louisa 391 ; Lydia 290 ; Mary Ann 391 ; Sarah 314, 375 ; Thomas 256, 368 ; William 21, 231, (D.D.) 177 ; Wm 298. See also Suffolke.
Howden, James 193.
Howe, James 324. See also How.
Howell, Ann 288 ; Eliza 380 ; Elizabeth 243 ; Henry 291 ; Jane 288 ; John 200, 266, 380 ; Jno 341 ; M 341 ; Mary 268, 380 ; Mary Ann 341, 378 ; Rbt 416 ; Robt (footnote) 324 (2) ; Sarah 416 ; William 363, 378.
Howells, An (footnote) 287 ; Ann 287 ; Henrietta 357 ; Henry Charles 357.
Howes, Anne 174 ; James 289, 428 ; Robt 246. See also How.
Howesden, Mary 123.
Howess, John (Rev.) 166, 169 ; (Rev.) 173—180.
Howgill, Dorothy 134 ; Matthew 335.
Howgrave, Charles 299.
Howkins, John (footnote) 238.
Howland, Augustin 234.
Howlet, Katharine 64.
Howlett, Elizabeth 365 ; Jno H (Minister) 374.
Howship, John 397.
Howson, George 241 (2) ; Jane 12, 37. See also Houson.
Hoy, Sarah 427.
Hoye, Richard 423.
Hoyle, David 214 ; Elizabeth 214.
Hoylland, John 93.
Hrbrrt, Elizbeth (footnote) 372.
Hubbard, Elizabeth 134, 169, 374 ; Sarah 351 William 275.
Hubert, Elizabeth 208.
Hubner, Anthony 308.
Huby, Elisabeth 346 ; Mary 346.
Hucks, Sarah 214.
Huckwell, Willm 349.
Huddleston, Ailce 56 ; Mary 125.
Hudleston, Mary (Dame) 26.
Hudson, Ann 90 ; Elizabeth 254 ; Hy 412 ; James 426 ; John 73 ; Thomas 251 ; William 132.
Huelst, Eleanor 364.
Huff, George 427.
Hugford, Martha 319.
Huggard, Joseph 380.
Huggins, Charls 60 ; Elizabeth 158 ; William 86.
Hugginson, John 301.
Hugh, Thomas 286.
Hughes, Amelia 365 ; Ann 287, 296, 302 321 ; Bartholomew (Rev) 125 ; Catherine 131, 295 ; Christopher 415 ; Elizabeth 309 ; Esther 260 ; Hannah 344 ; Jane 268, 415 ; John

(Rev) 154—156, 158—164, 166—172; Joseph 259; Lewies 256; Mary 171, 284, 312, 361; Peter 100; Richard 234, 302; Robert 230; Sarah 86, 216, 330, 390; Thomas 249, 284, 302; T H 365; W 367; William 189, 286; William S 428. See also Hewes, Hews and Hugh.
Hulbert, Edward 359, 369.
Hulett, John 389.
Hull, Charlotte Maria 367; Mary 184; Rebekkah 58. See also Hulls.
Hullcupp, John 16.
Hulls, Richard 91. See also Hull.
Hulme, James 305, 323, 329; Sarah 323, 329; William 323.
Hulmes, Joshua 195.
Hulse, Samuel 325.
Hulston, Thomas 95.
Hulstone, Elianor 107.
Humber, Chas 324.
Humberstone, Mary 89.
Hume, J 334; James Decacon 334; John 171; Thomas Henery (Rev) 320; Thomas Henry (footnote) 320.
Humeridge, Sarah 106.
Humphrey, William 242.
Humphreys, Elizabeth 152; Jane 397; John 109, 265, (footnote) 316; Jn° Bp (Curate) 260 (2); Jn° Bp (Rev) 257 (5); Mary 280; Sarah 157, 419, 422; Tho (Churchwarden) 134; Thos (Churchwarden) 135, 136; William 379. See also Humphrey, Humphries, Humphris, Humphryes, Humphrys and Huphreys.
Humphries, Elizabeth 395; F 426; Mary 347; Thomas 96.
Humphris, Grace 6; Robt 377; Wm 285.
Humphryes, John 316; Mary 59.
Humphrys, Elizabeth 30; John 310; Jn° (Churchwarden) 166, 167, 170—174; Mary (footnote) 280; Penelope 242.
Humston, John 101.
Hundlebee, Robert 222.
Hungerford, Edmond 53; Jn° P 252; Walter 59.
Hunnibourne, Mary 7.
Hunniburne, Alice 9.
Hunt, Ann (footnote) 199, 276; Anne 174, 199; Christopher 42; David 167; Edward 56; Eliz 81; Elizabeth 62, 362; Elizabth (footnote) 362; George 369; J (Curate) 298; Jane 17, 338; John 121, 214, (Curate of St Martins) 293, 297, (Curate of the Savoy) 312 (3), (of the Savoy) 321 (2), (Minister) 311, 315; Josh 235; Mary 130, 248; Richard 18, 289; Robert 405; Samuel 69; Thomas 402; Tho 221, 315; William 103, 124, 247, 339; William Edward 402; Wm 195. See also Le Hunt.
Hunter, Ann Rachel 340; Anne Rachel (footnote) 340; Christopher 116; Eleanor 329; Helen 313; Jane 344; Mary 315, 323, 341; Peter 341 (2); Susanna 177; Susannah 312; William 224.
Huntingdon, (Earle of) 16. See also Hastings.
Huntly, Joseph 418.
Hunton, Ann 89.
Huphreys, Elizabeth (footnote) 395. See also Humphreys.
Hurd, Elisabeth 217. See also Hird.
Hurdis, Anne 406; Susanna 406.
Hurley, Abm (Curate) 214 (2), 215.
Hurlstone, Thomas 337.
Hurmay, Js 236.
Hurrell, Allen 220, 266, 401; Ann 220; Jane 266.
Hurst, Eliz 87; Elizabeth 215, 262; John 153, 399; Judith 74. See also Hirst.
Hurt, Henry 57; Martha 202; Mary 200.
Husbands, Martha 236.
Huson, Nathaniel 340. See also Hewson.
Hussey, Mary 46; Thomas 281.
Hustler, Hannah 264.
Hutchen, Thomas 96. See also Hutchings.
Hutchens, Robert 55. See also Hutchings.
Hutcheson, Alexander (footnote) 222; John 116. See also Hutchinson.
Hutchings, Henry 421; Mary Ann 421. See also Hutchen, Hutchens and Hutchins.
Hutchins, Ann 422; Elizabeth 254, 282; Elizabeth Mary 314; Frances 3, 31; H 254; Hassell, 254; Henry 109; John 160; Joseph 416, 422; Margaret 153; Mary 191; Massell 191.
Hutchinson, Alexander 222; Anne 171; Cuthbert 274; Edward 43; Eliza 406; Elizabeth 260; Geo 269; George 221; George Peter 381; Hellen 254; Isaac 274; John 205; Natl 202; Robert 168; Samuel 406; Tho 311. See also Hutcheson and Hutchison.
Hutchison, Helen (footnote) 254; Jeany 205.
Hutson, Mary 88, 394.
Hutton, Alexr 413; Ann 413; Charles 419; Eliz 223; Elizabeth 419; George 309; James 40; Sophia 413, 422.
Huxley, Anne 152; Sarah 247; Thos 247, 277.
Hyde, Anne 158; Catherine 268; Jane 270, 271; Katharine (footnote) 268; Robt (Churchwarden) 162—165; William 265. See also Hide and Hides.
Hygate, Ann 89. See also Heygate.
Hyndes, Tho 369. See also Hinde.
Hyot, James 351, 352.

I

Ibberson, Christopher 390.
Ibbetson, Ann 345.
Ibbotson, John 262, 290.
Ideson, Robert 188.
Igbey, Christian 114.
Ilbery, Edwd 246; Susan 246.
Iliff, Thomas (Minister) 295.
Ilsley, Phebe 358.
Imbard, John James 97.
Incledon, Charles Benjamin 341.
Ingelthorp, Margaret 340. See also Inglethorp.
Inglefield, Wm 63.
Inglethorp, Elizabeth 208. See also Ingelthorp.
Ingoldsby, George 96.
Ingram, Ann 193; Ed 193; Elizabeth 50, 147; Susan 282; Susanah (footnote) 282.
Inkson, Elizabeth 317.
Innes, Alex 347; Alexander 334; Francis 368; Jane 334 (2); William 185.
Innmard (?). P 279.
Innocent, Mary 107.
Inwood, John 325; William 334.
I'Ony, John 283.

Iorns, Elizebeth (footnote) 225. See also Irons.
Ipsly, Raph 15.
Ireland, A M 325; Charles 428; Elizabeth 296; J 278; John 243, 262; M 278. See also Irland.
Irih, Mary (footnote) 328.
Irish, Ann 318; Mary 328; Sarah 318, 328.
Irland, Charlotte 428. See also Ireland.
Ironmonger, Ann 173.
Irons, Elizabeth 225; John 105; Thos 306. See also Iorns.
Irving, John 224; Thomas 330.
Irwin, Ann 374; George 359; William 374. See also Erwin, Urwin and Vrwin.
Isaac, Joseph (footnote) 201.
Isacc, Joseph 201.
Isack, Sarah 268.
Iseard, Mary 305; Thomas 305.
Isham, Whitby 86.
Isles, Hannah 239.
Ithell, Benedict 79.
Ives, Ann 221; John 216.
Ivey, William 343. See also Ivy.
Ivings, Elizabeth Cole 419.
Ivory, Margt 241; Mary 409.
Ivy, Elizabeth 241. See also Ivey.
Ixem, John 106.
Izard, Elizabeth 132.
Izzard, Benjamin 288.

J

Jaackson, Humphry 74. See also Jackson.
Jabow, Elizabeth 172.
Jack, Eliz 197, 201; Wm 201.
Jackes, Elizabeth 395. See also Jack, Jacks and Jaques.
Jacks, James 191.
Jackson, Ann 84, 298, 302, 309; Catharine 395; Catherine 147; Cathn 206; Edward 304; Eliabeth 384; Elizabeth 98, 179, 260; Elizabeth Radley 414; Elizabeth Radly (footnote) 414; Grace 42; J R R 414 (2); James 53, 369, 395; Jane 124; John 117, 189, 206, 301, 329, 333; John Reid 395; Joseph 211, 306, 384; Mackensey (footnote) 265; Margaret 67; Mary 72, 93, 121, 269, 405, 408; Mary Ann 311, 421; Mary Haughton 330; Mary Mackenzie 265; (Mr) 51; Richard 166; Robert 112 (2), 119; Robt 74; Samuell 47; Saml Brown 395; Sarah 246, 415; Susan 414; Susa Man 229; Susanna 152; Thomas 201, 415; Thos 196; William 240, 377. See also Jaackson.
Jacob, Charles 8; Elizabeth 22, 233; Jane 90; Thomas 8.
Jacobs, Frederick 260; Friederick (footnote) 260; Sarah 370; Sophia 394; Thos 266.
Jalland, Amy (footnote) 311; Emy 311; Joseph 353.
Jame, Mary 300.
James, Agnes 414; Ann 21; Anne 387; Benjamin 361; Charles 83; Dorothy 139; Elizabeth 148; Francis 50, 248, (Clk) 250, (Curate) 252—256, 258 (2), 260—262, 267 (4), (Minister) 246 (2), 247; James 279; Jane 255, 398; Jo 36; John 126, 237, 414, (Churchwarden) 125 (2), 126; John H 330; Katharin 67; Lucy 255; Mary 240, 402; Mary Ann 358; Richard 68, 328; Rose 222; Saml 316; Sarah 313; Sarrah (footnote) 313; Susannah 415; Thomas 87, 128; William 194, 201, 237. See also Fittz James.
Jamets, Stephen 103.
Janavary, Isbellar 374. See also January.
Jancey, Ed (Churchwarden) 134—136.
Janks, Robert 144.
J'Anson, William 382. See also Anson.
January, Elizabeth 374. See also Janavary.
Jaques, Aann 256; John 140; Jonathan 326; Peter 256. See also Jackes.
Jaquiery, John 297.
Jardon, John 365.
Jarman, Charles 220; Henry Charles (footnote) 220; John 277; Susannah 285.
Jarram, Elizabeth 332.
Jarrett, Charlotte 417.
Jarves, Elisabeth 201.
Jarvis, Anne 146; E 313; Elizabeth 100, 140, (footnote) 201; Henry 291; Joshua 131; Mary 107, 116, 169, 181; Robert 280; William 147. See also Garuiss, Gervaise and Jarves.
Jauzac, Melanie Marguerite (footnote) 399. See also Gouzac.
Jay, Elizabeth 245; Ursilla 61. See also Jey, Jeyes and Le Jay.
Jayne, Solomon 130.
Jebb, Elisabeth 201: Richd 201; C Rd 203.
Jefferies, Sarah (footnote) 262.
Jefferson, Eliz 220; R 413; Thomas 83; Thos 220.
Jeffery, Ben 314; Mary 423; William 342: Wm (footnote) 314. See also Jefferies, Jefferyes, Jefferys, Jeffreies, Jeffrey, Jeffreyes, Jeffreys, Jeffries, Jeffris and Jeffrys.
Jefferyes, David 3; Geo (Curate) 240.
Jefferys, Francis 88, 102; Hannah 216.
Jeffreies, Brian 153.
Jeffrey, Willm 314.
Jeffreyes, Geo (Curate) 238 (5), 239, 241—243.
Jeffreys, John (Curate) 241.
Jeffries, Sarah 262.
Jeffris, Susanna 161.
Jeffrys, Catherine 86; Francis 86.
Jegon, Robert 155.
Jelff, Mary (footnote) 289.
Jelffs, Janes 289.
Jelfs, Cathrine 289; Mary 289.
Jellicoe, Elizabeth 331; Mary 331; Samuel 331. See also Gillicoe.
Jenkin, M 257.
Jenkings, Ann (footnote) 283.
Jenkins, Ann 283; Anne 127; Charles Sherrard 428; Edward 419; Jane 204, 254; Judg 51; Latitia 268; Lucy 415; Mary 207, 274; William 237; Willm 238.
Jenkinsen, Charles 123.
Jenkinson, Mary 209.
Jenks, David (Rev.) 175; Elizabeth 159.
Jenner, Ann 370; Anna 370; James 419; Mary 266; Thomas 370.
Jennings, Danl 272, 305, 318; David 248; George 318; Jane 51, 304; John 278; Joseph 94; Mary 227, 272 (2), 305; Michael 100; Peter 312; Sarah 335; Thos 227; William 61, 92, 248, 304; Wm 300, 318; W Geo 305, 312, (footnote) 318.
Jennins, John (footnote) 278.
Jentzsch, Peter 88.
Jephson, Wm (Churchwarden) 127—129. See also Jepson.

Jepp, Mary 288.
Jepson, John 72. See also Jephson.
Jeremy, George 334; John 314.
Jerman, Francis 104; John 33. See also German.
Jermy, Ann 210.
Jerrard, Catherine 79. See also Gerrard.
Jesser, W D 392.
Jesson, Cornelious 126.
Jessop, George 239.
Jester, Jane (footnote) 335.
Jeule, Joseph 348. See also Joules.
Jewel, George Charles (footnote) 349.
Jewell, George Charles 349.
Jewsbury, John 389.
Jewster, Elizabeth 222.
Jey, Robert 400. See also Jay.
Jeyes, John 188; William 326. See also Jay.
Jilp, James 273.
Joel, Mary 290; Roger 290.
John, Joyce 65. See also St John.
Johns, Jane 262; Mary 338; Sara 334, 338.
Johnson, Ann 249, 352; Anne 184; Causon 13; Eliz 92; Elizabet (footnote) 332; Elizabeth 112, 163, 318, 332, 373, 427; Frederick 420; Geo 269; Griffith 4, 32; H 220; Hannah 189; Henry 374; J E (Minister) 426; James 419; James Lacy 404; Jane 114; Jennet 221; John 173, 208, 351, 403; Jn° 274; Joseph 310; Leonard 74; Lydia 138; Margaret 224; Margery 2; Martha 67; Mary 77, 87, 148 (2), 241, 353, 360, 373, 377 (2); Mary Ann 419; Mary Elizabeth 374; (M^r) 50 (5), 51 (4); Samuel 115, 197, 377; Sarah 241; Susanna 148; Sutton 276; Thomas 73, (Churchwarden) 127—129; Tho^s 389; William 58, 181; W^m 377.
Johnston, Ann Hughes 397; E 255; Elizabeth 366; Isabella 219; J Jennet (footnote) 221; John 166, (footnote) 203; Marg^t 414; Neal 238; Neill (footnote) 238; Richard 414; Sarah Elizabeth 397; Thomas 366; W 285.
Johnstone, Ann 360; James 375; John 203, 316; Sam^l 209, 215, 224, 260.
Johonson, Lleor 274.
Johston, Elizabeth 352.
Joliffe, John 56.
Jollain, Marie Eugenie (footnote) 388.
Jollam, Marie Eugenie 388.
Jolland, Rob^t 81.
Jolley, Sarah Ann 391; William 390.
Jolly, Charlotte 57; Robert 57.
Joly, Sophia 417.
Jona, Aletta 97.
Jonah, Anthony 82.
Jonathan, Grace 328.
Jones, A 339; Amelia 398; Ann 67, 92, 228, (footnote) 275, 279, 298, 310, 337, 396, 427; Ann Elizabeth 400; Anna Maria 260; Anne 100, 101; Anne Elis^th (footnote) 400; Barbara 257; Carolina 109; Castilia 322; Catharine 346; Catherine 82, 142, 216; Charles 333; Char^s 260; Daniel 75; Dan^l 316; David 302 (2); Edward 128, 146, 283, 314, 336; Einor (footnote) 253; Eleanor 253; Eli 195; Eliz 92 (footnote) 212; Eliza 379; Elizab 45; Elizabeth 144, 212, 215, 233, 260, 275, 295, 334, 347, 350, 364, 367, 368, 381; Elizebeth 336; Evan 12; Frances 141, 316, 354; Francis 275, 381; Franes 345; George 264, 273; George H 371; George Walker Dyall 252; Grace 68, 82; Hannah 301; Hugh 364; J (Minister) 288 (3), (Rev) 182; James 217, 240, 283; Jane 290, 306, 326, 347; John 33, 87, 89, 113, 134, 160, 189, 209, 210, 216, 242, 246, 262, 306, 314, 345, 349, 350, 354, 360, 414, (Rev) 180, 182; Jn° 202, 228; Joshua 151; Lennard 323; Marey 210; Margaret 198, 217; Margaret Ann 398; Martha 220; Mary 43, 78, 82, 99, 163, 201, 207, 210, 216, 222, 235, 240, 243, 245, 260, 273, (footnote) 300, 349, 353; Mary Lewis 242; Mary Walters 427; Matthew 169; Molly 216; Morgan (Clerk) 228; Morris 249; Penelope 119; Peregrine 173; Philip 371; Rachel 140, 296; Rice 129; Richard 66, 235, 306; Robert 111, 145; Samuel 237, 398; Sarah 66, 122, 234, 257, 272 (2), 320, 332, 382; Sarah Sophia 332; Susannah 177; Tho (Minister) 272; Thomas 50, 172, 272, 290, 349, 372; Tho^s 264, 297, 307, 310, 396, 413; Tobias 207; William 105, 106, 119, 173, 198, 325, 337, 338, 344, 353, 361 (2); W^m 229, 268; Zillah 414.
Jons, Ann 302.
Joons, Sarah (footnote) 382.
Jopson, John R^d 289.
Jordan, Ann 58; Charles (footnote) 260; Henry 388; James 93; Marg^t 201; Martha 389; Sarah 376; Tho^s 231. See also Gourden and Jordon.
Jordon, Elizabeth 290.
Joules, Amelia 397. See also Jeule.
Journey, John 367.
Joyce, Mary 267. See also Goyce.
Joyner, Barbara 106; Eliz 67; Joseph Samuel 415.
Joynt, G J 386.
Jozer, Mary 45.
Judd, Lydia 209; Robert 209; Rob^t 209; Sarah 253.
Judge, John 120; Mary 76.
Judson, Elizabeth 52.
Jukes, Catherine 295; James 292.
Julian, George 423; Sarah 170.
Julien, Abraham 180.
Julliott, Jane 233.
Jupp, John 398.
Jury, J° 234; Thomas 287.
Justice, Mary 104.
Juxon, William 26.

K

K, B., see Keene.
Kainch, Eliz 364. See also Kench.
Kamp, Elizabeth 372. See also Kemp.
Kampshall, Elisabeth 273.
Kane, Thomas 290. See also Keene.
Kaney, Martha 187, 190.
Kappen, Charlotte 204; Werner 190, 211, 212.
Karsey, Ann 339. See also Kearsey.
Karver, John 97.
Katesmarke, Jane 116.
Kay, William (Rev) 167, 413.
Keale, William 209. See also Keill.
Kean, Catharine 251. See also Keene.
Kearl, John 181.
Kearney, Richard (footnote) 260; Sarah 427; Walter 299.
Kearny, Richard 260.
Kearsey, John 90. See also Karsey.

Keating, Elizabeth 313.
Kebell, Winifred 110.
Kebble, Elizabeth 215; Elizbath (footnote) 215.
Keck, Eliz 62.
Kedgell, John (Preacher of Berkly Chapel) 195. See also Kidgell.
Keeff, Anne 269.
Keeler, Mary Ann Elizabeth 422; Thomas 402, 422.
Keen, B 296; Bartholomew 155; Deborah 333; Mary 260, 289; Richard 275.
Keene, Ann 376; B (Register and Inspector) 293—302, 304, 306—310; Deborah (footnote) 333; Eliza 361; Elizabeth 46; Hannah Elizabeth 404; Martha 361; Marther (footnote) 361; Robert 260; William 286. See also Kane, Kean and Keen.
Keep, Eleanor 369.
Keepe, Edward George 320; Elizabeth 141, (footnote) 320; William 55.
Kegwin, George 211.
Keill, David 257. See also Keale.
Keir, James 274; John 285. See also Kerr.
Keith, John 222; Robert 100, 101; Walter 273.
Keitly, Elizabeth 54.
Kellaway, Arthur (footnote) 192. See also Keloway.
Kellet, Hannah 133.
Kelley, Price 102.
Kellsall, John 81. See also Kelsall.
Kelly, Alice 282; C 212; Charlotte 382; Edward 264, 416; Hugh 102; J H 214; John 267, 314; Margaret 247, 427; Margraet (footnote) 247; Mary 270, 314; Matthew 265, 289; Michal 205; P 278; Rich^{d} 265; Robert 97; Simon Alexander 374; Stephen 270; William 416. See also Kelley and Kolly.
Kelman, Ann 308; W 308, 374.
Keloway, Arthur 192. See also Kellaway.
Kelsall, Anne 315; John 315. See also Kellsall.
Kelsett, Ann 320.
Kelsey, Benjamin 417; John 84, 114.
Kem, Henry 48.
Kemble, Mary 416.
Kemp, Alfred 406; Edw^{d} 406; Hesther 350; James (footnote) 264; Margaret 75; Mary 128, 194; Sarah 350. See also Kamp and Kempe.
Kempe, James 264.
Kempson, Elizabeth 368.
Kempster, Charlesley 359; Charlotte 369.
Kempthorne, Anne 151.
Kemurry, (Lord Viscount) 6. See also Kilmurry.
Kenan, Catherine 422.
Kench, Ann 182. See also Kainch.
Kendall, Elizabeth 150; Jane 316; John 33; Joseph 280, 291; M 291; Mary 162; Sophia 405; Thomas 425; William 322.
Kendrick, Edward 303.
Kenge, Ann 70.
Kenmore, (Visecount) 9. See also Gourdaine.
Kennard, George 247; Jemima Ann 399; Sarah 399.
Kennedy, Frances Magdalene Teresa 399; Helen 348; James 195; John 216; Margaret 214; Morgan Hugh 278; Peter 322.
Kenney, Ann 337.
Kenny, Thomas 211; W^{m} 359.
Kent, Ann 401; Anne 120; Eliz 63; Elizabeth 46; James Henry 156; John 385, 424; Mary 79; Mary Ann Beck 388; William 10 (2), 18, 35 (2), 39.
Kentish, Jas 414; William 414.
Kenton, Susan 426. See also Kinton.
Kenward, Eliz 214; Geo 214; Stephen 75.
Kenwick, Mary Ann 345.
Kenwrick, George (Rev) 126.
Keough, John 365.
Ker, John 375; William 171. See also Kerr.
Kerk, Hanna 50. See also Kirk.
Kern, Ann 398.
Kerr, James 388 (2); Louisa 405; Mary 217; Sarah 291; Sarah Ann 388. See also Keir and Ker.
Kerridge, Samuel 262.
Kerry, Mary 139.
Kershaw, A C 373; Frances 232; Louisa 352; Louisa Harret (footnote) 377; Louisa Harrett (footnote) 357; Louisa Harriet 377; Louisa Harriot 357; Ollercell 290; Richard 357.
Kesteven, James 285.
Kettel, Amelia 384; Frederick 384.
Kettle, John 366.
Kettlewell, Robert 154.
Kew, Thomas 286.
Kewen, Margery 25.
Key, Jane 87; John 14; Mary 114; Richard 338; Thomas 71. See also Keyes and Keys.
Keyes, Sarah Eliza 401.
Keylway, Elizabeth 2, 29.
Keymer, Francis 342; Mary 342.
Keys, Elizabeth 224; Jane 303; Jeremiah 223, 279. See also Key.
Kibbe, Margret (footnote) 334.
Kibble, Margaret 334.
Kibbler, Richard 367.
Kidd, Ann 361; J 317.
Kiddell, Elizabeth 297; S 297.
Kidelle, William 379.
Kidgell, John 205, (A.M) 205; (Clerk) 189; (Rector of Wolverstone) 206; William 241. See also Kedgell.
Kidwell, Robert 92.
Kiesener, Ann 389; J 353; J R 389; Mary 353.
Kilburn, John 409.
Kilby, Martha 149.
Kildulph, Theo 30.
Kilmurry, Madda Ellinor (Vicountis) 34; Lord (Viscount) 34. See also Kemurry and Needham.
Kilpin, Elizabeth 311.
Kinder, Carolina 255.
Kindred, Mary 354.
King, Abel 66; Ann 198, 278, (footnote) 278, 322, 323; Anne 121; Arabella 332; Bernard 368; Caroline 332; Catherine 114; Christ^{r} 256; Daniell 22; E 259; Elizabeth 106, 235, 323, 332, 353; Esther 175; Frances 271 (2); George 259; Harriot 308; Henrietta 88; Jane 266, 396; Joan 68; John 95, 268, 335, 351; Joseph 122, 308, 315, 316, 332; Louisa 332; Maria 295, 324; Martha 396; Mary 93, 228, 418; Mary Ann 322; Rebecca 340; Rebecca Maria 315; Riceard (footnote) 258; Richard 72, 258, 322; Sarah 74, 300, 340; Susanna 124; Thomas 48, 199, 259, 295, 308, 332, 353; Tho^{s} 263, 316, 323; William 259,

308 (2), 315, 317, 362; William Barfort 286; William Edward 340.
Kingdom, Geo W^m 379.
Kingdome, Thomas 68.
Kingham, Seamore 69.
Kingmill, Anne (Lady) 44. See also Kingsmell.
Kingsford, William 190.
Kingsmell, John 34. See also Kingmill.
Kingston, Edw^d 285; Eliz 299; Margaret 74; William 278.
Kinman, John (footnote) 290. See also Kinnman.
Kinnear, John 384.
Kinnesley, Susanna 146.
Kinnman, John 290. See also Kinman.
Kinslow, Dorothy 323.
Kinton, Anthony 101. See also Kenton.
Kipling, William 75.
Kippax, Thomas 176.
Kirbey, Jane 159.
Kirbie, Martha 65.
Kirby, Ann 60, 271; Hen (Churchwarden) 147; Martha 108; Mary 100, 359; Seth 253.
Kirgate, Thomas 200.
Kirk, Ann 404; Frances 244; John 192; Mary 258; Sarah 404; William 271. See also Kerk and Kirke.
Kirkby, J 274; Ja^s 304; W^m 78.
Kirke, William 98. See also Kirk.
Kirkham, Elizabeth 152; Joseph 307.
Kirkland, William Fletcher 264.
Kirkley, Tho Harrison 263.
Kirkman, Jos 352; Math 352; Thomas 203.
Kirk-patrick, Henry 106; John 234; Mary 234, 377.
Kirkwood, Jane 123; William 148.
Kirton, John 40; Mary 249.
Kitch, Richard 337.
Kitchen, Elenor 238; Ellenor (footnote) 238; Hannah 238.
Kitchin, Mary 114; William 26.
Kitchiner, J 265.
Kitchingman, John 262.
Kitto, Nath 31 (2), 32. See also Kittoe and Kyttoe.
Kittoe, Nath 32.
Klenee, John 108.
Klern, Chr^r 194.
Knachbull, Thomas 49.
Knackstone, Christian Moore 173.
Knapp, A 281; John 360; Nicholas 123; Tho^s 281. See also Knopp.
Kneebon, Elizabeth 53.
Kneebone, William 338.
Knevett, Jonathan 163.
Knewstubb, Susana 56; Thomas 56.
Knight, Ann 205, 355; Anne 407; Benjamin 97; Christian 334; Diana 145; Edward 384; Elizabeth 219; James 414, 418, (Minister) 410 (2); John 3, 9, 31, 83, 96; Jos 189; Joseph 189; Mary 63, 189, 289; Robert 244, 289; Sarah 251; Thomas 217; William 133, 183, 267, 335.
Knightly, Richard 5.
Knightson, Edmund 103.
Knipe, Thomas 122 (2); (Rector of Fawkham) 122.
Knirsch (?), Andreas 203 (2).
Knopp, Peter 119. See also Knapp.
Knott, Ann 227; (M^r) 63. See also Nott.
Knott (?), Sarh 291.
Knowles, Edw 345; Gabriel 215; Gainer 87; Walter 293.
Knox, Benjamin 345; George 412; John 419; Mary 345. See also Nox.
Köhler, John Augustus 420; John Conrad 420.
Kolly, Kilner (footnote) 307. See also Kelly.
Kollyer, James 199.
Kolsey, Robert 348.
Kontze, Christian 150.
Köpke, Christian 332. See also Kupky.
Krohn, Henry 216.
Kupky, John 258. See also Köpke.
Kupper, Anne Catherine 116.
Kutch, Grace 288.
Kyffin, Elizabeth 106.
Kynaston, Mary 224; Thomas 128, 132, 134—136, 138—141, 143 (2), 154 (2), 208.
Kyttoe, Nath 29. See also Kitto.

L

L. B., see London (Bishop of).
L, James 297.
Laboren, Mary 300.
Labourn, Isabella (footnote) 324. See also Laboren and Lebourn.
Labrum, Rich^d 243.
Lacey, Jeremy 2; John 289; Mary 100.
Lacy, J 316; Jane 257; John Joseph 398; Tho^s 202.
Ladd, John 330. 425; Thomas 330.
Laen, Ann (footnote) 224. See also Lane.
Lafont, John (Rector of Hinxworth) 400.
Laguett De, Ann 85.
Laight, John 177.
Laing, David 368; George 233. See also Lang, Lange, Launge and Leng.
Lake, Barbara 264; Christian West 245; Christiana West (footnote) 245; E 413; Elizabeth 281; Elizabeth Ann 384; James 236, 281 (2); Jane 281; John 138; Mary 264, 339; Robert 92; William 268, 281, 373.
Lakin, Mary 304.
Lalan, Margery 8.
Lallow, Robert 251.
Lamb, Eliz 78; John Taylor 233; Mary 233; Rog^r 271 (2); Sarah 233. See also Lambe.
Lambart, Bisby (footnote) 251. See also Lambert.
Lambath, Elizabeth 105. See also Lambeth.
Lambe, Anne 43. See also Lamb.
Lambert, Alice 186; And^w 222; Ann 365; Bisby 251; Catherine 91; Daniel 86; David 387; Elizabeth 20, 39; Frances 177; John 284 (2); Mary 188, 277; Sarah 22; William 108. See also Lambart.
Lambeth, Grace 108. See also Lambath.
Lambford, Ann 246.
Lambly, Thomas 42.
Lamborn, Edw^d 285; John (footnote) 311; Mary 275, 285.
Lamborne, Mary 290; Thomas 107. See also Lamborn and Lanabourn.
Lambton, Mary 16. See also Lampton.
Lamby, Thomas 292.
Lampley, Elizabeth 118.
Lampton, (Lady) 16. See also Lambton.
Lanabourn, John 311. See also Lamborne.
Lancake, Dorothea 252.

Lancaster, Frances 298 ; H 339 ; Jn° 208.
Lancater, Frances (footnote) 298.
Lanchard, Richard 25.
Land, Bridget 323.
Landall, Robert 205 ; Rob^{t} 335 ; Thomas 191.
Lander, Elizabeth 210 ; William 284.
Landfried, Louis 355.
Lane, Ann 215, 224, 352 ; Ann Sarah 413 ; Benjamin 58 ; David 166 ; Elizabeth 127, 231, 388 ; Joanna 128 ; John 45, 220, 424 ; Joseph (Rev) 294 ; Mary 110 ; Melicent 388 ; Peter Tisdale 296 ; Richard 80, 272 ; Rich^{d} 317 ; Robert 172 ; Thomas 178, 272. See also Laen.
Lang, Charles 140. See also Laing.
Langaridge, Edward 237.
Langbridge, Ann 75.
Lange, Casper Friederick 277 ; Jn° 312 ; John Henry 420 ; John Jacob 108 ; Lewis 164. See also Laing.
Langerwood, Bashsheba (footnote) 263 ; Beersheba 263.
Langford, A 216, 241 ; Abraham 216 ; Abr^{m} 273, 306 ; Anne 141 ; Cock 241 ; Joseph 274 ; Louisa 216, 232 ; M 232 ; Mary 216 (2) ; Nich^{s} 203 ; Rob^{t} 216, 232, 273.
Laugham, E E 376 ; Sarah 261 ; Thomas 292.
Langin, Mary 426.
Langlands, John 112.
Langley, Hannah 235 ; John 139 ; Mary 170 ; Sarah 203.
Langman, Richard 210.
Langrish, Barrill 50 ; John 358.
Langton, D 253 ; E 253 ; Elizth 230 ; John 336.
Lannan, Mary 294.
Lansdell, William 152.
Lantley, Philip 163.
Lanton, Mary 221.
Lantwar, Dederich 157.
Lantware, A 249 ; Ann 249, 250 (2) ; Ded^{r} 249, 250 ; W^{m} Noah 250.
Lantz, Johann Gnorg 284.
Lapeire, Robert 9.
Laramore, Judith 222.
Large, Thomas 380.
Larkby, Jane 385 ; John 370 ; William 360, 370, 385.
Larke, Jane 44.
Larkin, Elizabeth 391.
Larman, Edward 413, 428 ; George 413.
La Roques, Jane 140.
Larouviere, Jane 143.
Larrance, Mary 284 ; Samuel 284. See also Lawrence.
Larst, Elizabeth 326.
Larwood, Richard 396.
La Salle, John 135.
Lascelles, A 264.
Lasebeck, William James 395.
Lasinby, Richard 13, 37. See also Lazenby.
Latchford, Joh 30 ; Rebecca 396.
Latham, Ann 326, 360 ; John 326.
Lathwell, Sarah 38 ; Tho 38.
Latimore, Elizabeth 150.
Lattermer, Lewrance 195.
Lattimer, John 100.
Latton, Sarah Ann 277.
La Tuffier, Peter 142.
Laudan, John 301.
Laughton, Geo (Curate) 236.
Launce, Christabella 69.
Launge, Dionis 123. See also Laing.
Laurence, Elizabeth 244 ; Hnry 37 ; Mary 60 ; Suanar (footnote) 300. See also Lawrence.
Laurie, Richard Holmes 380.
Laurnce, W 328. See also Lawrence.
Lautour, Ann 368 ; Barbara Ann 368 (2) ; James Oliver 368 ; Joseph Francis Louis 368.
Lavaker, John (footnote) 357.
Laveker, John 357.
Lavender, Elizabeth (footnote) 278 ; John 278.
Lavenu, Eliza 401.
Lavgharne, Martha 231.
Lavigne, Peter (Churchwarden) 71, 72, 74—76.
Lavrance, Mary (footnote) 236. See also Lawrence.
Lavy, Sarah, 225.
Law, Andrew Highstreet 265 ; And^{w} Highstreet 265 ; Elisath 302 ; Eliz 265 ; James 168 ; John 265, (Rev) 287 ; Joseph 263 ; Mary 265, 422.
Lawes, John 116.
Lawler, Catharine 368 ; Catherine (footnote) 368.
Lawrance, Elizabeth (footnote) 244 ; Mary 185, 266. See also Lawrence.
Lawrell, James 158.
Lawrence, Ann 259 ; B 289 ; Ben (Clk) 290 ; Benjamin (Curate) 288 (3) ; Benj^{n} (Cl^{k}) 289 (6) ; Charles 221, 288 ; Elisabeth 198 ; Eliza 394 ; Elizabeth 97 ; Jacob 228 ; John 212, 237 ; Jn° 228 ; Mary 146, 227, 236 ; Peter 73 ; Priscilla 228 ; Robert 73 ; Ruth 111 ; Sarah 83, 178, 364 ; Susannah 300 ; Tho^{s} 364. See also Larrance, Laurence, Laurnce, Lavrance and Lawrance.
Lawson, David 396 ; Eleanor 135 ; Eliz 83 ; Francis 218 ; Herbert 323 ; J 319 ; John 96, 319, 320 ; Lydia 339 ; Margaret 155 ; Mary 9, 319.
Laxton, H 385 ; R (Minister) 228.
Lay, Mary 273. See also Ley.
Layard, Eliza 240 ; Mary Ann 240.
Layburn, Thomas 254.
Layden, John 57.
Layland, Ceislly (footnote) 289 ; Elizabeth 289 ; Ralph 289 ; Sesley 289.
Layton, Dorothy 139 ; Edward 392 ; Elizabeth 15 ; Mary 392 ; William 132. See also Leyton.
Lazenby, Benj^{m} 258. See also Lasinby.
Lea, Ann 317 ; Elizabeth 348 ; Jemima Davis 348 ; John 119 ; Ladyman 308 ; Thomas 77 ; Tho^{s} 317. See also Lee.
Leach, Jane 141 ; John 256 ; William 48 ; W^{m} 63. See also Leech.
Leadbeater, James Henry 427.
Leader, Eleanor 287 ; George 411 ; John 365.
Leaf, John 175.
Leage, Frances 420. See also Legg.
Leaggett, Mary 341. See also Leggatt.
Leake, Eliz 78 ; Joseph 351 ; Thomas 3. See also Leeke.
Leaper, John 155.
Lear, M 203 ; Mary 140.
Leard, Lodowick 105.
Learmouth, Thomas 247. See also Lurmouth.
Leary, Jo^{s} 419 ; Mary Ann 416.
Leaser, Mary (footnote) 207. See also Leazer.
Leather, Mary 9.
Leathley, Joseph 139.
Leavens, Thomas 108.

Leazer, Mary 207. See also Leaser.
Lebear, Stephen 88.
Lebeg, Elizabeth 259.
Lebourn, Isabella 324. See also Labourn.
Le Bouteleir, Laurence 8.
Lebran, Susannah 216.
Lebrun, Sussanne (footnote) 216.
Le Cherf, H B (footnote) 216.
Lecherft, Hubert 216.
Lechmere, Charles 91; Elizabeth Carolina 151.
Le Clere, Stephen 268.
Le Couteur, Philip 411.
Le Cras, Eliz 315; Joseph 313.
Ledbury, Clare 72; Harriet 388.
Ledent, Susannah 216.
Ledger, James 372; John 301 (2); Rich^{d} 293.
Ledles (?), Mary 218.
Ledsom, Richard 212.
Lee, Charles 40; Charlotte 333; Clara 367, 377, 378, 387, 388, 397 (2); D 388 (2); Daniel 167; David 383; David William 397; David W^{m} 395; Edward 355; Eliz 69; Elizabeth 270, 314, 325, 382; Frances 362 (3), 363 (2), 366, 371, 372, 374 (3); Fraunces (Lady) 26; George 137, 157, 209; Giles 346; Harry Inglis 382, 385; Henry Inglis 382; J 381, (Curate) 233; James 348; James Nathaniel 313; Jane 310; John 269, 332—358, 360—363, 365—372, 375—377, 380—382, 384—406; Josiah 277, 285; Lovisa 382; Marianne 395; Mary 70, 144, 227, 314; Mary Ann 383, 395; Mary Anne 365, 372—374, 378, 382, 384, 388, 397, 411; Richard 115; Robert Cooper 302; Rowland 270, 282, 293; S. J 350—352; S. L 354; Sally 316; Samuel 354; Samuel James 332—342, 346, 349, 351; Sidney 116; Susanna 119; Thomas 52, 75, 331; William 263, 354. See also Lea, Lees, Legh and Leigh.
Leech, Catherine 267; Edward (K^{t}) 26; Edw^{d} 267; Elizabeth 169; Francis 15; Mary (footnote) 199; Samuel 199. See also Leach.
Leedes, Anne 14.
Leeke, Ralph (Churchwarden) 62. See also Leake.
Leeming, E. W 360; Sarah 310.
Lees, Alice 400; Alice Adams 400, (footnote) 400; Esther 385; Mary 324; Mary Ann 400; William 368. See also Lee.
Leeson, Philippa 168; Susanna 143.
Leete, R 320.
Leeuers see St Leeuers.
Lefever, L 307.
Leffen, Thomas 353.
Legas, Jane 175.
Legg, Anna Maria 357; John 103; Jonas 428; Lydia 428; Rebecca 80; Thomas 428. See also Leage.
Leggatt, John 301. See also Leaggett and Leggett.
Leggett, Ann 263.
Legh, Thomas 72. See also Lee.
Legrine, Mary 341.
Le Hunt, Ann Frances 160.
Leicester, Francis 296.
Leigh, Egerton (Curate) 217; John 109, 252, 262; Mary Ann 92; Tho 38. See also Lee.
Leister, Bathia 196. See also Lester.
Leitch, Elizabeth 190; Peter 190 (2); Sarh 218.
Le Jay, Isaac 78.
Lejeune, Michael 257.
Leland, Richard 174.
Leman, Ann 241 (2), 242; Eliz 92; Francis 233—241; Margaret 241; Robert Orgill (Rev) 398; William 398. See also Lemans and Lemon.
Lemans, Francis 236.
Lemery, Elizabeth 147.
Le Mesurier, Benj^{n} 332.
Lemon, Elizabeth 282; John 247; Thomas 273. See also Leman.
Lenard, Bryan 199. See also Leonard.
Lencton, Mary 239.
L'Enfant, Jacque Premy 396.
Leng, Joseph 30. See also Laing.
Lennard, J. Barrett 331. See also Leonard.
Lenny, Elizabeath (footnote) 363; Elizabeth 363; Will^{m} 363.
Lenton, Eliz 72.
Leonah, Sarah 233.
Leonard, James 235; Thomas 344; William 324. See also Lenard and Lennard.
Leopard, John 348.
Le Petit, J. D 306; Samuel Hearne 382.
Lepine, George 376.
Lepir, Agentina 258.
Leplat, Louis 377.
Leppington, Isabella 70.
Le Roussau, Henrietta 218; John 218.
Leslie, Alex^{r} 326; Ann 196; James 200; Ja^{s} 212, 225; Jean 248. See also Lesslie.
Le Squire, Scipio (J.P.) 37.
Le Squire, Scipieo (J.P.) 38.
Lesslie, Ann (footnote) 196. See also Leslie.
Lest, Elisabeth (footnote) 217.
Lester, Ann 244; Anna (footnote) 244; William 92. See also Leister, Leyster and Lister.
Lestrang, Elizabeth 56.
Lestwick, John 116.
Lesure, Peter 79.
Le Tellior, Harriet Jane (footnote) 306; Harriot Jane 306.
Lethieullier, W 196.
Lett, Ann 315.
Letts, Martha 236.
Leuey, Jacob 238.
Leuty, Elizabeth 248; George 211; Sarah 211.
Leuwellen, Robert 245. See also Llewellyn.
Levail, Mary 398.
Lever, James (footnote) 213; Martha 284.
Leverland, Charlott (footnote) 223; Charlotte 223; Ger (Churchwarden) 147—154, 205; Gervase 223; Gerv^{s} 223; Mary 205; Sus 205, 223.
Levett, Catherine, 381; Cathrine (footnote) 381; Mary 372; Richard 381; Robert 90. See also Levitt, Lewitt and Livett.
Levi, Richard 204.
Levick, John 394; Thomas 391.
Levitt, John 372. See also Levett.
Levys (?), W Gemeliol T 361.
Lewelin, Elizabeth 365. See also Llewellyn.
Lewellin, Ann 369. See also Llewellyn.
Lewin, John 179; Mary 294; Mary Ann Maria, 426; Mary Anne Maria (footnote) 426.
Lewington, Thomas 243. See also Lewinton and Luinton.
Lewinton, Elizabth (footnote) 287.
Lewis, Alce 246; Alexander 297; Ann 224, 250; Benjamin 116, 129; Charles 155, 390, 392; Diana 225; E 291; Edward 404; Eleanor 324; Elizabeth 54, 301, 346; Gabriel 84;

Hannah 342; Harriet Sopha (footnote) 397; Harriet Sophia 397; Henry 109, 216; Herbert 286; James 425; John 54, 100, 134, 216, 236; Jn° (Minister) 293 (3); Lewis 370; Lucy 299; Margaret 302; Maria 401; Martha 276; Mary 237, 243, 374; Sarah 176, 373; Sibylla 283; Stephen 385; Thomas 42, 301, 378; W 397; William 236, 276, 399, 402; W^m 216. See also Loeis and Luiss.
Lewitt, John 229. See also Levett.
Lewthwait, William 182.
Ley, Mary (footnote) 273; Richard 144; Robert 38. See also Lay.
Leycett, Elizabeth 123.
Leyster, Alexander 249. See also Lester.
Leyton, Isaac 145. See also Layton.
Lichere, Nicholas 45.
Lichfield, Ann 72; Margaret (footnote) 263. See also Litchfield.
Liddle, George 308.
Lidgard, Mary 174.
Lidgbird, John 215.
Liesegang, Johann Laurentius 308.
Lifton, Mary 239.
Light, George 54; Harriot 226; Su^a 226.
Lighting, Jane 67.
Lightning, Ann 237; John 189 (2), 228, 237; Mary 189.
Lighton, Thomas 375.
Lightwood, Thomas 109.
Lignere de, John 4.
Lillwall, E 291.
Lilly, Elizabeth 111.
Limmer, James 282.
Linch, Dorothea 70. See also Lynch.
Lincoln, James 268; Sarah 401; William 401 (2).
Lindell, Ann 201.
Lindeman, John William Henry 354; W^m 231.
Lindemon, John William Henry (footnote) 354.
Linders, Sarah Ann 396. See also Lindors.
Lindley, Elsabeth 301. See also Linley.
Lindors, Sarrah Ann (footnote) 396. See also Linders.
Lindsay, Catharine 291; John 291. See also Lindsey.
Lindsell, Mary 300.
Lindsey, Ann 81; John 82; Senthill 354. See also Lindsay.
Lines, Elizabeth 360; John 216; William 360. See also Lyne.
Linford, Mary 273.
Ling, Benjamin 210; Mary 210; Robert 234, 284. See also Lings.
Lingen, Ann 185.
Lingham, William 306.
Lings, William 391. See also Ling.
Link, Jeremiah 92.
Linley, Richard 243. See also Lindley.
Linnen, Anne Catherina 308; Anne Cattarine (footnote) 308.
Linnett, Sarah 363.
Linney, Elizabeth 253; Iliffe 253.
Linny, Constance 11, 36.
Linwood, John 69.
Lion, Elizabeth 19, 39. See also Lyon.
Liotard, Isabill 278; John 278.
Lipscomb, E 257; William 170.
Lipscombe, Sarah 147.
Lisie, Elizabeth 56.
Lisk, James 395.
Lister, Alexander (footnote) 249; Bethia (footnote) 196; Mary 43; William 208. See also Lester.
Liston, Emma 412.
Litchfield, Eliz Isabella 287; J 287; John 329; Margaret 263. See also Lichfield.
Littell, Frances 187.
Little, Ann 216, 234, 321; Frances 43, 89, 187; John 214, 421; Lucy 409; Mary 272, 409; Michael 367; W 417; William 24.
Littlecott, John 258.
Littleford, Edward 213.
Littler, John 241.
Littleton, Benjamin 76; Fisher 182; Seirgeant Timothy 35.
Littlewood, Elizabeth 351; Mary 351; Robert 107.
Lively, Matthew 135.
Livett, Elizabeth 148. See also Levett.
Living, Charles Pratt 317.
Lizars, James 372.
Llewellin, Elizabeth 351; John 332.
Llewellyn, John 193; W 336. See also Leuwellen, Lewelin, Lewellin and Llewellin.
Lloyd, Althamiah 331; Ann 262, 277, 289, 290, 331; Edmund 65; Edward 69, 137; Eleanor 343; Elizabeth 135; Francis 53; Gabfride 64; Griffith 163; Henry 381; Henry Thomas 381; James 112, 232; Jane 176, 336; John 47, 48, 143, 279, (Minister) 294; Judith 250; Katharine 281; Mary 279, 280, 336, 369; (M^r) 86, 90, 92; Paul 369; Rebecca 295; Robert Lumley (Rev & Hon^ble) 100, 105, (Rector) 125—135; Ruth 280, 281; Sophia 381; Thomas 68, 141, 232, 336; William 104, 237, 238, 300. See also Loyd.
Loader, John 212; Jn° 212; Mary 212.
Loaffrt, Casper 238. See also Loffert.
Lochee, John 332; Louisa 353.
Lochhead, Robert 191.
Lock, Ann 425; D 426; Edward 60; Elezibeth (footnote) 321; Elizabeth 321; Frances 126; Hannah 338; Jeremiah 321; John 131, 344; John Pointer 407; Louisa 423; Matthias 144; Nancy 423; Peter 76; Sarah 232; Susannah P 330.
Locke, Ann 43; Henry 297.
Locker, Ellin 229; Mary 201.
Locket, James 404; Thomas 191.
Lockett, Ann 279; Mary 279.
Lockhart, James 205; John Ingram 308; Mary Harriot 303.
Locklaer (?), M 201.
Locksmith, Anthony 6.
Lockson, Cuthbert 105.
Lockwood, Mary 215; Richard 123.
Lockyer, Thomas 301.
Lodington, Benjamin 55.
Loeis, John (footnote) 216. See also Lewis.
Loffel, Jacob 264.
Loffert, Casper 249. See also Loaffrt and Lofret.
Lofret (?), Casper (footnote) 238.
Lofthouse, Amy 419.
Loftus, John 385; Lucy Frances 385; Richard 81.
Lohr, John 261.
Lolli, Gaetano 267.
Lomas, John 326.
Lombard, Toynon 62.
London, Ann 421; (Bishop of) 187—190, 192—

202, 204, 208, 210—212, 215, 236, 273 (3), 297, 325—330; Elizallth 392; John (Lord Bishop of) 107; Lydia 392; Rich^{d} (Lord Bishop of) 217; Thomas 392, (Lord Bishop of) 188—191; Tho^{s} (Lord Bishop of) 192, 193; William 59.
Lone, George 8; Katharine 8.
Loney, Henrettar (footnote) 331; Henrietta 331.
Long, Catherine 290; Cathrin (footnote) 290; Constance 23; Dorathy 48; Eleanor 310; Elizabeth 94, 191; Frances 5; Hannah 128; John 303, 322, 326, 375; Leonard 368; Lydia 73; M 347; Mary 16, 17, 274; Peter 123; Priscilla 415; Rob^{t} 60; Sarah 322; Stephen 249; Susanna Mary 375; Will^{m} 23.
Longe, Thomas 50; Will 17.
Longfoot, Elizabeth 291.
Longfrey de, Susan' 66.
Longhurst, Harriet 407; Harriott (footnote) 407; James 407; Walter 74.
Longland, Ann 312.
Longman, Elizabeth More 313; Martha 204; Phillis 400.
Longmate, Barack (footnote) 321; Barak 321, 325; Catherina 325; Elizabeth 325.
Longmore, Sam^{l} 291.
Longstaff, George 333; Thomas 190; William 333.
Longville, Elizabeth 199.
Lonnon, Mary 211.
Lonsdale, Charles Thoyts 411; Will^{m} 411.
Look, B H 296.
Looker, Elizabeth 252; Frances 252.
Loone, Robert 28.
Lord, Edmund 114; Lawrence 114.
Lords, Lucy (footnote) 40.
Lorimer, Ann 366.
Lorrain, (M^{r}) 73.
Lorraine, Jane 68.
Losack, Amelia Marian 410; F. C 410.
Lotus, Ann 249.
Louch, Elizabeth 145.
Loudensack, Emma Grace 405.
Loudonsack, Emma Grace (footnote) 405; Jane Sophia 405.
Loughlin, Jane 243.
Loughton, Esther 242.
Loulgriest, Betterice 36.
Lourie, John 315. See also Lowrey.
Louthroup, Matthew 309. See also Lowthroup.
Love, Duglas 26, 41; Ephraim 153; James 27; Mary 27; William 426.
Loveday, Francis 195; Martha 162.
Lovegrove, Mary 98; Thomas 310.
Lovejoy, John 148; William 81.
Lovekin, Elizabeth 245 (2); Richard 245; Rich^{d} 245.
Loveland, Sarah 348; Stephen 226.
Lovell, Daniel 87; Mary 126; Thomas 120.
Lovelock, Ann Elizabeth Armstrong 407; Harriet 370.
Lover, James 213.
Lovesey, Thomas 42.
Lovett, Sarah 129.
Low, Albright 253; Anne 171; David 273; John 114; Leonard 277; Mary 251; Mary Ann 273; Thomas 273. See also Lowe.
Lowden, Susann (footnote) 301; Susannah 301.
Lowe, Alexander 369; Jane 301; John 140; Louisa 310; Maria 359. See also Low and Lowes.
Lowes, John Frederick 354; John Fredrick (footnote) 354.
Lowfield, Anne 165; William 100.
Lowle, Ann 342.
Lowndes, C^{s} 318; Jane 318; William Thomas 405.
Lownds, Rebeccah 158.
Lowrey, John 137. See also Lourie and Lowrye.
Lowrye, Anne 147.
Lowther, Dorothy 62.
Lowthroup, Matthew (footnote) 309. See also Louthroup.
Loxley, Richard Linley 421.
Loxton, Lacy (footnote) 305; Leditch 305.
Loyd, Mary 270. See also Lloyd.
Lozon, Nuter 370.
Lucas, Ann 194, 325 (2); Anne Eliza 348; Charles 169; Eliza Ann 384; Elizabeth 164; Elizabeth Ann 325; Evan 339; Isaac 180; Isabella 167; John 310, 316; John James 366; Margaret 234; Martha Clarissa 309; Mary 250; Sarah 106; Sarah Amy Ann 347, 348; Tho^{s} 250; Thomas Levey 297, (footnote) 297; W. 366, (Minister) 276, 283, 347 (2); William (Minister) 284 (2); Will^{m} (Minister) 264.
Lucass, John 316.
Lucey, Thomas 296.
Luck, Jane 424.
Luckhurst, Daniel 197.
Lucking, Mary 204.
Ludlow, Edmund 20, 39; Henry 19, 39; Sarah 213.
Luff, Henry 237; Jane 177; Nicholas 186.
Luffman, Richard 168.
Luinton, Elizabth 287. See also Lewington.
Luiss, Mary (footnote) 237. See also Lewis.
Luke, John 99.
Lukey, Catherine 244.
Lukins, Anne 14, 37; Sidenham 14; Sidneham 37.
Luland, Geo^{e} 317.
Lulham, Frances 326.
Lum, Jane 304.
Lume, Jane (footnote) 304.
Lumley, Charles 417; Eleanor 172; Joseph 347.
Lund, Francis 56; Thomas 270.
Lundie, Alexander 367; Elizabeth 367; Elizabeth Jane (footnote) 367; Sarah 367.
Lunn, Ann 260; John 260; Mary 266; Ruth 90.
Lunnis, Thomas 136.
Lunniss, Richard 418.
Lupton, John (Rev) 312; Susanna 115; Thomas Goff 386.
Lurmouth, Thomas (footnote) 247. See also Learmouth.
Lush, Robert 423.
Lustin, Adelaide Hyacinthe 398; Louie Augustin 398; Louis Augustin 398.
Luther, Katherin 49.
Lutwyche, Mary 202.
Luxton, Elizabeth 258; Judith 258.
Lyall, N 320.
Lyddal, Fenwick 200.
Lyde, John 227.
Lyford, Thomas 53.
Lygo, Joseph 283.
Lymberg, Sarah 198.
Lympas, William 211.
Lynam, Charles 306; Cha^{s} 304.

Lynch, Arthur 141; Dennis 199; (Dr) 200. See also Linch.
Lynd, Anne 206; Hutcheson 407.
Lyne, Elizabeth 94; George 277 (2); Isabella 81; Mary 248. See also Lines.
Lynn, Mary 104; Roger 367.
Lyon, Alexr 271; E 288. See also Lion and Lyons.
Lyons, Sarah 66.
Lyth, Ann 277.

M

Maber, W 352.
Macarthur, James Robert 415.
Macarty, Hannah 251. See also McCarthy.
Macaulay, William 300. See also McaulaY.
Ma-Cave, Fanny 181.
Macbean, Elizabeth 383.
Macdermot, Sarah Ann (footnote) 344.
Macdermott, Philip 344. See also Macdermot, McDermitt and McDermot.
Mac Donald, Dennis 233. See also Donald, McDonald, McDonnald and McDonnell.
Macdougall, Daniel 323; John 319; Peter 382. See also McDougall.
Mac Glashon, Alexander 418. See also McGlashon.
Machin, John 139; Mary C 406; Thomas 142.
Mackaray, Geo 254.
Mackay, Elizabeth 333; John 316; William 333. See also Mackey.
Mackclary, John 254.
Mackendoe, Elizabeth 126.
Mackensie, Sarah 301.
Mackenzie, Colin 285; Kenneth 196; Simon 200. See also Mackensie, Makinsie and McKenzie.
Mackey, Will 314. See also Mackay, Mackie, McKay and Meckie.
Mackie, John 215, 280; Susanna 215; Susannah (footnote) 215.
Mackinder, John 229.
Mackinfield, Thomas 292.
Mackinlay, John 355. (footnote) 358. See also Makinlay and McKinlay.
Macklin, Charles 275; Elizth 356; James 192.
Macklow, Eliza 358.
Mackmallan, Hannah 256.
Macknell, John 82.
Mackreth, Joseph 40.
Mackway, Hannah 240.
Mac Lachlan, Mary 374; Patrick 374.
Macleod, Ann Dempster 373; John 373; Rodk 370; W (Minister) 401.
Macpherson, Aleser 311; Anne 271. See also McPherson.
Macqueen, Lizette 421. See also McQueen.
Macy, Moses 135.
Maddams, Benjamin 333.
Madden, Elisabeth 205; Elizabeth (footnote) 205; Michael (footnote) 427. See also Maddon.
Maddison, Charlotte 353; George 353; John 223.
Maddle, John 379.
Maddon, Michael 427. See also Madden.
Maddox, Beniamine 33; Catherine 222; Eliz 82.
Madeley, Samuel (footnote) 282. See also Medley.
Madges, Elizbeth 236.
Magewick, Henery 74.
Maggison, Catherine 83.
Maggs, Charles 224.
Magill, Eleanor 404.
Magna, Anna 314.
Magnollay, Isabella 363.
Magrath, Geo 406. See also McGrath.
Maguaie, John 111; T J 258. See also McGua.
Maguire, Js 364; Mary 390.
Magus, John 46.
Maguvis, Terren 237.
Maher, Alice 331; Thos 331.
Mahon, Andrew 323; Robert 216.
Maide, Constance 270.
Maiden, Elizabeth 102.
Maidment, John 217.
Mail, Sarah 360.
Main, Aggness (footnote) 279; Agnes 279. See also Mayne.
Mainard, Anne 13. See also Maynard.
Maior, Letisher (footnote) 275. See also Major.
Maire, Ann 410; Thos 410.
Mairis, Robert 226. See also Mairiss, Mires and Miris.
Mairiss, Barbara 192.
Mairmoine, Susannah 62.
Maitland, Chas 256; John 256.
Maizeaux, Peter Dez 161.
Major, Laetitia Martha 275. See also Maior.
Majoribanks, Edward 368.
Makan, Sarah 117.
Makepeace, Thomas 117.
Making, Mary 361.
Makinlay, John 358. See also Mackinlay.
Makinsie, Sarah (footnote) 301. See also Mackenzie.
Malcolm, Elizabeth 426.
Male, Rebecca 370. See also Mayle, Meale and Meales.
Mallard, George 277.
Mallers, John 88.
Mallet, Mary 65.
Mallitt, John 327.
Mallows, Jane 217.
Maltbey, Ann 259.
Maltby, C F 405; Eliza 405; John 325; Richd 218, 265 (2). See also Maltbey and Mauteby.
Maltwood, Millicent 376.
Malvran, Ann 320.
Mamby, Mary 312. See also Manby.
Man, Sussanna 43. See also Mann.
Manaton, Ann 248; Eliz 248; Martha 248.
Manbey, Sarah 90.
Manby, Francis 210; Willm 191. See also Mamby and Manbey.
Mancur, John 399.
Mandaville, George Robert (footnote) 271. See also Manderville.
Mandell, Charles 187; Elizabeth (footnote) 187; John 346; Mary 346.
Mander, Richard 423.
Manderville, George Robert 271. See also Mandaville.
Mandica, Michele (footnote) 361. See also Mendica.
Mandley, John 83. See also Manley.
Mandy, Anne 51.

Maney, Anne 1.
Manfield, Mary 313; William 171.
Mangaar, Adam 248; Martha 190, 211.
Maning, Mary 50, 90; Robt 50; Willm 277. See also Manning.
Manley, Roger 103; Sarah 321. See also Mandley and Manly.
Manlove, Alice 194; Joyce 178.
Manly, George 97. See also Manley.
Mann, Dorothy 157; George 153; Robt 262; Rosamond 265; Rosemond (footnote) 265; Susan V 415; William 415. See also Man.
Manners, Thomas 199.
Manning, Ann 233; Anne 96; Elizabeth 267; Hannah 280, 283 (2); Hannah Maria Brown 284; Susan 337; Tho. 191; William 216, 253, 280, 396. See also Maning.
Mansargh, Elizabeth 103.
Mansell, Jacob 411.
Mansfield, John 79.
Mante, John 28.
Mantle, Christian 137.
Mantoe, Duncan 15; Elizabeth, 15.
Manton, Mr (Rector) 41 (2); Tho: (Doctor) 43 (3), 44.
Manuell, Jane 423.
Mapleson, James Henry 408.
Marcellus, William 189.
March, Elizabeth 218.
Marchant, Ann 307; Ann D 373; Isaac 417; Jonathan 387; Thomas 138; William 124. See also Merchant.
Marcraft, James 39.
Mardall, Rachell 243.
Mardell, Rachel (footnote) 243.
Marett, Rachel 277. See also Marriott.
Margaram, John 229. See also Margram.
Margaret, Mary 263.
Margas, Charles 140; Elizabeth 95.
Margerum, Mary 246; Savile 332; Wm 246.
Margram, John 244; Mary 244. See also Margaram and Margerum.
Marham, Solomon 343.
Mariette, Susannah Antoinette 168. See also Marriott.
Marigold, Elizth 308.
Maringon, Frances 61.
Mark, John 349; Martha 349. See also Marks.
Markham, Elizabeth 246; Robt 298; Sam (Minister) 265, 268 (2), 271 (2), 272 (2), 291—296, 300 (2), 301 (2), 307—309, (Vicar of Leatherhead) 302 (2), 303 (5), 304.
Markland, Mary 188.
Markly, John 42.
Marks, Elizabeth 143, 251. See also Mark.
Marlborough, Elizabeth 363.
Marlhett, Mary Magdalen 65.
Marlow, Benjn 386; Jane 386; Mary 307; Thomas 201, 236; William 99.
Marlton, Mary Ann 395.
Marne, Alexander 301.
Marquette, Therese Josephine Victoire 384.
Marr, Cordelia 350; Elizabeth 168; Margaret 358.
Marrast, Armand 427; Jean Pierre Armand (footnote) 427.
Marriman, Anne 255. See also Merriman.
Marriot, Sophia Martin (footnote) 378; Thomas 57.
Marriott, George (Curate) 234 (3), 235 (5), (Minister) 280 (3), 281; Hannah 349; Wm 349. See also Marett, Mariette, Marriot, Marryott, Meriot and Merriott.
Marrow, Sarah 358. See also Morow and Morrow.
Marry, M. 262.
Marryott, Thomasin 123. See also Marriott.
Marsden, Barbara 217; Eliz 217; Jno 217; Rosetta 305; S 252; Sarah 252; William 206.
Marsh, Elizabeth 289, 322; George 352; Harriet 368; Harriett (footnote) 368; James 363; John 312; Mary 81, 290; Sarah 226; William 319.
Marshall, Alices 339; Ann 219, 275, 288; Barnett 309; Catherine 86; Edmund 231, (Minister) 227; Eliz: 85; Elizabeth 15, 101; F (footnote) 344; James 414; Jane 204, 223; Jane Dexter 418; Johanna Fine 259; John 76, 189, 204, 399; Judith 121; M 311; M A 408; Margaret 239; Margarett 215; Margarite 42; Mary 209, 231, 261, 280, 323; Millicente 41; Millisent 24; Myra 223; Richard 143; Ricrd 196; Sarah 288; Susanna 91; Susannah 83; Tho 223; Thomas 12, 37, 201, 399; William 263, 344.
Marshll, Mary (footnote) 280.
Marson, E 313; G 313; Mary 221.
Marston, Richard 103; Sarah 139.
Martial, Eliz 71.
Martin, Alice 423; Ann 83, 297, 398; Anne 125, 201; Antho: 196; Daniel 151, 306; Dorothy 127; Edward 244; Edwin Augustus 426; Elizabeth 153, 170, 252, 421; Emney 290; Frances 255, 297; Gabrill 50; James 211; Jane 71; John 213, 320, 371; Mary 97, 110, 247; Mary Ann 311; Newland 177; Peter 251; Phillis 398; Richard 48; Sarah Ann 370; Sophia 378; Susanna 345; Thomas 124; Thos 415; Thos Thompson 376; William 1, 29, 173, 410; Wm 196.
Martine, Alice 14.
Martyn, Ann 268; Charles 90; John (Churchwarden) 68—70; Robert 91; Tho: 268.
Martyr, Martha 128.
Marwood, Sarah 230.
Marynn, Mary (footnote) 295.
Mascall, Maria 326; Thomas 116. See also Maskull.
Masham, Elizabeth 16.
Maskull, Francis (Churchwarden) 109, 112; Franciss (Churchwarden) 110, 111, 113, 114. See also Mascall.
Mason, (footnote) 130; Ann 63, 265; Barbara 75; Catherine 290; Charles 109; D W 350; Eliz 63; Eliza 425; Elizabeth 270; Elizbath (footnote) 270; Harriet 346; Hester 239; James 192, 195; John 9, 268; Joseph 96; M 279; Margaritt 56; Mary 86, 122, 192; Mary Ann 329; Mich 195; Peller 192; Richard 211, 212 (2), (Curate) 227—229; Sarah 279, 339; Thomas 94; Thos 239. See also Masson.
Massa, Thomas 192.
Massar, Ann 82.
Massey, Anna 255; Edward 56; Sarah 72; Thomas 92; William 258; Wm 66. See also Massie and Massy.
Massie, William 219.
Masson, Robert 390. See also Mason.
Massy, Ann (footnote) 240; Anne 240; Elizabeth 240; Nicholass 240. See also Massey.

Masters, Margaret 60; William 152.
Matchett, Mary Lucy 25.
Matchwick, Thomas 351.
Mather, Rebekah 64.
Mathers, Jane 335.
Mathew, Mary 7. See also Matthews.
Mathewes, George 8, 35; Robert 291. See also Matthews.
Mathews, Elizabeth 78, (footnote) 368; John 100; Peter 368; Ruth 282. See also Matthews.
Mathias, Jane 400; Phillip 242; Vincent 250.
Mathison, William 270.
Mathyson, Charlotta 197.
Matthew, Elizabeth 160.
Matthews, Amelia 401; Catherine 401; Elizabeth 127, 229, 368; George 78; George Courtenay 413; James 205, 355, 401, 416; Jane 131; Luke 332; Mary 88, 173, 281; Sam[l] 355; Sarah 138; Thomas 281, 425; Thomas William 414; William 329, 416. See also Mathew, Mathewes, Mathews and Matthew.
Mattocks, Isabella 340; Isabella Anne 340.
Maude, Tho (Curate) 425, 427 (2); Thomas (Curate) 420—428.
Maugham, William Farringdon 330.
Maule, James 176; Jane 205.
Maun, Thomas 220.
Maurice, Katharin 69. See also Morice and Morris.
Mauteby, Ann (footnote) 259. See also Maltby.
Maw, John 324. See also Mawe.
Mawby, James 401; Thomas 401.
Mawe, John 382 (2); Sarah Ann 382; Sarah Anne (footnote) 382. See also Maw.
Mawgridge, John 75. See also Mogridge.
Mawley, Sarah 346.
Maxted (?), Sarah 283.
Maxwell, Ann Boughton 410; Henry 410; Margaret 314; Maria 307.
May, Anne 116; Charlotte 158; Elizabeth 306; Elizbeth (footnote) 306; Frances 298; Hannah 348; John 348; Margaret 367; Mary 319; Richard 365; Sarah 339; William 136, 367. See also Mayes and Mays.
Maybury, Benjamin 161; Louisa 309; Lucy (footnote) 309.
Maydwell, Ferris 196; Phillip 46.
Mayers, Ann 384; Elianor 78; Jacob 384; Rachel 384. See also Meyer.
Mayes, Elizabeth 197; Joseph 341. See also May.
Mayfield, Susannah 289.
Mayhill, William 259. See also Mihill.
Mayle, Beulah Judith 235. See also Male.
Maylor, Paul 301.
Maynard, C 271. See also Mainard and Maynward.
Mayne, George 347. See also Main.
Maynward, Mary 65. See also Maynard.
Mayo, Jane 192; Mary 248; (Mr) 44; W[m] (Minister) 192. See also Mayos.
Mayor, Sus[n] 259. See also Meyer.
Mayos, Joseph 335, 344. See also Mayo.
Mays, Roger 211. See also May.
Mazel, Ann 177.
Mazell, James 77.
Mazine, Elizabeth 169. See also Muzeene.
M[c]aulay, William (footnote) 300. See also Macaulay.
M[c]Cabe, Edward 286; Eleanor 354; James 280; Miles 354 (2).
M[c]Callok, Penelope 231.
M[c]Carthy, Charles Daniel 424; Heloner 392; James 392; Timothy 361. See also Macarty.
M[c]Cowell, Mary 365; William 343.
M[c]Craw, James 374.
M[c]Cue, Honour 380.
M[c]Cullagh, Robert 310.
M[c]Culloch, J 308.
M[c]Cumming, Charlotte Beaumont 392.
M[c]Dermitt, Owen 231. See also Macdermott.
M[c]Dermot, Mary 247. See also Macdermott.
M[c]Donald, Jeney 285. See also Mac Donald.
M[c]Donnald, Archibald 123; Jane 285. See also Mac Donald.
M[c]Donnell, John 234. See also Mac Donald.
M[cc]Donnell, Eleanor 197; Elear (footnote) 197. See also Mac Donald.
M[c]Dougall, Jane (footnote) 319; Jeane 319. See also Macdougall.
M[c]Enally, Christopher 250.
M[c]Farland, William 327.
M[c]Farren, Geo 280; Mary 280.
M[c]Gedy, Francis 356.
M[c]Gill, Margaret 280; Susanna 280.
M[c]Glashon, Alex[r] 424; Mary Ann 424. See also Mac Glashon.
M[c]Grath, Ann 419. See also Magrath.
M[c]Grigor, Mary 260.
M[c]Gua, C 386. See also Maguaie.
M[c]Gusty, Jane 253.
M[c]Intosh, Margaret 352; Margret (footnote) 352.
M[c]Kay, Hugh 314; Will (footnote) 314. See also Mackey.
M[c]Kegg, James 358.
M[c]Kenzie, Colin 336. See also Mackenzie.
M[c]Kinlay, John 294 (2), 341; Margaret 341. See also Mackinlay.
M[c]Lagon, Frances 377.
M[c]Lean, Daniel 219; Mary (footnote) 388; Sarah Ann 426.
M[c]Leane, Mary 388.
M[c]Lellan, Alex 393 (2); Alexander 377; Alex[r] 394; Ann 274; Jane 386; Maria 274; Rob[t] 274.
M[c]Luren, John 309.
M[c]Michael, William 361.
M[c]Minus, Andrew 255.
M[c]Murdie, Sarah Adams 370.
M[c]Murdo, Robert 407.
M[c]Neal, Bridget 277.
M[c]Pherson, Alexander 197; John 197, 384; Philip 398. See also Macpherson.
M[c]Queen, Peter 262. See also Macqueen.
M[c]Quistin, Sarah 321.
M[c]Quoid, Hugh 250.
M[c]Weaney, Francis 231.
Mead, Ann 386; Eleanor 96; Elizabeth 317; G 216; John 291; Mary Ann 426; Sarah 199; W[m] 199.
Meade, Ann (footnote) 386; John 49.
Meader, Frances 295.
Meadley, Elizabeth 248; Mary 249. See also Medley.
Meadows, John 240; Sarah 132, 297.
Meager, George 271.
Meaidley, Mary (footnote) 249. See also Medley.
Meale, Susannah 243. See also Male.

Meales, Mary 152. See also Male.
Mealing, Edmund 368.
Meares, Eliz 208; M 208.
Mears, Charles 415.
Measure, Hannah 80.
Meave (?), Rosemond 386.
Mecascree, Mary 180.
Mecci, Frances 277.
Meccines, Mary 192.
Meckie, Anne 297. See also Mackey.
Medcalfe, Susanna 121.
Medes, Thomas 77. See also Meedes.
Medhurst, Frances (footnote) 361. See also Midhurst.
Medlam, James 349.
Medlecott, Henry 48. See also Middlecott.
Medley, David 127; Samuel 282. See also Madeley, Meadley and Meaidley.
Medwell, Edward 94.
Meebowm, Elizabeth 177.
Meeds, Mary 219. See also Medes.
Meehadley, Ann 394.
Meek, William 408.
Meeoh, Prudence 310.
Meeson (?), Thoˢ Willᵐ (footnote) 401.
Meetherke, Charles (LL.B.) 177; Mary 177.
Mehin, Richard 256.
Mehogan, Robert 363.
Meigh, Mary 314.
Mell, Henry 125.
Mellecott, Henry (footnote) 48. See also Middlecott.
Meller, Mary (footnote) 347. See also Miller.
Mellet, Thomas 273. See also Millet.
Mellington, Samuel 289. See also Millington.
Mellish, James 217; Loetitia 99.
Mellowbone, Rebecca 330.
Melmoth, Reuben 82.
Melrose, Jennet 269; Walter 367.
Melvell, Andrew 90; James 80.
Melvil, Mary 137.
Melvin, Ann (footnote) 320; Regenall 293.
Memeny, Anne 307.
Mence, Ben (Vicar of Sᵗ Pancras) 188; Catherince 188; Catherine (footnote) 188; Chaˢ 277; Elizabeth 277; Lucinda 277; Sarah 277; William (Curate) 220. See also Mince.
Mendham, James 207; Mary 405.
Mendica, Michael 361. See also Mandica.
Mendoza, Juan 383.
Menier, Wᵐ 392.
Meoles, Henery 71.
Meon, John 291.
Mercer, John 400.
Merchant, James 423. See also Marchant.
Mercy, Ann 368 (2).
Meredeth, Robert 284.
Meredith, Ann 181; Charles 421; David 59; Elizabeth 346; Henrietta 166.
Merest, James 129.
Merigin, Letitia 223.
Meriott, Mary 131. See also Marriott.
Meriton, Henry 303; Thomas 303.
Merrell, R 388; Sarah 388.
Merrick, William 340. See also Meyrick, Meyricke and Mirrick.
Merriman, Anne (footnote) 255; Frances 168. See also Marriman.
Merriott, Ann 350. See also Marriott.
Merritt, Sarah 236.
Merry, Esther Barbara 64.
Merryfield, M 300; Richard 255.
Merryweather, Thomas 425.
Mervin, Ann 381.
Mery, Ann (footnote) 368.
Messy (?), John 372.
Mesurier see Le Mesurier.
Metcalf, John 267.
Metcalfe, James, 296; Thoˢ 322.
Methley, John 375, 376.
Methuen, T. 345.
Methven, E. 345.
Metman, Stipen Henry 216.
Meure, Abraham 84.
Meyer, Frederick 317; Friederik (footnote) 317; J G. F 419; Jeremiah 217. See also Mayers, Mayor, Miers and Myer.
Meyrick, E 312; R 359. See also Merrick.
Meyricke, Isabella (footnote) 188. See also Merrick.
Meziare, Thomas 206. See also Ziare.
Miall, John 262.
Michall, Ann 321. See also Mitchell.
Michell, Bernard (footnote) 235; C 254; Elizabeth 46; John 185; Oriana 254 (2); Pierre Barnard 235; Thomas 25. See also Mitchell.
Michin, W 420.
Michon, Henry 111; Thomas 178.
Mickle, David 384; John 355.
Micklethwait, Anne 106.
Middilton, Robert (Minister) 55. See also Middleton.
Middlecot, Edwᵈ 350; Margarett (footnote) 350.
Middlecott, Edward 345 (2); Margaret 350. See also Medlecott, Mellecott and Middlecot.
Middleditch, Elizabeth 268.
Middleton, Ann 352; Dorothy 230; Eliz 352; Henry 118; John 171, 197, 252; Judith, 202; Mary Ann 367; Rebeca 367. See also Middilton, Midilton and Midleton.
Midhurst, Frances 361. See also Medhurst.
Midilton, Dorothy (footnote) 230. See also Middleton.
Midlemore, Elizabeth 17.
Midleton, Hugh (Sir) 19. See also Middleton.
Midwinter, James 217, 265, 325.
Miers, John 108. See also Meyer.
Mihill, William (footnote) 259. See also Mayhill.
Milbanke, Mᴸ 330. See also Millbank.
Milbourn, Margaret 67.
Milbourne, John 121. See also Milbourn, Milburn, Millbourn and Millbourne.
Milburn, Elizabeth 393; Jacob 393; R 413; Richard 393; William 194.
Mileham, Sarah 242.
Miles, Anne 409; Elizabeth 119; Hannah 176; James 96, 133, 167, 193; Joseph 326; J Joseph Langley (D.D.) 407; J W 416; Matthew 121; Robert 48; Sarah 347.
Miley, Miles 370, 383.
Milford, Hannah 264.
Mill, John (J.P) 38, 214; Katharine 17; Thomas 17. See also Mille and Mills.
Millar, James (footnote) 325; Samᴸ 220; Wᵐ 236. See also Miller.
Millbank, Elizabeth 410. See also Milbanke.
Millbourn, Chaˢ Me 197; Eliz 309. See also Milbourne.
Millbourne, Anne 309. See also Milbourne.
Mille, Sahar 238. See also Mill.

Miller, Anne 143; Barbara 87; Charles 359, 400, 411 (2); Edward 17; Elisabeth 208; Elizabeth 125; Elizlabeth (footnote) 208; Francis 401; George 120; Hannah 148; Isaac 324; James 83, 204, 325; Jane 306, 335; Jesse 367; John 108, 178, 243; Joseph 62; Lydia Brett 392; Maria Ann 398; Maria Marriott 422; Mary 347; Mary Amelia 392; Mary Ann 357, (footnote) 398; Matthew 319; Mat[w] 196; Peter 71; Rachael 148; Robert 233; Samuel 294; Thomas 93, 419; Tho[s] 201; William 100; W[m] 271. See also Meller and Millar.
Millest, Mary 291; Polly 317. See also Millist.
Millet, Julian 142. See also Mellet.
Milligan, Andrew 65.
Millings, Elizabeth (footnote) 363.
Millington, John 43; S 309; Samuel (footnote) 289. See also Mellington.
Millist, Elizabeth 317; Polly (footnote) 317. See also Millest.
Millman, Dorothy 158.
Millne, Jane 209. See also Milne.
Mills, Amelia 416; Ann 288; Caroline Susanna (footnote) 425; Caroline Susannah 425; Catherine 97; Dorethy (footnote) 259; Dorothy 259; Eleanor 74; Elizabeth 293; Henery 74; Henry 294, 385, 418; James 171, 288; Jane 64; Jemima 241; John 68, 229, 265, 373; Letite (footnote) 317; Letitia 317; Martha 70; Mary 98, 229, 257; Richard 97; Sarah 246; Thomas Sturges 383; William 45, 174. See also Mill.
Millward, Elizabeth 93; Richard 14; Samuel 248. See also Milward.
Milne, Jane (footnote) 209; Jean 209. See also Millne and Milnes.
Milner, Mark 375, 376.
Milnes, John 123. See also Milne.
Milton, Eliza 282; Rachel 236; Thomas 349, 369.
Milward, Jos[h] 338; Mary 89. See also Millward.
Mince, Rich[d] 193; W[m] (Rev) 195. See also Mence.
Mincha, Richard 23.
Minchin, Eliz 83.
Minekye, Henry (Churchwarden) 172, 173.
Minifie, John 291.
Minnell, Alexander 260.
Minors, David 203; Frances (footnote) 203; Jacob 203.
Mins, Rachel 181.
Minshaw, John 219.
Minter, Sarah Brett 416.
Minton, W[m] 331.
Minty, Emma Stuart 417.
Mires, Elizabeth 182. See also Mairis.
Mirfield, Joshua 160.
Miris, Barbra (footnote) 192. See also Mairis.
Mirrick, Isabella 188. See also Meyricke.
Mist, Edward 65; Phill (Churchwarden) 73—75, 77 (2).
Mitchel, Susnar 256.
Mitchell, Ann 335, 377; Christiana 284; Christy (footnote) 284; Elizabeth 370; George 427; James 257, 274, 424; Jane 364; John 117, 241, 294, 371; Jn[o] 377; Robert 148; Sarah 186, 188; William 306. See also Michal, Michell and Mitchel.
Mitchener, Ann 263.
Mite, John 161.
Mitthofer, Elizabeth Sarah 420; John C 420; Jn[o] 385.
Mitton, Richard 57.
Moakson, Elizabeth 172.
Mockett, Charles Henry 425.
Moffatt, John 347.
Moffett, Will[m] 270.
Mogg, Abraham 303.
Moggs, Edward 33.
Mogridge, Robert (footnote) 229. See also Mawgridge and Mogrudge.
Mogrudge, Robert 229.
Moir, John 325; Mary 325. See also Moore.
Mole, Hannah 274; Martha 264. See also Moule.
Moling, John 326. See also Molling.
Mollett, Elizabeth 406.
Mollineux, Henery 70; Thomas 243. See also Molyneux.
Molling, Carolina 255. See also Moling.
Molyneux, Frances 129; James More 350. See also Mollineux and Mullinex.
Mompesson, Thomas 112.
Monck, Martha 77; Mary 185. See also Monk.
Moncrief, Ja[s] 324.
Monington, Sarah 59.
Monk, Ann 289; Eleanor 203; Eliz 93; Elizabeth 191; Elizeabeth (footnote) 191; James 316; Martha 251; Thomas 87. See also Monck.
Monkhouse, E J 412; H 412.
Monnier, John 351.
Monory, Angelique 303; Pierre 303.
Monquibert, George William 140.
Monro, Ann 282 (2); Elisabeth 197; George Aylmer 375; J. B 392. See also Munro.
Montague, D 312; Joseph (footnote) 347; Katherine (Lady) 55. See also Mountague.
Montandon, Elizabeth 286.
Montondon, Abram 286.
Moodey, Thomas 48; William 109.
Moody, Anne 79; Elizabeth 261; Hannah 147; James 261; Jane 173; Martha 75; Sophia Ann 390; Susannah 307; Tho (Churchwarden) 57—59; Will[m] 390. See also Moodey and Mudie.
Moon, John 72.
Mooney, Helen Louisa 326.
Moor, Ann 92; Elizath (footnote) 299; Tho[s] 206.
Moore, Ann 201, 221, 241, 362; Ann Dempster 373; Anne 143, 287; Berebeth 302; C 266; Charles 417; Christ[n] 253; Christ[r] 250; Elizabeth 156, 164, 244, 270, 285, 299; Eusebius 44; Frances 12; George 321, 371; George Peter 367; Isabella 119; James 298, 342; John 292, 300 (2), 321; Lister 297; Lucy 392; Luke 230; Mancell (footnote) 193; Mararet (footnote) 384; Margaret 384; Mary 8, 20, 68, 309; Mich[ll] 239; Richard 223, 423; Rob[t] (Minister) 363; Sarah 71, 368; Thomas 378, (Rev) 126, 139, (Minister of S[t] Botolph Aldersgate) 141; Thomas Richard 403; Tho[s] 398; William 138, 383. See also Moir, Moor, Moors, More and Muir.
Mooresley, Mary Ann 413.
Moorman, Margaret 353.
Moors, Mansel 193. See also Moore.
Moorton, Edward 210. See also Moreton.
Mooty, William 25.

Mopham, Sarah 325.
Moran, Pat[k] 343.
Mordaunt, William 14.
More, Ann (footnote) 241, 289; Rebecca 56; Thomas 54. See also Moore.
Morecock, Anne 129.
Moredocke, Robert 43.
Moreland, Thomas 141. See also Morland.
Moreton, Matthew (footnote) 205; William 319. See also Moorton, Mortain, Morten and Morton.
Morgan, Anne 102, 156; Benjamin 419; Charles 220; Daniel 234; D[d] (Min[r]) 398; Elizabeth 325, 418; Hester 98; James 329; James Gordon, 370; Jane 268, 325; John 141, 153, 213 (2); Joseph 231; Jn[o] William 274; Margaret 266; Marget (footnote) 266; Martha 208; Mary 42, 283; Morris 240; Richard 215; Rich[d] 213; Robert 52; (Clerk) 313—315; Sarah 92, 262; Winifride 280.
Morgans, Tho[s] 262.
Morgas, Phillip 62.
Mori, Nicholas 401.
Morice, Humphrey 115. See also Maurice.
Morine, Margaret 76.
Morison, Charles 213; Esther 345; Hugh 301; John (footnote) 315, 316; Mary 55; Rob[t] 316. See also Morrison.
Morland, Elizabeth 212; John (footnote) 326; Thomas 312. See also Moreland.
Morlden, Mary Ann 422.
Morley, A 313; David 389; James 311; Margarett 26; Mary 139, 382; Robert 44; Sarah Bell 389.
Morling, Martha 334.
Morny (?), 427.
Morow, Soroh (footnote) 358. See also Marrow.
Morphele, John 271.
Morphew, Geo 367.
Morrall, Rebecca 235.
Morrell, Sarah 294. See also Morrall and Morrill.
Morrey, Jane 243; M 278.
Morrill, Mary 240; Tho[s] 240. See also Morrell.
Morris, Abraham 221; Ann 343; Anne 189, 260; Bickley 118; Caroline 189; David 228, 268; Edward 81; Elizabeth 362; Elzbeth 261; Hannah 112; Jane 296; Jennet 249; John 261, 314; Lydia 151; Margaret 71, 211, 247, 356; Margarett (footnote) 356; Mary 14, 199, 321, 382; Mary Eliz 261; Rebecca 183; Rebeccah 169; Robert 187, 260 (2); Samuel 181; Sam[l] 382; Sarah 212; Thomas 377; Tho[s] 361; Will[m] 343; W[m] 197, 293, 337. See also Maurice.
Morrison, Geo 350; John 117, 315; Mary 414. See also Morison.
Morrit, Elizabeth 321.
Morritt, Aaron 259; Elizabeth 259, (footnote) 321; N 365; Nich[s] 321.
Morrow, Henry 269. See also Marrow.
Morson, Jane 159.
Mort, James 239.
Mortain, Emmey (footnote) 290. See also Moreton.
Morten, Ann 280. See also Moreton.
Mortimer, Ann (footnote) 211; Anne 211; John Hamilton 266; Jn[o] (footnote) 266; Mary (footnote) 199; Thomas 211.
Mortimore, Mary 199.
Morton, Ann 313; Isabella 385; Jo: 40; Matthew 205; Robert 38; Sarah 424; Thomas 42. See also Moreton.
Moseley, E. 292; Elizabeth 167; J. 292; Sarah 385. See also Mosely and Mosley.
Mosely, Francis 18.
Moser, Charlotte 375.
Moses, John 239; Thomas 381.
Mosley, Samuel 351. See also Moseley.
Moss, George 152; Jane 134; John Plomer 388; Lidea (footnote) 199; Thomas 199.
Mosse, E M 384; Frances 47; Robert (Dean of Ely) 112.
Motley, Francis 420.
Mott, George 310; Grace 277; Martha 354; William 199.
Motteux, Peter 108.
Mould, Thomas 150.
Moulding, Edward (Rev) 193.
Moule, S 251; Thomas 251; W[m] 251, 267. See also Mole.
Moultrie, Lucratia 315; Lucretia (footnote) 315.
Mounsher, Will 213.
Mountague, Joseph 347. See also Montague.
Mountain, Richard 216.
Mountmongomery, William 110.
Mourgue, Denis (Churchwarden) 157—161; George 189, 228, 234, 259, 267; James 221.
Mouris, Anthony (footnote) 67.
Mower, Jane 154.
Mowrie, Anthony 67.
Moyce, Henry 414, 416.
Moyes, Anna Amelia 189; Charles 383; William 154.
Moyse, Anna Amelia (footnote) 189.
Mucklebury, Dorothy 10.
Muddiman, Mary 213.
Muddocks, Ja[s] 204.
Mudie, James Stewart 338.
Mugford, Christiana 417; Elizabeth 57; S. G. 417.
Muilman, P[r] 206.
Muir, William 412. See also Moore.
Mulder, John 72.
Mulford, John 96.
Mulhall, Nicholas 218.
Mullens, Betty 274. See also Mullins.
Mûller, Ann Margaretha 245; Christdoffel (footnote) 262; Christopher 262; Frederick 403; Margretha (footnote) 245.
Mullin, Catherine 128; Patrick 219. See also Mullins.
Mulliner, Mary 73; Sophia 170.
Mullinex, Ellen 284. See also Molyneux.
Mullings, Elizabeth 363.
Mullins, Ann 238; Margaret 420. See also Mullens, Mullin and Mullings.
Muncey, Eliza 424; Sarah 424.
Munday, Jasper 196; Joanna 132; Richard 319; Sarah 59. See also Mundy.
Munden, John 308; Mary 324.
Mundy, Elizabeth 330; Joseph (Churchwarden) 91—105, 108. See also Munday.
Munford, Ann 297.
Munn, Charles 426; Sarah 137; Thomas 47.
Munnich, Maria 360.
Munro, Alex 285; C 285; Elisabeth (footnote) 197; Jane 285. See also Monro.
Munt, Susannah 342.
Munyard, Alfred Henry 413; James Henry 423.

Murdoch, John 305; Mary Ann 415.
Murley, Roger 276.
Murphy, D. B. 378; Johana 378; Thomas 426.
Murr, Elizabeth 354; William 309.
Murrant, Moses, 252.
Murray, Agnes 407; Eliza Esther Marianne 407; Elizabeth 241; George 312; G Kennedy 295; Hannah 334; Herbert 253; Ja[s] 241; John 232, 241, 344, 407; Mary 195; Sarah 295; Thomas 390, (Curate) 209—216; William 403. See also Murrey and Murry.
Murrell, Charles Fendick 422.
Murrer, Amelia 248.
Murrey, Archibald 76; Moses 106. See also Murray.
Murry, Anne 3, 32; Hannah (footnote) 334; Mary 44. See also Murray.
Murthwaite, Sarah 337.
Muschampe, Henry 22.
Muscott, Catherine 249.
Musgrave, Sarah 323.
Mushett, Hester 263.
Muson, Tho[s] Will[m] 401.
Muspratt, Ann 302.
Mutch, Alexander 251.
Mutchall, Elizabeth 200; John 200.
Muttit, Maria 424; Thomas 421.
Muzeene, Thomas 6. See also Mazine.
Myer, Michael Klooster 109. See also Meyer.

N

Naden, John 103.
Nagrepont, Richard Christophilus (Duke of) 42. See also Negrepont.
Nairne, Ann 317.
Naish, Cath 231; Charlott (footnote) 209; Charlotte 209; Clementina 209; Clementine 231; K 209; Mary 299; Susanna (footnote) 322; Susannah 322. See also Nash.
Nale, Isaac 310. See also Neale.
Nangle, Isabella 408; Martin 408.
Nants, W[m] 69.
Napier, William 232.
Napper, Martha 291; Winifred 291.
Naquin, Solomon 72.
Narraway, Mary 359; Tho 359.
Nash, And[w] 210; Ann 425; Anne 34; Charlotte 372; Charls 70; Dolly 268; Eliz 262; Elizabeth 286, 299; Eliz[th] 210; Euphan 210; Thomas 202; William 107. See also Naish.
Nash (?), Ann (footnote) 364.
Nathan, Joseph 348.
Naughton, Elizabeth 425.
Naybours, Ann 274; Sarah 274; Sarh (footnote) 274; W. 274.
Naylor, Nicholas 235; William 139. See also Neyler.
Neal, Ann 225, 407; C 277; Eliza 357; John 125, (footnote) 232; Marg[t] 277; Maria 404; Mary 166; Nathaniel 160; P 277; Rebeckah (footnote) 235; William 144. See also Neale.
Neald, Sarah 236. See also Neild.
Neale, George 29, 225; Hanna 53; John 244; Rebecca 235; Sarah 225; Thomas 350. See also Nale, Neal, Neales, Neall, Neals and Neile.
Neales, Ann 230.
Neall, Hugh 99.
Neals, Ann (footnote) 230.
Near, Lucy Charlotte Amelia 413.
Neasham, Dorothy 230. See also Nesham.
Neate, Isaac Palmer 307.
Necklin, Ben 206.
Nedrow, Charles 162.
Need, James 239.
Needham, Charles 6, 34; Eliz 259; James 97; Martha 58; Sarah 259; Susanna 360; Thomas 265; William 374.
Neeff, Anna Eliesabeth 295.
Negealle, Elizabeth 333.
Negrepont, (footnote) 42. See also Nagrepont.
Negus, Charlotte Ann 358; Charlotte Anne (footnote) 358.
Neild, Sarah (footnote) 236. See also Neald.
Neile, John 232. See also Neale.
Neilson, David 395. See also Nelson.
Nelbaret, 304.
Nelmes, Martha 292.
Nelson, Ann 270; Elizabeth 415; Francis 257; George 336, 340; J 344; James 102, 388; Jane 366; Mary 236; Sally 344; Seth 281; Thomas 214; Wessen 243; William 276, 369. See also Neilson.
Nep, Sarah 114.
Neracher, John 343; S 343.
Nesbitt, James 53.
Nesham, Dorothy (footnote) 230. See also Neasham.
Nethercoat, Isaac 374.
Netter, Susannah 295.
Nettlefold, John 328; William 256.
Nettleton, Richard 26.
Neucatre, Henry Foster Sidney 337.
Nevell, Ann 43.
Nevil, Mary 218.
Nevile, George 218; Mary (footnote) 218.
Neville, Luten 345; Susan 345.
New, Ann 394; Eleanor 307; Elizabeth 375; Lucy Emma 394.
Newberry, Elizabeth 121; John 89, 135, 139. See also Newbury.
Newbold, Richard 286.
Newbound, Jamima 324; John 213.
Newbury, Thomas 105; Ursula 111. See also Newberry.
Newcome, Elizabeth 300.
Newdick, Christiana 269; Elizabeth Sussannah 269; Frances 269; Joseph Baden 269.
Newdigate, Eliz 84.
Newenden, Mary 158.
Newland, Anne 202; Mary 46, 375; Sarah 77, 84, 136, 257; William 29.
Newly, George 270.
Newman, Benjamin 205; Carew 170; Dorothy 19; Elizabeth 94, 178; Frances 149; Henry Lovley 406; Jn[o] 246; Mary 127, 366; Robert 338; Sarah 261; W. Henery 408; William 281.
Newnham, Tho[s] 278.
Newport, James 156.
Newsam, Clem[t] 224; Peers (Rev) 224. See also Newsome.
Newsholme, John 76.
Newsome, John 130; Thomas 158. See also Newsam.
Newson, Robert 43. See also Nuson.
Newton, Edward 62; Elizabeth 392; Ellinor 5; George 129; Harriet 302; John 83, 359; Joseph 147; Lucy 10; Martha Sarah 409;

Mary 214, 390 ; Rachel 118 ; Sarah 214 ; W 213.
Neyler, Will 32. See also Naylor.
Niblet, John 92.
Niblett, Eliza 422 ; H 422.
Niccoll, Sarah 221. See also Nicholls.
Nice, Maria 428 ; Samuel 428.
Nicholas, Charlotte 222 ; John 244 ; Tho (Minister) 346.
Nicholls, Anne 111 ; Edward 58 ; Eliz 290 ; James 366, 421 ; Jane (footnote) 214 ; John 118, 122, 279, 408 ; Richard (footnote) 324, (footnote) 356 ; Ruth 379 ; Sarah 205 ; William 343. See also Niccoll, Nichols, Nickalls, Nickals, Nickols and Nicolls.
Nichols, Benjn 412 ; Cath H 412 ; Jane 214 ; John 260, (footnote) 408 ; Mary 382 ; Mathew 51 ; Richard 121, 356 ; Sarah 333.
Nicholson, Dorothy 94 ; Henry 306 ; Samuel 272 ; William 263, 269, 282.
Nickalls, Thomas 175. See also Nicholls.
Nickals, S 203 ; Sarah (footnote) 205. See also Nicholls.
Nickin, Elizabeth 123.
Nickols, Margery 170 ; Richard 324 ; Samuel 127. See also Nicholls.
Nicolls, Pricilla 326. See also Nicholls.
Nieman, Jn° 262.
Nightingale, Samuel 340.
Nind, James (Rev) 157.
Ninnis, Paul 405.
Nint, H 309.
Nippens, Frances 142.
Nipping, Mary 138 ; Phillis 176 ; Richard 63.
Niuell, Mary 48.
Nixey, Edward 421 ; Mary Ann 421.
Nixon, Barbara 99 ; Martha 418 ; Martha Ann 376 ; Thomas 366.
Noakes, Ann 158. See also Nokes.
Nobes, Thomas 321. See also Nobs.
Noble, Catharine 343 ; Catharine Ann 319 ; George 343 ; Hannah 335 ; John 311 ; Rachel 313 ; Richd 319 ; Robert 418 ; Sophia Elizabeth 319.
Nobs, Dorothy 73. See also Nobes.
Nodder, Banks Robert 383 ; Richard Polydore 383.
Nodes, Susan 48.
Noel, John 108. See also Nowell.
Nokes, George 258 ; Hannah 176. See also Noakes.
Noland, Ann 297. See also Nowland.
Nolbrough, Amy 126.
Nollwyn, Charles 187.
Noman, Charles 368.
Noon, Eliz 74.
Norcot, Ruth 318.
Norcott, Isaac 318 ; Ruth (footnote) 318 ; Simon 42, 43.
Nore, Isabella 68.
Norie, David 224.
Norman, Charles Wardlow 398 ; Elizabeth 118 ; John 368 ; Josiah (Churchwarden) 109—113 ; M 201 ; Thos 307.
Norris, Edward 16, 38, 40 ; John 209 ; Margarite 38 ; Mary 46, 305 ; Philip 126 ; Richard 38, 40 ; Sarah 419 ; Tho 348 ; Thomas 137 ; Townsend 357 ; William 22, 40, 51.
Norrish, Thomas 365.
Norriss, Jane 416 ; John Oxheart 419.
North, John 52 ; Mary 23, 204.
Northall, Frances 99.
Northam, Margaret 423 ; Susan 423.
Northover, Sarah 390.
Northup, Thomas 86.
Northwood, Elizabeth 97 ; William 261.
Norton, Daniel 400 ; Edward 114 ; Eliza 400 ; Elizabeth 116 ; J 317 ; John 405 ; Judith 66 ; K 317 ; Martha (Lady) 9 ; Richard 331 ; Robert 400 ; Sarah 122 ; Susannah 289 ; William 215, 223 ; Wm Hy 417, 424.
Norwich, Thomas (Lord Bishop of) 173.
Norwood, Caralina 52 ; Martha 298.
Nosely, John 385.
Nott, Peter 233 ; Thos 333. See also Knott.
Nottingham, John 194 ; Sophia 343.
Nourse, Elizabeth 189 ; James 189 (2) ; Robt 189 ; William 182. See also Nurse.
Noverre, George Richard Beresford 399.
Nowell, Martha 293. See also Noel.
Nowland, Catherine 290 ; Cathrine (footnote) 290. See also Noland.
Nox, Ann 345. See also Knox.
Noyes, Elizabeth 379 ; Mary 100, 361 Thomas Buckeridge 214.
Noyse, Edward 45.
Nuborn, John (footnote) 197.
Nuburn, John 197.
Nugen, Katharine 71.
Nugent, John 363 ; William 125, 283.
Nunn, Ambrose 162 ; Ann 215 ; John 413.
Nunns, Hannah 64.
Nurse, William 217. See also Nourse and Nurss.
Nurse (?), E. M (footnote) 384.
Nurss, Samuel 124.
Nuson, Robert 2. See also Newson.
Nuthall, Henry 53. See also Nuttall.
Nutt, Hannah 425 ; Katherin 52.
Nuttall, Sarah 255. See also Nuthall.
Nutting, Bridget 61.
Nye, Garret John 70.

O

Oabery, J 247.
Oakeley, John (Churchwarden) 154—156. See also Oakley.
Oakely, Francis (Churchwarden) 117—121. See also Oakley.
Oaker, Benjamin 389, 390 ; Charles 145 ; Chas 198 ; Elizabeth 390 ; Thomas 389 ; William 198.
Oakford, Lucy 403 ; Mary 421.
Oakley, Jane 362 ; Jereme 218 ; (Mrs) 62 ; Thomas 338. See also Oakeley, Oakely, Okely, Oklee and Okley.
Oates, Ann 201, 203 ; Jane 145, 412 ; Mary 282.
Obourne, (Mr) 76 (2).
O Brien, Daniel 336 ; William 224.
O Connor, Bartholomew 340.
Odell, Bennet 325 ; Margrett Ann 325.
Odgers, Benjamin 407 ; Benjman (footnote) 407.
O Donee, Biddy 274.
O'Donnel, John 298.
Offild, William 150.
Offley, Mary Ann 398 ; William Cornelius 398.
Offord, John 252.
Ogden, Ann 331 ; Robert 29.
Ogier, Jane 180.
Ogle, Dorothy 19 ; Jn° 357 ; Thomas (Kt) 44.

Oglesby, Anne 128.
Oglethorp, Elizabeth 25.
O Hara, Eliz 324.
Okely, Francis 66; Sarah 42. See also Oakley.
Okes, Jane 80.
Okey, Edward 98.
Oklee, John 143. See also Oakley.
Okley, Ann 346. See also Oakley.
Olbarawe, Richard 50.
Oldfield, Hannah 410; Henry 266; Thomas 294; William 179.
Oldham, William 384.
Oldner, Elizabeth 123.
Oldroyd, Ann 220.
Olger, M 238; Sasanah 238.
Olier, Chris[r] 350; Jessey 350.
Oliphant, J 201; Jone 196; Lancelot 201.
Oliuer, Jane (footnote) 229. See also Oliver.
Olive, Mary 303. See also Ollif and Ollive.
Oliver, Catharine 371; Charles 352; Elizabeth 111, 211, 312; Frances 386; Francis 197; Frederick William 423; George 423; Jane 229; Mark 214; Mary 82, 414; Susanna 210; Susannah 381, 386; William 398. See also Oliuer and Olivier.
Olivier, Elizabeth (footnote) 211.
Ollif, William 338. See also Olive.
Ollive, John 335; Mary Ann 383. See also Olive.
Omer, Roger 204; William 418.
O Nale, Frances (footnote) 347; Francis 347.
Oneil, Catherine 266; Henry (Rev) 180, 181.
Oney, Mary 96.
Onslow, Arthur 110.
Oram, John 266.
Orchard, Elizabeth Susanna 379; Elizabeth Susannah 379; John 68; Mary 185.
Ord, Mary 269.
Ordway, W[m] 67.
Ore, William 241. See also Orr.
O Reilly, Ann (footnote) 265.
Orford, George 251.
Oriel, Catherine 282; Cathorne (footnote) 282.
Orlebar, Rebeccah 161; Susanna 156.
Orme, Ann 277; Christopher 19; W 356 (2).
Ormes, Thomas 275.
Ormond, James 336.
Orpwood, Elizabeth 326; Elizeabth (footnote) 326; James 324; Susanna 326.
Orr, Esther 231; Rob[t] 231. See also Ore.
Orrell, Eleanor 146.
Ortell, Charles Henry 401.
Orton, E 227; Henry 387; William 150.
Orts, William 102. See also Ourtz.
Orwell, Katharin 75.
Osboldesto, Jo 9.
Osboldeston, John 35; Littleton 35.
Osboldiston, Littleton 9.
Osborn, Edmund 104; Eliz[th] 236; James 353; John 218. 253; Letitia 318.
Osborne, Letitia (footnote) 318; Sophia 304.
Osbourn, A 320; Hannah 320; John 139; Samuel 195, 268; Sam[l] 269, 278 (2).
Osbur, Mary (footnote) 209.
Osburn, Arthur 60; Catherine 271; Mary 209.
Osburne, Mary 45; Thomas 15, 37.
Osfield, Katharin 68.
Osgodby, Richard 153.
Osgood, Anne 111.
O Shaughnessy, William 384.
Osliffe, Henry 27. See also Ostliff.
Osterfield, Richard 156.
Ostler, Sarah 299.
Ostliff, Thomas 142. See also Osliffe.
O'Sullivan, Mary Ann (footnote) 423; Mary Anne 423.
Otterway, Elizabeth 355.
Otway, Cooke (Minister) 407 (4), 408; Thomas 95; William 96. See also Outway.
Ouid, Robert (footnote) 48.
Ouitt, Robert 48.
Oulds, Frances 421.
Oulton, Richard 79.
Ourtz, Jacob 322. See also Orts.
Ousby, John (Min[r]) 390.
Ouseley, Mary 12. See also Owseley.
Outraham, (D[r]) 49.
Outway, Elizabeth (footnote) 355. See also Otway.
Overhead, Ann 245.
Overon, John 112.
Owbridge, Jarvis 137.
Owen, Alice 273; Daniel 158; Edward 62, 264; Geo 360; Jane 14, 212; John 66; Martha 12; Mary 74, 124, 220, 281; Mary Ann (footnote) 413; Mary Anne 413; Richard 8, 411; Sarah 262, 331, 411; Sarh (footnote) 262; Thomas 65; Tho[s] 369, 393.
Owens, Grace 51; Hannah 255; Hugh 222; John 78; Mary 115; W[m] 336.
Owers, Sarah Melicent (footnote) 324; Sarah Milecent 324.
Owseley, Mary 37. See also Ouseley.
Owstin, Thomas (footnote) 358.
Owston, Thomas 358.
Oyly D', Robert 170.
Ozanne, James 142.
Ozziver, Henery 244.

P

Pace, Jn[o] 415; Mary Ann 415.
Pacey, William 379. See also Pacy.
Pack, Anne 131; Eleanor 155.
Packenham, John Henry 299. See also Pakenham.
Packham, John 409.
Pacy, William 228. See also Pacey.
Padbury, Henry 383; Jn[o] 305, 357, 358, 360, 383; Lucy 377; Philip 383, 392; Thomas 396; William 369.
Paddeson, Thomas 113. See also Padison.
Paddon, James 267.
Padget, Catharine 400. See also Paget.
Padgett, Mathew 272; Matthew (footnote) 272. See also Paget.
Padison, Andrew 268. See also Paddeson and Pedison.
Pagan, James 291.
Page, Ann 250; Elizabeth 49, 328, 411; Elzbeth (footnote) 328; John 57, 99, 154, 255, 349; Mary 395; Mary Matilda 411; Mary Sophia 393; Phillip 356; Richard 243; Susannah 298. See also Paige.
Paget, Ann 358; (D[r]) 61, 72; Frances 344; Mary Ann 364; T 298; Thomas 344. See also Padget, Padgett, Pagett and Pagitt.
Pagett, Francis 358.
Pagitt, Catharine 62.
Paige, Robert 115. See also Page.
Pain, Ann 77; Elizabeth 416; James 403;

Mary Ann 338; Sarah 337; William 287, 409. See also Payne.
Paine, Eliz 92; Mary 160; Thomazine 6. See also Payne.
Painter, Ann 73; Anne 3, 31; Robert 7, 34.
Pakenham, John Henry (footnote) 299. See also Packenham.
Paley, Cath[e] 394. See also Palley.
Palgrave, William 333.
Palin, Robert 174. See also Paylin.
Palk, Ann 357; Nicholas 388; Nicho[s] 352, 377.
Pallant, Mary 204.
Pallett, Robert 227.
Palley, Robert 218. See also Paley.
Palmar, Mary 379.
Palmear, Marth 205.
Palmer, Ann 234, 294; Arthur 139; Bridget 57; Daniel 307; Edward 219; Edw[d] 234; Eliz 63; Elizabeth 43, 105, 289; Elizabeth Ann 391; Frances 202; Francis 174; George 327; Hannah 250; Jane 101; Jemima Sarah 335; John 10, 105, 255, 317, 328; Margarett 211; Maria (footnote) 307; Martha Margaret 212; Mary 58, 114, 356, 366; Peregrine 2; Rebecca 79; Robert 212, 411; Sarah 261, 364, 366; T 255; Thomas 202, (S[r]) 2; Will 317; W[m] 327.
Palmore, John 340.
Pamment, James 407.
Panchaud, George 392; Sarah 392.
Pancut (?), Meary 220.
Pancutt, Ann (footnote) 220.
Pankett, Ann 220.
Pannell, Ann 390.
Pantir, Mary 373.
Panttn, Mary (footnote) 373.
Papavoine, John 127.
Papworth, John 341.
Paradice, Ann 366; William 366.
Pardoes, James B. 334.
Pardon, Richard 300.
Parfitt, Anne 131; Eliza 269.
Parick, (D[r]) 49.
Parish, Elizabeth 213, 406. See also Parrish.
Park, Gavin 346; Hannah (footnote) 234. See also Parkes.
Parke, Henry 379, 408; Isa 334; Isabella 334. See also Parkes.
Parker, Ann 313; Catherine 326; Charles Alexander 402; Daniel 300; Elizabeth 48, 129, 159; Fanny 230; Francis 158; Geo 302; George 395; Henry 86; J 287; James 312, 361; John 34, 223; Joseph 117; Lucie 52; Margaret 300; Marger 33; Mary 20, 324; Richard 46; Sarah 228; Solomon 58; Sophia 382; Stephen 384; Thomas 162, 178, 361; Tho[s] 258, 382; William 94, 110, 124, 132; W[m] 74, 425.
Parkes, Ann 180; Edward 73; Eleanor 342; John 298; Margaret 332; Sarah 89, 342. See also Park, Parke, Parks, Pearkes, Perk and Perks.
Parkhorst, Mary Anne 397.
Parkhurst, Mary Anne (footnote) 397; Thomas 366.
Parkins, Elizabeth 364; Sarah 303. See also Perkins.
Parkinson, Joseph 412, (footnote) 412; Thomas 153; Tho[s] 252; Will[m] 302.
Parks, Sarah 318; Stephen 390. See also Parkes.
Parleton, Elizabeth 25.
Parnell, Jn[s] 361; Mary 361.
Parr, Ann 41; Hellen 45; Mary 206, 233.
Parret, Ann 67. See also Parrott.
Parrin, Eliz 227.
Parris, Mary 7.
Parrish, John 353. See also Parish.
Parrot, Margaret 247; Samuel 140.
Parrott, John 241; Sarah 252, 274. See also Parret and Parrot.
Parry, Caroline 414; Charlotte 374; Elizabeth (footnote) 213, 360; Hannah 330; John 101; Rice 113; Thomas 238, 279, 372, 374; William 416. See also Pary, Perrey and Perry.
Parsey, Isaac 382.
Parsley, James (footnote) 275. See also Passley.
Parsoms, J (footnote) 364.
Parson, John 357.
Parsons, Eliza 318; Elizabeth 256; Harriot 334; James 283, 364; Julia 318; Mary 264; Richard 175; Robert 320; Sarah 340; Sophia 318; William 356.
Parston, William 9.
Parterick, Elizabeth 4. See also Partrich.
Partington, Hannah 64.
Parton, Clare 21, 40.
Partrich, Seth 4. See also Parterick.
Partridge, Ann 210; Daniel 424; Lydia 210.
Pary, John 97; William 266. See also Parry.
Pasher, Peter 69.
Paske, George (Vicar of Finchingfield) 128.
Pasmore, Sophia Marian 410.
Pass, Richard 244.
Passenger, George 294, 305, 309.
Passingham, Mary 291.
Passley, James 275. See also Parsley.
Passwater, Elizabeth 314; James 83; John 58.
Pat, (D[r]) 47. See also Patrick.
Patching, Thomas 221.
Pate, Jethrel 338.
Paterson, Eupheina (footnote) 350; Robert 3, 32. See also Patterson.
Patoman, W 408.
Patrick, (D[r]) 47—53, 55—59; Frances 342; John 184; Mary 55, 303 (2); (M[r]) (Rector) 44; Symon (D.D. Deane of Peterborough) 54, (Rector) 57—59.
Patricks, Hugh 119.
Patrickson, Triphena 104.
Patson, Richard 72.
Patten, R 297; Thomas (footnote) 196. See also Patton.
Patterson, Beutris 45; Charles 289; Euphenia 350; Robert 349; Sarah 326; Susanna 272. See also Paterson, Pattesson, Pattinson and Pattison.
Pattesson, Joshua 357.
Pattinson, Carlton 191.
Pattison, Isabella 290; John 13.
Patton, Thomas 196. See also Patten.
Patty, Grezell (footnote) 237; Grizzell 237.
Paul, Ann 316; Elisabeth 235; Eliz 233; H 347; Jane 302; John 276, 347, 421; Mary 99; Peter 99, 220, 233 (2), 270, 271, 342; W 214, 342; William 276. See also Paull.
Paulett, Elizabeth 45, 48.
Paulfry, George 117.
Paulin, C T 188; Cath[e] 228; Henry 188, 207, 220; James 207; Tho[s] (Churchwarden) 151—154.
Paull, Daniel 369. See also Paul.

Pausett, John 32.
Pawley, Thomas 123.
Pawson, Grace 139; Samuel 252; Thomas 142.
Paybody, Mary 330.
Payler, Mary 385; Mary Dunbar M (footnote) 385.
Paylin, Thomas 361 (2). See also Palin.
Payn, Ann (footnote) 301; George 287.
Payne, Amey 99; Ann 301; Frederick 401; George 357; John Thomas 417; Martha 293; Randolph 375, 394, 401; Rebecca 355; Sarah 273; Sophia 362; Will^{m} 371. See also Pain, Paine and Payn.
Peace, Eliz 251; Eliza 281; Mary 251.
Peach, Raph 19, 39; Samuel (Minister) 271; Susanna 271 (2).
Peachel, Thomas 64.
Peachell, Mary 52; (M^{r}) 52.
Peachy, Will' 13.
Peacock, Elizabeth 197; Fanny 361; James 161; John 113; Joseph 316; Lestock 294; Margaret 307; Mary 66; Ralph 403; Richard 103, 235.
Peake, Elizabeth 134; Mary 300. See also Peek.
Peal, Mary 214; William 99. See also Peel.
Peall, Mary (footnote) 214. See also Peel.
Pearce, Ann 317; J 417; James 154; John 316, 328; Joseph 320; Mathew 236; Natho^{l} 335; Sarah 331; Thomas 119, 266. See also Pears, Pearse, Peers, Peirce and Pierce.
Pearcey, Thomas 273; W^{m} 335. See also Pearcy, Peircy and Piercy.
Pearcy, John 137.
Pearkes, Ann 405; George 405. See also Parkes.
Pearless, William 199.
Pearman, Hannah 422; Sarah 422.
Pears, (M^{r}) 47. See also Pearce.
Pearsall, John 187. See also Pursell.
Pearse, (M^{r}) 47—49; Peter J T 340. See also Pearce.
Pearsehouse, Eleanor 137.
Pearson, Catherine 80; Elizabeth (footnote) 256; Jonathan Watcham 397; Jn^{o} 264; Lydia 413; Mary 268; Matthew 233, 256; Sarah 267; Thomas 325; Will^{m} 336. See also Peirson.
Peart, Henry 51.
Peaty, Thomas 289.
Pebworth, William 209.
Peck, Esther 284; Harriet 396; Sam^{l} 425.
Pedder, Robert (footnote) 234. See also Pidder.
Peddey, James 270.
Pedison, Andrew (footnote) 268. See also Padison.
Pedroza, Elizabeth 374.
Pedworth, W^{m} 69.
Peek, Ellizebeth 259. See also Peake.
Peel, E L 423; John 65; Joseph 417. See also Peal and Peall.
Peen, Sarah 275.
Peers, John 273; William 282. See also Pearce.
Pegge, Samuel 259.
Pegler, Moses 366.
Peipes, Thomas (J.P.) 38. See also Pepys.
Peips, Thomas (J.P.) 39 (2), 40 (2). See also Pepys.
Peirce, Elizabeth 53; Lettis 21. See also Pearce.
Peircy, Mary 103. See also Pearcey.
Peirson, Jane 46; John 23; Thomas 317; William 390. See also Pearson.
Pelham, Edmund 161.
Pelin, Ann 163.
Pell, Eliz 70; James 298; Leizabeth 240.
Pellinger, Elzbath 246.
Pellon, Peter (Churchwarden) 132—134.
Pemberton, Eliz 64; Jiremy (Rev) 161; Robert 250.
Pemble, William 209.
Pemerton, Katherine 22.
Penckney, William (footnote) 46; W^{m} 46.
Pendegrass, James (footnote) 346. See also Pendergrass.
Pendelberry, Anthony 39; Jane 39.
Pendergrass, James 346. See also Pendegrass.
Penecost, Edmond (footnote) 272. See also Pentecost.
Penfold, Elizabeth 228; Hugh 228.
Pengiley, Martha 179.
Pengry, Elizabeth 56.
Penigo, John 72, 137.
Penington, Saunnah 264. See also Pennington.
Penn, Hannah 212, 232; John 191.
Pennard, William 119.
Penneck, Richard (Minister) 227.
Pennel, Ann 83.
Penney, Ann 403. See also Penny.
Pennifather, Dorothy 2, 29. See also Pennyfeather.
Pennington, Heneage Oglivie 322; Joseph 264; Lowther 345. See also Penington.
Penny, Jemima 337; Joseph 337; Katharine 60; Mary 227, 337. See also Penney.
Pennyfeather, Mary 247. See also Pennifather.
Penrose, Lydia 355; Will 355.
Pentecost, Edmond 272. See also Penecost.
Penvey, Ann 226.
Pepler, William 369.
Pepper, Hannah 120; Mary 113; Mich 194.
Pepperell, John D 415.
Pepys, Thomas 3 (2), 31 (2). See also Peipes and Peips.
Perbelin, Jane 130.
Perceval, Phillip Tufton 311. See also Percival.
Perch, George 425; Thomas 425.
Percival, Agnes 337; Hester 167; Louisa 420. See also Perceval and Percivall.
Percivall, Agnes (footnote) 337; John 30.
Percy, Thomas 268.
Perdue, Mary 229. See also Purdue.
Perfect, George 385; Jane 125.
Periam, Joseph 36.
Periman, Elizabeth 4. See also Perryman.
Perk, Hannah 234. See also Parkes.
Perkin, Thomas 188.
Perkins, Ann 209; Eleanor 275; Eliz 303; Elizabeth 315; Elizath (footnote) 315; Frederick 410; Thomas 405. See also Parkins and Perkin.
Perks, Will^{m} Larkin 414. See also Parks.
Perot, Mary Jane 109. See also Perrett.
Perram, George 389; Mary 377; William 410. See also Perrem.
Perreau, Daniel 217; Esther 217; Robert 217; Sarah 217; Susanah 217; Susannah 217.
Perrem, Thomas 198. See also Perram.
Perrett, Ann 425; Catherine 261; John 397; Lydia 345; Sarah 345. See also Perot.
Perrey, Eliza (footnote) 360; John 371; Thomas 54; William 371. See also Parry.

Perriman, Elizabeth 31. See also Perryman.
Perrin, Benj[a] 351; Marie Sebastiene Sophie 321.
Perrins, C 344.
Perris, Ann 91; Katherine 213.
Perry, Amelia 268; Ann 354; Dorothy 307; Elizabeth 144; Humphry 159; John 238, 377 (2); Mary 371; Robert 289; Susanah 238; Thomas 77; William 157; Will[m] 289. See also Parry.
Perryman, David 427; William 329. See also Periman and Perriman.
Pervil, Mary 254, 276; Tho[s] 199.
Peterbough, (Dean of) 55.
Peterbourgh, (Deane of) 55.
Peters, Edw[d] 303, 306; Eliz 303; Harriet 398; Mary 71.
Pether, Eaton 283; Henry 326.
Pethick, Ann 294.
Petit see Le Petit.
Petley, Tho[s] 288.
Petre, Robert (Churchwarden) 81, 82.
Pettett, Thomas 315. See also Pettitt.
Pettid, John 55.
Pettis, Caroline 394. See also Pettus.
Pettit, Emma 421; James Orfeur 340; Mary 243, 268.
Pettitt, George 314. See also Pettett and Pettit.
Pettus, Ann (Lady) 22. See also Pettis.
Peusey, Jane 49.
Pew, Anne 102; James 87; William 297.
Pexton, James 304.
Peyto, John 63.
Peyton, John 200.
Pfahler, Henry 138.
Pfeninger, Caspar 271.
Phaysey, H 277.
Pheasant, Elizabeth 47; Thomas 300. See also Phesant.
Phelps, Jane 317; William 26.
Phesant, Steuen 5. See also Pheasant.
Philbey, Thomas Dennis 364; William 364. See also Fillby.
Philipe, Thomas 296.
Philipps, Honor 95; Judith 174; Thomas (footnote) 378.
Philips, Henry 95; James 390; Jane (footnote) 317; Mary 115.
Phillip, Susana (footnote) 201.
Phillipps, Susannah 201; Thomas 378.
Phillips, Anne 126; Benjamin 217; Catherine 326, (footnote) 339; Charles 415; Eliz 75; Elizabeth 139, 252; E J C 326; George 212; Gev[s] Lott 327; Giles 74; Griffantius 117; H 411; Jane 216, 304; Joan 146; John 216, 326, 353, (Minister) 310; Jn° 246; Joseph 315; Louisa 415; Martha 240; Mary 97, 213, 316; Peregrine 190; Phillip 83; Richard 296, 339; Sarah 196; Sarah Ann 371; Sophia 364; Thomas 55; Tobias 89; William 99, 226, 348, 377; William J G (A.M. Vicar of Eling Hants) 400; Will[m] 401; W[m] 217, 318.
Phillipson, Frances 105; John 163; Thomas 102.
Phillis, John 255.
Phillyson, John 42.
Philpot, Fortuna 217; Phillis 109.
Philpott, John 204.
Phipp, Elizabeth 219.
Phipps, Ann 193; Henry 151; Mary 275; Thomas 16; Thomas Adderley 384.
Physick, Simon 137.
Physon, Rich 60.
Picard, Stephen 211.
Piccini, Mary Ann 397.
Pick, Ann 371; Elizabeth 106.
Pickance, Daniel 147.
Pickering, Ann 235; Mary 214, 282.
Picket, Sarah (footnote) 332.
Pickett, Isaac 284; Sarah 332.
Pickford, James 381; Mary 381; Sarah 403.
Pickin, John (footnote) 298.
Pickine, John 298.
Pidder, Robert 234. See also Pedder.
Pidding, John 335, (Rev) 109—114, 120—123, 126, 128, 129, 131, 135 (3), 136, 139, 140 (3), 143 (2), 147, 154, 158, 160, 163, 167 (3), 169, 172, 175.
Piddington, John 311.
Pidgeon, Anne 105. See also Pidgieon and Pigeon.
Pidgieon, Bridgett 55.
Pierce, Edward 6; Will 34. See also Pearce.
Pierchouse, Jane 9.
Piercy, Thomas (footnote) 273. See also Pearcey.
Pierpoint, Eliz[th] 282; Fransis 62.
Pierrepont, B 330; William 330.
Pierrie, John 276.
Pigeon, Gerard 40; Gerrard 21; Mary 16. See also Pidgeon.
Piggott, Jane 337, 415.
Pigott, John 350; Margret 350; Piercy 77.
Pigou, Chas 232; W[m] 232.
Pike, E A 386; Margaret 108; Mary 211; Michael 74. See also Pyke.
Pile, Gabriell 12. See also Pyle.
Pilkington, John 70; Sarah 213.
Pimlott, Daniel 362.
Pimm, Henry 377.
Pinchbacke, (M[r]) 41, 44.
Pinchbeck, Abraham 16; (M[r]) 43, 44.
Pinchbecke, Abraham 38; (M[r]) 40 (2), 41 (3), 43 (2), 44 (4).
Pinches, Mary 265.
Pinchin, Mary 33.
Pincke, Edward 155. See also Pink.
Pinckmon, Thomas 151.
Pindar, (M[r]) 91, 92 (3); Simon 94, 95 (2), 101 (3).
Pinder, Jason 88.
Pine, J 254. See also Pyne.
Pink, Gabriel 108; Sarah Sophia 414. See also Pincke.
Pinkerton, Mary 193.
Pinner, Tho[s] 371.
Pinnick, John 201. See also Pinnock.
Pinnill, Tho[s] 247.
Pinnock, John 345. See also Pinnick.
Pinta, Charles Marius 399.
Piper, Benjamin 210; Frances 343, 393; Jn° 365; Lydia 343.
Pipin, Martho 358.
Pippen, Mary 327; Sarah 365.
Pipping, Benjamin 358.
Pitcher, A E 333; Charles 317; Eliz 313; Elizabeth 333; Isaac (footnote) 263; Isacc 263.
Pite, Jeremiah 417.
Pitkin, Ralph 147; Sarah 422.
Pitman, W[m] 70. See also Pittman.

Pitt, John 196; Julia 238; Martha 16, (footnote) 38; Mary (footnote) 16; Rich^{d} (Minister) 270; Tho^{s} 196. See also Pitts.
Pittam, Anne 122.
Pittman, John 214, 364; Mary 146. See also Pitman.
Pitts, Edward 291; Joseph 304; Martha (footnote) 16, 38; Thomas 38. See also Pitt.
Pla, Bridgett 44.
Place, Delia 252; Jane 167. See also Pleace.
Plackitt, John 280.
Plaistowe, John 213.
Plamer, Maria 307.
Plampin, Eliz Juliana (footnote) 196.
Plamplin, Eliz Juliana 196.
Planche, P Anth^{y} 216.
Planere, Sarah 65.
Platel, Peter (Rev.) 157 (4).
Platford, Cathearne (footnote) 341; Catherine 341.
Platt, Ann 427; George Edmund 405; Henry 339; John 243; Judith Ann 405; Samuel 391; Tho^{s} 391; W 427.
Playdall, Robert 28.
Playdell, Robert 1.
Player, Phoebe 145.
Pleace, William 308. See also Place.
Pleasant, Amelia 310.
Pledwell, Will 28.
Plees, William 277.
Plimouth, 193.
Plimpton, Mary Ann 344; Samuel 344.
Plomer, John 107.
Plowman, John Bellamy 319; Mary Ann 391; Thomas 168.
Plumb, Ann 273, 321; John 45; Maria 362.
Plumbly, James 376.
Plumbridge, Mary 427.
Plumridge, Charlotte 427.
Plunkett, Elizabeth 355; William 396.
Plymsell, William 211.
Pocock, Martha 176.
Pococke, John 41.
Podmore, Henry 357.
Poesch, Louis 272.
Pogson, Elizabeth 245; John 245.
Pointon, Samuel 416.
Pollard, John Edward 423; Mary A 407; Stephen 240; William 115.
Pollecut, Jasper 203.
Pollen, John 90.
Polles, Sarah 393.
Pollett, William 81.
Pollitt, Grace 174.
Pomeroy, Elizabeth Pennington 350; J 350.
Pomfract, Anne 14.
Pomier, John 258.
Pond, Emilia Anna 317; J 254; John 254; Mary 254; R 317.
Pons (?), Mebige 289.
Ponsford, Sarah 363.
Pontifex, Sarah Susanna 424.
Ponton, John 371; Robert (footnote) 319.
Pool, James 116; Margaret 132; Robert 70; William 251.
Poole, Ann 65; Anne 148; Eliz 220; Elizabeth 233, 266; Francis 314; George 213; Hen (Curate) 236; Jane 100, 285; John 219; Susan (footnote) 253; Susannah 253; Thomas 9; W^{m} 196.
Pooley, Benjamin 419; Francis 327, 330.
Poolman, Sarah 275. See also Pullman.
Poop, Ann 305.
Poope, Tabitha 46.
Poore, John 351.
Poowll, Elez (footnote) 251. See also Powell.
Pope, Alexander 273; Alex^{r} 314; Ann 260; Arthur 76; Catherine (footnote) 356; Cornelius 210; George 194; Jacob 88; James 242; John 242; Sampson 324; Sarah 278; W^{m} 305.
Popham, S (Minister) 288, 292, 294 (2).
Portal, William (Rector of Clown) 118.
Portch, James 395.
Portenton, Anne 199.
Porter, Anne 118; Edward 70; Francis 252 (4); George 203; Hannah 264; James 181; Mary 105, 336; Richard 386; Sam^{l} 374; Sarah 374; Thomas 386.
Porton, Robert 319.
Portress, Elizabeth 61.
Posten, John 79.
Poston, Andrew Philip (Clerk) 284 (3).
Pothill. Rich^{d} C 367.
Potinger, Mary Ann 414.
Pottell, Elizabeth 202.
Potter, Charles 124; Elizabeth 197; Emanuel 152 (4); Frances 377; Harry 248; James 350; Jane 363; John 279; Martha 407; Mary 100; Richard 178; Thomas 1, 28; William 407.
Pottingall, Eliz 200.
Potts, Eliza 396; George 426; Henry 375; James 390; Jane 286; Joseph 72; Mary Ann 396; Norris 194; Sarah 233; Susanna 1.
Poulton, Joan 221; Joun (footnote) 221; Thomas 340.
Pounder, Mary Ann Esther 374.
Pounds, Step^{n} 357.
Povall, Richard 360.
Pover, James 252, 268; William 252.
Povey, John 361 (2); Robert 98.
Powdich, John 205; Mary 223.
Poweell, Elizabeth 284.
Powel, John 60.
Powell, Ann (footnote) 291; Anne 291; Elizabeth 47, 251, 256; Elizth 409; Frances 342; Giles 253; Jane Anderson 411; Jn^{o} 318; John 63, 232, 237, 252, 383, 425; Jone 11; Joseph 77, 382 (2); Magdalene 395; Mary 211, 284; Phoebe 411; Rachel 362; Rachell (footnote) 362; Richard 8, 358; Robert 280; S 412; Sarah 260, 404, 425; Thomas 280; Tho^{s} 318; William 225. See also Poowll, Poweell and Powel.
Power, Anthony 308.
Powers, Edward 142; P 423.
Powis, James 222; Richard 14.
Powlett, Charles 13; Elizabeth 2.
Powney, Ann 279; Robert 177.
Poyner, Jone 47.
Poynter, Ann 251; Mary 257.
Pratbernon, David 326.
Pratt, Charles 76; Charlotte 220; Elizabeth 108; Henry 88; Julia 405; Margarett 25; Mary 274; Mary Ann 403; Philippoe (Hon^{ble}) 137; Thomas 197; William 405.
Prawne, Mary 85.
Predmore, Mary 274. See also Pridmore.
Preistman, William 101. See also Priestman.
Prendergast, Jeffry 139; William 346.
Prentice, John 307.

Presbury, Charles 360; Elizabeth 376.
Prescott, John 86.
Presgrave, Robert 68.
Presser, Samuell 56.
Pressey, G 323.
Preston, Ann 363; Elinor 47; Elizabeth (footnote) 245; E Mary (footnote) 355; Frederick Gladston 394; Mary 353. 355; Nathaniel 363; Sarah 363; Thomas 245; William 343, 360.
Prestwood, John 238.
Prettiman, Thomas 46.
Pretty, Elizabeth 369; John 80. See also Prittey.
Price, Ann 237, 358, 366, 383; Barbara 64; Bartholomew 91; Catherine 222; Charles 379; Cha^{s} (Jn^{r}) 340; David (Rector of Aston Clinton) 228; E 347; Edward 333; Eliza 414; Elizabeth 134, 310, 379; Ellis 261; Hannah 204, 222; James 73, 257, 322, 350; Jane 282; John 97, 227, 232; John Wrightson 347; Joshua 147; Kath 239; Liscombe 332; Lucy 209; Martha 2, 30, 261; Mary 105, 192; Rebecca Robertina 379; Rice 220; Richard 182; Rich^{d} 191, 208; Samuel 77; Sarah 222, 326, 348; Stephen 428; Thomas 141, 391; W 400. See also Prise and Pryce.
Prichard, Edward 404; Hump^{y} 255; Margaret 166; Maria 404; Rebecka 245; Sarah (footnote) 220. See also Pritchard.
Prickett, Eliza 387; Rice 135.
Prideaux, Edmund 331.
Pridmore, Charles 150; Mary 162. See also Predmore.
Priece, Elizabeth 416; Jane 416; John William 416; Joseph 416.
Priest, Edith Jolliffe 48; John 152; Thomas 127; W^{m} 389.
Priestman, Thomas 298. See also Preistman.
Prigg, John 227, 235.
Priggott, John (footnote) 51.
Prince, Elizabeth 48; Mary 218, 240.
Pringle, Ann 331; Elizabeth 323; James 323, 331; William Jones 404.
Prior, Ann 339; Ela^{be} 339; Elizabeth 371; Emma 369; Fanny 369; John 122, 334, 339; Mary 426; William 422; W^{m} 422. See also Pryor.
Prise, Richard 122. See also Price.
Prisley, Ann 299; George Edward 299.
Pritchard, H 282; John 254; John Adam 341; Martha 102; Sarah 220; Thomas 320; Tho^{s} 238; W 417; William 341. See also Prichard.
Pritchett, Benjamin 343.
Prittey, Hannah 225; Sarah 276. See also Pretty and Pritty.
Pritty, Sarah (footnote) 276.
Privett, Ann 419.
Probatt, Fanny 405; John Ernest 405; Sophia 390; W^{m} 390, 405.
Probert, John 111; William 200.
Probeson, Alexander 245.
Probin, Ann 312.
Procter, B. W. 384; Bryan 60; Jane 307; John 113; Mary 285; Nathaniel (footnote) 285.
Proctor, Catherine 287; Nathaniel 285; William 280.
Prodgers, Elz (footnote) 258.
Progers, Elizabeth 258.
Proscer, Frances 11.
Proser, S. 281.
Prosser, Daniel 134; Henrietta 363; Mary 204; Thomas 204, 255; Walter 56.
Proud, Addelina 373; Joseph 335.
Prout, Edward 157.
Provost, (M^{r}) 61.
Proyr, Elizabeth (footnote) 235. See also Pryor.
Prunett, Mary 171.
Pryce, Esther 145; Jane 251; Tho^{s} 296. See also Price.
Pryor, Elizabeth 235; John 164. See also Prior and Proyr.
Psons, Anthony 47.
Puckridge, Mary 317.
Puddephatt, Bennett 175.
Puddifoot, John 13.
Pudge, Sarah 355.
Pufflos, Annabela 224.
Pugh, Ann 63; Harriet 415, 416; Jane 289; John 336; Mary 371; Masey 204; R. 371; Robert 344; Samuel 289; Susanna (footnote) 339; Susannah 339; Thomas 339 (2); W^{m} 288.
Pughe, Robert (footnote) 224.
Pughes, Robert 224.
Pulford, Margarett 24; William 396.
Pullen, John 28; Salley (footnote) 217; Sally 217; Tho^{s} 356.
Pulleng, Thomas 409.
Pullin, Elizabeth 377; James (footnote) 207; Jane 116; Richard 294, (footnote) 302.
Pulling, Eliz 402; Richard 302.
Pullman, Sarah (footnote) 275. See also Poolman.
Pully De, Pauline Randon 322.
Pulpitt, Anne 143.
Pulsford, Christopher 64, 115; H 291; William 376, (footnote) 396, 428.
Punie, Judith 98.
Purcell, John 409; Mary 214.
Purdue, Mary (footnote) 229. See also Perdue.
Purfoy, David 42.
Purnell, Cha^{s} 372; James 279; John 372; William 372.
Purrocke, Hester 44.
Purse, Joanna 75; Matilda 371.
Pursell, John 90. See also Pearsall.
Purton, Mary 337.
Pusey, William 109.
Pushee, Elizabeth 425.
Putnam, Matthew 421.
Py, Mary 69.
Pye, James 105; Mary 108, 327.
Pyke, Hannah 299; John (Curate) 54 (2); Mary 99; (M^{r}) 53—55. See also Pike.
Pyle, C 208. See also Pile.
Pylhart, Ary 308.
Pyne, Ann 400; William 403. See also Pine.

Q

Quain, Richard 409.
Quainton, Lucy 320.
Quantinet, Soussaint Firmin 396.
Quarman, Ann 335.
Quarn, Elizabeth 252, 258; John 170, 259. See also Quern.
Quartermain, John 342; Richard 258.
Quator, Mary 94.
Quelch, Jane 76.

Querini, Caroline 414.
Quern, Mary 144. See also Quarn.
Quickfall, Hannah 268.
Quin, Barney 174; Geo 360; John 355; Margaret 197; Nicholas 236. See also Qun.
Quinn, Owen 260.
Quinsey, Isaac 34.
Quintam, Elizabeth 336.
Quintry, Henry 94.
Quitip, Ann 48.
Qun, Nickcos (footnote) 236. See also Quin.

R

Rabaliat, Norton 300.
Race, Benjamin 175.
Rackett, Dorothea 391; Thomas (Rev.) 286; Thoˢ 227, 286, 391, (Minister) 394.
Rackham, Margaret 186, 187.
Radcliffe, Kemeys 317; Sophia 390. See also Ratclife, Ratcliffe and Rudcliffe.
Radeford, Samuel 102.
Radford, Hannah 324; Jane 324; Samˡ 289; Samuel 300.
Radish, Mary 213. See also Reddish.
Rae, Margaret 409; Thomas 422. See also Ray.
Raffin, James 369.
Raftin, Sussana 57.
Rafugeau, Ann 207; Eliz: 262; Gabˡ 207; Sophia 207.
Ragdel, Frances 60.
Ragg, James 111.
Raienscroft, Jane 102. See also Ravenscroft.
Railton, J 246; John 260; Sarah 246; William 144.
Rain, Mary 328.
Raine, Elizabeth 390. See also Rain and Rayne.
Raison, Thomas 258.
Rallett, James 416; Margaret 416.
Ralph, James 271; Jemima 241; Jmame (footnote) 241; John 190; Thoˢ 288. See also Relph.
Ralph (?), William 287.
Ralston, Robert 317.
Ram, Humfˢ 273; Mary 273.
Ramage, Alexʳ 248.
Rambin, Peter 270.
Rampton, Henry 10.
Ramsden, John 241.
Ramsey, Septimus (Minister) 425, 426 (3).
Ramshaw, John 390.
Rance, Edward 236; Jane 97; John 91.
Randal, Elizabeth 144.
Randale, John 68.
Randall, Ann 355; Eleanor 219; Elizabeth 117; Hugh 264; James 310; John 88, 145, 267; Joice 194; Lawrence 113; Mary Ann 355; Robert 156; Thomas 123.
Randell, Ann 307; James (footnote) 310.
Randolph, F. (D.D.) 403; (Rector) 389—392; Francis (Rector) 390, 392; Jane 57.
Ranisford, George 85.
Rankin, Sarah 290.
Rann (?), Mary 388.
Ransan, Mary Ann (footnote) 408.
Ransom, Elizabeth 340; Martha 423; Mary Elizabeth 423.
Ranson, Charles Henry Joseph 384; Mary Ann 408.
Raoul, Ann (footnote) 209; Sarah 210.
Raper, George 162; John 178; Marmaduke 80.
Rapley, Elizabeth Sophia Jemima 362; Sophia Jemimh (footnote) 362; Thomas Neville 362; William 362.
Rappon, Catherine Maria 187.
Rash, Robᵗ 286.
Rashfield, Samuel 278.
Rask, Mary 171.
Rass, Robert (footnote) 239.
Rastall, Anne 163.
Ratclife, Sarah 54. See also Radcliffe.
Ratcliffe, Elizabeth Anne 420; John 241. See also Radcliffe.
Rathan, Richard 240.
Rathband, Rebecca 91.
Rathbone, Richard 206.
Rathlauw, Johan Pieter 244.
Ratie, John 50.
Ratter, Hannah (footnote) 243.
Rauenscroft, Mary 10. See also Ravenscroft.
Raven, Anna Maria 165; Joseph 396; Nathanel 311; Nathaniel (footnote) 311; Sarah 337; William 110.
Ravenscroft, James 10, 36; Mary 36 (2). See also Raienscroft and Rauenscroft.
Ravensear, William 216.
Ravenshear, William (footnote) 216.
Raw, Hannah 381.
Rawbone, Mary 119.
Rawlings, Diana 76; John Mansell 403; Mary (footnote) 251; Phebe (footnote) 361; Phoebe 361.
Rawlins, Elizabeth 238; George 107; Grissell (footnote) 231; Grizel 231; John 211, (Churchwarden) 175—183; Mary 251; Sarah 150.
Rawlinson, Deborah 166.
Rawson, Robert 126; Thomas 327.
Rawtan, Richᵈ 256.
Rawthmell, John 90.
Ray, Charlotte 364; Elizabeth 94, 336; Esther 168; George 378; Harriet Jane 425; John 312. See also Rae, Rea and Wray.
Raybeck, John (Minister) 284 (2).
Rayment, Ann 346; Mary 6.
Raymer, Catherine 300.
Raymond, Catherine 260; Cha: 188; John 246. See also Reymund.
Rayne, Thomas (Rev) 166. See also Raine.
Rayner, Hanna 42; John 45; W 257. See also Raynor and Reyner.
Raynor, Hannah 210.
Rea, Elizabeth 424; Jene 388. See also Ray.
Reaben, Sophia 239.
Read, Charles 423; Charlotte 367; Dorothy 152; Elizabeth 312; Emily 401; Francis 427; Isabell 42; James 47, 301; John 133, 333; Lewis 291; Louisa Mitchell 407; Margret (footnote) 264; Martha 58; Mary Ann 417; Nicholas 105; Samuel 281; Thomas 144, 401; William 390, 401; William Harding 407; William Nightingall 244. See also Reade, Reed and Reid.
Read (?), Jene (footnote) 388.
Reade, Eliz 64; James 68; Jnº 197; John 47; Sarah 197.
Reader, George 115; Lucy 361; Thomas 103.
Reading, Elizabeth 286 (2); Elizabth (footnote) 286; Mary 286; Thomas 342; Thoˢ 314; William 314.
Reak, Charles 111.

Rean, Thoˢ 283.
Reaney, Mary 251. See also Renny.
Reardon, Mary 401.
Reavell, John 292.
Redaway, John 282; Rebecca 282. See also Ridaway and Rudaway.
Reddan, Catherine 210.
Reddish, M 277; Mary 206, (footnote) 213; William 219. See also Radish.
Redfern, Robert 210.
Redgate, Mary 315.
Redgway, John 61. See also Ridgeway.
Redhead, Charles 407; John 125.
Redheed, S. 371.
Redman, J 296; Jane 208; Judith 305, 314. See also Redmond.
Redmand, Alice 392. See also Redmond.
Redmayne, Mary 154.
Redmon, Jane (footnote) 208; Michael 309.
Redmond, Eliz 242; John 271, 272; Michael 273; Mihael 305. See also Redman, Redmand and Redmon.
Redrex, Mary 270.
Redwood, Arthur 16; Henry 190; Joseph 16.
Reece, Ann 358; K 354; Kitty 363; Lucy 229; Martha 236; Richard 308, 363; Richᵈ 354; Sarah 358. See also Rees.
Reech, Rose 26.
Reed, Ann 272; Catherine 335; Elles 388; Henrietta Maria 152; James 272, 282; Margaret 264; Margeret (footnote) 222; Mary 165, 369; Richard 104; Sarah 272, 317; Susanna 186. See also Read.
Rees, Alices 286; David 314; Elizabeth 286; John 405; Mary 292. See also Reece.
Reeue, Elizabeth 54.
Reeve, Anne 113; Isaac 323; Jane 276; Mary 71; Mary Andrews 359; Richard 41.
Reeves, Eliz 72; Eliza 397; Elizabeth 172; Frederick 330; Hannah 170; Mary 25; Samuel 60; Wᵐ 374.
Regnier, Ann 212; John 212; Marthe 212.
Reid, Alexʳ 274; Caroline 368; Daniel 327; Dorothy 252; Elizabeth 327; Janett 374; Jant (footnote) 374; John 330; Margaret 222, 280; Margret 296; Maria 228; Mary (footnote) 369; Robᵗ 374; Thomas 189. See also Read.
Reiley, Thomas 356. See also Riley.
Reill, David 270.
Reilly, Catha (footnote) 195; Catharine 206. See also Riley.
Reily, Thomas (footnote) 356. See also Riley.
Reinold, John James 65. See also Reynolds.
Relph, Jane 216; Robᵗ 216. See also Ralph.
Remaiz, Jane 338.
Remiel, Jane (footnote) 338.
Remington, William 280. See also Remmington and Riminton.
Remmington, Grace 94.
Remon, John 283.
Remsten, Agnes 199.
Rench, Eliz 240; Elizabeth (footnote) 231; Mary 198; Nahᵉˡˡ 240; Nathaniel 231; Sarah 240.
Renfald, Fanny 308.
Rennard, Elizabeth 105.
Rennett, Chaˢ 224, 266.
Renney, Jane 141.
Renny, Mary (footnote) 251. See also Reaney and Renney.
Rentle, Elizabeth 412.
Reresby, Margaret 63.
Restieaux, William Walley 394.
Reveley, Francis 394.
Revens, Mary 297.
Revviss, Mary 280.
Rew (?), Euphuca 282.
Rew, George 282. See also Rowe.
Rewbottom, Catherine 215. See also Robotham.
Reydin, Michael 225; Micheal (footnote) 225.
Reymund, George 251. See also Raymond.
Reynalds, Sarah (footnote) 207. See also Reynolds.
Reynell, Caroline Esther 392; Hester 392. See also Reynolds.
Reyner, William (Rev) 180. See also Rayner.
Reynolds, Ann 320; Anne 152, 172; Elizabeth 357; Henry William 347; James 363; Jeffery 167; John 159, 421; Mary 2, 112, 285; Sarah 207; Thoˢ 207; Walter 153; William 159. See also Reinold, Reynell and Reynalds.
Rggers, Elizabeth (footnote) 210. See also Roggers.
Rhames, Catherine (footnote) 378.
Rhanes, Catherine 378.
Rhode, Robert 344.
Rhodes, Charles 168; Eliz 88; Gervas 63; Jona 238, 247; Sarah 83; Shadrach 91; Thomas 148, 166; Thoˢ 256; William 150; Wᵐ 325.
Rhudde, D. (Minister of Sᵗ Thomas's Southwark) 221.
Rhunton, Emorrt 231.
Rhys, Watkin 371. See also Rice.
Riall, Paul 58. See also Ryall.
Ricards, Jasper 355. See also Richards.
Rice, Abraham 104; Alice 85; Elizabeth 277; Frances 379; James 212; James Honeybun 336; Mary 147; Morgan 209. See also Rhys.
Rich, Charles 391; Henrietta 206; John 169. See also Riches.
Richard, Charles 327; Robert 132; William (footnote) 237.
Richardon, Tamar 273.
Richards, Alitia 118; Charles 338; Charlotte 338; Craven William 318; David 135; Eliza 386; Elizabeth 236, 355; J 386; James 254; Jane 396; Jaˢ 273; Jnº 340; John 136, 273; Katherine 386; Owen 124; Pelaxema 281; Pelixzena (footnote) 281; Phillip 297; Richard 335; Sarah 88; Thomas (footnote) 20, 39, 368; William 118, 237, 302. See also Ricards, Richard, Rychards and Rydiards.
Richardson, Ann 243, 286; Anne 140; Charles 320; Charlotte 292; D. 286; Elizabeth 168, 240, 265; Elizabeth Lucy 326; Elizᵗʰ 292; Esther Elizabeth 303; Hannah 265; Harriet 426; Henry 87, 302; James 50, (footnote) 254, 389; Jane 302, 330, 332, 379; Jane Marsh 378; John 349, 412; Jone Marsh (footnote) 378; Mary 40, 76, 215, 379; Mary Ann 426; Matthew 378; Moria 360; Mʳ (Minister of Putney) 67, 69; Richard 40, 332; Rowland 69; S. 376; Samuel 296; Sarah Ann 332; Thomas 265; Walter 383; William Chrisʳ 390.
Riches, J. 424 See also Rich.
Richmond, Mary 157.
Richson, Ann 269.
Richter, Emilia Henrietta 385; Emma 385; J. 385 (2); John 385; M. 385; Maria 385.

Rick, John Trom 390. See also Ricks.
Rickets, Elizabeth 275.
Rickett, Elizabeth (footnote) 275.
Ricketts, Ann 330; James 293; Jane 395; Mary 137; Thomas 243.
Rickman, Leatitia (footnote) 376; Letitia 376; Robert 154.
Rickroyd, Susana 48.
Ricks, William 140. See also Rick.
Rickwood, Philip 359.
Riddell, Hugh 192.
Ridder De, Hester 103.
Riddey, Hannah 243.
Riddili, Isabila 219.
Rideaute, Maragardey 195.
Rider, John 323; Margaret 213; Mary 120; Thomas 334. See also Ryder.
Rideras, Ellen 232.
Rideway, R B 423. See also Redaway.
Ridge, Benjamin 120; Thomas 193.
Ridgeley, Mary 248. See also Ridgley.
Ridgeway, Ann 319. See also Redgway and Ridgway.
Ridgley, Mary (footnote) 248. See also Ridgeley.
Ridgway, A (footnote) 319; Louisa 423. See also Ridgeway.
Ridsdale, William 110.
Rigals, Robert 194.
Rigby, Catherine 278; Cathrine (footnote) 278; Elizabeth 186; John 258; Lucy 102; Peter Rainford 401.
Rigden, Mary 233.
Rigg, John (Churchwarden) 181—183, 185, 186 (2).
Rigge, Ann 225; Jane 225.
Right, Robert 15.
Rigney, Thomas 270.
Rigoullet, Isaac 98.
Riley, Ann 255; Catha 195; Matilda 367; Richard 264. See also Reiley, Reilly, Reily and Ryley.
Rimell, Daniel 275; Isaac 268.
Riminton, Hannah Henrietta 422; Mary 422. See also Remington.
Rimor, Sarah (footnote) 367. See also Rymer.
Rine, John 47.
Ring, George 233; S. 299.
Riorto, Sunah 258.
Rippin, Dorothy 239. See also Rippon.
Rippingham, M J 417.
Rippingille, Edward Villiers 381.
Rippon, Eleanor 99; Elizth Ann 278, 301. See also Rippin.
Rithardon, George 398.
Rivers, John 270; Mary (footnote) 270; Peter (Curate) 215.
Roach, Hannah 321; Mary 252. See also Roache, Roch and Roche.
Roache De la, George 147.
Roades, William 243.
Roat, John 216. See also Root.
Robarts, Amelia 394; Henry 394; Martha 394 (2); Mary Ann 394; Nath 394; Sarah 394; Susan 421. See also Roberts.
Robb, David 389; Jane 281; Jenny (footnote) 281; Mary 282.
Robbins, Mary 297. See also Robins.
Roberets, Charlotte (footnote) 262.
Roberts, Alice 358; Ann 262; Anne 33; Catharine 199; Charles Fredrick 312; Edward 275, (J.P.) 38; Edwd 285; Eliz 238; Elizabeth 181, 256, 394; Fras 316; George 215; Hannah 302; Humphry 227; Isaac 99; Jane 116, 217, 285, 297; John 100, 186, 400 (2); John Richards 400; Joseph 78; Margarett 80; Mary 90, 178, 211, 328; Onesiphorus 397; Rebeca (footnote) 408; Rebecca 408; Rich 30; Richd 262; Sam 400; Sarah 287; Sarah Schofield (footnote) 287; Susannah 352; Thomas 6, 65, 213 (2), 241; Thos 269; William 116; William Flock 394. See also Robarts and Roberets.
Robertson, Alexander 171; Ann 266; David 227, 244, 266, 299; George 256, 369; Isabella 406; James 302; Jane 269; John 180; Robert 249, 406; Thomas 151; William 406.
Robetson, Isabella (footnote) 406.
Robins, Alfred 415; Benjamin 129; Emma 380; G 380; Georgê 400; George Henry 339, 410; H. 339; J. 358, 380; James 380; John 144, 380 (2); Jone 55; Maria 415; Mary 129, 327. See also Robbins.
Robinson, Abraham 100; Ann 225, 289, 375; Anne 52; Charlotte 262; Daniel 149; Edith 402; Edwd 252; Eleanor 186; Elizabeth 243, 252, 383; G. (footnote) 400; George 400; Grace 179; Henry 320; James 244, 276; James Williamson 395; John 104, 169, 194 (2), 195, 197 (3), 198—202, 212, 292, 294, 325; Jonathan 61; Lydia 199; Mary 91, 276, 329, 390; Phoebe 294; Richard 146; Samuel 215; Thomas 103, 398; William 138, 221; Willm 221, 281.
Robotham, Thomas 270; William 364. See also Rewbottom.
Robson, Ann 346; Isabella 207; Margaret 86, 346.
Roch, Mary (footnote) 252. See also Roach.
Rochall, Hanh 225.
Roche, Patrick 104; Thomas 336; Wm (Minister) 415 (3). See also Roach.
Roche De, Isetusseli (?) 371.
Rochead, Andrew 332.
Rochester, (Bishop of) 46. See also Roffens.
Rochfort, Ann 256, 278; Augusta 335; Frank 278, 335; Mary 278.
Rochins, Mary 253.
Rocho, George 82.
Roda see Von Roda.
Rodbard, John 361.
Rodd, A 402; Charles 209; Elizabeth 402.
Rodgers, Margaret 205. See also Rogers.
Rodham, John 7.
Rodlaham, Sarah (footnote) 315.
Rodlahem, Sarah 315.
Rodwell, Ann Maria 387.
Roe, Elizabeth 21; Jane 11, (footnote) 36; Margarett 320, (footnote) 320; Mary (footnote) 11, 36; (Mr) 41; Sarah 73; Thomas 82; Walter 220. See also Rowe.
Roebuck, Wm 202.
Roessean, Mary 45.
Rofe, John 284; Thomas 398. See also Roof.
Roffens, S 327. See also Rochester.
Rögen, Jonhan 246.
Roger, Joseph 112.
Rogers, Ann 365, 411; Eliz 262; Elizabeth 79, 210, 236; Elizabth (footnote) 262; Esther (footnote) 344; Francis 82; Hannah 222, 404; Hester 344; John 66, 95; John Crush 356; Margery 26; Mary 293, 354; Phoebe

392; Prudence 120; Radulfoe 47; Richard 281; Sabrah (footnote) 231; Sarah 380; Sebrah 231; Thomas 75, 326; Thoˢ (Minister) 394; William 283, 380. See also Rggrs, Rodgers, Roger and Roggers.
Rogerson, Frances 75; Mary 423.
Roggers, Hannah 343. See also Rogers.
Rohades, Robert 49.
Roke, Thomas 114.
Roldston, Esther 224.
Rolison, Elizalth (?) (footnote) 252. See also Rolosson.
Rollos, Jacob 106.
Rolls, Elizabeth 377.
Rolosson, Esher (footnote) 224. See also Rolison.
Romain, Joseph 67.
Romaine, Benjamin 111; Zachariah 166.
Romanzini, Maria Teresa 312; Maria Theresa (footnote) 312.
Romley, Francis 131.
Rood, Anthony 248; Mary 279.
Roode, Mary 161.
Roof, Mary 392. See also Rofe.
Rook, John 393.
Rooke, Katherin 51.
Rookes, Elizabeth 112.
Root, John (footnote) 216. See also Roat and Roots.
Roots, John 395 (2); Mary 394.
Roper, Fraˢ 385; Richard 196; Sarah 391; Wᵐ 391 (2).
Roques see La Roques.
Rork, Andrew 233.
Rose, Ann 349; Fanny 352; Francis 66; Henery 61; John (Minister) 375; Richard 226; Robert 343; Thomas 389. See also Sᵗᵉ Rose.
Rosevear, William 312.
Rosier, William 76.
Ross, Agnes 284; Alexander 199; Ann 352; Catherine 282; F. 208; George Alexander 387; Isabella 341; James 341; John (footnote) 284; Kathrien 221; Margaret 233; Margret (footnote) 233; Thomas 416; Will Geo 282. See also Rosse.
Rossal, C 332.
Rosse, Robᵗ 81; Susanna 36. See also Ross.
Rossell, Samuel 137. See also Russell.
Rossiter, Sarah 218.
Rossitter, Sarah (footnote) 218.
Rotheram, Francis 175; John 80; Sarah 148. See also Rotherham.
Rotherforth, Ann 368; Sarah 368; Susanna 362.
Rotherfoth, Susannah (footnote) 362.
Rotherham, Hannah 152. See also Rotheram.
Rothery, Betsy 379.
Rotton, Samuel 248.
Rougerie, E C Vᵉᵉ Gromaire de 396; Honorine Theodore Gromaire de 396.
Round, Ann 359; John 225.
Rouse, E (Curate) 233, 269—283; Ezek (Curate) 226—230, 232 (3), 233; Ezekiel (Clerk) 274, (Curate) 216—261, 263—269, (Rev.) 247 (4); Judith 274; Thomas 22; William 198, (Curate) 218 (2), 219 (4), (Minister) 229 (2), 230 (5); Wᵐ (Clerk) 257 (3), 282, (Curate) 218 (6), 220, 221 (8), (Minister) 226 (3), 230, 274.
Roussau see Le Roussau.
Routh, Marey (footnote) 251. See also Ruth.
Rove, Edward 92.
Rovedino, Carlo 277.
Roverre, Augustin 218.
Row, Barbara 93; Benjamin 346; Joseph 295; Robert 23. See also Rowe.
Rowberry, Thomas 75.
Rowe, Anne 208; Clarinda 416; Thomas George 413, 422; Thomas Gorge (footnote) 413; William 208. See also Rew, Roe, Row, Rowes and Rows.
Rowed, Henry 360; John 293; Mary 293; Sarah 293.
Rowes, Sarah 347. See also Rowe.
Rowing, Jane 140.
Rowland, Anne 407; David 89; Eliza 407; Joseph 364; Sarah 382; Susan 216.
Rowlands, Samuel 168.
Rowlat, Sarah 229. See also Rowlet.
Rowles, Ann 209; Daniel 219; Deborah 187, 190; Mary 217.
Rowlet, Sa (footnote) 229. See also Rowlat.
Rowley, Ann 336; George 271; S 271; Sarah 211.
Rows, Sarah 133. See also Rowe.
Rowsell, Jnᵒ 248; Mary 228.
Rowton, Sarah 256.
Royal, John Richard 250; Mary 322. See also Ryall.
Royall, Mary (footnote) 322. See also Ryall.
Roydhouse, Ann 251.
Royer, Cary 109; Catharine (footnote) 279; Catherine 279; John 286.
Rudall, Fanny 422.
Rudaway, Elizabeth 282. See also Redaway.
Rudcliffe, Kemeys (footnote) 317. See also Radcliffe.
Rudd, Christopher 32; Frances 370; John 101; Mary Ann 407; May Ann (footnote) 407; Nathaniell 32; Susanna 287.
Ruddick, B 320; John 197, 320; Thomas 197.
Ruddiman, William 368.
Ruddy, John Thomas 374.
Rudolph, William Heaton 415.
Ruel du, John Philip 78.
Ruffe, Sarah 100.
Ruffle, Elizᵗʰ 390; Mary 390.
Ruffy, John 408, 410.
Rule, James 331.
Rumbal, Priscilla 61.
Rumball, Charles 290; Thomas 83.
Rummens, Elizabeth 408.
Rumney, Samuel 226.
Rumsey, Elizabeth 234; Elizbeth (footnote) 234; Martha 268.
Runkel, Anna Maria 295; John Justus 295.
Runsey, Wᵐ 349.
Ruscoe, Samuel (footnote) 237.
Ruscoo, Samuel 237.
Rush, Eliza 428; Mountague (S.T.B. and Curate of Aldgate) 214; Phillis 428; Stephen 322; Thomas 47.
Rushby, Nicholas 71.
Rushell, Stephen (footnote) 322. See also Rush.
Rusliet, Mary 289.
Russ, Robert 237, 239.
Russel, Charls 59; James 270; John 60; Mary 62; Sarah 60.
Russell, A 316; Ann 244, 374; Cate 227; Catherine 115; Eleanor 116; Elizabeth 273; Henry 404; Isabella 404; J 338; James 84, (foot-

note) 270; Jane 44, 242; John 134, 226, 227, 427; Martha 204, 227; Rachel 283; Sarah 100, 338; Susanna 108; Thoˢ 229; W 338. See also Rossell and Russel.
Russett, Mary 287.
Rust, Joseph 178; Thomas 361.
Ruth, Mary 251. See also Roulth.
Rutherford, Mary 298; William 253.
Ruthhardt (?), Friderich 333.
Ruthven, William 187; William W. R. 187.
Rutley, Eliza 296; John 208; Robert 208.
Rutt, Mary 61.
Rutter, Hannah 243; Thoˢ 270.
Rutthead, Ann 346; R 346.
Rutton. Mattˣ 200.
Ryal, Nicholas 61.
Ryall, Jane 100; Mary 58. See also Riall, Royal, Royall, Ryal, Ryalls and Ryell.
Ryalls, Wᵐ 264.
Ryan, Bartholomew 269; Jeremiah 343; Jermʰ (footnote) 343; Jermiah 359; John 392; John William 420; Mich 197; Philip 248. See also Ryon.
Rychards, Thomas (footnote) 39. See also Richards.
Ryder, Margaret (footnote) 213. See also Rider.
Rydiards, Thomas 20. See also Richards.
Rye, Edwᵈ 341; John 52.
Ryell, Mary 150. See also Ryall.
Ryland, Susanna (footnote) 249; Susannah 249.
Ryley, Mary 403. See also Riley.
Rymer, Sarah 367. See also Rimor.
Ryon, Hugh 263. See also Ryan.
Ryves, Thomas 106.

S

Sᵗ Aubyn, Hebe Elizabeth John 331; J 331; Jno 331.
Sᵗ Barbe, Kingsman 379. See also Saint Barbe.
Sᵗ Clair, Amile 93. See also Sinclair.
Sᵗ Clare, Robert 99 (2). See also Sinclair.
Sᵗ Davids, (Bᵖᵖ of) 48, 53.
Sᵗ Denis de, Abram 66. See also Dennis.
Sᵗ John, Barbara 282; Charlotte 282; Katherin (Dame) 49; Richard 282.
Sᵗ Leeuers, Joseph 55.
Sᵗᵉ Rose De, Edmond Durand 405.
Sabray, Isabella 259. See also Sebrey.
Sachs, Catherina Esther 426.
Sadd, Samuel 340; Sarah 381.
Saddon, Andrew 57.
Sadgrove, Elizabeth 223; Elrizbeth (footnote) 283; John 223. See also Sedgrove.
Sadler, Elizabeth 62; Elizbeth 200; Joseph 200; Zebedee 354.
Saffery, Edmᵈ 418; Letitia 418; Mary Ann 418. See also Saffreay.
Saffin, John 267.
Safford, John Birham 403; Samuel Cole 402.
Saffreay, Martha 228. See also Saffery.
Sage, John 157.
Sags, Cath 251.
Sainsbury, Elizabath (footnote) 370; Elizabeth 370.
Saint Barbe, Jane 379. See also Sᵗ Barbe.
Sale, Richard 175. See also Sayles.
Salisbury, Elizabeth 190; John 304.
Salke, William 20.
Sall, Jeff 210.
Salle see La Salle.
Sallway, Daniel 344; John 399. See also Sellway.
Salmon, B W (Minister) 273; Charles 197; James 259; John 230; Joseph 335; Martha 344; Mary 163; Peter 261; Robert 157; William 187, 191, 336.
Salomon, John 346. See also Solomon.
Salt, Charles 343; Elizabeth 391; John (Churchwarden) 122—126, 391; Margarett 104.
Salter, David 427; Eleanor 371; Elizabeth 101; J 409; John 358; Louisa Sophia 409; Maria 330; Martha 409.
Saltmarsh, Jane (footnote) 217.
Saltmash, Jane 217.
Samber, Eleanor 132.
Samm, Elizabeth 42.
Samms, Thomas 214.
Sampson, Isaac 251; J. 225; James 258.
Samson, Ambrose 45.
Sandby, Ann 160; Elizabeth 202.
Sanden, see Vander Sanden.
Sanderinham, Lydia 257.
Sanders, A 250; Anne 211; Elinor 122; Eliz (footnote) 46; Elizab 46; Elizabeth 171, 259; John 315, 317; Mary 327; Michˡ 229; Robert 250; Sarah 146; Susannah 199; William 219, 241. See also Saunders.
Sanderson, Elizᵗʰ 389; John 260; Lancelot 290; Mary 185; Nancy 389; Thomas 145; Wᵐ 389. See also Saunderson.
Sandeson, Robᵗ 335. See also Saunderson.
Sandford, Anne 137; Maria 332. See also Sanford.
Sandham, Ann 200.
Sandiland, Harriet 396.
Sandles, Sarah 269.
Sands, Alice 143; Cathaine 374; Eliz 91.
Sandwich, (Earle of) 55.
Sandys, Francis (Doctor) 161.
Sanegar, Edward 312.
Sanford, Mary 295; Willᵐ 321. See also Sandford.
Sanger, Elizabeth 78.
Sangster, Elisabeth 273; Elizabeth (footnote) 273; Henry 235; John 229; Marjory 273.
Sangwine, Eleanor 184.
Sannar (?), Lette 300.
Sanpaine, Jamperson 42.
Sansom, Caten (footnote) 293.
Sanson, Catherine 293; Genevievre 247.
Santy, Louisa 425.
Sanxay, Daniel 108; James 108.
Sapsted, Charlotte 424.
Sare, John 20.
Sargeant, Benjⁿ 272. See also Serjeant.
Sargood, John 316.
Sarjant, Charles 254. See also Serjeant.
Satcy, Isabella 59.
Satterthwaite, Ann 336. See also Satterthwite and Setterwait.
Satterthwite, Eliza 336.
Sauery, Walter 48. See also Sawrey.
Saul, John 387; Will 58; William 249.
Saunders, Ann 63; Catharine (footnote) 404; Catherine 404; Elizabeth 1; Elizabeth Flock 394; Frances 360; George 117; Henry 402; Isaac 404; J. H 424; James 397; Jane 404; John 305; Margaret 135; Mary 244; Mary

Elizabeth 423; Meliorat 291; Michael 195; Phillis 345; Rich[d] 340; Sarah 244; Valentine 289. See also Sanders and Sawnders.
Saunderson, Ann 89; Mary 70. See also Sanderson and Sandeson.
Sauyer, Henry 58. See also Sawyer.
Savage, Deborah 74; Elizabeth 165, 341, 355; Geo 195; James 207, 254; L 355; Martha 133; Mary 144; P 355; Robert 335; Sarah 157, 422; Susan' 70; William 423. See also Savidge.
Savell, Jane 269. See also Saville.
Savidge, Francis 16. See also Savage.
Savignan, J. 391.
Saville, Mary 293. See also Savell.
Savory, Elizabeth 77; John 44; Mary 81; Salley 253; Tho[s] 253.
Sawbridge, H[y] 274; William 274.
Sawery, Dorothy 274. See also Sawrey.
Sawger, Jacob 184. See also Sawyer.
Sawkins, John 367; Rebecca 367.
Sawnders, Elizabeth 28. See also Saunders.
Sawrey, John 217. See also Sauery and Sawery.
Sawtell, Eli[bt] 274; Ja[s] 274.
Sawyer, Charles 206; William 202. See also Sauyer, Sawger and Saywer.
Saxby, Geo 228; Susannah 393.
Saxton, Ann 361. See also Sexton.
Say, Ann (footnote) 199; Anne 199; Sussana 199.
Sayce, John 275.
Sayer, Frances 322; J 213; Thomas 96.
Sayers, Esther 283; Mary 418.
Sayles, Rachel 119. See also Sale.
Sayward, Thomas 44.
Saywer, Hanah 59. See also Sawyer.
Scaise, Mary 87.
Scafe, Elisebeh (footnote) 215; William 252. See also Scarfe.
Scale, Martha 113.
Scandrett, Will[m] 265 (5). See also Scandwett and Scondrat.
Scandwett, Mary 240.
Scarberrough, Sarah 39.
Scarf, Sarah 98.
Scarfe, Elizabeth 133. See also Scafe, Scarf, Scarffe and Sceaf.
Scarffe, Mathias 9.
Scarl, Samuel 296. See also Searl.
Scarr, George 232, 268.
Scatchard, Aquila 243; Elizabeth 243; Robert 204; Sarah 243; Tho[s] 204. See also Scotchard.
Scatliff, Elizabeth 237; Jno 237.
Sceaf, Elizabeth 215. See also Scarfe.
Schabner, Hannah 329; Sophia Sarah 329; Thomas 329.
Schaeffer, Christina 420.
Schaffer, Eliz 333; Eliz[th] 332; Georg 332.
Schedel, Henry Lewis 339.
Schein, John Peter 245, 261, 268, 270—272, 295. See also Schoin.
Scherzberg, John 198.
Schlaeger, John Adam Zauten 245.
Schmidt, Eliz 269.
Schoales, Anne 213. See also Scoles.
Schofield, Ann 325; Sarah 338; Susanna 325; Thomas 287. See also Scofield.
Schoin, John Peter 234. See also Schein.
Schram, Sophia 226.
Schrder, Mary 206.
Schutz, John Bacon 288.
Schweinkoben, Frederick 300; Friederck (footnote) 300.
Schweitzer, Frederick Leonard George 402. See also Sweitzer.
Scobell, Aaron 297.
Scofield, Robert 186, 188. See also Schofield.
Scoles, Edward 92. See also Schoales.
Scondrat, Mary 115. See also Scandrett.
Scortreth, Elizabeth 48.
Scot, Rebekkah 57. See also Scott.
Scotchard, Eliz 192. See also Scatchard.
Scotcher, Richard 9.
Scotman, John 128.
Scotney, Mary 304; Sarah 321.
Scott, Ann 155; Anthony 355; Charles 382; Chris (Curate) 322; Christopher 325; Christ[r] 316; Dinah 419; Eleanor 174; Eliz 85; Elizabeth 46, 171, 251, 256, 389; Elizabth (footnote) 389; Hannah 313; Henrietta Eliz[th] 370; Henry 158, 185; Hugh 270; Isaac (D[r]) 292; Isabella 215, 270; J 215; James 401; John 76, 90, 164, 342; Lucy 120; Margaret 368; Margratt (footnote) 368; Marmaduke 161; Martha 148, 202, 205, 226; Mary 161, 267; P. E. (Curate) 250 (4), (Minister) 261 (2), 262 (11); Paul Elers (Curate) 241 (2), 242 (4), 247 (4), 250 (2); Rob[t] 256, 273; Samuel 245; Sarah 52, 150; Sophia 351; Susanna 381; Susannah 202; Thomas 208, (Minister) 299, 381; Tho[s] 246; Walter 58; William 49, 100, 342; W[m] 196. See also Scot.
Scotto, Bridgett 21.
Scoullough, Sarah 190.
Scovell, William 124.
Screes, Harriet 404; James 404; Sarah 404.
Scribo, Eliz 225; James 225.
Scrimsour, John 144. See also Skrimshire.
Scriven, Anne 113; Mary 330; Richard 330.
Scrivener, John 85.
Scrooby, Richard 324.
Scudamore, L 407.
Scullard, William 133.
Scyfington, Anne (Lady) 30; John (Bar[t]) 30; Richard (K[t]) 30.
Seabrook, Roddey 333.
Seace, Mary 182.
Seacole, Joseph 145.
Seago, John 207.
Seagrey, Mary 114. See also Segery.
Sealer, John 258.
Sealey, Elizabeth 425.
Sealy, Elizabeth 257; Sarah 257.
Seamur, Edward 101. See also Seymour.
Search, John 414.
Seare, Elizabeth 171.
Seares, William 43.
Searl, Anne 94; Samuel (footnote) 296. See also Scarl and Serle.
Seaton, Dorothy 414; Katharin 71.
Seaveren, William 64.
Seaward, George 326. See also Seward.
Sebrey, May 259. See also Sabray.
Secker, Elizabeth 257; John 412.
Sedgrove, Elisabeth 283. See also Sadgrove.
Sedgwick, Elizabeth 111, 151; Harriot 255; James 323; Peter 271; Sarah 323.
Sedhhad (?), Walter 204.
Seers, Richard 179.
Segar, Peter 70.

Segery, Richard 208. See also Seagrey.
Seguin, Gabriel 253.
Seimor, John 30. See also Seymour.
Selaven, James 276.
Selbee, Mary 169; Robert 34.
Selby, Alice 101; George 330; John 210; Robert 23, 39, 41, 395; Sarah (footnote) 285; William Henry 422. See also Selbee and Silbey.
Selcreck, Christian 82.
Selkirk, James 419.
Sell, Lettice 276. See also Sells.
Sellars, Henry 42.
Selleck, John 303 (2).
Sellek, Mary (footnote) 303.
Sellick, Elenor, 303.
Sellman, Susanna (footnote) 304.
Sellmon, Susannah 304.
Sellour, Nicholas 245.
Sells, Eiz: 79; Eliza 414. See also Sell.
Sellway, Daniel (footnote) 344. See also Sallway.
Sellwood, James 337; Robert 340. See also Selwood.
Selth, Elizabeth 229; Jos 229.
Selwood, Elizabeth Ann (footnote) 343. See also Sellwood.
Semer, Richard 87. See also Seymour.
Semervill, John (footnote) 426. See also Somervill.
Semon, Andrew 369; Edward 362; Jno 369.
Sempill, James 94.
Senby, Roger 51.
Sendall, Mary 427.
Sendrey, Elizabeth 53. See also Sindry.
Senior, Abraham 190; Frances 223; John 324; Nassau 223; Rachel 223.
Serjeant, Joseph 358. See also Sargeant and Sarjant.
Serle, Mary 178. See also Searl.
Servant, William 423.
Setchel, Henry 364; John 364; John Frederick (footnote) 364; John Fred^{k} 397.
Setree, Ann 281, 332; Tho^{s} 281; W^{m} 206, 281. See also Settree.
Setterwait, Nicholas 78. See also Satterthwaite.
Settle, Joseph 190, 209; Mary 162.
Settree, Joseph 213. See also Setree.
Severn, Jane 222.
Seward, Abraham 346. See also Seaward.
Sewell, Elizabeth 363; Hannah 260; John 192, 208; Joseph 352; Louisa 403; William 80.
Sewer. Eliz 78.
Sexton, Ann (footnote) 361; James 269; Richard 290. See also Saxton.
Seymer, Henry 76.
Seymour, Elizabeth 283, 349; Susanna 302. See also Seamur, Seimor, Semer and Seymer.
Shadgett, Ann 399.
Shaffetile, Cospar 214.
Shafflin, Elizabeth 340.
Shakespare, John 426.
Shakespear, Isabella 422, 426; Mary Ann 426; Susan 401.
Shakespeare, Susan 421.
Shaler, Flora 135. See also Sheyler.
Shallatt, Mary 128.
Shallcross, Mary 174.
Shalmer, Anne 44.
Shalton, Joseph 204.
Shank, John 62.
Shann, Marget 420.
Shannon, Catherine 417; J. 417.
Sharman, Catherine 161. See also Sherman.
Sharp, Anne Hammond 385; Dorothy 13; Hannah 420; Hannah Gilpin 245; Henry 200; James (footnote) 316; Lettice 43; Lucy 256; Mary 110, 115, 226, 376, 423; Rebekah 256; Robert 403; Sarah 357; Thomas 345; William 404.
Sharpe, Elizabeth 366, 423; Francis 321; H. E. 425; James 316, 359; John 318; Martha 189 (2); Tabitha 45.
Sharpin, William 141.
Sharplin, Ann 185.
Shatlock, Dinah 244; Elizth 244.
Shaw, Catherine 107; Dorothy 213; Edward 13; Elizabeth 114, 116, 172; Frances 151; Hannah 204; Henry 118; Jane 166; John 34; John Thomas 411; Joseph 100, 152; Martha 2, 30; Michael (footnote) 311; Michel 311; Ralph 297; Robert 30, 366; Rowland 89; Samuel 121; Sarah 30; Thomas 56; W^{m} 262, 312, (Minister) 314, 315 (2); Zachariah 366; Zahariah (footnote) 366.
Shears, Eliza 423 (2); James 423; John (footnote) 340; William 423 (2). See also Shiers.
Shearwood, Thomas 216.
Shedden, Isabella 375.
Sheedy, Julia 323.
Sheeham, Patt 265.
Sheehan, Dennis 385; Patt (footnote) 265.
Sheen, Mary 425; Samuel 310; Tho^{s} Long 348.
Sheffard, John 180.
Sheffeild, Eliz 80.
Sheffield, Ann 70; Rich^{d} 231.
Sheldon, Christ^{r} Swithen 315; Joseph 12, 186.
Sheller, John 180.
Shelley, Eliz 89; Harriot 312; S 318; Sam 312, 318; Sam^{l} 283. See also Shelly and Shilley.
Shellito, William 391.
Shells, William 389.
Shelly, Harriot 318. See also Shelley.
Shelton, Jane 106; Mary 301; Mather 276, 283.
Shemeld, Mary 107.
Shepard, Beachcroft 355; Daniel 95; Henry 204; Jasper (footnote) 277; Margarett 98; Sarah 80. See also Shephard. Shepheard, Shepherd, Sheppard and Shepperd.
Shephard, Charles 210, 214; Mary 391, (footnote) 391.
Shepheard, Sarah 92.
Shepherd, Alex^{r} 247; Edw^{d} Howell 387; Henry 427; Mary 391; Nicholas 59; Robert 305; Samuel 288; Sarah 286.
Shepley, Geo 216; Richard 216. See also Shipley.
Sheppard, H 417; Jasper 277; John 280; Mary 280; Mary Ann 199; Richard 246; William Edward 373. See also Shepard.
Shepperd, Maria 419; Mary (footnote) 320. See also Shepard.
Sherard, Ann 299; Anne (footnote) 299.
Sherburn, Joseph 176.
Sheridan, Richard 239. See also Sherridan.
Sheriff, Ja^{s} 327. See also Sherriff.
Sherly, Arthur 26; Georg 59. See also Shirley.
Sherman, John 27. See also Sharman.
Sherocke, William 30.

Sherren, John 256.
Sherridan, Francis 264. See also Sheridan.
Sherriff, Robert 70. See also Sheriff and Shirreff.
Sherry, John Hutfield 379.
Sherwin, A 422; Eliza 422; Henry 159; John 421.
Sheyler, Anne 94. See also Shaler.
Shield, C 331.
Shields, Elizab[h] 365; Henry 365; John 233.
Shiers, James 351; Ja[s] 352; John 343. See also Shears and Shires.
Shillam, Samuel Upton 360.
Shillern, Ann (footnote) 214; Anne 214.
Shilley, Harriot (footnote) 318. See also Shelley.
Shingler, E 319; Sarah 319.
Shinner, William 412.
Ship, Susan 392.
Shipley, Ann 360. See also Shepley.
Shippey, Anne 258; Harriotte 258.
Shipton, Mary 185.
Shires, Mary 420. See also Shiers.
Shirley, Lewis 201; Mary 201. See also Sherly.
Shirreff, Charles Ireland 388. See also Sherriff.
Shivin, Jane 296.
Shora, Elizabeth 145.
Short, Alexander 37; Sarah 403.
Shorter, Anne 107; Elizabeth 359; Sarah 163.
Shotton, Mary (footnote) 347; Sarah 347.
Shout, Thomas 56.
Shove, Amy 333; Joseph 99.
Showard, Sarah 288.
Showell, Elizabeth 177; Samuel 114.
Shower, Frances 200; John 192; Thomas 192.
Shrimpton, Elizabeth 363.
Shriner, Hannah Margaret 284.
Shrive, H 241.
Shrives, Elizabeth 304.
Shrubsall, William Bows 302.
Shudall, Martha 195; Will[m] 195.
Shute, Geo (Churchwarden) 95—108; Mary 105.
Shuttleworth, Dorothy 76.
Siadahl, Jacob 187.
Sibbalds, (M[r]) 90.
Sibley, Ann 175; Susan Mary 422.
Sibly, Elizabeth 61.
Siggins, Thomas 71.
Sigmund, Michael 120.
Sil, Ann 301. See also Sill.
Silberrad, Ann 240, 247; John 207.
Silbey, Sarah 285. See also Selby.
Silburn, Mary 200.
Silk, Jn[o] 266.
Silke, Elizabeth 245.
Sill, Rich 59. (Churchwarden) 60; Richard 53; Silvester 398. See also Sil and Sills.
Sillcock, Isaac 261.
Sills, Geo 301. See also Sill.
Siluister, Joseph 46. See also Silvester.
Silver, Ja[s] 415; Sarah Jenkins 415; Will[m] 314.
Silverlock, Eliz 86.
Silversides, Elizabeth 305.
Silvester, Elizabeth 416 (2); James 416 (2), 424; John 261; Mary 120, 345; R. W 402; Rich[d] 345. See also Siluister and Sylvester.
Sim, J 258; Tdouss (footnote) 258; Theodosia 258. See also Simms.
Simar, Frances 339.
Simchers, Elizabeth 157.
Simcocks, Thomas 324.
Sime, Lewis (footnote) 302. See also Simms.
Simes, Lewis 302; William 376. See also Simms.
Simfield, Elizabeth 280. See also Sinfield.
Siminett, Elizabeth 20, 39.
Simister, Mary 89.
Simkins, James 217. See also Simpkins.
Simmonds, James (footnote) 285; John 345; Mary 312; Sanh 290; Sarah 148. See also Simons.
Simmons, Francis 410; James 145, 285; John 410; Mary 70, (footnote) 312; Sarah 83, 365; William 272. See also Simons.
Simms, Eliz 89; James 86. See also Sim, Sime, Simes, Sims, Symes and Syms.
Simon, Philipp Jacob 420; William 103.
Simonds, Cha[s] 408; James 266; John 408; Sarah 79, 408.
Simons, Sarah 326; Thomas 42. See also Simmonds, Simmons, Simon, Simonds, Symonds and Symons.
Simpkins, John 366. See also Simkins.
Simpson, Ann 219, (footnote) 221; Anna 251; Anne 221; Catherine 336; Dorothy 328; Elisabeth 201; Eliza 425; Elizabeth 96; Esther 328; Hannah (footnote) 251; Jacob 107; James 425; John 58; Lydia 287; Margret 312; Martha 346; Mary 327; Rich[d] 384; Sarah 349; Saward 328; Thomas 288; Tho[s] 246; William 205, 222, 425; W[m] 257. See also Simson and Sympson.
Sims, Elizabeth Mary 395; Jane 395; Joseph (Rev.) 158; William 378; W[m] 395. See also Simms.
Simson, Sarah 273; William 222. See also Simpson.
Sinclair, Augusta 336; Catharine (footnote) 347; Catharine Norton 428; Catherine 347; John 428; Margaret 324; R 336; Robert 279, 302, 313, 324; William 381. See also S[t] Clare and S[t] Clair.
Sindrone, Catherine 103.
Sindry, Edmond 14; Sarah 150. See also Sendrey.
Sinfield, Elizabet (footnote) 280; Thomas 280 (2). See also Simfield and Singfield.
Singer, Ann 208; Richard 47; Tho[s] 208.
Singfield, Mary 91. See also Sinfield.
Singleton, Eleanor 265; Elleanor (footnote) 265; Ellen 241; Margaret 265; Mary 270; Richad 241.
Siree, William 155.
Sisson, John 332.
Sisum, Thomas 269.
Siuill, John 53.
Sizer, Roger 249.
Sizes, Jane 41.
Sizmur, Elizabeth 347; William 291.
Skardon, Warren 425.
Skeat, James 311 (2). See also Skeet.
Skeen, Christian 191. See also Skene.
Skeet, Sarah 397, 401. See also Skeat.
Skegg, Sarah 316.
Skellorn, Elizbeth (footnote) 344. See also Skillorn.
Skelton, John H 385.
Skene, John 213. See also Skeen and Skenn.
Skenn, Robert 113.
Skepper, Benjamin 134. See also Skipper.
Skerman, Ja[s] 413.

Skerrett, George 341.
Sketchley. James 201, 206, 215, 220, 245, 262.
Skilceom. Daniel 214.
Skillecorn. Geo[e] 349.
Skillorn. Elizabeth 344. See also Skellorn.
Skinner. Kevenhuller 239; Mary 133; Richard 112; Rob[t] 197; Thomas 150; William 399; W[m] 62.
Skipper, Robert 142. See also Skepper.
Skipwith, Frances 4.
Skirton, Nathaniel 93.
Skirven, Alex[r] 249; Catherine 240; Jane (footnote) 296.
Skives. Susannah 394.
Skrimshire, Ann 86. See also Scrimsour.
Skurrah, Mary 402.
Skuse, Francis 328; Thomazon 328.
Skyem, Anne 109.
Skyrme. Timothy 359.
Slack, Thomas 300.
Slade, Elizabeth 246; John 298.
Slader. Josiah 140.
Slaney, Barbara 209. See also Slany.
Slann, William 82.
Slany, Barbara (footnote) 209. See also Slaney.
Slapp, Thomas Peyton 333.
Slate. John 351.
Slater, Alice 9; Ann 231; George 370; Hannah 299; John 347; Mary 292; Rebecca 281. See also Slatter.
Slatford, John 129.
Slaton, Eliz[h] 296.
Slatter, George Maximilian 378; William 215. See also Slater.
Slaughter, Caterine (footnote) 248; Catherine 248; Frances 285; Grace 60; Joseph 176. See also Sloughter.
Slaymaker, Robert (Jun[r]) 412; Susanah 412.
Slee, Isaac 346.
Sleech. Richard 102.
Sleeman, Thomas 397.
Sleene. John 136.
Sleigh, Ann 205; John 331.
Sleythorp, John 217.
Slicer, Martha 42.
Slickes, Mary 120.
Sloan. Phebe Ann 215.
Slonroyd, May 313.
Sloughter, Frances (footnote) 285. See also Slaughter.
Sly, Anne 103; John 279.
Smalbrook, Elinor 55.
Small, Ann 91; George 85; John 149; Mary 364.
Smallbone, Loruhammah 93.
Smalley, John 84.
Smallman, E 373; Elizabeth 166.
Smallwood, Ann 325.
Smart, Beniamen 48; (D[r]) 49; James 372; John 120; Joseph 49; Lucy 304; Rose 126; Sarah 259; Thomas 339; William 320.
Smartt. Samuel 316.
Smeaton, J 209; James 305; John 305, 326; Thomas 75.
Smedley, Martha 230.
Smellie, D 416; Mary Ann 418; Thomas 416; Thomas George 418; William 418.
Smidham, Alice 87.
Smith, Adam 181; Alce 283, (footnote) 296; Aletta 82; Alice 66; Angelica Rosalba 312; Ann 56, 61, 92, 244, 269, 283, 285, 290, 357 (2), 359, 373; Anna Clara 398; Anne 3, 93, 201; Benjamin 98, 185; Carteretta 332; Catherine 85; Charles 304; Charlotte 417; Charls 64; Christabella 126; Christiana 300; Christopher 75; Deborah 369; Dedrick 353; Edward 33, 118, 121, 125, 347, 414; Elisabeth 201; Eliz 65, 220, 242, 292; Eliza 318, 415, 424; Elizabeth 140, 246, 249, 272, 279 (2), 295, 353 (2), 372, 412; Elizabeth Lydia 396; Eliz[th] 213, 263; Esther 395, 403; Frances 261; Francis 328; George 63, 92, 331, (footnote) 356, 364; Godfrey 91; H. 286; H. S. 354; Han[h] 333; Hannah 416, 417; Harriet 377, 417; Henry 15, 58, 423; Isaac 310, 373, 378; Isaack (footnote) 310; J (Curate) 254 (4); J. R. 312; James 36, 216, 225, 246, 248, 371; J. S. 377; Jane 57, 117, 231, 386, 397; Janet 226; Jasper 268; Jehu 418; Jn[o] (Serg[t]) 197; John 6, 29, 31, 33, 85, 92, 101, 110, 141, 183, 235, 249, 283, 285 (2), 293, 296, 311, 352, 376, 388, 414; John Christopher 202; John Conrad 284; John Edward 413; Jos 324; Joseph 22, 81, 181, 230, 398, 426; L Loraine (Rector of Passenham) 404; Lan[cl] 229; Luke 392; Margaret 130, 289; Maria 423; Mark 215; Martha 209, 321; Mary 2, 3, 31, 34, 62, 81, 96, 101, 109, 124, 146, 147, 181, 193 (2), 194, 203, 204, 215 (2), 217 (2), 222, 225—230, 232, 240, 246, 269, 300, 304, 309, 323, 421; Mary Ann 307, 423; Mary Anne 393; Mary Hannah 353; Miles 234; Moses 208; Nicholas 104; P. 293; Philip 363; Prudence Joan 138; Quirina 333; Rebecca 361; Richard 102, 310, 345, 404, 424; Rich[d] 261; Robert 117, 311, 426; Ruth Mary 324; Samuel 209, 225, 393; Samuell 48, 269; Sarah 57, 93, 129, 160, 206, 230, 286, 293, 364, 393, 411; Sarah Ann 415; Saroh (footnote) 364; Sense 57; Susan 82; Susana (footnote) 277; Susannah 221, 277, 318; T. 368; Tho 206; Thomas 6, 78, 91, 113, 209, 230, (footnote) 347, 361, 408; Tho[s] 287, 335; W 415, 425; William 117, 215, 288, 310, 314, 321, 329, 337, 371, 373, 414, 424; William Umfreville 336; W[m] 338, 363, 399. See also Smyth.
Smithson. Anne 412; Mary 125; Ralp 68.
Smithwaite, Isaiah 327.
Smollet, James 323.
Smullon. E 247; Eleanor 249.
Smun, Alce 296.
Smyth, Edward 26; Fra[s] (Churchwarden) 170, 171; Harriett 309; James (Vicar of Raunds) 287; John 26, 112; Martha (footnote) 321; Mary Ann 403; Sarah 403; William 340; W[m] 298, 301, 304. See also Smith.
Snages, Daniel 77.
Snape, Eliz 247, 262.
Snapes, Mary 55.
Snatchbull, Thomas (footnote) 49.
Sneade, Ann 60.
Sneath, Eliza 263; James 263.
Snell, Elizabeth 58.
Snellgrove, George 424; Priscilla 424.
Snelling, Mary 310; Sarah 393, 422; Thomas 257.
Snelson, Edward 273.
Snibson, William 106.
Snocksell, Edward 54.
Snook, Elizabeth 290; Thomas 242.
Snooks, William 427.
Snosswell, George Peirce 365, (footnote) 365; George Pierce 365.

Snow, Ann 253 ; Catharine 257 ; Eli 257 ; Eliz 255 ; Elizabeth 50 ; Thomas 398 ; Thos 253. See also Snowe.
Snowball, Raph 17.
Snowden, Hannah (footnote) 260. See also Snowedon.
Snowe, Benj 376 ; Elizth 376. See also Snow.
Snowedon, Hannah 260. See also Snowden.
Snuggs, J. 312 ; Joseph William Alderhead 379 ; Thomas Snow 379.
Soame, Stephen 252. See also Somes.
Soan, Nicholas 233.
Soar, William 283.
Soare, William (footnote) 283.
Sockett, Andrew 134.
Sockley, Thomas 305.
Soley, Mary 238.
Solly, Samuel 391.
Solmon, Frances 103.
Solomon, Nicholas 197. See also Salomon.
Somerby, Robt 256. See also Sumersby.
Somerfield, Margaret 103.
Somersett, Dorothy 147.
Somervill, John 426, 427. See also Semervill.
Somes, Thomas 272. See also Soame.
Sommers, John 398. See also Summers.
Sommerton, Bell (footnote) 343 ; Bella 343.
Sondis, George (Kt of the Bath) 12.
Sorrell, E. 297 ; Elizabeth 297 ; Frances 145.
Sotheby, Anne 352 ; E 326 ; Elizabeth 344 ; J H 344 ; Samuel 352.
Souch, Thomas Blakey 332.
Soule, Louisa 246.
Souter, Ellen 373 ; J. 373.
Southall, Gerrett 56 ; Hannah 136. See also Southell.
Southam, Elizabeth 375 ; John 178 ; Thomas 59.
Southan, Thos 207.
Southell, Margaret 206. See also Southall.
Southerland, Jane 306 ; John 303. See also Sutherland.
Southes, Edward 43.
Southey, Charlotte 351 ; Sarah 267 ; William 351. See also Sowthey.
Southgate, Susanna (footnote) 303 ; Susannah 303.
Southron, Anne 149.
Sowdin, John 311 (2).
Sowdon, Catharine (footnote) 193 ; Catherine 193.
Sowerby, John 287.
Sowsby, Thomas 45.
Sowthey, Mary 143. See also Southey.
Spackman, Elizabeth 320 ; James 408 ; James Joseph (footnote) 408. See also Speakman.
Spalden, Nichola (Churchwarden) 65 ; Nicholas (Churchwarden) 62—69.
Spangenberg, Ann Margaret 238.
Spardon, Anne 287.
Spark, John 217.
Sparke, Constance 44 ; John 97.
Sparks, Frances 177 ; Lucretia 95 ; William 47.
Sparling, Joseph 100.
Sparow, George 320.
Sparrow, Edward 24 ; Eliza 408 ; Elizabeth 153, 171 ; Geo 381 ; James 408 ; Mary 175, 381 ; Samuel 332.
Sparry, Sarah 96.
Spate, Mary 227.
Speachly, Edward (footnote) 427.
Speakeman, Richard 103.
Speakman, Rachel 122. See also Spackman.
Speare, David 376 ; Mary 383 ; Wm 383. See also Spiers.
Spearing, Mary Ann 362.
Spearman, Mary Ann 412.
Spedding, Eleanor 299 ; Helen (footnote) 299 ; Thomas 267 ; Tomas (footnote) 267.
Speechley, Edward 427.
Speechly, John 427.
Speed, Thos 311.
Speedy, Peter 411.
Speire, Edmund 100. See also Spiers.
Spellar, Jane (footnote) 199.
Speller, George 199. See also Spellar and Spiller.
Spence, Alice 25 ; Elizi 193 ; John 61.
Spencely, Mary 66.
Spencer, Eliza Georgiana 420 ; Elizabeth 354 ; Hannah 334 ; Henry 349 ; Jane 247 ; Joan 61 ; John 185, 288, 362, 422 ; Joseph Frowd 380 ; Lord (Rt Honble) 35 ; Lucy 354 ; Margarite (Honble) 7, 35 ; Mary 354 ; Penellope (Lady) 7, 35 (2) ; Richard 231 ; Rob 35, 94 ; Samuel 77 ; Saml 225 ; Sarah 225, 369 ; Thomas (Bart) 5, 33, 130, (Sr) (footnote) 34 ; W 291 ; William (Rt Honble Lord) 7.
Spensley, John 206.
Spiar, William 45. See also Spiers.
Spicer, Benjamin 152 ; Hannah 379 ; Jno 212 ; Maria 224 ; Mary 105 ; Susanna 224, 351 ; Susannah (footnote) 224.
Spidell, Euclid 13.
Spiers, Samuel 108. See also Speare, Speire and Spiar.
Spiller, Elizabeth 256 ; John 256. See also Speller.
Spilman, Mundeford 60.
Spinckes, Elms 57 ; Nathaniell 57. See also Spinks.
Spindelow, Mary 252 ; Richd 252.
Spindler, Ann 209.
Spink, John 392 ; Margaret (footnote) 258.
Spinks, Margaret 258. See also Spinckes and Spink.
Spitaker, Elizabeth 358.
Spitt, Judith 112.
Spitty, Mary Ann 416.
Spooner, John 111.
Spracklan, J. 352 ; William 352.
Spragg, Abigail 374 ; Frances 345 ; Joseph 345.
Spranger, Jno 201.
Spratley, Hannah 137 ; Sarah 118.
Sprey, Mary 48.
Sprick, John 417 ; John H 417 ; Maria Catherine 417.
Sprigg, Mary 205 ; Thomas 113.
Spring, Eliz 204 ; Frederick 376 ; John 210.
Springett, Catherine 184 ; Mary Isabella 393.
Springman, George 287.
Springmann, George (footnote) 287.
Springsguth, Anna Maria 325.
Sprndon, E. 379.
Spurden, Tyler 355.
Spurgeon, Frances Elizabeth 355.
Squibb, Jas 252.
Squiers, Robert 426 (2) ; Sarah (footnote) 269.
Squire, Danll 275 ; Devereux 133 ; Fras 317 John 93, 285, 293 ; Thomas 317 ; W 317. See also Le Squire.

Squires, Sarah 269.
Squjre see Le Squjre.
Stables, John 104; William 113; W^m (footnote) 71. See also Staples.
Stacey, Anne 162; Eleanor 165; John (Parish Clerk) 189, 190. 411; Joseph 327; (M^r) 54—56; Thomas 56 (2); William 95, 149. See also Stacie and Stacy.
Stacie, John 216.
Stack, Robert 180.
Stackhouse, Mary 119.
Stackwood, Mary 362.
Stacy, Daniell 19; Edward 110; Ellen 20; John 313; M^r (Curate) 56—63; Ned (footnote) 58; Samuel 330; Tho 58, 59; Thomas 56, 60. See also Stacey.
Stad, Henry 251.
Staffor. Ann 351.
Stafford. Samuel 351; Sarah 220, 228, 236.
Stag, Elizabeth (footnote) 272.
Stagg, Ann 224; Elizabeth 224, 272; Frank 224; Geo 224; George 150; Henry 396.
Stainer, John 257.
Staines, Alice 255; Elizabeth 275; John 255.
Stainoe, Elizabeth 49.
Stainsby, Richard (Minister) 264, 282.
Stainton, Susanna 355. See also Stanton.
Stait, George 338, 340.
Staitt, W^m 340.
Stalker, John 404.
Stallard, Ann 142; Lucy 392.
Stalworth, Eliz 283; Elizabeth 283.
Stammers. John 183.
Stamp, Hester 117; Isaac 371.
Stanbey, Robert 136.
Stanbrooke, Mary 112.
Standage, Charles 424.
Standenmayer, Carls Cristof Frederich (footnote) 370; Charles Christopher Frederick 370.
Standing, Elizabeth 411.
Standley, Thomas 390. See also Stanley.
Stane, William 121.
Stanfield, William 166.
Stanford, James 411; John 261, 303. See also Staniford.
Stanhope, Ann 230; Sophia 290.
Staniford. Charles 421. See also Stanford.
Staninot, Thomas 7.
Stanklift, Jeremy 81.
Stanley, Charles 2; Edward 198; Sarah 234. See also Standley.
Stannard, John Peter 128; M A 396; William 396; W^m H^r 396.
Stanney. Ann 285, 293; Joseph 285.
Stansbury, E. A 332.
Stansfeld, Mary 358.
Stansfield (M^r) 61.
Stanton, Elizabeth 38; John 362; Margaret Maria 281; Mary 5. See also Stainton and Staunton.
Stap, Mary 247. See also Stapp.
Stapeley, Jane 87. See also Stapley.
Staples, Ann 299; Lucy 110; Richard 48; Thomas 76; W^m 71. See also Stables.
Stapleton. John 319; Miles 10.
Stapley, Samuel 328. See also Stapeley.
Stapp, Mary (footnote) 247. See also Stap.
Starbuck, James (footnote) 224.
Stark, W 372.
Starkee, Gertrude 101.
Starkey, Eliza 397; Elizabeth 109; Joseph 424 Mary 174.
Starkie. Nicholas 280.
Starling, Edward 243; Elizabeth 393; Hariott 393; Samuel Charles 369; Tho^s 264, 308, 324; W^m 393.
Starr, George 205.
Start, Francis 396.
Stathum, Eliz 356.
Staton, Charlotte 412; Louisa 412; Ralph 412.
Staunton, Ann 237; Rumbald 239; Sandis 239. See also Stanton.
Staurt, Elizabeth 225.
Stead, Ann Margarette 399; James 319; John 319; Rob^t 191; Thomas 399 (2).
Steane, Benjamin 259. See also Steine.
Stearns, Pasey 147.
Stedman, Joseph Hoare 385.
Steedman, Ann 277; John 277.
Steel, Anne 214; Thomas 100.
Steele, Charles 390; Mary 207; Susanna 276.
Steer, Catherine 143.
Steere, Alice 69.
Steers, Geo (Minister) 270.
Steevenson, Nathanael 360. See also Stephenson.
Steigner de, Louis (Baron) 371.
Steine. Rich 38. See also Steane.
Stenehouse, Elizabeth 7.
Stenhouse. Elizabeth 34.
Stennett. E 314; Eliz 314; Jane 47; Joseph (Rev) 314; Sam^l (D.D.) 314.
Stephen, Hannah 187, 190; James 288; William 239.
Stephens, Ann 198; Anne 198; Charles 414; Geo 276; Henry 355; Hester 190; Jn^o 193, 277, 355; John 80, (Minister) 258 (2); Joseph 273, 369, 374; Mary 41, 237, 273, 280, 316; Mary Ann 386; Nathaniel 64; Rachel 279; Sarah 193, 239; Thomas 138, 233; Tho^s 193, 198, 204, 239, (Churchwarden) 172—179; W^m 63. See also Stephen, Steuenes, Steuens and Stevens.
Stephenson, Hannah 241. See also Steevenson, Steuinson, Stevenson and Stevinson.
Sterling, Elizabeth 218. See also Stirling.
Stern, John 142.
Sterne, Enoch 85.
Steuart, Jean (footnote) 232. See also Stewart.
Steuenes, Anne 2. See also Stephens.
Steuens, Hermon 18; Nathaniell 2. See also Stephens.
Steuinson, Susan 49. See also Stephenson.
Stevens, Ann 85, (footnote) 198; David 406; Eliz 76; Elizabeth 175, 374, 408; Frances 88; John 127, 408; Mary 118, 242; Nicholas Garrot 201; Richard 387; Sam^l 354; Sarah 262, 372; Silas 284; Siles (footnote) 284; Susanna 145; Thomas 110; W 188; William 230, 335. See also Stephens.
Stevenson, A 428; Edmund 93; Edw (Churchwarden) 60, 61; Jane 99; John 223, 391; Margat 223; Mary 107, 393; Sarah 223. See also Stephenson.
Stevinson, Adam 209. See also Stephenson.
Steward. Edward 289, 362; William 362.
Stewart, Alexander (Rev) 397; Andrew 48; Ann 244; C H 347; Daniel 338; David 364; Elizabeth 310; Elizabeth Anne 390; Elizbeth Anne (footnote) 390; Gilbert William James 388; Jane 232; John 199, 270; Mary

316; Richard 378; Samuel 232. See also Steuart, Steward, Stewert and Stuart.
Stewert, Patrick 83.
Sthaim, E (footnote) 356.
Stibing, Theophilus 67.
Stiggles, Henry 420.
Stiles, Ann 396; Francis 243; Mary 89, 91. See also Styles.
Still, Eleanor Sophia 389; Nath[l] Tryon 389.
Stillingfleet, Eward (Deane of S[t] Pauls) 54.
Stirling, Ann 308. See also Sterling.
Stirrop, Mary 233.
Stirrup, Ann 343.
Stoby, Mary (footnote) 347.
Stock, Jane (footnote) 227.
Stockall, Ann (footnote) 387; James 387. See also Stockhall.
Stockar, Elizabeth 142. See also Stocker.
Stockdale, Mary 134; Sam[l] 242.
Stockden, Mary 340.
Stocker, Leah 421. See also Stockar.
Stockhall, Ann 387. See also Stockall.
Stockton, (M[r]) 90.
Stockwell, William 393.
Stodly, Rachel 230.
Stoell, Hester 95. See also Stowell.
Stogden, Thomas 268.
Stokes, Eleanor 69; Jane 227; Jn[o] 267; John 276; Margaret 57; Mary 116.
Stone, Andrew 215; Anne 94, 215; Betty 179; Edward 98, 118; Elizabeth 182; Francis (Minister) 231 (2). 232; Fra[s] 242; John 315, 351, 409, 425; Mary 64; Richard 190, 332, 336; Sam: 66; Samuel 207; Sarah 320; Tho[s] 188, 225; W 297; William 299, (Minister) 403, 405; W[m] 366. See also Stones.
Stonehouse, Jennet 237.
Stones, Mary 322; William (footnote) 299; W[m] 373; William Benson 373. See also Stone.
Storaw, Mary Ann 305.
Storer, Charlotte 301.
Storey, Anne 256; Henry Robert 420; Isabella 300.
Storie, William 400.
Story, Catherine 341; Chathrine (footnote) 341; Mark 177.
Stott, John 192.
Stout, Maria 232; William 276.
Stow, Elizabeth 227; Frances 227.
Stowell, George 33; Jane 5, (footnote) 33; Mary (footnote) 5, 33. See also Stoell.
Stowers, Alice 81.
Stoyle, Peter 337.
Strachan, Alex[r] 270; Elizabeth (Lady) 127; Ellen 405.
Strafford, Samuel Ferne 192; W[m] 67.
Straford, Jane 137.
Strain, David 296.
Strange, Anne 180; Mary Bruce 250; Rob[t] 250.
Strangways, Susan (footnote) 224; Susanna Sarah Lovisa 224.
Straphan, Martha 314. See also Strephon.
Stratford, Elizabeth 53; Francis 131.
Straton, Alex[r] (Churchwarden) 86—88.
Stratton, Gorden 322; Gordon (footnote) 322; Sarah 114; Susana 46.
Streater, Charles 388. See also Streeter.
Street, Elizabeth 57; Hannah 260; James 124; Merial 75; Rich[d] 260; Thomas 100; W[m] 64.
Streeter, Mary 349, 389. See also Streater.
Streetly, Richard 75.
Strephon, Esther 295. See also Straphan.
Strickland, Margarite 18; William (K[t] and Bar[t]) 18, 263.
Strickson, Susan' 73.
Striklae, Olivr 345.
String, Ann 240.
Stringer, Jone 37; William 408.
Strong, Elizabeth 178; Lucy 281; Tho 281; William Francis 382.
Stroubridge, Nic. (Churchwarden) 76—79. See also Troubridge.
Stroud, John 92, 354; William Harpur 408.
Strowd, William 342.
Strudwick, Geo. 422.
Strudwicke, Edward 280; William (Sen[r]) 376; W. H. (Jun[r]) 376.
Strughill, Bridgett 51.
Strutt, Samuel (Min[r]) 407.
Stuart, Ann Maria 382; Elizabeth 103; James 360; John 371, 389; Simeon (Bar[t]) 103; Walter 153. See also Stewart.
Stubbes, John 319. See also Stubbs.
Stubbings, Bedford 245; John 81.
Stubbs, Frances 351; John 323 (2), 357; Mary 136. See also Stubbes.
Stuckey, Elizabeth 200; James 229.
Studert, Sarah 117.
Studley, Frances 371.
Stumbels, Bezaleel (footnote) 207.
Stumbles, Bezaleel 207.
Stupp, M 238.
Sturdy (?), Mary 366.
Sturgeon, Ann Maria 239; Anna Maria 259, 261; George 259.
Sturgers, Ann 335; Hickson 335.
Sturges, George 427.
Sturterant, Mary 246.
Stutter, Dorothy 301.
Styles, Francis (footnote) 243; M 308; Robert Cakes 316. See also Stiles.
Suagr, Mary 243. See also Sugar.
Suffolk, George 270.
Suffolke, (Earle of) 4. See also Howard.
Sugar, John 243. See also Suagr and Suger.
Sugdon, William 171.
Suger, William 378. See also Sugar.
Suignin, Mary 245.
Sullivan, Henry 362; Sarah 348.
Sully, Henry 410.
Sulman, Thomas Chapman 348.
Sumerell, John (footnote) 366. See also Summerrell.
Sumersale, John 48. See also Sumersell.
Sumersby, John 126. See also Somerby.
Sumersell, Elizabeth 377. See also Sumersale.
Sumley, Mary Ann 426.
Summerrell, John 366. See also Sumerell.
Summers, Ann 371; John 261, (footnote) 398; Joseph 371; Sarah 261, 265; William 261, 265. See also Sommers.
Summons, Tho[s] 310.
Sumner, Margaret 359; Rebecca 347; Sarah 55; Thomas 359.
Sumpner, Hannah 402.
Sumpter, Elizabeth 230.
Sumpton, Robert 55.
Surety, Andrew 42.
Surrey, Charllotte 309.

Sutherland, Geo 233; Jeaney (footnote) 306; John (footnote) 303. See also Southerland.
Sutter, Eleanor (footnote) 371.
Sutton, Arthur White 340; Caroline 408; Edwd 298; Eleanor 230; Eliz 62; Elizabeth 167; Henry 87; Sarah 299.
Swabb, Benedictus 314.
Swaile, Catherine 82.
Swain, Elizabeth 246; Sarah 248. See also Swaine and Swayne.
Swaine, Eliz 82; Elizabeth (footnote) 246.
Swan, Maria 383; Mary 267; R 383; Susan 425; Thomas 323; William 291.
Swann, Maria (footnote) 383; Rachell 23; Sarah 408 (2); Sarrah (footnote) 408; Willm 299.
Swannack, John 84. See also Swanwick.
Swannell, Robt 203.
Swanson, Hester 415.
Swanwck, William 321 (4); Willm 268, 316, 318 (2), 320, 322 (2), 323, 325, 326, 327.
Swanwick, — 325; Eleanor 302 (2), 303; Elizabeth 286; H 244, 245 (2), 247—251, 253—255, 257—263, 265—270, 272, 273 (2), 275 (6), 276 (2), 278—280, 282—290, 292—297, 299—302, 304—307, 309, 311, 313, 315—317, 319—322, 324—326; Hannah 207; Mary 270, 302; Sarah 302, 303; W 261; Will 312; William 194, 203, 205, 209—213, 217, 219 (2), 224, 225, 227, 228, 242, 243, 257, 260 (2), 282, 283 (2), 299, 304 (2), 307 (3), 326 (2); Willm 197—199, 202—210, 212—294, 296—326, 330; Willi 196; Willim 199; Wm 199. See also Swannack, Swanwck, Swanwik and Swawick.
Swanwik, Willm 295 (6), 319, 321, 322.
Swatradge, John 300.
Swatridge, John (footnote) 300; Margt 302.
Swatton, William 408.
Swawick, H 307; Willm 287, 318. See also Swanwick.
Swayne, Jennor 219; John 219; Mary 299. See also Swain.
Sweatman, John 352.
Sweet, Elizabeth 250; Eusebius 250; Francis 371; William 144. See also Sweets.
Sweeting, Charles 110; Christr 355.
Sweets, David 207. See also Sweet.
Sweitzer, Eliz 415; George 415. See also Schweitzer and Switzer.
Swift, Charles 209; Emnly 5; John 121, (Churchwarden) 165 (2), 199; Mary 102; Rebecca 336.
Swinbourn, James 324.
Swindell, John 317.
Swindells, William 249.
Swinerton, Samuel 216.
Swinfen, Francis 400.
Swington, Ann 337. See also Swinton.
Swinstow, David 203.
Swinton, Ann (footnote) 337; Mary 337; Thomas 120. See also Swington.
Swithenbach, Annie 402.
Switzer, Susanna 308. See also Sweitzer.
Sword, Louisa Ann 359; Louisea Ann (footnote) 359; Sarah 359.
Sworder, Ann 282.
Swyer, Thomas 89.
Sydenham, George 365 (2).
Syer, John 246; Mary Ann 412; Mary Anne (footnote) 412; Mar 266; Richard 80; William Robert 412; Wm Robt 412.
Syers, Jane 27.
Syffratt, Martha 356.
Sykes, Saml 366; Samuel John 297.
Sylua Da, Daniel 141.
Sylvester, Thomas 321. See also Silvester.
Symes, Jane 63. See also Simms.
Symonds, Hester 328; John 120; Samuel 79. See also Simons.
Symons, Catherine 84. See also Simons.
Sympson, Jane 287; Mary 157. See also Simpson.
Syms, Eliz 211. See also Simms.

T

Taaff, Margaret 300.
Taaffe, James 224.
Taber, Daniel 133.
Tabrum, Jane 300, (footnote) 300.
Tackle, John 283.
Tagg, William 339.
Tahourdin, Edward 353.
Tailford, Benjamin 211.
Talbot, Thomas (footnote) 252.
Talbott, Thomas 252.
Tallant, John 131.
Tallis, Robert (footnote) 50. See also Callis.
Tamlyn, William 350.
Tamman, Mary 118.
Tancred, Jno 218; Mary 218.
Tandey, Sarah 394.
Tanner, Anne 369; Catherine 140; Charles 419; Edward 365; Edward Perry 369; Mary 138, 144; Matthew 273; Rachael 96; Thomas 51; Thos 234.
Tant, William 331.
Taplen, Theresa Eleonora Hudson 412. See also Tapling.
Tapley, James 394.
Tapling, Anne 105. See also Taplen.
Tapp, John 359.
Tapper, Jas 267.
Tapster, John 416.
Targas, Mary 197.
Tarlton, Mary 285; Robt 285.
Tarr, Edward 258.
Tarrant, Charles 391; John Kent 242.
Tarrey, Ann 349. See also Terry.
Tart, Ann 316.
Tash, Robert 56.
Tasker, Henry 93, 96.
Tastet De, Fermina Philippa 371.
Tatchell, Georgiana (footnote) 396; Georgina 396.
Tate, Ann 308; Elizabeth 60; James 366; Mary 64.
Tatham, D 269; F 269; Sarah 269; Susanna 269.
Tathwell, Joseph Augustus (footnote) 335. See also Tatwell.
Tatlow, Anthony Tissington 382; John 382.
Tattersal, James 239.
Tattersall, D. 278; Dorothy 259, 271, 286; Eliz 259, 261, 271, 278, 286; Frances 259, 271, 278, 286; James 286, (footnote) 239, (Rector) 207, 216, 218 (2), 220, 222 (2), 223, 228 (2), 233, 238, 240 (2), 243, 244, 246, 252, 259, 271 (2), 273, 278, 284 (2); Jane 233, 239, 259, 271; John 271, (Curate) 278, 286, (Minister) 274; (Rector of Depden) 239; Js 202, 217,

(Rector) 230 (3), 231, 236 (3), 245, 248, 254, 256, 261, 278, 286; T. W. 286; Thos Willm 313; W. D. (Curate) 272, (Minister) 271, 284; William De Chair (Minister) 266; (Rev.) 278.
Tatum, Margaret 255.
Tatwell, Joseph Augustus 335. See also Tathwell.
Tausell, Katharine 4. See also Tawsell.
Taverner, Fra 192; William 271.
Tawsell, Katharine 32. See also Tausell.
Tayler, Amey 88; Edward 222; Eliz 81; George 366; Hannah 306; James 66, 190; Jane 8; John (footnote) 261; Mary 70, 86, 96; Matthew 341; Richard 84; Sarah 257; Thomas 45; William 65; Wm 63, 68.
Taylor, Abraham 328; Alexander 323; Alice 226; Ann 266; Anne 108, 153; Cathrane 238; Cecil 250; Chas 193; Elizabeth 178, 268, 342, 397; Elizabth (footnote) 397; Frances 315; George 294, 338, 393; Hannah 281; Henry 393; Heny (footnote) 393; Isabell 413; J. 276; James 113; Jane 130; Jane Sophia 354; Jno 253, 327 (2), 328 (5), 329 (7), 330 (4), 331 (2), 332 (3); John 5, 125, 190, 227, 240, 247, 251, 261, 266 (2), 319, 328, 396; Joshua 397, 399; Katherine 54, 145; Lucy Mary 208; Margaret 103, 329, 399; Martha 100, 292, 299; Mary 48, 119, 145, 216, 374, 377, 395; Mary Ann 399; Nathaniel 317, 384; Ralph 306; Rebecca 42, 213; Richard 221, 360, 388, (Minister) 275, 285; Richard Barrowittes 300; Richd 291, 363; Robert 55, 248, 265; Sar (footnote) 367; Sarah 106, 197, 238, 281; Sarah Pratt 367; Sophia Harrison 294; Susan 142; Thos 328; William 133, 377, 403; Wm 235, 292, (Churchwarden) 134—136.
Teacy, Thos 403.
Tealing, Mary Magdalana (footnote) 317; Mary Magdalena 317.
Teasdail, Samuel 98.
Teasdale, Eliz 252; Maria 236; Marmaduke 228; Mary 236; Robt 351; W. Duke 236, 252. See also Teasdail and Teesdale.
Teaster, Jane 335. See also Tester.
Tedstell, William 59.
Teen, Samuel 258.
Teesdale, Christopher 368; Susan 410. See also Teasdale.
Teeson, Anne 379.
Tell, James 276.
Tellior, see Le Tellior.
Telly, Thomas 117.
Tempelton, Hannah 340. See also Templeton.
Temple, Dorothy 89; Elizabeth 126; Henry 372; Jno (Churchwarden) 117—121; Mary 393; Simon 240, 353.
Templeman, John 88.
Templer, Caroline 400.
Templeton, Mary (footnote) 340, 343; Robert 343. See also Tempelton.
Tendal, Theodosia 61.
Tendill, Thomas 274.
Tennant, Ann 293; E 349; Frances 215; Fras 215; John 215; Mary 215.
Tennery, Anne 164.
Tensh, Eliz 228.
Terre, John 6.
Terrey, Ann (footnote) 349; Henry 229. See also Terry.
Terrill, Charlotte 195. See also Terroll, Tirrell, Tyrrell and Tyrril.
Territt, Anne 120.
Terroll, Edmond 21. See also Terrill.
Terry, Catherine 408; Elizabeth 305; James 293; Robert 91. See also Tarrey and Terrey.
Teshmaker, John Wm 64; S 269.
Tesott, Simon 4, 32.
Tester, Sarah 306. See also Teaster.
Tewksbury, Mary 88.
Thacher, Martha 50. See also Thatcher.
Thacker, Blardin 47; Mary 118; Rebecca 162.
Thackrah, Elizabeth 394.
Thames, Elizabeth 178.
Tharle, William 335.
Thatcher, Elizabeth 135; Rd 333. See also Thacher.
Theabad, Jane (footnote) 402. See also Theobald.
Theabold, Jane 402. See also Theobald.
Theakston, Elizabeth 414; Wm 414.
Theed, Robert 313.
Thelwall, Elizth 273; Joseph 273.
Theobald, John 109. See also Theabad and Theabold.
Thesiger, Chas 313; M. A. 313.
Thetford, Charls 63.
Thiebau, Marguet 211.
Thimbily, George 3; Margarite 3.
Thing, Anne Mria 318.
Thirkell, Susanna 378.
Thirkettle, Anna Maria 222.
Thodee, Wm 382.
Thomas, Ann 204; Avis 364; B. 387; Betty 417; Charles (Rev.) 157—159, 163, 169 (2), 207; Da. 193; David 112, 146, 374; Elis (footnote) 205; Eliz 241; Elizabeth 216, 349; Elizh 250; Evan 338; Henry 234; Hugh 96; Jane 350, 379; Jenkin 308; John 57, 131, 222, 239, 255, 280, 342, 350, 382 (2); Joseph 405; Joshua (footnote) 250; Josshua 250; Katharine 64; Kitty 341, 362; Laetitia 264; Mary 246 (2), 311; Mary Ann 364; Mathew 84; Mattw 322; Mieldrad 262; Mildrid (footnote) 262; Milley 354; Owen 369; Philip 102; Richard 227; Richd 383; Rowland 341, 362; Ruth 158; S. 349; Sarah 123, 308; William 298, 380, 383. See also Thomos, Thoms, Tommas and Toms.
Thomason, Frances 185.
Thomasson, Jane 208; Wm 208.
Thomlinson, Ann 287; Matthew 99; William 177. See also Tomlinson.
Thomos, Mary Ann 380. See also Thomas.
Thompson, Amelia 396; Anne 388; Catherine 228, 292; David 92; Edward 110, 233, 265, 424; Eleanor 99; Eliz 266; Elizabeth 78, 241; George 157; H. 233; Hannah 147; Henrietta 266; Henry Thomas 399; Hugh 286, 295; Isabella 113; Jacob 425; James 95, 420; Jhno (footnote) 290; Jno 210; John 119, 135, 176, 203, 257, (footnote) 266, 290; Margaret 235; Martha 348, 399; Mary 82, 110, 198, (footnote) 266; Mgaret (footnote) 235; Philip 417; Sarah 84, 110, 203; Susanna (footnote) 292; Susannah 292; Thos 292; Violet 271; Walter 344; William 339; Wm 92. See also Thomson, Tompson and Tomson.
Thoms, Elizabeth 205, 252. See also Thomas.
Thomson, Andr (Churchwarden) 160—164;

Charles 353, 417; John 258, 266, 291; Margaret 254; Margay[t] (footnote) 254; Mary 266; (M[r]) 91; Violet (footnote) 271; William 254; William Walcot 331; W[m] 256. See also Thompson.
Thorbeck, Johanne Sophie (footnote) 426.
Thorbecke, Johanna Sophia 426.
Thorell, Anne 7.
Thorn, Henry 335; Katherine 56; Sarah 138. See also Thorne.
Thornborough, Mary 49.
Thornbury, Mary 70.
Thorndell, George 269.
Thorne, Francis 44; George 387; Harriott 387; James 345; Maria 376; Roger 12; Selina 405; Thomas 213. See also Thorn.
Thornley, George 264; Nicholas 162.
Thornthwaite, Joseph 191.
Thornto, Annie 6.
Thornton, Catherine 239; Christopher 74; Eliz 74; John 318; Mary 313, 379; Thomas 420.
Thorold, Frances Mary 364.
Thorowgood, Priscilla 45. See also Thurgood.
Thorp, Hannah 119.
Thorpe, Cha[s] 239; Elizabeth 4; Jos (Churchwarden) 142, 143; Joseph 82; Joseph Thomas 425; Pegrum 217; Thomas 252.
Thracker, Eliz 92.
Thraney, Charlotte 322.
Thredder, John 290.
Threlkeld, Ann 233; William 161.
Thresher, Rich[d] 276.
Thring, Samuel 421.
Thringe, Samuel 285.
Throgmorten, Clement 8.
Thrup, Ann (footnote) 244.
Thrupp, Ann 244.
Thurgood, John 319; Sarah 426. See also Thorowgood.
Thurlow, Dorothy 237.
Thurman, Dulcebella 70.
Thurmond, Mary 189.
Thurston, Daniel 329; Elizabeth 266.
Thwaites, Mary Augusta 418.
Thwaits, Mary 97; William 418.
Thynne, Mich[l] 254.
Tice, E. 354.
Tichlen, Henrich-Christian 144.
Tickell, Elizabeth 400; Eliz[th] Anne 364; Jos[h] 400.
Tidder, Elizabeth 23.
Tidmarsh, Elizabeth 94.
Tidmas, Robert 210.
Tidswell, Jonathan 246; Rich[d] 246.
Tiernay, Terence 323.
Tiffin, Amey 355; William 295.
Tigar, William 400.
Tigar (?), Pennock 400.
Tighe, Francis 307.
Tilbury, Thomas 94.
Tilby, Jn 287. See also Tillby.
Till, E 281; Jos 280; Thomas 100.
Tillby, Eliz 318. See also Tilby.
Tilley, Edward 165; Will[m] 204. See also Tillie, Tilly and Tyley.
Tillie, James 180.
Tillotson, John (Curate of S[t] Martin in ye Fields) 383, 385.
Tilly, James 148. See also Tilley.
Tillyard, Elizabeth 47.
Tillyer, James 272.
Tilsley, Samuel 129.
Timbrell, Samuel 406.
Timmer, Arnold 245.
Timms, Susanna 151.
Tims, Edward 221; Mary 209.
Tindall, Thomas 84.
Tinklar, Anna Maria 263. See also Tinkler.
Tinkle, Jn° 230.
Tinkler, Anna Maria 313; Eliz 230 (2); Elizabeth 263; John 261; Mary 230. See also Tinklar.
Tinlay, Merve 240.
Tinley, S. 406.
Tinti, Rosa 277.
Tiplady, Eliz 344.
Tipling, Diana 320.
Tipmos, Sarah (footnote) 349.
Tipmoss, Sarah 349.
Tipper, James Alfred 375.
Tipping, Bridgett 84; Catherine 95; Robert 62; Thomas (Bar[t]) 66.
Tipsing, John 194.
Tirrell, Frances 16. See also Terrill.
Tisley, Samuel 327.
Titley, Peter 13.
Titsink, Johannes (footnote) 360.
Titzinck, Johannes, 360.
Tizzard, (M[r]) 72.
Tobin, John 106.
Tock, Mary 145.
Todd, Ann 167, 345; Frances 97; John 346; Lydia 314; Rob 230; Thomas 154.
Todderick, Priss 224.
Tolcher, Christopher 406.
Tolkes, William 345. See also Tolks.
Tolkien, Ann 328; Daniel 328.
Tolks, William (footnote) 345. See also Tolkes.
Tolladay, Edward 122.
Tollit, John 336; Sophia 336.
Tolson, Lancelott 93.
Tomalin, Thomas 106.
Tomblin, Josiah (footnote) 370.
Tomkies, Ann 363. See also Tomkiss.
Tomkins, Augustus Thomas Wilkinson 362; Geo 362. See also Tompkins.
Tomkis, Samuel 193. See also Tomkiss.
Tomkison, H 284, 317; Humphry 284; Martha 310; Mary 317.
Tomkiss, Mary 337; Samuel (footnote) 193. See also Tomkies and Tomkis.
Tomliens, A 372.
Tomlin, Josiah 370.
Tomlinson, Ann 155; Elizabeth 18, 107, 149; M 320. See also Thomlinson.
Tommas, Mary 246; Robert 213; Steve 246. See also Thomas.
Tompkins, Elizabeth 382; John 108. See also Tomkins.
Tompson, Hanah 279; James 322; John 23; Margarett 21; Margret 252; William 193. See also Thompson.
Toms, Deborah 91; Jane 277; John 277, 411; Joseph 405; Susanna 277. See also Thomas.
Tomson, Benjamin 147; Jane 195; John 50; Sarah 122. See also Thompson.
Tongue, Frances 127.
Tool, Eleanor 286; Eleeno (footnote) 286; Gerat 236.
Toole, Bryan 192; Charles 295.
Tooley, Sarah 100.

Tooly, Elizabeth 38 ; James 123 ; Margaret 84 ; Nicholas 15.
Toomer, Elizth 209.
Toon, George 406.
Toone, Sarah 387 ; W P 387.
Tooth, Catherine 231.
Toovey, Mary 179. See also Tovey.
Topott, John 86.
Topping, Eleanor 104 ; Hen 94.
Tor, William 139.
Torbery, Hellen (footnote) 267. See also Torbury.
Torbet, Hugh 321.
Torbury, Helen 267. See also Torbery.
Tordiffe, Thomas (Rev) 377.
Torin, James Lewis 143 ; Samuel 115.
Torkington, L. 85 ; Lawrence 93 (3), 99, 101 (3), 106 ; (Mr) 77—81, 83—85, 88—92.
Torriano, Angilico 289.
Toshea, Mary 112.
Toten, Joshua 214.
Touchar, Eliz 76.
Tough, Alexander 411 ; Charles (Rector) 136—185 ; Isabella Harriot 411.
Toulmin, E 317 ; William 317.
Tounsend, Adrian 63 ; Mary (footnote) 273. See also Townsend.
Tovee, William 351.
Tovey, Jonas 135. See also Toovey, Tovee and Tovie.
Tovie, Henry 347 ; Jane 347.
Tow, Eliz 83. See also Towes.
Towers, William 296.
Towes, Christopher, 61. See also Tow.
Towler, William 382, 383.
Towne, M 258 ; Margt 278.
Townesend, Roger 21 ; Thomas 21. See also Townsend.
Townley, Elizabeth 344 ; Frederick 418 ; William 344.
Townsend, Ann 260 ; Barbar 29 ; Caroline 419 ; Catherine 159 ; George 194 ; Js 419 ; John 205 ; Richard 119 ; Robert 168 ; William 419. See also Tounsend, Townesend and Townshend.
Townshend, Mary 273 ; Thomas 159.
Towsey, James 259.
Toy, John 37 ; Richard (footnote) 249.
Tozer, John 427 ; Mary 413 ; William 359.
Trace, John 201. See also Trais.
Tracey, S. Eleanor 384 ; Thomas 228.
Tracy, Faith 79 ; Sarah 75.
Traill. Isabell 254.
Trais, John (footnote) 201. See also Trace.
Tranent, Adam 262.
Trapaud, Elias 65.
Treadwell, Anthony 262.
Trebbe, Grace (footnote) 213.
Trebble, Grace 213.
Trebeck, James 384.
Tredgold, Francis 86.
Treelove, John 203.
Trehearn, Vincent 185.
Trehern, Eliza 400 ; Stephen 400.
Treherne, Martha 83.
Trehoe, Edward 192.
Treleaven, Elizabeth 421 ; H J 421.
Tremayne, Thomas 395.
Trengrouse, Carolina 225 ; James 225 ; Juduth 261 ; Mary 225, 261.
Trenham, Sarah 328.
Trenley, Jne 192.
Trenoweth, Samuel (Minister) 384 ; Saml (Minister) 337, 354, 361 (2), 362, 373 (2).
Trepsack, William 184.
Treves, Ann 69.
Trevilian, Blanch 153.
Trevor, Eliz 90 ; Richard (Rev.) 159.
Trew, Samuel 155.
Trigg, Jane 161 ; William 353.
Triguet, Mary 201.
Trim, George 14. See also Trimme.
Trimbell, James 49.
Trimme, Mary 222. See also Trim and Trinn.
Trimmer, Maria 398.
Trinder, Elizabeth 351 ; Humphrey 290.
Trinn, Edward 117. See also Trimme.
Trippier, Mary 47.
Tristram, Edlin 66 ; Josh 206.
Tritton, Henry 329.
Tro, Richard 134.
Trobe, Ann 275.
Troode, Betty 184.
Trotman, Babe 214 ; Thomas 214.
Trotmin, Elizabeth 214.
Trott. Ann 17.
Trotter, Frances 113 ; Joanna 78.
Troubridge, Nic. (Churchwarden) 77. See also Stroubridge.
Troughton. Saml 259.
Trounsell, John 94.
Troward, Sarah 298.
Trowell, William 122.
Troy, Timothy 88.
Trueman, James 304 ; Mary 96. See also Truman.
Trufhit, Thos 298.
Truhitt, Margaret 65.
Truman, Frances 112 ; John 298 ; Richard 166. See also Trueman.
Trundle, John 383 ; Sarah 383.
Truslen, Jno 244.
Trusler, Georgiana 347.
Truslet, Elizabeth 244.
Try, Richard 282.
Tuaduy (?), William 334.
Tubb, Martha 349.
Tubbs, Deborah 269.
Tubman, (Mr) 74.
Tuck, Harriet 384 ; Harriett (footnote) 384 ; Thomas 417 ; William 358.
Tucker, John 59, 229, 242 ; Jone 50 ; Joseph 229 ; Maria 372 ; Mary 317 ; Robert 21 ; William 92 ; Wm 259, 287.
Tuckett, Josiah Webbe 342 ; Maria 342 ; Martha Lowman 342.
Tudball, Thomas 410, (Minr) 410.
Tudor, Mary 252.
Tuffier see La Tuffier.
Tugwell, Saml 356 ; Samuel 336.
Tuite, William 210.
Tullie, Anne 180.
Tully, Richard 242 ; Sarah 139.
Tunbridge, Isaac 386.
Tunstall, Ann 426 ; Thomas 7.
Tupman, William 376.
Tupper, Hannah 132.
Turing, James Henry 393.
Turn, Elizabeth (footnote) 372.
Turnbull, Benjamin 179 ; William James 418.
Turner, Ann (footnote) 351, 358 ; Anne 112, 351 ; Barbara 117 ; Catharine (footnote) 338 ;

Catherine 338; Charles 51; Charlotte 413; Daniel 270; Ed[d] 341; Eleanor 177; Elijah 101; Eliz 74; Elizabeth 132, 227, 372; George 321; Henry 343; Jane 381; John 93, 112, 113, 243, 257, 301, 374; Mar 22; Margaret 376; Martha 90; Mary 60; Matthew 345; Rebecca 341; Sarah 341; Susan 21; Susanna 130; Thomas 254; William 261, (footnote) 343. See also Turnour.
Turney, George 54.
Turnour, Edward 193. See also Turner.
Turpie, David 88.
Turpin, Anna 222; John 222; Maria 424; William 17.
Turrel, Mary 213.
Turrell, Mary (footnote) 213.
Turrford, Anu 261.
Turton, Hannah Maria 356.
Turwood, Michaell 40.
Tuson, Sarah 207.
Tutin, Ralph 322.
Tutop, Charles 174.
Tutt, Dor[y] 274; Elizabeth 274; Theophilus Tompson 252; Tho[s] T 331.
Tuttell, Mary 235, 243; Mary Ann 371; Thomas 235, 243.
Tuyll de, Cha[s] 371.
Tween, Ann 359; Henry 374 (2); Lucy 359, 374.
Twibill, Samuel 379.
Twigg, Elizabeth 332.
Twin, Esther 109.
Twine, Eliz[th] 313; M 239; Mary 250; Tho[s] 313. See also Twin and Twyne.
Twisleton, Mary 110.
Twiss, Anne 121.
Twitchell, Mary 194.
Twolen, Mary 241.
Twopenny, Ann 244.
Twopeny, Ann (footnote) 244.
Twyne, Susanna 135. See also Twine.
Twysden, Isabella Camilla (footnote) 398.
Twyssden, Isabella Camilla 398.
Tyas, Richard 288.
Tye, Mary 296.
Tyers, Jonathan 196; Thomas 96.
Tyler, Chris[r] 269; Elizabeth 127; James 244; John 50; Richard 357; Thomas 272; William 181.
Tyley, Edward (Rev.) 287.
Tynie, David 254.
Tyrrell, Ann 232; John 159. See also Terrill.
Tyrril, Mary 72. See also Terrill.
Tyson, George 427.
Tysson, Jonas 200.

U

Uhl, Ann 202, 205.
Ulyate, Constance (footnote) 225; T 282; Thomas 251.
Uncles, Robert 174.
Undeared, Bishop 228.
Underwood, Anne Mary 116; Esther 317, 327; James 261; Susannah 62. See also Vnderwood.
Ungley, William 427.
Upham, Edw[d] 201; Frances 295; George 286; Honor 295; Honor Ann 295.
Uphill, Benjamin Robert 345.
Uppington, John 416.
Upton, Henry 315; Martha 300; Thomas 300.
Urwin, Sarah 318. See also Irwin.
Usher, James 311; Sarah 73; William 118. See also Vsher.

V

Vacher, Thomas 126.
Vale, Alice 281; Eliz 259; William 259. See also Veil.
Valentine, Elizabeth 282; Margarite 43.
Vallance, James 269.
Vallancy, Frances 203.
Valliant, Francisco 80.
Van Assendelft, Judith 278.
Vandeleur, Diana 380; Jane 380; John 380.
Vanderdike, Dorothy 42.
Vanderkiste, Hannah Penelope 272.
Vanderman, Mary 192.
Vandermeuber, Jane Maria 410.
Vanderplank, John 78.
Vander Sanden, Samuel 149.
Van Derstein, Pieter 284.
Vanger, Nicholas 219.
Vanhack, Mary 56.
Vanhacke, Abraham 39.
Vanhouse, Mary 238.
Vanmoss, Letitia 183.
Vann, Joseph 362.
Vanniel, Elizabeth 246.
Vanson, Eliz 76.
Vanwyke, William 109.
Varden, Josiah 309; Mary 309; Sarah 309.
Vardon, Edward Bowman (LL.B.) 387.
Vardy, James 302.
Varls, Sarah 198.
Varndell, John 111.
Varnell, William 350.
Varrell, John 387; Nelley 387. See also Verrall.
Vash, Ann 364.
Vass, Elisha 221; Tho[s] 208.
Vassar, B[n] 308; James John 308.
Vassay, Mary 118.
Vassie, James 315, 319; Robert 319, 323. See also Vassay, Vesey and Vessie.
Vaughan, Amie Ann 266; Elizabeth 20; Hugh 7; Morgan 275; Thomas 124.
Vaugheyn, Harmanus 123.
Vaughram, Frances 111.
Vauvert, Francis 145.
Vaux, James Hardy 364.
Veal, Andrew 391; Ann (footnote) 369; John 369. See also Veil.
Veale, Maria 207; Phil[a] 243. See also Veil.
Veame, Erodice 291.
Veil, Ann 369. See also Vale, Veal, Veale and Viel.
Veil De, John (Minister) 300—302.
Ven, John 66. See also Venn.
Venables, Arabella 247; Mary 202.
Venn, Elizabeth 302; Sarah 302. See also Ven.
Venom, Elizabeth 363.
Vensome, Jane Matilda 403.
Vere, Elizabeth 150.
Veres, Elizabeth 25, (footnote) 41.
Verest, John 49.
Verge, Patience 371.
Verneuil, Lewis John Bontemps dit 234.

Vernon, Edward 110; Isabella 203; J. R. (Minister) 392—395; Sarah 244; William 107.
Verrall, Sarah 283. See also Varrell.
Vesey, Ann 265; Francis 331, 336; Fras 331. See also Vassie.
Vessie, Jane 323. See also Vassie.
Vial, James 381.
Vialls, Mary 191.
Vicars, (Mr) 53.
Vickars, (Mr) 53.
Vickary, William 49.
Vickery, Ann 310; Emily Anne Elizabeth Katherine 420; F. W. J. (Curate) 406—418, 420 (3); F. W. Johnson (Curate) 391; Francis William Johnson (Curate) 377—390, 393, 420; Fs Wm Johnson (Curate) 376 (4), 391—406.
Vickory, John 227.
Viddle, (Lady) 25.
Videon, Elizabeth 271; Mary 271 (2).
Viel De, Mary 319. See also Veil.
Vignoles, Rebecca 289.
Vigurs, John 228, 276.
Vilet, Constant 225. See also Violet.
Villa, John 96, 97 (2); (Mr) 88 (2).
Villepierre, Paul 180.
Villers, Edward 4; (Lady) 12; Mary 12.
Villiers, Alice 118.
Vincent, Charlotte 239; Edmund 229; Eliz 191; Mary 116; N. 350; Peter 281, 317; Richard 191; Thomas 402.
Vincunt, Mary 311.
Vine, James 340.
Vinicombe, William 282.
Vining, Abraham 274; Frederick 380; George 239; Mary 239.
Vinn, John 279, 305.
Vint, E 311.
Violet, Anthony 215. See also Vilet and Violett.
Violett, Constance 8.
Virgein, Susan (footnote) 214.
Virgen, Susannah 214.
Virgin, Frances 83; Mary 272.
Virgo, Elisabeth 224.
Virtue, Samuel 313.
Vistirin, Theresa 395.
Vitu, Elizabeth 181.
Vnderwood, Margarit 50. See also Underwood.
Vnthanke, John 2, 29.
Voke, Hester 160.
Vokes, Elizabeth 286.
Vokins, William 282.
Volans, William 299.
Von Emrath, John 352.
Von Mehnen, Frans 184.
Von Roda, John Friederick Henry 426.
Voss, Mary 230; Nicho[s] 230.
Voutron, Elizabeth 149.
Voysay, Elizabeth 105.
Vpman, John 25.
Vrwin, Elizabeth 59. See also Irwin.
Vsher, Edmond 44; Richard 50. See also Usher.
Vulcart, Martin 120.

W

Wabinson (?), M 300.
Wace, William 235.
Waddell, Isabella 254. See also Waddll, Weddel and Weddell.
Waddington, Francess 269; William 111.
Waddll, Isabella 265. See also Waddell.
Wade, Edward 39; John A 313; Joseph 9; Mary Elizabeth 301; Rob[t] 287; Sarah 313. See also Waide.
Wademayer, Ann 188, (footnote) 238; Anne 238; Catherine 188; David 188. See also Wedemayer.
Wadham, Betty 258; Mary 284 (2).
Wadlow, Mary Ann 366; May Ann (footnote) 366; Susana 56.
Wadman, Jane 224; Maria 205.
Waggett, Mary 200.
Waggoner, Mary 24.
Wagstaff, Daniel 181; Wm 221.
Waide, John 340. See also Wade.
Wain, Richard 41.
Waineman, Ema 30. See also Wainman.
Wainhouse, Mary (footnote) 238.
Wainman, Emma 2; John 262. See also Waineman.
Wainwright, Jonathan 153; Joseph 370; Tho[s] 373; Willam 242.
Wait, Henry Storr 230; Mary 200.
Waite, Ann 230; Edward 30; Jane 101; Mary (footnote) 200.
Waits, Martha 256.
Waitt, Henry 336; Merr[ett] 336.
Wake, John (Minister) 61, 281; Matthew 296.
Wakefield, Martha 146.
Wakeford, John 293.
Wakelin, Elizabeth 257. See also Wakeling, Waklen, Waklon and Walklin.
Wakeling, Elizabeth 162.
Wakeman, George (Rev) 303.
Wakham, Agnes 184.
Waklen, James 99. See also Wakelin.
Waklon, Elsabeth (footnote) 257. See also Wakelin.
Waldron, Ann 267, 315; David 57; M 279; Martha 138; Richard Henry 417; Thom[s] 267.
Wale, Ann 406; James 308; Mary Ann 400; Wm 406. See also Wales and Whale.
Waleegrew (?), Mary 392.
Wales, John 350. See also Wale.
Walford, Jn[o] 243.
Walkden, Joseph 286.
Walker, Benjamin 111; Betty Clerke 122; Catherine 286; Eliza 301; Elizabeth 96, 344; George 93; James 80; John 29, 61, 71, 296; Joseph 139, 272; Joshua 114; Louisa 390; Maria 296; Martha 413; Mary 7, 34, 62, 211, 213; Mehetabel 359; Rich[d] 335; Rob[t] 268; Samuel 172; Sarah 108, 359; Sophia 374; Thomas 209, 273; Tho[s] 333; Vrsula 9; William 146, 295; Wm Hen[y] 403.
Walkett, Mary 339. See also Walklett.
Walkinshaw, Alex[r] 298; Mary 298.
Walklet, Thomas 346.
Walklett, Thomas (footnote) 346. See also Walkett and Walklet.
Walklin, Thomas 258. See also Wakelin.
Wall, Anne 161; Barbara 106; Bartholomew 345; Ellen 171; George 324; John 199; Sarah 226, 268; Thomas 263; Wm 194. See also Wll.
Wallace, Ann 303; Eliz 287; Harriet 425; Jane 363; Jn[o] 240; John 266, 287; Margaret 206, (footnote) 215, 389; Mary 240. See also Wallis.
Wallack, Henry John 424; Julia 424; J W 424; William 303.

Wallen, Mary 294.
Waller, Anne 110; Ch[s] 225; Dianah 98; Elizabeth 1, 28; John Scandover 285; Rachel 359 (2); Richard (Clerk) 359; Sam[l] 381; Susanna 359; William (Clerk) 322.
Wallington, Mary 197.
Wallis, Anne 7; Catherine 337; Catherine Ann 397; Harriet (footnote) 425; J Albany 243; James 247; John 205; Margaret 215; Martha 83; Rachel 155; Sarah 16, 38; Susanna 123; Willam 2; William 251, 342; (Rev.) 160. See also Wallace.
Wallrond, Susanna 11.
Wallton, Mary 116. See also Walton.
Wally, Christopher 4.
Walmsley, Tho[s] 276.
Walpole, Ann 60.
Walsh, Step. (Minister) 251.
Walsham, William 80.
Walsingham, Jo[e] 215; Ursula 215.
Walstream, Mary 188.
Walter, Elias 151; Elizabeth 26; Henery 63; James 237; Sarah 253; William 400.
Walters, Elizabeth (footnote) 315; Mary 295.
Walther, Hen[y] 394; Marian Harvey 394.
Waltho, Thomas 420.
Walton, Charles 386, 418; Susanna 88; William 390. See also Wallton.
Walworth, Judeth 45.
Wanner, Philipp 305.
Want, Susannah 239.
Wapshot, Margaret 92.
Wapshott, Ann 341; Jane 341; T 341.
Warburton, Elizabeth 141.
Ward, Ann 156; Ann Wilce 311; Eliz 278; Elizabeth 117, 244; George 323; Humphrey 323; James 420; John 125, 388; M. 278; Margaretta 203; Mary 119, 163, 255, 278 (2), 296, 386; Rich[d] 374; Sarah 164, 316, 323; Theo (Churchwarden) 154—156; Thomas 321, 386, 404; Tryphena 252; William 203, 327, 342; Will[m] 244, 337.
Warde, Bridgett 50.
Warder, Jane 49.
Wardlaw, Ralph 179.
Wardle, Ann 72; Elizabeth 352; Margaret 207.
Ware, Henry 110; Sarah 167; Thomas 83; William 96. See also Were.
Wareham, Elizabeth 97; Jane 341. See also Warham and Worhem.
Warham, John 196.
Waring, Catherine 410; Hannah 191; John 256, 394; William 422. See also Warren.
Warne, Ann 330; Elizabeth 305, 393; Ellinor 4; Isabella 360, 377; Jane 360, 398; John Ant[y] 330; Peter 330, 377; S. 398; Susannah 264.
Warneford, Edm[d] (Lecturer of S[t] John Clerkenwell) 194.
Warner, Amelia 424; Catherine 417; Eliz 77; Elizabeth 155; Frauncis 22; John 60, 209, 279, 344, (Preacher at Tavistock Chapel) 232; Joseph 390; Richard 298; S 417; Sarah 69; Thomas 148; William 348; William George 405.
Warr, John 358.
Warrand, A 336; Helen 336; S 336.
Warren, Ann 166; Anne 154; Catharine 286; George 371; Henry 427; James 74; John 247; Lawrence 198; Mary 192; Richard 197; Sarah 139, 143; Thomas 37; W 318; William 89, 361; W[m] 73. See also Waring, Warrand, Warrin and Warring.
Warrin, Benjamen 54; Mary 50; Thamas 51.
Warrinar, Ann (footnote) 254.
Warriner, Ann 254.
Warring, James, 261. See also Warren.
Warrington, Elizabeth 98; Martha 178.
Warrinton, Thomas 139.
Warthington, Leitia 238. See also Worthington.
Warwick, Amey (footnote) 231; Amy 231; Ann 53, (footnote) 286; Anne 286; Catherine 130; William 164.
Warwicke, Elizabeth 34.
Wascoe, Sarah 328.
Washbarn, Martha 96.
Washington, Danvers 57.
Wasmus, Charles 272.
Wastell, John 312.
Wasteneys, William 349.
Waterhoues, Mary 227.
Waterhouse, Alicia (footnote) 247; Allicia 247; Benj[n] 227.
Wateridge, Thomas (footnote) 244. See also Watridge.
Waterman, Charles 413; Charls 58.
Waters, Ann 291; Anne 216; Martha 187, 200; T. (Minister) 298. See also Watters.
Waterwood, Susanna 80.
Wathen, John 351.
Wathers, Elizabeth 315.
Watkin, Samuel (footnote) 262.
Watkins, Ann 260; Benjamin 246, 287; Elisebeth (footnote) 250; Elizabeth 140, 153, 250, 387; J 409, (Minister) 272; James (Lecturer at S[t] Bennet) 297, (Minister) 272, 273 (2), 280, 285; Jane 209, 275; John 337; Luke 262 (2); Margaret 104; Maria 370; Mary Rebecca 405; Samuel 262, 403; Sarah 168, 198; Thomas 87, 275, 317, 355; Tho[s] 372; William 362, 368, 405. See also Watkin, Watkis, Wattkins and Wotkiss.
Watkis, Mary 103.
Watling, Elizabeth 324; John 368.
Watridge, Jo 292, 294, 300; Thomas 244. See also Wateridge.
Wats, Elizabeth 152. See also Watts.
Watson, Ann 189; Catharine 204; Cathrin (footnote) 204; Elizabeth 287, 377; Elizabeth Ann 380; George 377; Geo[e] 380; James 202, 403; James Dibon 374; Jas 375; Jeremiah 247; Jn[o] 189; John 182, 342; Jos[h] 238; M 409; Mary 358, 362, 415; Moses 49; Rob[t] 409; Rowland 238; Samuel (Minister) 394; Sarah 358; Sarah Taylor 409; William 97, 258; W[m] 204. See also Wattson.
Watt, James 374. See also Watts.
Watters, Ann 224. See also Waters.
Wattis, Joan 59; Rose 102.
Wattkins, David (K[t]) 7; Katharine 7. See also Watkins.
Watts, Ann 265; Edmund 359; Edward 90; Eliz 68, 238; Elizabeth 117; Hannah 121; Hellon 209; James 209, 401; John 109, 315; Joseph 135; Katharine 60; Mary 70, 172, 202; Peter 59; Sarah 219, 249, 401; Tabitha 217; Tho[s] 357; William 25, 141; W[m] 238. See also Wats and Watt.
Wattson, John 17. See also Watson.
Waugh, John 309.

Way, Richard 50; Robert 317 (2); Susanah 334.
Waye, Tho 264.
Waylett, Elizabeth 228.
Waymark, Ann 375.
Wayth, Frances 29; Tho 347.
Weale, Joseph 277; Mary 277. See also Weel.
Weatherell, Anne 15.
Weaver, Allen 77; Edward 94; James 132; Mary Ann 314; Samuel 207; Sarah (footnote) 236; William 314; William Thomas 363.
Webb, Abra 65; Ann 163, 288; Charles 226; Elisabeth 201; Elizabeth (footnote) 201, 211, 321, 386; Francis 63; G 422; Geo 420; Harriet (footnote) 386; Harriett 386; Henry 250; James 424; Jane 95, 276. 420; Jn° 287, 386; John 65, 322, 334; Judith 31; Martha 91; Mary 67, 102, 111, 334, (footnote) 380; Mary Ann Mortimer 406; Noah 2, 30; Richard 72; Sam[ll] 81; Sarah 59, (footnote) 411; Stephen Clement 383; Susanna 134; Thomas 114, 122, 242, 338, 341; William 11; W[m] 349.
Webster, Ann 245, 253; Barbara 297; Benjamin 313; Elisabeth 198; Elizabeth 292; George 286; Jaine 287; James 213, 282 (2); Leticia 97; Rebecker 226; Robert 194; Sam[l] 245, 253.
Webstr, Jame 263.
Wedd, Robert 279; Samuel 393.
Weddel, Mary 265. See also Waddell.
Weddell, Geo 265; Mary (footnote) 265. See also Waddell.
Wedderly, John 329.
Wedemayer, John David 116. See also Wademayer.
Wedgwood, Ralph 386; William (footnote) 386.
Weed, Elizabeth 239; Elizbeth (footnote) 239.
Weeden, J. 376.
Weeding, Mary S 338; Sarah 338.
Weedon, Mary 53.
Weekes, Mark 107; William 11.
Weeks, Maria 315; Tho[s] 257.
Weel. Nicholas 67. See also Weal.
Weelky, James 98. See also Wielke.
Weeller, Sarah 381. See also Weller.
Weetman, Agar 278, 295.
Wefer, Sarah 236.
Weight, Elizabeth 133; Jane 147; John 323. See also Wight.
Welbank, Jo 409; Mary Ann 409; Robert 409.
Welby, Mary 52, 253.
Welch, Ann 243, 308; Eleanor 266; Elizabeth 208; John 26, 121; Jos[h] 323; Mary 243, 342; Sarah 284; Thomas 98. See also Welsh.
Weld, Elizab 45.
Welden, George 10. See also Weldon.
Welder, William 106.
Weldon, John 269; William 403. See also Welden and Weltden.
Welford, John 356.
Weller, Anne 134; Edward 214.
Weller (?), Sarah (footnote) 381. See also Weeller.
Wellings, M. 272; Maria 322; Mary 103.
Wellington, Allice 276. See also Willington.
Wells, Alice 107; Ann 419; Anthony 64; Edward 337; Eliz 68; Hugh 22, 40; Jane 357; John 197; Jonah Smith 307; Margaret 315; Margarett (footnote) 315; Maria 419; Mary 337, 386; Peter 307; Sa 65; Sarah 294; Theodore 105; Thomas 333; William 394; W[m] 255, 315, 386.
Wellspring, Rosannar 326. See also Willspring.
Welsh, Catherine 335; Hannah 108; Sarah 231. See also Welch.
Welstead, Thomas 59.
Weltden, Henry 160. See also Weldon.
Wendey, Mary 93.
Wenman, Ann 93. See also Whenman.
Were, Helen 302; Hellen (footnote) 302. See also Ware.
Werry, Mary 194.
Werthschmied, Johnn Michael 214.
Wesharte. James 307.
Wesley, Mary 270. See also Westly.
West, Ann 312, 367; Christopher 330; Dan 243; Elisabeth 217; Elizabeth 162, 204, 367; Francis 210; Henry 53; Jacob 376; James 264, 283; John (Churchwarden) 91—107, 297, 390; Mary 268, 321, 328; Nicholas 85; Thomas 72; Tho[s] 297, 305, 394; Whitney Milborne 342.
Westbeere, Amey 76.
Westbrook, Jacob 150; John 343; Sam[l] 242; Sarah 279.
Westcomb, Agnes 140.
Westcombe, Rob[t] 236.
Westfield, S 306.
Westland, Rachel 124.
Westly, Henry John 369. See also Wesley.
Westmerland, Elizabeth 25.
Westmlnd, Betsy 325.
Westmorland, R 325.
Weston, Caroline 388; James 145; John 424; Maria 421; Mary 239, 303; Rob[t] 247; Thomas 298 (2), 404, 407; William 213.
Westwood, Aaron 304; C W 414; Mary 331.
Westwoth, James 35.
Wetherfield, Thomas 301.
Wetherspoon, Judith 13.
Wetton, Alice 9.
Wewell, Nathaniel 80.
Whaitley, Mary (footnote) 321. See also Wheatley.
Whale, Martha 350; Sarah 316. See also Wale.
Whaley, Christopher 402; Elizabeth 222.
Whalley, Elizabeth (footnote) 222; Sarah 303.
Wharton, Anna 49; Ant 194; Humphry 3, 34; Mary 233; (M[r]) 61, 62; Thomas 34. See also Worton.
Whatley, Thomas 262. See also Wheatley.
Wheable, Robbert (footnote) 204; Robert 204.
Wheately, Sarah 50.
Wheatley, Ann 326; Anna 416; Charles 163; Elizabeth 186; Francis 265, 289; J. S. 289; Joseph 152; M 289; Mary 303, 321, 326; Mary Ann 416; Tho[s] 302, 303; William 362. See also Whaitley, Whatley and Wheately.
Wheattall, Edward 193.
Wheeler, Ann 335, 347; Benjamin 132; E 321; Eleanor 270; Frederick Augustus Heineman 417; George 290; James 326; John 95, 155; Margaret 149; Mary 47; Sarah 314; Susanna 258; Susannah 405; Will (J.P.) 31; William (J.P.) 30; W[m] 258. See also Wheler.
Wheeley, Eliz 228.
Whelan, John 277.

Wheler, Judith Ann 244. See also Wheeler.
Whenman, Jane 329. See also Wenman.
Whetherly, John 375.
Whetman, Jane 88.
Whidby, Elizabeth 336.
Whinfield, William 263.
Whirledge, Anna Maria 294.
Whishall, Mary 98.
Whishaw, Hugh 181.
Whisson (?), Mary Ann 393.
Whiston, Nathaniel 366.
Whitaker, James 380; Jn° 284; Maria 380; Richard 420.
Whitbread, Jacob 371.
Whitchurch, Rich^d 228.
Whitcomb, Sarah Bexwell 375.
Whitcombe, Frances 375; Sarah Ann 407.
White, Agnes 304; Alexander 204; Ann 285, 305; Ann Kezia 397; Anne Sarah 375; Bety 247; Catharine (footnote) 274; Catherine 124, 274; Charles Lawrence 422; Charlotte 309; Diana 162; Edward 184; Eliz 224, 309; Eliza Trotman 424; Elizabeth 13, 104, 114, 302, 311, 322, 360; George 315, 419; Gerrard 67; Grace 327; Hannah 207, 377; Henry 375; Henry John 427; Hen^y 375; James 119, 206, 218, 257, 357, 361, 418; Jane 45; John 139, 313, 339; Jonas 311, 399; Joseph 98, 224; Judith 6; Kathleen 423; Margaret 87; Mary 11, 90, 186, 237, 257, 259, 311; P. 397; Philip 188; Rebecca 75; Richard 207; Robert 241; Rob^t 188; Sarah 224, 276; Susan 337; Susanna (footnote) 337; Thomas 270, 288, 411; W S 397, 424; William 141, 389; W^m 386. See also Whyte.
White Hall, Mara Garda (footnote) 195; William 24, 195.
Whitehead, A 258; Charles 287; Elizabeth 18, 400; Fanny 354; Margaret 295; Robert 222, 244; Rob^t 230; Ruth 250; Thomas 337.
Whitehouse, Ann Maria 334; E 334 (2); Edw^d Cha^s 334 (2); G. F. 407; M 334; William 407.
Whitely, Mary 64.
Whiteman, Sarah Catherine 224; Thomas 224. See also Whitman.
Whitesmith, Agnes 293; Agness (footnote) 293.
Whitfeld, Henry (DD) 344, 352.
Whitfield, Ellen 301; Grace 301; William 84; W^m 418.
Whiting, Sarah Burborough 328.
Whitlock, Sophia 255; William Rowe 252; W^m 255.
Whitman, William 422. See also Whiteman.
Whitmey, Ann 305. See also Whitney.
Whitmore, Ann Maria 306; Elizabeth 420; Emily 418; Mary 326; William 133.
Whitney, Annah 53; Jeffery 170; Rose 85. See also Whitmey and Whittney.
Whitrow, Henry (footnote) 302. See also Witrow.
Whittam, John 383.
Whitten, George 330; Sarah 136. See also Whitton.
Whittingham, Robert 101.
Whittle, Diana 256; Elizabeth (footnote) 306. See also Wittle.
Whittney, William 137. See also Whitney.
Whitton, Elianor 80; Elizabeth 99. See also Whitten.
Whitworth, Robert 198; Rob^t 226; R^t 253.
Whyley, George 238.
Whyte, Priscilla 141. See also White.
Wiber, Charles Lewis 404.
Wiblen, Thomas 127.
Wicherley, (M^r) 98; William 98.
Wick, Elizabeth 47. See also Wicks.
Wickens, Arabella (footnote) 378.
Wickins, Arabella 378.
Wicks, John 332. See also Wick.
Wickson, Mary 233.
Wickstead, Henry 148.
Wicksted, Philip 200.
Wicksteed, Philip (footnote) 200.
Widdick, James 420.
Widdon, Jane 266.
Widdowson, Mary (footnote) 358; Sophia 355. See also Widowson.
Widdrington, Jane (Hon^ble) 2; (Lord) 1, 28; Mary (Lady) 28; William 1, 28, 120.
Widgett, Ann 409.
Widnell, Jane 376.
Widowson, Mary 358. See also Widdowson.
Wielke, Daniel 244. See also Weelky.
Wien, Mary 352.
Wier, Robert Henry 363.
Wies, Marget 215. See also Wise.
Wigelsworth, John (footnote) 218. See also Wriglesworth.
Wigg, Ge° 310; Sarah 310. See also Wiggs.
Wiggen, Phebe (footnote) 258. See also Wiggins.
Wiggens, Samuel 336. See also Wiggins.
Wiggering, Henry 377.
Wiggin, John 91.
Wiggins, Margaret 230; Phebe 258. See also Wiggen, Wiggens and Wiggin.
Wiggs, John 176. See also Wigg.
Wight, Grace 374. See also Weight.
Wighton, Elizabeth 42.
Wigley, Anthony 169; John 303; William 298.
Wigmore, Martha 10.
Wignell, John 88.
Wikoff, Henry 428.
Wilbert, Thomas 46.
Wilcocks, Margaret 90.
Wilcox, Ann 206; George 281; Sarah 234; Sarh 206.
Wild, Leeder 70; Lydia 135; William 172. See also Wylde.
Wildbourne, William 33.
Wilden, Henry 193.
Wilding, Thomas 230.
Wildman, Jonathan 219; Mary 104; Susanna 107; Tho° 294.
Wilds, Charlotte 418. See also Wylde.
Wilford, Priscilla 169.
Wilkenson, James 91. See also Wilkinson.
Wilkey, William 107.
Wilki, Sarg 369.
Wilkie, Frances 346.
Wilkin, Elizabeth 96; Philip (Churchwarden) 109—114; Susannah 220.
Wilkins, Elizabeth Charity 345; Frances 92; John 70; Mary 322, 421.
Wilkinson, Alice 220; Ann (footnote) 301, 334; Charles George Graham 422; Christopher 61; E 303; Eliza Esther Marianne 407; Eliz^th 301; George 195; James 184; John 131, 171, (footnote) 415; Joseph 235; Lydia 303; Mary

245; Richard 70; Richard Steele (Captain R.N.) 382; Robt 170; Robt 67; Saml 417; Sarah 303; Susannah 267; Thomas 259, 295; W 319; William 382, 407. See also Wilkenson, Wilkison and Wilkisson.
Wilkison, Ann 301; Elinor 211.
Wilkisson, Joseph (footnote) 235.
Wilks, George 52; Miles Edward 272.
Willacy, Richard 244.
Willams, James 214. See also Williams.
Willamson, Mary 244. See also Williamson.
Willan, Isabella (footnote) 229; Jno 229; John 189. See also Willen.
Willard, Marthe 206; Richard 118.
Willaume, Charles Dymoke 255. See also Williams.
Willems, John 340. See also Williams.
Willen, Isabel 229. See also Willan.
Willet, Elizabeth 337.
Willett, Elizabeth (footnote) 337; John (footnote) 228; Wilmer Mackett 359.
Willey, Thomas 85.
William, (Mr) 108.
Williames, John 135; Matthew 311.
Williams, Alexander 327; Ann 243, 263, 298, 400; Anne 106, 163; Charles 292; Christian 248; D 279; Daniel (A.M.) 291, (Clerk) 285, (Minister) 291; David 71, 269, 392; (Dr) 311; Ed 238; Edward 212 (2), 372; Eliz 69, (footnote) 212; Eliza 371; Elizabeth 135, 234, 250, 258, 291, 302, (footnote) 258; F. 250; Frances 239; Francis 172, 212; G 270; Griffith (Rev.) 168, 312; Henry 108, 162, 291; James 177, 291; Jane 80, 255, 335, 342, 347; Jobe 37; John 94, 135, 158, 188, 223, 276, 302, 311, 348, 354, 404, 413; John Daniel 284, 359; Joseph 246, 344; Judith 40; Lavinia 422; Letitia 408; Lucetta 296; Margaret 87, 243; Margarite 4; Margreat (footnote) 243; Mary 118, 185, 197, 255, 262, 276, 356; Mary Ann 297, (footnote) 297, 362 (2); Mary Anne 297; (Mr) 54; Peter 84; Phillip 82; Rees 296; Rice 147; Richard 360; Robert 58, 226, 421; Robert Samuel 422; Robt 243; Samuel 178, 316; Sarah 70, 267; Simon 6; Stepn 226; T 335; Thomas 40, 69, 95, 114, 250, 274, 299, 359; Thoms (footnote) 274; Thos 188, 267, 275, 313; W 301; William 120, 140, 216, 228, 315, (Minister) 291; Willm 241; Wm 195, 243, 357. See also Willams, Willaume, Willems, William, Williames, Williem and Willyams.
Williams (?), Mary 272.
Williamson, Alexander 233; Ann 244; Elizabeth 373; George 336; James 149, 233; Jan (?), 288; M 373; Ralph 122; Robert 52; Sophia Eliz 233; Thomas 69, 165; Timy 316. See also Willamson.
Williem, Rebeca 305.
Willimott, Sarah 298. See also Wilmot.
Willing, Hanna 47.
Willingham, Ann 315; Mary 315; W. S. 405.
Willington, John 364; Sarah Ann 371; Thomas William 371; William 234. See also Wellington.
Willis, Ann 335, 364; Benjamin 156; John Law 306; Thomas 211, 378.
Willisford, Thomas 281.
Willmore, Eleanor Jane 388.
Willmot, Margaret 165.
Willmott, Ambross 11; Elizabeth 372. See also Wilmot.
Willoughby, Jno 251; William 40.
Wills, Elizabeth 428; John 200; Samuel 61; Thomas 360.
Willshire, Ann 227. See also Wiltshire.
Willson, Anne 136; Charlott (footnote) 290; Charlotte 290; Edward (footnote) 211; George 320; John 167, 180, 254; M 290; Mary 99, 265, 280; Robt 294; Sarah 224; Thos 315; William 149, 274. See also Wilson.
Willspring, Rosesannar (footnote) 326. See also Wellspring.
Willyams, John 202. See also Williams.
Wilmot, Elizabeth 387; Honour Anne 304; J (A.M.) 193; Samuel 387; Thos 375. See also Willimott and Willmott.
Wilson, Adeliza Argent 405; Alan 75; Ann 157, 295, 376; Clar 264; Edward 211; Eleanor 126; Elinor 45; Eliz 67, 69, 190; Eliza 377; Elizabeth 32, 311; George 162, 291, 331, 386; Henry 242; Hy 411; J. M. E. 374; James 53, 74, 380, 399; Jane 318, 411, 421; Jno 318; John 113, 117, 213, 225 (2), 291, 341, 362, 398, 404, 420; Joseph 318, 421; Maria 421; Martha 356; Mary 58, 115, 119, 318, 331; Mary Ann 404; Michael 372; Richard 137; Samuel 206; Sarah 55; Susanna 421; Thomas (Rectr of Walbrook) 196; Thos 333; William 98—144, 149, 150, 152, 154, 355, 420; Wm 404, 417. See also Willson.
Wilthew, Luke 281.
Wilton, Richard 193.
Wiltshire, Henry John 422. See also Willshire.
Wimbridge, Thomas 231.
Winch, James 267; Katharin 70; Mary 336; Matthew 97; Sarah 399.
Winchester, John 395.
Winckworth, Ann 405; Edward 405.
Winder, Joseph (footnote) 331; Josh 389; Thos 208.
Windham, Elizabeth 150; John 19.
Windsor, Eliza 427; Maria 427; Mary 301.
Windus, Sarah 385.
Windust, Sarah (footnote) 385.
Winehurst, Sarah 208.
Winepress, Mary 159.
Wing, Frances 330; Thomas 241, 283.
Wingate, John 294; Mary 147.
Wingfield, Ann (footnote) 320; Anne 320; Jane 55; Mary 207; Sarah 106; Wm 320.
Wingrove, George 296.
Winn, Abigail 86; Eleanor 60; Francis 284; George 151; John 96; Martha 63. See also Wynne.
Winpenny, Mary 105.
Winsloe, Cathe 329; Mary Ann 329; Thos 329.
Winston, Mary 112.
Wint, Thomas 17.
Wintell, Anne 120.
Winter, Ann (footnote) 198, 289, 311; Anne 198; Elizabeth 397; John 241, 253; Joseph 396; Mary 241, 253, 311, 322; Nathaniel 333; Robert 45.
Winyard, John 320, 337 (3), 339—346, 348—385, 387 (2); Sarah 362 (2), 365, 367—369, 371—373, 380, 381.
Wisdom, Hatton 45.
Wise, Elizabart 244; Henry 283; James 261, 293; John 89, 109, 328 (2), 329; Margaret 261; Mathew (footnote) 283; Richd 244;

Thoˢ 283; William 215, 218. See also Wies, Wiss and Wize.
Wiseman, Anne (footnote) 48; Charles 110; Phillip 65; Rebecca 181; Richard 47.
Wisken, Susanah (footnote) 366.
Wiskin, Susannah 366.
Wiss, Marget 218. See also Wise.
Witch, Mercy 333.
Witcher, Thomas 386.
With, Ann 62.
Witherington, Anne 121; R 332. See also Withrington.
Withers, Jane 24; John 291; Joseph 242; Robert 79.
Witherston, Richard 147.
Withington, Sarah 290.
Withrington, Anthony 114; Jane 101. See also Witherington.
Witmer, Hariett Vashti 383.
Witnall, Susanna 375.
Witrow, Henry 302. See also Whitrow.
Witteker, Mary (footnote) 263.
Witticker, Mary 263.
Wittingslow, Thomas 102.
Wittle, Elizabeth 306. See also Whittle.
Witton, William (Col) 29.
Wixley, Ann 271; Mary 158.
Wize, William 299. See also Wise.
Wll, Sarah (footnote) 226. See also Wall.
Wlocok, M (footnote) 208. See also Wolcock.
Woan, Barbara 195; Barbra (footnote) 195.
Woffindin, Joshua 156.
Wolcock, Margaret 208. See also Wlocok.
Wolf, Elisabeth 284.
Wolfe, J 264; James Alexander 363; Mary 302. See also Wolf, Woolf, Wulf and Wulff.
Wollaby see Bellasis.
Wolten, Frederick 291; Friederick (footnote) 291.
Wondey, James 190.
Wood, Abraham 234; Adam 341; Alce 243; Ann 263, 409; Anna 392; Betty 322; Charls 59; Edward 303, 417; Edward John 393; Elisabeth 203; Eliza 399; Eliza Ann Crips 404; Elizabeth 17, 182; George 420, 426; Godwin 205; Goodwin (footnote) 205; Hannah 115, 257, 421; Henery 420; Henry 392, 421; Iseabell 389; James 198; Jane 212, 219; Jnº 321; John 114, 205, 208, 306, 358, 375, 385, 392; Joseph 358; Luce (footnote) 24; Lucy 40; Margaret 369; Martha 66; Mary 201, 246, 287, 303, 312, 314, 345, 358, 365, 420; Mary Ann 419; Nathaniel 63; Ralph 246; Richard 61, 128, 341; Richᵈ 287; Samuel 301; Sarah 123, 299, 303, 326, 356; Thomas 299, 376, 419; Thoˢ 292; William 177, 336, 346. See also Woodd, Woodes and Woods.
Woodard, Joseph 326, (footnote) 346; William 422 (2). See also Woodward.
Woodcock, Ann 78; Elizabeth 155; Margaret 165; Thomas 240.
Woodd, Basil 204; Elizabeth 204; Geo 204. See also Wood.
Woodes, Elizabeth 361. See also Wood.
Woodfield, Henry 284.
Woodford, Ann 312; James 67.
Woodhatch, James 322.
Woodheal, Harriot 338.
Woodhouse, Charles Theodore 395; Elizabeth 395; James 291, 313, 343; Mary 395; Richard 244; Thomas 287, 313; William 109.
Woodley, Elizabeth 411; Lucy 283.
Woodman, Ann 347; Elizabeth 192; Sarah 140; William 164.
Woodroff, Robᵗ 70.
Woodroofe, Grissell 22.
Woodrooffe, Charity 24; John 204.
Woodruffe, Eliza 408; Thomas 408.
Woods, Betty 263; Catharine 427; Luce 24, (footnote) 40; Rᵈ 286; Richard 427; Sarah 222; T 311, 312; Wᵐ 207. See also Wood.
Woodson, Richard 254.
Woodward, Ann 350; Charles Benjamin 295; Daniel Trew 226; Elizabeth 204, 226; Harriot 404; Henry 177; Jaˢ 233; Jnº 202, 226; Joseph 346; Martha 233; Mary 350; Thomas 76, 350. See also Woodard.
Woodworth, Eliz 80.
Wooer, Thomas 84.
Woogder, Lucy 320.
Wookey, Anne 410.
Wooldridge, John 188.
Wooldrige, George 89.
Wooley, Thomas 205; William 40. See also Woolley.
Woolf, Robert 163. See also Wolfe.
Woolfott, Constance 35.
Woollatt, Margaret 278.
Woollett, Margaret (footnote) 278.
Woolley, Ann 193, 297; Elizabeth 350; Thomas 114, 164. See also Wooley.
Woolrich, Mary 130.
Woor, Elizabeth 381.
Woottn, Elizabeth (footnote) 203.
Wootton, Edward 82; Elizabeth 203; Mary 138; Thomas 308; Wᵐ 320. See also Wotton.
Word, Eliz 75.
Worden, John 88, 100, 104, 105, (Mʳ) 86—88, 91 (3).
Wordley, Jeremiah 265; Mary 261, 265.
Worhem, Jane (footnote) 341. See also Wareham.
Workman, Elizabeth 47; Mary 52, 365; Sarah 56.
Worland, Wᵐ 316.
Worldge, Sam 281.
Worledge, Elizᵗʰ 421; Thoˢ 421. See also Worldge and Worlige.
Worley, Jane (footnote) 291. See also Worly.
Worlige, Pheby 281. See also Worledge.
Worlock, Thomas 60.
Worly, Jane 291. See also Worley.
Wormal, Thomas 66.
Wormald, John 286.
Worman, John 343.
Wormell, Elizabeth 105; Thomas 78.
Worth, Ann 271; John 347; Sarah 58.
Wortham, H Y 266.
Worthington, Ja (Churchwarden) 87, 88; James (Churchwarden) 86; James William (Minister) 395; Joseph 192, 201, 223; Robᵗ 66. See also Warthington.
Worthy, (Dʳ) 48.
Worton, John 146. See also Wharton.
Worttlesly, Anne 46.
Wotkins, Thoms (footnote) 355. See also Watkins.
Wotton, A 211; Ann 203. See also Wootton.
Wrathall, William 240.

Wray, Sarah 293. See also Ray.
Wren, Daniel 427. See also Wrin.
Wrench, Charlotte 376.
Wrencher, James 347, 351 (2).
Wright, A 388; Abraham 274; Andrew 131; Ann 290, 306, 376, 423; Ann (?) 357; Anth 210; Chaʳ 290; Charles 279; Elizabeth 167, 180, 271; Esther 357; Francis 125; Hannah 235; Henry 270; Hester 110; J. W. 420; Jacob 282; Jnº 210; John 94, 114, 423; Joseph 228; Margaret 279; Martha 313, 367; Mary 79, 95, 210, 303, 376; Nelly 103; Rachel 304; Rebcca (footnote) 367; Rebecca 367; Robert 414; Robᵗ 382; Sarah 51, 247, 385; Sebella Charlotte 298; T. W. 299; Thomas 273; Thoˢ Wᵐ (Minister) 330; William 378, 390; Wᵐ 357. See also Writes.
Wrighton, Thomas 280.
Wrightson, Thomas (footnote) 280.
Wriglesworth, John 218. See also Wigelsworth.
Wrigley, John 137.
Wrin, Barbara 272. See also Wren.
Writes, (Capᵗ) 2. See also Wright.
Wroe, Ann 289.
Wulf, Willᵐ 203. See also Wolfe.
Wulff, Willᵐ (footnote) 203. See also Wolfe.
Wurr, Mary An (footnote) 410; Mary Ann 410.
Wyatt, Cath 218; George 115; James 400; John 400.
Wych, Anne 161.
Wykham, William Nicholas 326.
Wylde, Edward 403. See also Wild, Wilds and Wylds.
Wylds, Mary Ann 352.
Wynes, Maria 383.
Wynn, Ann 296; Francis 252; Mary 135.
Wynne, Anne 159; James 213; Peter 101. See also Winn and Wynn.

Y

Yalden, John 78.
Yale, John (Clerk) 255 (2), 256.
Yarborough, Emma Cooke 421; Richard Cooke 421.
Yarker, Robert 373.
Yarnold, Mary 234. See also Yearnold.
Yarnton, Elizabeth 130.
Yarwood, Martha 113. See also Yerwood.
Yates, Charlot (footnote) 204; Charlotte 204; Dorothy 73; Edwᵈ 223; Ellinor 23; Jane 106; Maria 392; Mary 215 (2); Richard 222; Sarah 17, 113; Thoˢ 307; Walter 370; William 124, 192; Willᵐ 201; Wᵐ 215 (2). See also Yeates and Yeats.
Yeaman, Isabella 92. See also Yeomans.
Yearl, John 269.
Yearly, Elizabeth 312.
Yearnold, William 283. See also Yarnold.
Yeates, Alice 235; Mary Ann 293; Thoˢ 345. See also Yates.
Yeats, Elizabeth 48. See also Yates.
Yenn, John 166.
Yeo, Richard 196.
Yeoman, Christiana 352.
Yeomans, Eliz 237; Thomas 55, 264. See also Yeaman and Yeoman.
Yeowell, F W 426; Sarah 426. See also Yowell.
Yerwood, Ann 59. See also Yarwood.
Yockney, John (Rev.) 383; Mary Ann 383; Samuel Foyster 383; Wᵐ 418.
Yonge, Marianne Josephine 400; Mary Ann 400; William 162; William James 400. See also Young.
York, Elizabeth 216; John 296; Mary 167; Thomas 236.
Yorke, Samuel (Minister) 283 (10).
Yorworth, Francis Napoleon 404.
Young, Alexander 301; Ann 352, 359; Anne 112; Arrabella 138; Charles 364, 418; Eliz 201; Elizabeth 129, 215, 264; Ellenor 201; Henry 308; Isaac 132; James 308; John 120, 122, 304, 370; Joseph 203; Joseph Cole 418; Josiah 235 (2); Lucia Ann (footnote) 364; Lucia Anne 364; Mary 98, 235, 279, 357; Michael 245; Rachael 203; Richard 132; Richᵈ 390; Robert 215; Samuel 291; Susan 308; Thomas 390, 393; Thoˢ 197; William 395. See also Yonge, Younge and Youngs.
Younge, Thomas 220.
Younger, Susanna 80.
Youngs, Susan (footnote) 308. See also Young.
Yowell, John (footnote) 237. See also Yeowell.

Z

Zahlman, Wihelm 268.
Zeidler, Cristopher (footnote) 264; John Christopher 264.
Ziare, Thomas (footnote) 206. See also Meziare.
Zimmerman, John 105.
Zincke, Chrisʳ 248; Eliz 252; Sophia 252.
Zouch, Eliz 67; Frances 86.

Mitchell Hughes and Clarke, Printers, 140 Wardour Street, London, W.

WORKS PUBLISHED.

VOL.

1.—THE VISITATION OF LONDON IN 1568, BY R. COOKE. Edited by J. J. HOWARD, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A., and G. J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A. 1869

2.—THE VISITATION OF LEICESTERSHIRE IN 1619, BY CAMDEN. Edited by J. FETHERSTON, Esq., F.S.A. 1870

3.—THE VISITATION OF RUTLAND IN 1618-19, BY CAMDEN; and other Descents of Families not in the Visitation. Edited by G. J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A. 1870

4.—THE VISITATIONS OF NOTTINGHAMSHIRE IN 1569 AND 1614, WITH MANY OTHER DESCENTS OF THE COUNTY. Edited by GEORGE W. MARSHALL, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A. 1871

5.—THE VISITATIONS OF OXFORDSHIRE IN 1566 BY W. HARVEY, 1574 BY R. LEE, AND 1634 BY J. PHILPOTT AND W. RYLEY; WITH THE GATHERINGS OF OXFORDSHIRE, COLLECTED BY R. LEE IN 1574. Edited and Annotated by W. H. TURNER, Esq. 1871

6.—THE VISITATION OF DEVONSHIRE IN 1620. Edited by the Rev. F. T. COLBY, D.D., F.R.S. 1872

7.—THE VISITATION OF CUMBERLAND IN 1615, BY R. ST. GEORGE. Edited by J. FETHERSTON, Esq., F.S.A. 1872

8.—LE NEVE'S PEDIGREES OF THE KNIGHTS MADE BY KING CHARLES II., KING JAMES II., KING WILLIAM III., AND QUEEN MARY, WILLIAM ALONE, AND QUEEN ANNE. Edited by GEORGE W. MARSHALL, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A. 1873

9.—THE VISITATION OF CORNWALL, 1620. Edited by Colonel VIVIAN and Dr. H. H. DRAKE. [*The above are all out of Print.*

10.—THE REGISTERS OF WESTMINSTER ABBEY, 1655—1875. Edited by Colonel CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D. 15*s.* 1875

11.—THE VISITATION OF SOMERSETSHIRE IN 1623. Edited by the Rev. F. T. COLBY, D.D., F.S.A. 1876
[*Out of Print.*

12.—THE VISITATION OF WARWICKSHIRE IN 1619. Edited by JOHN FETHERSTON, Esq., F.S.A. 1877
[*Out of Print.*

13.—THE VISITATIONS OF ESSEX IN 1552, 1558, 1612, AND 1634. Part I. Edited by WALTER C. METCALFE, Esq., F.S.A. 1878
[*Out of Print.*

14.—THE VISITATIONS OF ESSEX, consisting of Miscellaneous Pedigrees, and Berry's Pedigrees. Part II. With general Index. Edited by WALTER C. METCALFE, Esq., F.S.A. 15*s.* 1879

15.—THE VISITATION OF LONDON, 1633-4. Vol. I. Edited by J. J. HOWARD, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A., and Colonel CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D. 21*s.* 1880

16.—THE VISITATION OF YORKSHIRE IN 1564. Edited by the Rev. C. B. NORCLIFFE, M.A. 15*s.* 1881

17.—THE VISITATION OF LONDON, 1633-4. Vol. II. Edited by J. J. HOWARD, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1883

18.—THE VISITATION OF CHESHIRE IN 1580. Edited by J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1882

19.—THE VISITATIONS OF BEDFORDSHIRE IN 1566, 1582, AND 1634. Edited by F. A. BLAYDES, Esq. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1884

20.—THE VISITATION OF DORSETSHIRE IN 1623, BY ST. GEORGE AND LENNARD AS DEPUTIES TO CAMDEN. Edited by J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1885

21.—THE VISITATION OF GLOUCESTERSHIRE IN 1623, BY CHITTING AND PHILLIPOT AS DEPUTIES TO CAMDEN. Edited by Sir JOHN MACLEAN, F.S.A., and W. C. HEANE, Esq., M.R.C.S. 15*s.* 1885

22.—THE VISITATIONS OF HERTFORDSHIRE IN 1572 AND 1634. Edited by WALTER C. METCALFE, Esq., F.S.A. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1886

23.—MARRIAGE LICENCES: Dean and Chapter of Westminster, 1558 to 1699; Vicar-General of the Archbishop of Canterbury, 1660 to 1679. Extracted by the late Colonel CHESTER, D.C.L. Edited by GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1886

24.—MARRIAGE LICENCES: Faculty Office of the Archbishop of Canterbury, 1543 to 1869. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1886

25.—MARRIAGE LICENCES: Bishop of London, Vol. I., 1520 to 1610. 1887 } Sold only in a

26.—MARRIAGE LICENCES: Bishop of London, Vol. II., 1611 to 1828. 1887 } Set for £1 1*s.*

27.—THE VISITATION OF WORCESTERSHIRE IN 1569. Edited by WILLIAM P. W. PHILLIMORE, Esq., M.A., B.C.L. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1888

VOL.

28.—THE VISITATION OF SHROPSHIRE, 1623; with Additions. Part I. Edited by GEORGE GRAZEBROOK, Esq., F.S.A., and J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A. 1889

29.—THE VISITATION OF SHROPSHIRE, 1623; with Additions. Part II. Edited by GEORGE GRAZEBROOK, Esq., F.S.A., and J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A. 1889

Sold only in a Set for £1 1*s.* for £1 10*s.*

30.—MARRIAGE LICENCES: Vicar-General of Archbishop of Canterbury, 1679 to 1687. Edited by GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A. 1890

31.—MARRIAGE LICENCES: Vicar-General of Archbishop of Canterbury, 1687 to 1694. 1890

Sold only in a Set for £1 1*s.*

32.—THE VISITATIONS OF NORFOLK IN 1563, 1589, AND 1613. Edited by WALTER RYE, Esq. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1891

33.—MARRIAGE LICENCES: Vicar-General of the Archbishop of Canterbury, Vol. I., 1660 to 1668. Edited by GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A. 1892

34.—MARRIAGE LICENCES: Vicar-General of the Archbishop of Canterbury, Vol. II., 1669 to 1679. 1892

Sold only in a Set for £1 1*s.*

[N.B. Volumes 33 and 34 contain the entries not extracted by Colonel CHESTER: see Volume 23.]

35.—HAMPSHIRE ALLEGATIONS FOR MARRIAGE LICENCES ISSUED BY THE BISHOP OF WINCHESTER, 1689—1837. Vol. I. Edited by W. J. C. MOENS, Esq., F.S.A. 1893

36.—HAMPSHIRE ALLEGATIONS FOR MARRIAGE LICENCES ISSUED BY THE BISHOP OF WINCHESTER, 1689—1837. Vol. II. 1893

Sold only in a Set for £1 1*s.*

37.—HUNTER'S FAMILIÆ MINORUM GENTIUM. Vol. I. Edited by JOHN W. CLAY, Esq., F.S.A. 1894 [*Out of Print.*

38.—HUNTER'S FAMILIÆ MINORUM GENTIUM. Vol. II. 1895 [*Out of Print.*

39.—HUNTER'S FAMILIÆ MINORUM GENTIUM. Vol. III. 1895 [*Out of Print.*

40.—HUNTER'S FAMILIÆ MINORUM GENTIUM. Vol. IV., with INDEX to the whole. 21*s.* 1896

41.—THE VISITATIONS OF CAMBRIDGESHIRE IN 1575 AND 1619. Edited by JOHN W. CLAY, Esq., F.S.A. 15*s.* 1897

42.—THE VISITATION OF KENT IN 1619. Edited by ROBERT HOVENDEN, Esq., F.S.A. 15*s.* 1898

43.—THE VISITATIONS OF SURREY IN 1530, 1572, AND 1623. Edited by W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, Esq., F.S.A. 21*s.* 1899

44.—MUSGRAVE'S GENERAL NOMENCLATOR AND OBITUARY. Edited by Sir GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Bt., F.S.A. Vol. I. 1899

45.—MUSGRAVE'S GENERAL NOMENCLATOR AND OBITUARY. Vol. II. 1900

46.—MUSGRAVE'S GENERAL NOMENCLATOR AND OBITUARY. Vol. III. 1900

47.—MUSGRAVE'S GENERAL NOMENCLATOR AND OBITUARY. Vol. IV. 1900

48.—MUSGRAVE'S GENERAL NOMENCLATOR AND OBITUARY. Vol. V. 1901

49.—MUSGRAVE'S GENERAL NOMENCLATOR AND OBITUARY. Vol. VI. 1901

Sold only in a Set for £4 4*s.*

50.—LINCOLNSHIRE PEDIGREES. Vol. I. Edited by the Rev. A. R. MADDISON, M.A., F.S.A. 1902

51.—LINCOLNSHIRE PEDIGREES. Vol. II. Edited by the Rev. A. R. MADDISON, M.A., F.S.A. 1903

52.—LINCOLNSHIRE PEDIGREES. Vol. III. Edited by the Rev. A. R. MADDISON, M.A., F.S.A. 1904. And 55, Vol. IV., with Index to the whole. 1906

Sold only in a Set for £4 4*s.*

53.—THE VISITATIONS OF SUSSEX IN 1530 AND 1633-4. Edited by W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, Esq., F.S.A. 21*s.* 1905

54.—THE VISITATION OF KENT IN 1663-1668 BY SIR EDWARD BYSSHE, KNT., CLARENCIEUX. Edited by Sir GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Bt., F.S.A. 21*s.* 1906

55.—LINCOLNSHIRE PEDIGREES. Vol. IV., with INDEX to the whole. Edited by the Rev. A. R. MADDISON, M.A., F.S.A. [Sold only in a Set with Vols. I., II., and III.] 1906

56.—THE VISITATION OF BERKSHIRE IN 1532, 1566, 1623, AND 1664-66. Edited by W. HARRY RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A. Vol. I. 21*s.* 1907

THE VISITATION OF BERKSHIRE. Edited by W. HARRY RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A. Vol. II. [*In progress.*

THE VISITATION OF BUCKINGHAMSHIRE IN 1634. Edited by W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, Esq., F.S.A. [*In progress.*

☞ *N.B.—Very few copies of the Publications remain.*

PROSPECTIVE PUBLICATIONS.

THE VISITATIONS OF HAMPSHIRE IN 1531, 1575, AND 1622.

THE VISITATION OF GLOUCESTERSHIRE IN 1533, BY BENOLTE.

THE VISITATION OF HEREFORDSHIRE IN 1634.

THE VISITATION OF WORCESTERSHIRE IN 1634.

Do Not
Circulate